



CORNELL UNIVERSITY LIBRARY



3 1924 098 819 976



Cornell University Library

The original of this book is in
the Cornell University Library.

There are no known copyright restrictions in
the United States on the use of the text.

<http://archive.org/details/cu31924098819976>

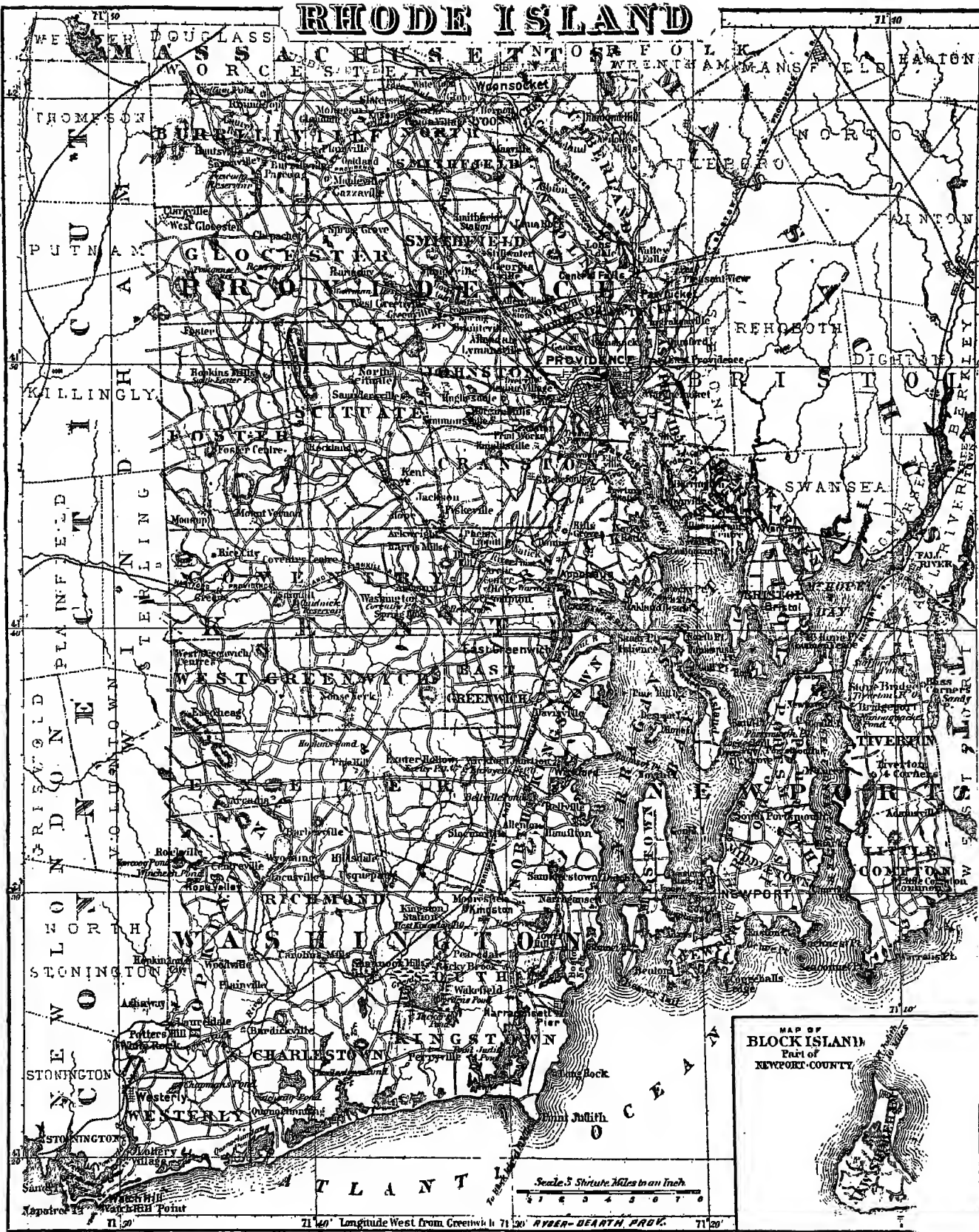
In compliance with current
copyright law, Cornell University
Library produced this
replacement volume on paper
that meets the ANSI Standard
Z39.48-1992 to replace the
irreparably deteriorated original.

2004

CORNELL
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY



RHODE ISLAND



Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. NEWPORT COUNTY.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1893.



COPYRIGHTED IN THE OFFICE OF THE LIBRARIAN OF CONGRESS, AT
WASHINGTON, 1893.

44307512
X

PRINTED BY THE PROVIDENCE JOURNAL CO.,
Providence, R. I.

INTRODUCTION.

NEWPORT COUNTY is certainly, genealogically considered, the Queen of the State, and we regret that the records of Newport city should have met the fate they did in 1779. The compiler is proud of this volume, and places it in the hands of the public with feelings of greater confidence than he expects to the others, for here he can produce nearer complete the record that now has become of great value.

It is useless to repeat the perplexities, difficulties and annoyances that have met the compiler at every step in his work. To produce this work none save those who have had experience in the record office can form a just idea.

It has been a source of pride with him to realize that the work has become a success, and is fully appreciated by an intelligent reading public and by those interested in the matter arranged in these pages.

CONDITION OF THE RECORDS.

Portsmouth has a few items recorded in the first book of wills, deeds, probate proceedings, etc. Beside this, there are four books devoted to this matter: the third needs binding, the others in good condition and writing good.

Newport has a transcript of the first books, and from whence our copy was made and to which it refers. Beside this are books I. and II., which brings the matter up to 1850; writing good.

Middletown has but one book, in good order.

New Shoreham has recorded the matter in 11 books, the first two of which are in that devoted to town meetings and probate, and the others in those of land evidence. The first two books need binding; others good, writing plain.

Jamestown has but one book which needs binding, the first pages of which are very much worn and torn.

Little Compton has had four books for this matter. The first was copied carefully, and the transcript compared with the original. The other books, 2 and 4, are in fine order. No. 3 has been missing from the Clerk's Office for years.

Tiverton has five square books; in first and second writing faint, others clear.

THE NAMES OF THE TOWNS.

Portsmouth was an original town, settled in 1638. Indian name, Pocasset. "At a quarter meeting of the first of ye 5th month, 1639, it was agreed to call this town Portsmouth." At the "Generall Courte" at "Nieuport," 12th of 1st month, 1640, the name of Portsmouth was confirmed. Named from a town in the south of England of that name and a celebrated seaport at that time (1638).

Newport was an original town, settled in 1639; named because it was a new port, to distinguish it from the old port at Portsmouth.

Middletown was incorporated June 16, 1743; taken from Newport. So

named because it was the middle town on the island lying between Newport and Portsmouth.

New Shoreham incorporated November 4, 1672. Admitted to the Colony as Block Island May 4, 1664. New Shoreham, so-called, "as signes of our unity and likeness to many ports of our native country."

Jamestown was incorporated November 4, 1678. Named in honor of King James II. Indian name Quonouoquitt (Conanicut).

Little Compton was one of the five towns received from Massachusetts January 27, 1746-47. Named from Leocompton, Eng. Indian name Seaconnet.

Tiverton was one of the five towns received from Massachusetts January 27, 1746-47. Named from Tiverton, England. Indian name Pocasset. We think there is an error here in saying that the Indian name was Pocasset, when Portsmouth, across the river or strait, was called the same. In all probability the Indian word had very near the same sound.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS.

We still have to thank our dear friends again for their continued confidence and kindness towards us as well as for their interest in the success of this work. Particularly do we feel grateful in view of the conduct of certain selfish (we will not write men) parties who saw in our long and dangerous illness of last winter a chance to work us a deadly injury, at the same time to honor us (in case of fatality) with a pauper's funeral. Words cannot express our contempt for this conduct, and words cannot convey our heartfelt gratitude to those dear friends who prevented such a deadly wrong being done us.

The General Assembly of the State has again been liberal, and has bestowed on the work a liberal subscription, for which we thank them, and also the Honorable Committee who favorably reported upon so desirable a matter to us and so vital to the success of this enterprise.

We also thank the public for the favor in which they received our previous volumes, and for their good wishes towards us in the future.

PLEASE OBSERVE.

I. That the marriages are given in duplicate, but that nothing beyond the book and page of the original town record, the names and date are given where the bride is placed first. That under the groom the notes are so extended as to include all the items of the record from whence it was taken. The reader will consider the bride being placed first, therefore, as merely an index for him to consult the other entry in its proper place. Should they disagree, give the groom the preference, if possible. That the births and deaths are grouped so as to better enable the reader to see at a glance the names and dates in their natural order of the members of the family.

II. That the figures at the left of the name is the book and page of the original town record, the hyphen separating the two apart.

III. That the indexes for all the towns treated in this work are placed in the fore part of the book. No one need look farther than the index to discover whether the mother he is in search of is to be found within the covers. These indexes are so constructed as to show:

- (a) The names occurring in their natural order.
- (b) The names occurring promiscuously, and
- (c) The places mentioned in the text.

IV. That each town is separate and distinct in itself, and the indexes are confined strictly to each town, but all are placed in the fore part of the work for the more handy reference of the reader. Should the reader want

his copy rebound, he can do so, and the indexes can be differently placed with no injury to the others.

V. The spelling of the given names are as they stand on the record in many instances, and when they are not far wrong. This accounts for the variety of spelling in this work.

VI. The acts incorporating the towns of Middletown, New Shoreham, Jamestown, Little Compton and Tiverton, and placed before the matter itself in that particular town.

VII. Every convenience that would aid the reader and everything that would naturally perplex him, has been carefully studied. While not claiming perfection for our work, we would say that we have spared no pains in order to make it as simple as possible, and yet be comprehensive. How well we have succeeded in this must be left, however, to the reader himself to say.

VIII. We have not changed dates here given, but we give it just as it stands on the record itself. We have observed, however, that the Scotch year is more general in this country than in any others that have come to our notice.

A REQUEST.

It would be a great favor to the compiler of this work if every reader who consults these pages would copy out and send to him at Providence, R. I., copies from his family record in the Bible, or where else the same may be recorded, or any other information he may be possessed of, in order to make these records in the future as complete as possible. It makes no difference whether the party resides in the State of Rhode Island or not. If they can connect with Rhode Island ancestry it is sufficient. While these matters may seem trifling, yet they may become of incalculable value in the future, and therefore we urgently desire that the Vital Records of Rhode Island may be made complete and that errors, wherever found, may be pointed out and corrected as soon as possible.

INDEX.

PORTSMOUTH.

I

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 3; births and deaths, page 49.

A

Abbott, 3.
Akin, 3 49.
Albro, 3 49 50.
Alleman, 50.
Allen, 3 4 50 51.
Allway, 4 53.
Almy, 4 5 51 52 53.
Amary, 53.
Andrews, 5 53.
Anthony, 5 6 53 54 55
56.
Arnold, 6 7 56.
Austin, 7.

B

Babcock, 7.
Backaway, 7.
Badcock, 7.
Baggs, 7 57.
Bailey, 7.
Baker, 7.
Barker, 7 57.
Bates, 7.
Battey, 7.
Baulston, 7.
Beadley, 7.
Beeden, 7.
Ballou, 7.
Bennett, 7 8 57.
Billings, 57.
Blackmer, 8.
Bliss, 8.
Borden, 8 57 58.
Bosworth, 8.
Bowerman, 8.
Bowers, 8.
Bowler, 8.
Boyd, 8.
Brailley, 58.
Brayman, 8.
Brayton, 8 9 58.
Briant, 9.
Brice, 9.
Briggs, 9 58 59.

Brightman, 9 59.
Brindley, 9 59.
Brittain, 9, 59.
Brownell, 9 10 59 60
61.
Browning, 10 11.
Brown, 11 61.
Bull, 11.
Burden, 61.
Burrington, 11 61 62.
Bush, 11.
Butts, 11 12 62.

C

Cadman, 62.
Cady, 13.
Card, 13.
Carr 13 62.
Carter, 12.
Cassedy, 12.
Chaplin, 62.
Chase, 12 13 63 64.
Childs, 13, 64.
Church, 13.
Clap, 13.
Clarke, 13 14 64.
Cleveland, 14.
Cobb, 14 64.
Coggeshall, 14 15 64
65.
Cole, 15 65.
Cook, 15 16 65 66 67.
Corlis, 16.
Cornell, 16 17 67 68.
Cory, 17 18 68 69.
Cranston, 18.
Crocker, 18.
Cross, 18.
Cundall, 18 69 70.
Cuthbert, 18.

D

Davenport, 18.
Davis, 18.

Day, 18.
Deblouis, 18.
Dee, 18.
Dennis, 18 19 70 71.
Denton, 19.
Devol, 19 71.
Dexter, 19, 71.
Dickson, 19.
Dobson, 19.
Douglass, 19.
Drinkwater, 19.
Dring, 19.
Dunbar, 19 71.
Dunn, 19.
Durfee, 19 20 71.
Dyre, 20 71.

E

Earl, 20 21 72.
Easton, 21.
Eastwood, 21.
Eglin, 21.
Elmes, 21.
Engell, 21.
Eslick, 21.
Essex, 21.
Estes, 21.

F

Fairbanks, 21.
Fales, 21.
Faulkner, 21 72.
Fetteplace, 21 73.
Field, 21 73.
Finkle, 21.
Fish, 21 22 23 73 74
75.
Flammagan, 23.
Forsberg, 23 75.
Freeborn, 23 75 76.
Freelove, 23.
Freeman, 23.
Frith, 23.
Furman, 23.

G

Gage, 24.
Gardner, 24.
Gatchell, 24.
Gifford, 24, 76.
Gillet, 24.
Gill, 24.
Goddard, 76.
Goff, 24.
Goodfellow, 24 76.
Gorton, 24.
Gould, 24 76 77.
Gray, 24 25.
Greene, 25.
Greenhill, 25.
Greenman, 25 77.
Greenell, 25 77.
Gunsler, 25 77.
Gurney, 25.

H

Hail, 25.
Hall, 25 26 77 78 79.
Hambley, 26 79.
Hamblin, 26.
Hammond, 26.
Handson, 26.
Hargill, 26.
Harrison, 26.
Harris, 26 79.
Hartagan, 26.
Hart, 26.
Hascall, 26.
Haskell, 26.
Hathaway, 26 27 79.
Havens, 27.
Hazard, 27.
Headley, 27 79.
Head, 27.
Healey, 27, 79.
Heath, 27.
Hefferland, 27 79.
Heffernan, 27.
Hibbs, 27.
Hicks, 27 79 80.
Higgins, 27.
Hill, 27 80.
Hix, 27.
Holmes, 28.
Houghton, 28.
House, 28.
Howard, 28 80.
Howland, 28 80.
Huddleston, 28 80.
Hull, 28.
Hunt, 28 80.
Hutchinson, 28.

I

Ingell, 80.
Irish, 28.

J

Jefferays, 28 80.
Jenkins, 28.
Jennen, 28.
Johnson, 28.
Jones, 28.

Jordan, 28.
Joy, 28.

K

Keese, 28.
Kennebec, 28.
Kerby, 28.
King, 28.
Kinnecut, 28.
Kirby, 28.

L

Lake, 29, 80 81.
Lawrence, 81.
Lawton, 29 30 31 81
82 83 84 85.
Lindsey, 31.
Linsey, 31.
Littlefield, 31.
Luther, 31.
Lynch, 31.

M

Macumber, 31 32.
Main, 32.
Manchester, 32 85.
Manton, 32.
Manwaring, 32.
Marble, 32.
Martin, 32.
Mathewson, 32.
Matteson, 32.
Maynard, 33 85 86.
Maxson, 33.
McCarter, 33.
McCorrie, 86.
Merrihew, 33.
M.icher, 33.
Milk, 33.
Miller, 33.
Mitchell, 33.
Moon, 33 86.
Morey, 33.
Moshier, 33.
Mott, 33 86.
Mumford, 33.
Munroe, 33.
Munro, 33 86.

N

Nason, 33.
Newby, 33.
Nibbs, 33.
Nichols, 33 86.
Norton, 33.

O

Oath, 33.
Oldridge, 33.
Onion, 86.
Orswell, 33.

P

Paddock, 34.
Pain, 34.

Palmer, 34 86.
Parker, 34.
Peabody, 34.
Peace, 34.
Pearce, 34 86 87.
Pears, 34.
Peckham, 34 87.
Peck, 34.
Peirce, 34.
Perkins, 34 35.
Perry, 35 87.
Pettis, 35.
Phillips, 35.
Phetteplace, 35.
Pinnegar, 35 87.
Porter, 35.
Potter, 35 87 88.
Preston, 35.
Proctor, 35.

Q R

Razy, 35.
Read, 35.
Reed, 35.
Remington, 35 88.
Reynolds, 35.
Rice, 88.
Richardson, 35 88.
Richmond, 35.
Rickerson, 35.
Rickertsen, 36.
Riley, 36.
Robberts, 36.
Roberts, 36.
Rodes, 36.
Rogers, 36.
Royal, 36.

S

Sabin, 36.
Sanford, 36 88 89 90.
Seabury, 36.
Shaw, 36 37.
Shearman, 37 38 39 90
91 92 93 94.
Sheffield, 39 40 95.
Sheldon, 40.
Shepard, 40 95.
Shrieff, 40.
Shrieve, 40 95.
Simmons, 40.
Simon, 40.
Sisson, 40 41 42 95 96
97 98.
Slocum, 42 98 99 100.
Smith, 42 43 100.
Snell, 43.
Snow, 43.
Soule, 43.
Southworth, 43.
Spatchurst, 43.
Sprague, 43 100.
Spurr, 43.
Stanton, 43 100.
Staple, 43.
Steavens, 43.
Stephenson, 43.
Stephens, 43.
Stoddard, 43.
Stokes, 43.
Stone, 43.

Strange, 43 100.
Stratton, 100.
Stringer, 43.
Sulkings, 43.
Swain, 43.
Sweet, 43 100.
Swift, 43.

T

Tabor, 43 44.
Tallman, 44 100 101.
Taylor, 44 45 101 102.
Tennant, 45.
Terry, 45.
Tew, 45 102.
Thomas, 45 102.
Thompson, 45.
Thornton, 45.
Thrasher, 45.
Thurston, 45 102.
Tiler, 45.
Tilley, 45.
Timberlake, 45.
Tinckam, 45.

Tisdale, 45.
Titus, 45.
Townsend, 45.
Tripp, 45 46 102 103
Trobridge, 46.
Trude, 46.
Turner, 46 103.

U V

Valentine, 46.
Vars, 46.
Vaughan, 46 103.
Vensent, 103.
Viall, 46 103.

W

Wade, 46.
Wadington, 46.
Waite, 46 103.
Wales, 46 103.
Wall, 103.
Wanton, 46 104.

Ward, 47 104.
Ware, 47.
Wargan, 47.
Waterhouse, 47.
Watson, 47.
Weaver, 47.
Webb, 47.
Weeden, 47 104.
Welch, 47.
Werden, 47 104.
Westgate, 104.
West, 47.
White, 47.
Wilbur, 47 104.
Wilcox, 47 48 104 105.
Williams, 48.
Wilson, 48.
Wing, 48.
Winslow, 48.
Woodart, 48.
Woodell, 48 105.
Woodman, 48.
Wood, 48 105.
Worden, 48 105.

X Y Z

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Adlam, 6.
Akin, 48.
Albro, 21 23 37 45.
Allen, 10 13 18 27 34
37 88.
Almy, 7 8 11 14 15 23
27 38 40 41 42 45
51.
Anthony, 4 8 9 10 11 12
14 15 16 17 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26
27 28 29 30 31 32 34
35 37 38 40 41 42
43 44 45 46 47 48
63.
Arnold, 8 43 44 88.

B

Bancroft, 6 13 18 20
24 44.
Barker, 42.
Barrell, 65.
Barrows, 13 26 38.
Baulston, 5 8 39 40 45.
Billings, 47.
Blake, 13 18 41.
Bliss, 3 6 7 8 9 10 11
12 17 18 21 22 23
26 28 31 36 41 38
39 42 44.
Bowler, 10 38.
Brightman, 6.
Briggs, 10.

Brooks, 32.
Brownell, 7 8 11 12 15
19 22 23 24 25 27
30 35 40 45 46 48
71.
Brown, 13 22 28 30 31
32 36 37 40.
Bryant, 11 13 15 18 21
24 35 41 48.
Burrington, 11 29.
Burroughs, 6 14 26.

C

Cady, 18.
Canady, 41.
Card, 105.
Carr, 46.
Chaplin, 101.
Chase, 34.
Choules, 6.
Church, 12 15 20 46.
Clarke, 14 32 36 89 95.
Codman, 24.
Coggeshall, 4 9 11 13
14 16 23 25 29 33 34
35 36 37 40.
Cook, 4.
Cone, 18.
Corey, 7 10 13 81.
Cornell, 3 5 9 11 14 17
21 23 25 29 30 32
33 34 36 37 40 42
47.
Cory, 16 18 23 27 39
43 48.

Coye, 10 48.
Cranston, 14 15 16 29
43.

D

Davis, 48.
Denison, 8 16 18 45.
Dennis, 3 12 28 33 36
40 41 44.
Dexter, 19 22 33.
Drake, 18.
Durfee, 5 9 12 17 19
20 25 30 38 42 47
89.
Dyer, 20 88.

E

Earl, 3 15 21 47.
Eddy, 3 5 6 7 12 14 16
17 18 24 25 26 31
32 33 34 35 36 38
39 41 42 44 45 47
Edmunds, 5 6 27 39 45
48.
Eldred, 29.
Ellery, 26 41.
Ellis, 10.
Elton, 3 6 25 39.
Eyles, 24.

F

Fenner, 28.

Freeborn, 3 4 7 9 10
12 16 17 20 21 23
26 28 29 32 33 37
38 44 47 48.

G

Gammell, 7 23.
Gardner, 40.
Getchell, 87.
Gibson, 35 42.
Gifford, 3.
Gordon, 36.
Gould, 4 7 14 20.
Gray, 18.

H

Hall, 4 5 9 15 19 22
27 34 37 38 43.
Hamilton, 20.
Hatsaway, 22 26 31.
Henry, 81.
Howland, 18 24 32.

I J

Jepson, 22 30 34 35 38
41.
Joslin, 4.

K L

Lawton, 4 5 6 8 9 11
14 15 16 18 20 21
25 26 29 30 32 34
35 38 39 40 41 43
45 48.
Leaver, 6.
Leonard, 9.
Lindsey, 11.
Lockier, 37.

M

Manning, 9.
Mayo, 47.
McKensie, 41.
Mesh, 23.
Millet, 3 4 5 11 15 18
24 25 31 32 36 39
42 46.
Mudge, 10 13.

Mulchahy, 6 7 27 43.
Mowry, 39.

N

Nichols, 6 21 81.
Northam, 19.

O P

Paine, 10 12 18 21 24
25 31 32 42 46.
Patten, 12 39 46.
Pearce, 34 43.
Peckham, 4 39 90.
Penny, 13.
Porter, 14.

Q R

Randolph, 14 26 27 39
45 46.
Ransom, 19 20 28 41.
Remington, 88.
Reynolds, 52.
Robbing, 8 23 44.
Rogers, 5.
Ross, 19.

S

Sanford, 3 4 5 7 8 9
10 11 12 13 14 15
16 17 18 19 20 22
23 24 25 26 27 28
29 30 31 32 33 34
35 36 37 40 42 43
44 45 46 47 100.
Searing, 31.
Shaw, 31.
Shearman, 4 11 12 13
17 21 22 25 28 32
33 41 54 89 95 97.
Sheffield, 8 9 23 25 27
28 29 37 40 42 46
47.
Simson, 88.
Sisson, 92.
Slocum, 4 5 6 7 8 11
12 13 22 23 29 31
33 34 36 37 43 45
46 68.
Smith, 5 13 55.

Stiles, 46.
Stillman, 5.
Stoddard, 4.
Sulkings, 39 43.
Swinerton, 6.

T

Tallman, 9 20.
Taylor, 4 5 12 14 20 21
25 31 32 33 39 42
44 45 46.
Thayer, 21 33.
Thomas, 89.
Thurston, 3 6 7 8 10
14 15 16 17 18 22
25 31 32 36 38 42
44 47 48.
Tobey, 6 14 20 27 39
42.
Towle, 17.
Tucker, 15 30.
Turner, 15.

U

Usher, 8.

V

Vaughan, 3.
Von Vleek, 13 27.

W

Wales, 53.
Walkner, 12.
Wanton, 11 16.
Ward, 13 26.
Watson, 20.
Weaver, 71.
Webb, 6.
Weeden, 95.
Weeks, 17 19 27 31 39
45 47 48.
Wheaton, 87.
Wight, 6 19.
Wilcox, 90.
Williams, 5 21.
Willis, 37.
Wood, 36.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A

Abington, Mass., 18.
Ashford, Conn., 28.
Augusta, Me., 47.

B

Barnstable, Eng., 44.
Barrington, R. I., 28 34
87.

Bath, Me., 27.
Bermuda, W. I., 36.
Boston, Mass., 33 44
100.
Bridgewater, Mass., 43.

Bristol, R. I., 24 27 31
33 34 42 45 78.
Brookfield, N. Y., 13 14
24.

C

Central Falls, R. I., 39.
Charlestown, R. I., 35.
Continental Army, 9.
Coventry, R. I., 13 48.
Cranston, R. I., 39.

D

Dartmouth, Mass., 3 4 5
9 10 11 14 15 19 20
21 24 28 31 33 36
37 38 40 42 46 48
76.
Devonshire, Eng., 44.
Dublin, Ire., 27.

E

East Greenwich, R. I.,
88.
England, 44.

F

Falmouth, Mass., 8 11.
Fall River, Mass., 5 13
18 19 21 32 42 46
79.
Farmington, N. Y., 32.
Foster, R. I., 34.
Freetown, Mass., 8 11
12 18 19 22 23 24
26 27 28 31 35 42
43 47 48 75.

G

Glocester, R. I., 25 29.

H

Havanna, W. I., 57.
Hopkinton, R. I., 5 7.

I J

Jamestown, R. I., 6 14
36 47 88 100.

K

Kings Towne, R. I., 10
29 37.

L

Little Compton, R. I.,
3 6 9 12 13 18 25 27
29 35 36 38 40 43
47 48 53 71 75.

M

Marblehead, Mass., 24
79.
Martha's Vineyard,
Mass., 32.
Marteneo, W. I., 89.
Middletown, R. I., 3 4
5 6 7 11 12 13 14 17
18 19 20 23 25 27
31 32 33 34 35 36
41 42 43 46 47 71
97.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 8 44.
New Bedford, Mass., 15
21 47.
New Hampshire, 31 39
42.
Newport, R. I., 4 5 6 7
9 11 13 14 16 18 19
21 22 23 24 25 26
27 28 29 30 31 32 33
34 35 36 37 38 40
42 43 45 46 47 48
51 65 81 83 86 97
100 104.
New Shoreham, R. I.,
31.
New York, 42.
Niantic Country, 44.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
3 7 11 14 18 23 24
35 42.

O P

Plymouth, Mass., 24.
Providence, R. I., 12
13 25 28 31 33 43
45 46.

Prudence Isle, R. I., 20
24 27 32 34 43 50
51 86 87.

Q R

Raynham, Mass., 47.
Rehoboth, Mass., 8 87.
Rhode Island, 15.
Rochester, Mass., 18 19.

S

Salem, Mass., 26.
Sandwich, Mass., 46.
Sandy Point, St. Chris-
topher, W. I., 88 89.
Scituate, Mass., 21 104.
Scituate, R. I., 43 46.
Slatersville, R. I., 28.
Smithfield, R. I., 29.
Somerset, Mass., 25 32.
South Kingstown, R. I.,
10 20 26 27 39.
Stonington, Conn., 25
48.
Swansey, Mass., 8 15
20 28 32 37 38 47
48 54.

T

Taunton, Mass., 9 19
21.
Tiverton, R. I., 3 4 6 7
8 9 10 11 12 15 17
18 19 20 21 22 23
24 26 31 33 36 37
35 39 40 41 42 43
44 45 46 47 48 72
79.
Troy, Mass., 41.

U V W

Warren, R. I., 24.
Warwick, R. I., 36 39
43.
Westerly, R. I., 7 47.
West Greenwich, R. I.,
92.
Westport, Mass., 33.
Windham, Conn., 21.

X Y Z

INDEX.

NEWPORT.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 3; births and deaths, page 80.

A

Achforth, 3.
Acres, 3.
Adams, 3.
Adlim, 80.
Aiken, 3.
Albro, 3 80.
Albun, 3.
Alden, 3.
Aldridge, 3.
Allen, 3 4 80.
Allison, 4.
All, 4.
Almy, 4 80 81.
Alsworth, 4.
Ambrose, 4.
Anceaux, 4 81.
Anderson, 4 5 81.
Andrews, 5.
Angell, 5.
Anthony, 5 81.
Armstrong, 5.
Ares, 5.
Arnold, 5 81.
Ash, 5 81.
Asker, 5.
Ashbrook, 5.
Ashley, 5.
Atkinson, 5.
Atkins, 6.
Attwood, 6 81.
Auboyneace, 81.
Auchmutz, 6.
Austin, 6.
Axton, 6.
Ayrault, 81.
Ayres, 6.

B

Babcock, 6.
Bachelor, 6 81.
Baggs, 6.
Bailey, 6.
Baker, 6.
Balch, 6.

Ballard, 6 81.
Ball, 6.
Bannel, 6.
Banks, 7.
Bannister, 7.
Banon, 7.
Bantin, 7.
Baptister, 7.
Barbat, 81.
Barber, 7.
Bardin, 7.
Barill, 7.
Barkenshaw, 7.
Barker, 7 81 82.
Barlow, 7 82.
Barnes, 7.
Barney, 7 82.
Barstow, 7.
Bass, 7.
Barton, 8.
Baskell, 8.
Basil, 8.
Bassett, 8 82.
Bates, 8.
Battey, 8.
Battle, 8.
Batts, 8.
Baxter, 8.
Bayley, 8 82.
Bay, 8.
Beasdin, 8.
Beebe, 8 82.
Beere, 8 82.
Belcher, 8 82.
Belden, 8.
Bell, 8 82.
Benjamions, 8.
Bennett, 8 9 82.
Bernon, 9.
Benson, 9 82.
Bentley, 9.
Berkeley, 82.
Berry, 9.
Bidder, 9.
Biggs, 9.
Bigley, 9.
Billet, 9.
Billings, 9.

Bingham, 82.
Bird, 9.
Bissell, 9 82 83.
Blacon, 9.
Blake, 9.
Blacklin, 9.
Blakewell, 9 83.
Blanchard, 9.
Bliss, 9 83.
Bliven, 10 83.
Block, 10.
Bourk, 10.
Bones, 10.
Bonner, 10 83.
Booker, 10.
Booth, 10.
Borden, 10 83.
Boss, 10.
Bosworth, 10.
Bourk, 10.
Bourse, 83.
Bours, 10.
Bovel, 10.
Boweott, 10 83.
Bowdin, 10.
Bowen, 10.
Bowers, 10.
Bowler, 10.
Bowles, 10.
Boyd, 10.
Bradford, 10 83.
Braidson, 10.
Brand, 10.
Braman, 10.
Braston, 10.
Brattle, 11.
Brayton, 11 83 84.
Brenfon, 11 84.
Brewer, 84.
Brickley, 11.
Bridges, 11 84.
Briggs, 11.
Brightman, 11.
Brink, 11.
Brinley, 11.
Brittain, 11 84.
Bryant, 11.
Bryer, 11.

Brooks, 11 84.
 Brophy, 11.
 Brownell, 11 84.
 Brown, 11 12 84.
 Bruff, 84.
 Bryer, 85.
 Bryn, 12.
 Buckmaster, 12 85.
 Budlong, 12 85.
 Bulliva, 12.
 Bull, 12 13 85.
 Bunn, 13.
 Burden, 13.
 Burdick, 13 85.
 Burd, 13.
 Burgess, 13 85.
 Burk, 13.
 Burrell, 13.
 Burrington, 13.
 Burroughs, 13 85.
 Burr, 13.
 Burtis, 13.
 Burt, 13.
 Bush, 14.
 Butland, 14.
 Byles, 14.
 Byron, 14.

C

Cabellée, 14 85.
 Carrigan, 14.
 Cahoon, 14 85.
 Callender, 85 86.
 Calline, 14.
 Calvert, 14.
 Calvin, 14.
 Campbell, 14 86.
 Canterbury, 14.
 Candry, 14.
 Card, 14 86.
 Carey, 86.
 Carlton, 14.
 Carpenter, 14 86.
 Carroll, 14.
 Carr, 14 15 86 87.
 Carter, 15.
 Cartwright, 15 87.
 Cary, 15 87.
 Casey, 15 87.
 Case, 15.
 Castoff, 15 87.
 Castle, 15.
 Caswell, 15 16 87.
 Cawdry, 16.
 Cazenove, 16.
 Centre, 16.
 Chace, 16 87 88.
 Chadwick, 16 88.
 Chaffee, 16 88.
 Chaffins, 16.
 Chaffin, 16 88.
 Challoner, 16 88.
 Chamberlain, 16.
 Chambers, 16.
 Champlain, 16 17 88.
 Chandlers, 17.
 Chandler, 17 88.
 Channing, 17.
 Chantat, 88.
 Chaplain, 17 88.
 Chapman, 17 88.
 Chappell, 17.
 Checkley, 17.

Cheesborough, 17.
 Child, 17 88.
 Chilson, 17.
 Chubb, 17.
 Church, 17 88.
 Clafin, 18.
 Claggett, 18.
 Clark, 18 19 89.
 Clay, 19.
 Cleveland, 19.
 Coan, 19.
 Coburn, 19.
 Coddington, 19 89 90.
 Codman, 19.
 Codner, 19.
 Coe, 19.
 Coffin, 19.
 Coggeshall, 19 20 90
 91.
 Cogin, 20.
 Cohen, 20 91.
 Coit, 91.
 Coleman, 20 91.
 Coles, 20.
 Collick, 20.
 Collins, 20 91.
 Commer, 20.
 Comer, 20 91.
 Congdon, 20 21.
 Conklin, 21.
 Connaughton, 21.
 Conner, 21.
 Conway, 21.
 Cookery, 21.
 Cook, 21 91.
 Corbett, 21.
 Cooley, 21.
 Coombs, 21.
 Cooper, 21.
 Corey, 21 91 92.
 Cornell, 21 22 92.
 Cornwell, 22.
 Cosby, 22.
 Cottrell, 22.
 Coville, 22.
 Cowing, 92.
 Cowley, 22 92.
 Cowdry, 22.
 Cox, 22.
 Cozzens, 22 92.
 Crabb, 22.
 Crandall, 22 92.
 Cranston, 22 23 92.
 Crapon, 23.
 Crawford, 23.
 Criths, 23.
 Crocum, 23.
 Crosby, 23.
 Crossman, 92.
 Crosswell, 92.
 Cross, 23.
 Crowell, 23.
 Culler, 23.
 Curry, 23.
 Curtis, 23 92.

D

Daers, 23.
 Daft, 23.
 Daley, 23.
 Daggett, 23.
 Dana, 23.
 Daniels, 23.

Danville, 23.
 Danwell, 23.
 Darling, 23.
 Darrell, 93.
 Daten, 23.
 Davel, 23.
 Davenport, 23 24 93.
 Davis, 24 93.
 Dawley, 24.
 Dawson, 24.
 Dayton, 24.
 Day, 24.
 Debey, 24.
 Deblais, 24.
 Decotay, 24.
 Dedwich, 24.
 Deering, 24.
 Dehañe, 24 93.
 Delano, 24.
 Dell, 24.
 Deuham, 24.
 Dennison, 25.
 Dennis, 25 93.
 Devallen, 93.
 Devens, 25.
 Dewich, 25.
 Dickens, 25.
 Dicknson, 25.
 Dicks, 25.
 Dillingham, 25 93.
 Dill, 25 93.
 Dodge, 25.
 Dolbear, 93.
 Donaldson, 25.
 Donnelly, 25.
 Dorrell, 25.
 Doubleday, 25 93 94.
 Douglass, 25.
 Dower, 25.
 Downer, 25.
 Downing, 25 94.
 Downs, 25.
 Dow, 25.
 Doyle, 25.
 Drew, 25.
 Drinkwater, 94.
 Driver, 25.
 Dumont, 25.
 Dunbar, 26 94.
 Dunham, 26 94.
 Dunn, 26 94.
 Dunscomb, 26.
 Dunton, 26.
 Dunwell, 26.
 Durfee, 26 94.
 Dyer, 26 94.
 Dykes, 26.

E

Eady, 94.
 Earle, 26 94.
 Eastman, 94.
 Easton, 26 27 94.
 Eckstene, 27 95.
 Eckstone, 95.
 Eddy, 27 95.
 Edwards, 27.
 Egan, 27.
 Elderton, 27.
 Eldredge, 27.
 Eldred, 27 95.
 Elizer, 27 95.
 Ellaly, 27.

Ellery, 27 95.
 Elliott, 27 95.
 Ely, 27.
 Emmons, 27.
 England, 28.
 Erwin, 28.
 Esleck, 28.
 Essex, 28.
 Eustis, 28.
 Evans, 28.
 Evengs, 28.
 Ewen, 28.
 Exan, 28.
 Exceene, 28.
 Eyres, 28.

F

Fairbanks, 28.
 Fairchild, 28.
 Faisnean, 95.
 Fales, 28 96.
 Fannett, 96.
 Farrell, 28.
 Farrens, 28.
 Fear, 28.
 Feke, 28.
 Ferguson, 28.
 Field, 28 96.
 Finch, 28.
 Finley, 28.
 Fish, 28 29.
 Fisk, 29.
 Flagg, 29 96.
 Fleet, 29.
 Fludder, 29 96.
 Foreman, 29.
 Forrester, 29.
 Foster, 29 96.
 Fountain, 29.
 Fowler, 29 96.
 Fox, 29.
 Francis, 29.
 Franklin, 29 96.
 Frank, 96.
 Freebody, 29.
 Freeborn, 29 96 97.
 Freeman, 29 30.
 French, 30.
 Friend, 30.
 Frost, 30.
 Fryers, 30.
 Fry, 30.
 Fullerton, 30.
 Fuller, 30.

G

Galledat, 30.
 Gardner, 30 31 97.
 Garrick, 31.
 Gassia, 31.
 Gatewood, 31.
 Gavitt, 31 97.
 Gay, 31 97.
 Geissert, 31.
 Geoffery, 31.
 George, 31.
 Gerold, 31.
 Gibbons, 31 97.
 Gibbs, 31 97.
 Gibson, 31 97.
 Gifford, 31.

Gilbert, 31 97.
 Gillis, 32.
 Gill, 32.
 G. lman, 32.
 Giffin, 32 98.
 Gladding, 32 98.
 Glover, 32.
 Goddard, 32 98.
 Godfrey, 32 98.
 Goff, 32.
 Goldsmith, 98.
 Goldthwait, 32 98.
 Goodman, 32.
 Goodson, 32.
 Goodspeed, 32 98.
 Goram, 32.
 Gouffsam, 32.
 Goulder, 32.
 Goulding, 32 98.
 Gould, 32 33.
 Grafton, 33 98.
 Graham, 33.
 Grant, 33 98.
 Graw, — 33.
 Gray, 33.
 Greenborge, 33.
 Greene, 33 98 99.
 Greenhill, 33.
 Greenman, 33 34 99.
 Gregory, 34 99.
 Greve, 34.
 Grice, 34.
 Grier, 34 99.
 Griffith, 34.
 Grinnell, 34.
 Grosvenor, 34.
 Gubbins, 34.
 Guinadean, 34.
 Guinedo, 34.
 Guild, 34 99.
 Guillard, 34.
 Gullen, 34.
 Guy, 34.
 Gyles, 34.

H

Hacker, 34.
 Hadwin, 99.
 Haiks, 34.
 Haix, 34.
 Hallock, 34.
 Halloway, 34.
 Hall, 34 35 99.
 Haliburton, 35.
 Halverson, 35.
 Halyarsan, 35.
 Hamblin, 35.
 Hamilton, 35.
 Hammett, 35 99.
 Hammond, 35 99 100.
 Hampton, 100.
 Handy, 35 100.
 Hannah, 35 100.
 Hanners, 35.
 Hanson, 35.
 Harden, 35.
 Harman, 35.
 Hardin, 35.
 Hargest, 35.
 Hargill, 35.
 Hargreaves, 35.
 Harkens, 35.
 Harley, 35.

Harren, 35.
 Harrington, 36.
 Harris, 36 100.
 Hartshorn, 36.
 Hart, 36 100.
 Harvey, 36 100.
 Hasey, 36 100.
 Hastings, 100.
 Hatch, 36 100.
 Hathaway, 36 100.
 Havens, 36.
 Hawdon, 36.
 Hawks, 36 100.
 Haydon, 100.
 Hayhurst, 36.
 Haynes, 36.
 Hayward, 36.
 Hazard, 36 100.
 Hazeihurst, 36.
 Heath, 36 37.
 Heathy, 37.
 Hedge, 37.
 Heffernan, 37.
 Heilman, 37.
 Holme, 37.
 Hendler, 37.
 Hendshaw, 37.
 Hewatson, 37.
 Hickey, 37.
 Hicks, 37.
 Hidden, 100.
 Higgins, 37 100 101.
 High, 37.
 Hillsborough, 37.
 H. l, 37 101.
 Hinckley, 37.
 Hindmarch, 37.
 H nyard, 37.
 Hiscox, 38.
 Hix, 38.
 Hodson, 38.
 Holden, 38.
 Holdredge, 38.
 Holman, 38.
 Holmes, 38 101.
 Holston, 38.
 Holt, 38.
 Honeyman, 38.
 Honeywell, 38.
 Hookey, 38.
 Hookey, 38 101.
 Hoonsley, 38.
 Hooper, 38.
 Hoops, 38.
 Hopkins, 38.
 Horswell, 38.
 Houlton, 101.
 House, 38.
 Hovey, 38.
 Howard, 38 101.
 Howell, 39 101.
 Howland, 39 101.
 Hoxsie, 39 101.
 Hubbard, 39.
 Hubbs, 39.
 Huddy, 39.
 Hudson, 39 101.
 Huffman, 39.
 Hughes, 101.
 Huling, 39.
 Hull, 39 101.
 Humphrey, 39.
 Humphries, 39.
 Hunter, 39.

Huntington, 101.
Hunting, 40.
Hunt, 40.
Husk, 40.
Huxham, 40 101.
Hyer, 40.

I

Ingham, 40.
Ingraham, 40.
Instance, 40.
Ireson, 40.
Irish, 40 101 102.
Isaacks, 40.

J

Jackson, 40.
Jack, 40 102.
Jacobs, 40.
James, 41 102.
Jant, 41.
Jaques, 41.
Jarsey, 41.
Jefferson, 102.
Jeffries, 41 102.
Jencks, 41.
Jenkins, 102.
Jennett, 41.
Jent, 41.
Jepp, 41.
Jersey, 41 102.
Jewett, 41.
Johnson, 41 102.
Jones, 41 42.
Joy, 42.

K

Kauli, 42.
Kay, 42.
Kentley, 102.
Keeling, 102.
Keen, 42.
Kelley, 42 102.
Kelsey, 42.
Kennedy, 42.
Kenney, 42.
Kenyon, 42.
Kilburn, 42.
Kilton, 42.
Kilvey, 42 103.
Kinder, 42.
King, 42 103.
Kinnecut, 42 102.
Kirby, 42.
Kirk, 42.
Kitchen, 43.
Knapp, 43.
Knight, 43.
Knowles, 43 103.
Knox, 103.

L

Ladd, 43 103.
Laird, 43.
Lake, 43.
Lambert, 43.
Lamb, 43.
Lanahan, 43.

Lancaster, 43.
Lanford, 43.
Langley, 43 103.
Langworthy, 43 103.
Larkin, 43.
Lashley, 43.
Latimore, 43.
Lawler, 43.
Lawless, 43.
Lawrence, 44.
Lawson, 44.
Laws, 44.
Lawton, 44 103.
Leach, 44 103.
Lea, 44.
Leatherin, 45.
Leathe, 45.
Ledbetter, 45.
Lee, 45.
Legallais, 45.
Legrand, 45.
Leonard, 45.
Leuse, 45.
Levy, 45 103.
Lewis, 45.
Lile, 45.
Lillibridge, 45 103.
Lindsey, 45.
Littlefield, 45.
Little, 45.
Lloyd, 103.
Locke, 45.
Logan, 45.
Lord, 45.
Lovett, 45.
Lovie, 45.
Lowd, 45.
Lowden, 45.
Loyal, 45 103.
Lucas, 45.
Lunt, 45.
Luther, 46 104.
Lyman, 46 104.
Lyndon, 46 104.
Lyng, 46.
Lyon, 46 104.

M

Mackee, 46.
Mackey, 46.
Macomber, 46.
Magee, 46 104.
Magger, 46.
Magrah, 46.
Major, 46.
Malbone, 104.
Malling, 46.
Manchester, 46 104.
Manning, 46 104.
Man, 46.
Marble, 47.
Marshall, 47.
Marchant, 47 104.
Marchington, 47.
Marcome, 47.
Mark, 104.
Marsh, 47.
Martindale, 47 104.
Martin, 47 104.
Marvin, 104.
Maryatt, 47 104 105.
Mashery, 47.
Mason, 47.
Matteson, 47.
Matthews, 47.
Mawdsley, 105.
Maxson, 47 48 105.
Maxwell, 48 105.
Maylen, 48.
Maynard, 48.
May, 48.
McAlpine, 48 105.
McCone, 48.
McCarrie, 48.
McDaniel, 48.
McDonald, 48.
McGeron, 48.
McGow, 48.
McIntosh, 48.
McMahon, 48.
Mead, 48.
Melville, 48 105.
Mense, 48.
Menhall, 48.
Merryhew, 48.
Messenger, 48.
Messer, 106.
Metcalf, 48.
New, 48.
Milbourne, 48.
Miles, 106.
Millerd, 48 106.
Millett, 48.
Millikin, 48.
Miller, 48 106.
Millward, 49.
Minott, 49.
Mitchell, 49 106.
Mock, 49.
Moffatt, 49.
Molton, 49.
Monkhouse, 49.
Monroe, 49 106.
Moody, 49.
Mooney, 49.
Moore, 49 106.
Moran, 49 106.
Morey, 49.
Morgan, 49.
Morran, 49.
Morris, 49.
Morse, 49 106.
Mortimer, 49.
Morton, 49 50.
Moses, 50.
Moshier, 50.
Moss, 50.
Mott, 50.
Moulton, 50.
Moyeon, 50.
Muchnear, 50.
Mulder, 50.
Mulholland, 50 106.
Mullen, 50.
Mullonox, 50.
Mumford, 50 106.
Murphy, 50.
Myers, 50.

N

Naps, 50.
Naptoli, 107.
Nason, 50.
Negre, 50.
Negri, 50.
Newburg, 107.

Newcomb, 50.
Newell, 50.
Newman, 50.
Newton, 51 107.
Nichols, 51 107.
Nicold, 51.
Nicolls, 51 107.
Nicol, 51.
Niles, 51.
Ninegret, 51.
Nocake, 51.
Norman, 51.
Norris, 51.
Northam, 107.
Northup, 51.
Noyes, 51.
Noyce, 51 107.

O

Odlin, 51 52 107.
Oldfield, 52.
Oldham, 52.
Oliver, 52.
Olyphant, 52 107.
Oman, 52.
Openshaw, 52.
Orne, 52.
Osborne, 52 107.
Oslman, 52.
Othoman, 52.
Otis, 52 108.
Oxx, 52.

P

Paddock, 52.
Paine, 52.
Palmer, 108.
Pang, 52.
Panney, 52 108.
Parker, 52.
Parkinson, 52.
Parrot, 52.
Partelow, 52 108.
Partlow, 52.
Pashley, 52.
Pate, 52 53 108.
Patterson, 53.
Pattison, 53.
Paul, 53 108.
Peabody, 53 108.
Peace, 53.
Peacock, 53.
Pearce, 53, 108.
Peirce, 53.
Pearson, 53.
Pease, 53.
Peckham, 53 54 108
109.
Peck, 54 109.
Pedre, 54.
Peet, 54.
Pelham, 54 109.
Pendleton, 54.
Pengelly, 54.
Perkins, 54.
Perry, 54 55 109
Peterson, 55.
Peters, 109.
Peter, 109.
Pettis, 55.

Phillips, 55 109.
Pickering, 55 109.
Pike, 55.
Pillsbury, 55.
Pinkney, 55 109.
Pinnegar, 55 110.
Pitcher, 55.
Pitman, 55 56 109
110.
Place, 56.
Platt, 56.
Pocock, 56 110.
Pollard, 56.
Poluck, 56.
Pope, 56 110.
Popplestone, 56.
Potter, 56 110.
Power, 56 110.
Pratt, 56.
Preston, 110.
Price, 56 110.
Prior, 56.
Pritchard, 56.
Proctor, 56.
Puffy, 56.
Purchase, 56 57.
Pyne, 57.

Q R

Randall, 57.
Randolph, 57 110.
Rankins, 110.
Rathbun, 57.
Rawson, 57.
Ray, 57.
Read, 57 110 111.
Records, 111.
Redfield, 57.
Redwood, 57 58 111.
Reed, 58.
Reeves, 58.
Relso, 58.
Remington, 58 111.
Remson, 58.
Retsel, 58.
Reynolds, 58.
Rhodes, 58 111 112.
Rice, 58.
Richardson, 58.
Richards, 58.
Richmond, 58 112.
Rider, 58 112.
Righton, 59.
Riley, 59.
Ring, 59.
Rix, 59.
Robbins, 59.
Roberson, 59.
Robertson, 59.
Robinson, 59 112.
Rodman, 59 112.
Rogers, 59 60 112.
Romand, 60.
Romans, 60.
Ross, 60.
Rotch, 60.
Rouse, 60.
Rumerl, 60.
Runiel, 60.
Russell, 60.
Ryan, 60.
Ryder, 60.

S

Sabin, 60 112.
St. Hlaizes, 113.
Salisbury, 60.
Sammels, 60.
Sampson, 60.
Sands, 60.
Sanford, 60 61 112
113.
Saunders, 61.
Savery, 61.
Sawdry, 61.
Sawdy, 61.
Sawin, 61.
Sayer, 61 113.
Sayes, 61.
Scott, 61 113.
Scranton, 61.
Scudder, 61.
Seabean, 113.
Seabury, 61 113.
Seals, 61.
Searing, 61.
Sears, 61.
Senter, 61.
Sereech, 62.
Sergeant, 62 113.
Servat, 113.
Sevens, 62.
Seymour, 62.
Sharp, 62.
Shaw, 62 113.
Sheen, 62.
Sheffield, 62 113 114.
Sheldon, 62.
Shelley, 62.
Shepherd, 62.
Sherburne, 62 113.
Sherman, 62 63 114.
Shortbridge, 63.
Short, 63.
Shoul, 63.
Shrieve, 63 114.
Silliman, 63 114.
Silvester, 63 114.
Silvery, 63.
Simmons, 63 114.
Simms, 64.
Sim, 64.
Simpkins, 64 114.
Simpson, 64 114.
Singleton, 114.
Sinkins, 64.
Sinkings, 64.
Sisson, 64 114.
Sitterly, 64.
Skinner, 114 115.
Slocum, 64 115.
Smith, 64 65 115.
Snell, 65.
Snow, 65.
Solager, 65.
Soule, 65 115.
Southwick, 65 115.
Spars, 65.
Speare, 65 115.
Spencer, 65 66 115.
Spinney, 66.
Spooner, 66 115 116.
Sprague, 66 116.
Springer, 66 116.
Spring, 66.
Squire, 66.
Stacy, 66 116.

Stafford, 66.
 Stainer, 66.
 Stanhope, 66.
 Stanley, 66.
 Stanton, 66 67 116.
 Stedman, 67.
 Stephenson, 67.
 Sterns, 67 116.
 Stevenson, 67.
 Stevens, 67 116.
 Steward, 67.
 Stewart, 67.
 Stiles, 67 116.
 Stockford, 67.
 Stockman, 67 116 117.
 Stoddard, 67 117.
 Stonal, 67.
 Stoneinan, 67.
 Story, 67.
 Stowers, 67.
 Stow, 67.
 Strange, 67.
 Strengthfield, 67.
 Strong, 67.
 Sturgess, 68.
 Sullivan, 68 117.
 Swan, 68 117.
 Swasey, 68.
 Sweeting, 68.
 Sweet, 68 117.
 Sylvester, 68.

T

Taber, 68.
 Taggart, 68.
 Tallid, 68.
 Tallman, 68.
 Tally, 68.
 Tanner, 68 117.
 Taylor, 68 69 117 118.
 Tays, 69.
 Tearney, 69 118.
 Tefft, 118.
 Telfair, 69 118
 Telforte, 69.
 Terfand, 118.
 Terry, 69.
 Testings, 69.
 Tewell, 69.
 Tew, 69 118.
 Thatcher, 70.
 Theobald, 70.
 Thiddy, 70.
 Thomas, 70 118.
 Thompson, 70.
 Thorp, 70.
 Threadkill, 70.
 Thorndike, 118.
 Thurston, 70 118 119.
 Tibbetts, 70.
 Tierney, 70.
 Tiffany, 70.
 Tiler, 70.
 Tilley, 70 71 119.
 Tillinghast, 71 119
 124.
 Tisdale, 71.
 Tomalin, 71.
 Toman, 71 120.
 Tomlin, 71.

Tomkins, 71.
 Topham, 71.
 Torrey, 71.
 Tosh, 71.
 Tower, 120.
 Townman, 71.
 Townsend, 71 72 120.
 Town, 72.
 Treby, 72 120.
 Trevitt, 72.
 Tribut, 72.
 Tripp, 72.
 Trowbridge, 72 120.
 Tubbs, 72.
 Tucker, 72.
 Tuel, 72.
 Turner, 72 120.
 Tuttle, 72.
 Tweedy, 73, 120.
 Tyler, 73.

U

Udall, 73.
 Underwood, 73 120.
 Updike, 120.
 Upham, 73.

V

Vaughn, 73 120.
 Vay, 73.
 Veil, 73.
 Vernon, 73 120 121.
 Verrier, 73.
 Vial, 73.
 Vickery, 73 121.
 Vlett, 73 121.
 Vinall, 121.
 Vinson, 73.
 Vinton, 73.
 Vose, 73.
 Vroom, 73.

W

Wadsworth, 74.
 Wady, 74.
 Wagner, 121.
 Walden, 74.
 Walker, 74 121.
 Walkman, 74.
 Wallace, 74.
 Wallen, 74.
 Walsham, 74.
 Wampsee, 74.
 Wanton, 74 121.
 Ward, 74 121 122.
 Warner, 74.
 Warren, 74.
 Washburn, 74.
 Waters, 74.
 Watnaugh, 74.
 Watson, 75.
 Way, 75.
 Weatherdon, 75.
 Weatherd, 75.
 Weathers, 75.
 Weaver, 75 122.

Webb, 122.
 Weeden, 75 122.
 Weeks, 122.
 Weldon, 122.
 Welford, 75.
 Wells, 75.
 Wench, 75 122.
 Westcott, 76.
 Westgate, 76.
 Westgorth, 122.
 West, 76.
 Wetherell, 76 122 123.
 Whaling, 123.
 Wheaton, 76.
 Wheeler, 76 123.
 Whiley, 76.
 Whipple, 76.
 Whitehead, 76, 123.
 Whitehouse, 76.
 White, 76 123.
 Whitfield, 76.
 Whiting, 76.
 Whitman, 76.
 Whitemore, 76.
 Wightman, 76 123.
 Wight, 76.
 Wignell, 76 123.
 Wigner, 76.
 Wilbour, 76 77 123.
 Wickham, 77 123
 Wilcox, 77.
 Wiles, 77.
 Wiley, 77.
 Wilkey, 77 123.
 Wilkinson, 77.
 Wilks, 77.
 Willard, 77.
 Willekey, 77.
 Willett, 77.
 Williams, 77 78 123
 124.
 Willing, 78.
 Willis, 78.
 Wills, 78.
 Wilson, 78 124.
 Wing, 78.
 Winston, 78.
 Winsor, 78.
 Witherell, 78.
 Woodard, 78.
 Woodmansee, 78.
 Woodons, 78.
 Woodroff, 78.
 Woodside, 78.
 Woodward, 78.
 Wood, 78 79.
 Woolley, 79.
 Wrightington, 79 124.
 Wright, 79 124.
 Wry, 79.
 Wyatt, 79 124.
 Wyles, 79.

X Y Z

Yates, 79.
 Yeates, 79.
 Yeats, 79.
 Yeomans, 79 124.
 Youldridge, 79.
 Young, 79 124.

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Adlam, 36 65.
Allen, 70.
Almy, 4 21 119.
Anthony, 77.
Appleton, 27.
Arnold, 18 74.
Avery, 53.

B

Badger, 45.
Balch, 55.
Barker, 7 24 34.
Bissell, 4.
Bliss, 3 6 9 13 28 43
47 48 55 73.
Borden, 53 65.
Bordin, 29 50 70.
Bours, 45 68.
Bradford, 12 14 31 45
52 54 67 71.
Bradley, 37.
Brady, 31.
Braman, 99.
Brierley, 25.
Brightman, 23.
Brisbane, 6.
Bronson, 71.
Brown, 5 19 31 47 76
79 106 117.
Bull, 34 49 60.
Burdick, 103.

C

Callender, 6 8 9 13
14 16 18 19 21 23
26 27 28 29 31 36
39 40 41 44 46 47
48 50 51 53 54 59
60 61 62 64 65 68
70 72 73 74 75 76
77.

Carey, 47.
Card, 45.
Carr, 30.
Chadwick, 123.
Chase, 43.
Choules, 7 44.
Church, 4.
Clarke, 3 4 15 19 20
44 111.
Coddington, 5 10 20
23 24 29 38 40 44
46 47 48 52 54 55
60 68 69 73 78.
Coggeshall, 18 22 26
57 74.
Collier, 6 71.
Cone, 14.
Coon, 19.
Corey, 13.
Cory, 22.

Cranston, 4 5 10 11
19 21 32 35 44 50
51 53 59 60 61 62
64 69 71 74 76 78.
Crocker, 72.

D

Davis, 61.
Dehan, 35.
Dentzel, 4.
Doudman, 34.
Dowling, 4.
Dumont, 3 9 25 57 63.
Dyer, 53 59 73.

E

Easton, 40 41.
Eddy, 3 6 8 11 13 14
15 19 25 27 40 53
54 55 59 62 63 64
66 67 69 70 71 75
76 77.
Ellery, 20 39.
Elton, 57 78.
Ely, 63.
Eyles, 3 5 6 7 8 9 10
11 12 13 14 15 17
18 19 20 21 22 23
24 25 26 27 28 29
30 31 32 33 34 35
36 37 38 39 40 41
42 43 44 45 46 47
48 49 50 51 52 53
54 55 56 57 58 59
60 61 62 63 64 65
66 67 68 69 70 71
72 73 74 75 76 77
78 79.

F

Fallowfield, 35.
Fitton, 5.
Fones, 26.
Foster, 56, 74.
Freeman, 16.
Fry, 13.

G

Gammell, 24 27 76.
Gano, 55.
Gardiner, 24 42 73 111.
Gavitt, 29.
Gibson, 29 32 40 43 44
49 57 58 66 72.
Gould, 6 36 47 49 51
58 75.
Griffin, 68.
Grosvenor, 75.

H

Hall, 45.
Hammett, 111.
Hammond, 80.
Harrison, 110.
Hatfield, 11 16 20 56
57 59 61.
Hazard, 15 123.
Heath, 118.
Heffernan, 41 56.
Hix, 77.
Hopkins, 4 7 13 21 24
28 31 37 40 43 60
62 64 65 69 70 74
76.
Honeyman, 7 10 11 13
16 19 22 24 27 32
35 36 41 49 53 62
68 74 76.
Howard, 8 16 17 28 30
37 41 63 67 72 73
78 79.
Howland, 60.
Hubbard, 29 67 116.
Hudson, 33 96 102.

I J

Jackson, 5 7 12 17 19
23 25 32 43 44 45
50 51 56 62 67 68
79.
Jack, 96.
Jansen, 43.
Jones, 71.

K

Kelley, 44.

L

Lawton, 10 15 18 24
25 38 48 52 56 57
76 118.
Lang, 25.
Leaming, 10.
Leaver, 5 7 10 12 13
14 21 24 30 33 34
38 39 41 47 48 50
53 54 56 60 63 64
65 67 72 74 75 77
78 79.
Leigh, 53.
Livesey, 3 6 12 23 25
31 35 37 43 57 72
75.
Longford, 111.
Long, 60.
Lord, 27 44 63.
Lovejoy, 4.

M

Mason, 6 15 23 30 34
 37 39 43 55 66 97.
 Matthews, 20.
 Maxon, 3 9 13 18 24
 27 28 32 33 39 47
 58 77.
 McAllister, 56.
 McKensie, 4 6 7 11 33
 35 37 39 42 52 65
 68 78 79.
 Miller, 78.
 Mudge, 29.
 Muir, 31.
 Murphy, 110.

N

Nichols, 32 64 72.
 Northam, 58.

O

O'Connor, 49.
 O'Reilly, 49 69 70.
 Othman, 3 4 8 10 14
 31 32 35 40 48 63 67
 73 75 78.

P

Patten, 20 25 49 57
 78.
 Peirce, 66.
 Phelan, 10.
 Potter, 4 16 17 33 46
 54.

Q R

Richardson, 40 97.
 Richards, 81.
 Robbins, 39 95.
 Rogers, 14 41 53 58
 59.
 Ross, 7 19 30 63.
 Rush, 42.

S

Searing, 3 4 8 9 10 11
 12 14 17 20 22 24

25 26 27 28 31 33
 34 36 37 38 40 41
 42 43 45 46 48 49
 50 51 52 53 54 55
 56 58 59 60 63 66
 67 68 69 70 71 72
 77 79.
 Sheekey, 21.
 Sheffield, 31, 39, 64.
 Shepherd, 34, 42.
 Sherman, 111.
 Silvester, 15 17 19 20
 43 54 63 70.
 Slocum, 15 69 101.
 Smith, 3 12 19 24 25
 32 34 36 38 40 45
 53 64 68.
 Snow, 43.
 Spaulding, 58.
 Spencer, 75.
 Stewart, 72.
 Stiles, 3 4 5 6 9 12 13
 14 16 17 18 19 22
 23 24 25 27 28 29
 30 32 33 34 35 36
 37 38 39 42 44 47
 48 49 51 52 54 57
 58 59 60 61 63 64
 65 66 67 68 69 72
 73 74 75 77 78 79.
 Stoddard, 10 38 63 78.
 Stone, 59.
 Swan, 112.

T

Taylor, 16 60 111 119.
 Thayer, 3 5 7 9 12 17
 21 22 23 24 25 27
 28 29 30 31 33 34
 35 36 37 39 40 42
 43 44 45 47 48 49
 51 52 53 54 56 57
 58 59 60 61 65 68
 69 70 72 73 75 78.
 Thurston, 3 4 5 6 7 8
 9 10 11 12 13 14 15
 16 17 18 19 20 21
 23 24 26 28 29 30
 31 32 33 34 35 36
 37 39 40 41 42 43
 44 45 46 47 48 49
 50 51 52 53 54 55

56 57 58 59 60 61
 62 63 64 65 66 67
 68 69 70 71 72 74
 75 76 77 78 79.
 Tilley, 110.
 Tillinghast, 47, 71.
 Towle, 37 41 42 54 55
 66 69 75.
 Troop, 29.
 Truro, 36.
 Tucker, 19 29.
 Tustin, 29.
 Tyng, 57.

U

Urdike, 71.
 Upham, 9 11 34 35 44
 46.

V

Vaughn, 105.
 Vernon, 78.
 Vesey, 10.
 Vinal, 4 5 6 7 8 9 10
 11 12 15 17 20 22
 23 24 25 26 28 34
 35 41 42 45 47 49
 52 56 58 61 65 66
 71 75 78.
 Vinton, 5 6 12 13 16
 22 23 25 28 31 35
 36 42 55 63 67 73.
 Vose, 102.

W

Walden, 56.
 Wanton, 21 26 32 68.
 Ward, 58 59 67.
 Waterhouse, 31 47 52
 69.
 Webb, 22 39 40.
 Weeden, 22.
 West, 3 22 44 66.
 Wight, 20.
 Willard, 50.
 Wilson, 77.
 Winson, 27.

X Y Z**III.****Names of Places.****A**

Albany, N. Y., 48.
 Alexander Co., 31.
 Antigua, W. I., 74 111.

B

Baltimore, Md., 81.

Barbadoes, W. I., 56.
 Barrington, R. I., 3.
 Berwick, Mass., 49.
 Block Island, 71.
 Boston, Mass., 6 9 13
 14 17 20 24 28 34
 48 66 67 69.
 Bristol, Conn., 7.
 Bristol, R. I., 13 16 22

29 34 52 53 68.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 32 57.
 Brunswick, Me., 45.

C

Cambridge, Mass., 27.
 Charleston, S. C., 52.

Charlestown, Brooke
Co., Va., 119.
Charlestown, R. I., 13
21 27 51 54.
Chester Co., 53.
Chilmarth, Mass., 57.
Clintonville, Mass., 19.
Company C 2d Regt.,
N. Y. H. A., 118.
Connecticut, 66 78.
Constantinople, Tur-
key, 8.
County Sligo, Ire., 34.
Coventry, R. I., 44.
Coventry, Warwick
Co., Eng., 106.
Cranston, R. I., 5.
Cumberland, R. I., 21.

D

Dartmouth, Mass., 4 23
77 98 105 123.
Demerara, W. I., 50.
Dighton, Mass., 40.
Dorsetshire, Eng., 10.
Dublin, Ire., 96.

E

East Greenwich, R. I.,
37 39 65 75.
Easton, Mass., 38.
England, 96.
Exeter, R. I., 7 66.

F

Fall River, Mass., 9 10
23 36 39 56 58 77.
Falmouth, Mass., 82.
Foster, R. I., 42.
Foxboro, Mass., 12.
France, 62.
Freetown, Mass., 16 36
53 57 67.
French Co., 77.
Friends Bur'l place
Newport, 191.

G

Gardiner, Me., 31.
Gaudeloupe, W. I., 97.
Georgetown, D. C., 59.
Glastenburytown, 17.
Glocester, R. I., 77.
Great Britain, 38.
Greenland, N. H., 55.
Greenwich, 37.

H

Halifax, N. S., 14 98.
Harwich, Mass., 18.
Hopkinton, R. I., 43
54.
Huntington, Conn., 63.

I

Ireland, 5 59.

J

Jamaica, W. I., 29.
Jamestown, R. I., 5 8
15 26 28 38 39 44
51 59 62 64 66 113
116.
Johnston, R. I., 27.

K

Killingly, Conn., 9.
Kiugs Towne, R. I., 26
51.
Kittery, Me., 120.

L

Lebanon, Conn., 43
103.
Liberty ship, 99.
Little Compton, R. I.,
11 23 33 53 62.
London, Eng., 63 77
123.
Los Angeles, Cal., 57.
Lowell, Mass., 5.
Lynn, Mass., 13.

M

Marblehead, Mass., 45.
Mayflower ship, 101.
Middleboro, Mass., 62
79.
Middletown, R. I., 9 12
13 14 16 19 26 29
30 31 33 38 40 42
43 45 46 47 52 53
54 57 64 65 73 75
111.
Milford, Conn., 44.
Morr stown, N. J., 25.
Mystic, Conn., 17.

N

Nantes, France, 113.
Nantucket, Mass., 87.
New Bedford, Mass., 3
56 58.
Newburne, N. C., 42.
New Hampshire, 76.
New Haven, Conn., 67.
New Jersey, 12 76.
New London, Conn., 24
43 74 92.
New Providence, Ba-
hama Isle, 6.
New Shoreham, R. I., 4
25 38 49 69 103.
New York, 12 14 38 40
43 47 52 57 58.
Northampton, Mass.,
67.
North Carolina, 37 97.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
10 26 30 39 40 50
51 54 65 68 72 80
117

Norwich, Conn., 45.

O

Oblong, N. Y., 99.
Orange Co., 41.

P

Pawtucket, R. I., 3
Pennsylvania, 58 65.
Philadelphia, Pa., 29 54
55 78 114.
Plymouth, N. H., 28.
Port au Prince, W. I.,
88.
Portland, Me., 35.
Portsmouth, R. I., 3 4
6 15 17 21 27 28 29
34 44 48 50 58 62
64 67 69 89 97 116
118.
Providence, R. I., 5 6
13 16 19 21 23 26
28 29 31 33 36 38
41 42 47 53 54 55
58 59 63 65 72 74
79 95 101.

Q

Quakertown, Pa., 81.
Quincy, Mass., 44.

R

Rehoboth, Mass., 42 81.
Rell ngton, Conn., 27.
Richmond, Va., 57.
Roxbury, Mass., 25.

S

St Christopher, W. I.,
16.
St Thomas, W. I., 121.
Salem, Mass., 26 60 69
111.
Sandwich, Mass., 3 9
50.
San Francisco, Cal., 25.
Savannah, Ga., 31.
Scituate, Mass., 7.
Scotland, 9 49.
Seekonk, Mass., 23.
Ship Liberty, 99.
Smithfield, R. I., 23 29
58.
Somerset, Mass., 21 22
40 52.
South Caroliua, 34 97.
South Kingstown, R. I.,
6 7 14 17 31 36 56
62 67 75 76 124.
Stamford, Conn., 94.
Stonington, Conn., 51.
Swansey, Mass., 10 15
27 32 48 53 59 60
78 84 99.
Sweden, 5.
Syracuse, N. Y., 48.

Taa River, China, 105.
 Taunton, Mass., 28 59
 78.
 Tiverton, R. I., 4 6 20
 21 29 50 74 84.
 Truro, Mass., 5.

U

United States Army,
 47.
 United States Navy
 72.
 United States 2d Art.,
 5.

V

Vermont, 73.
 Virginia, 117.

W

Walpole, Mass., 99.
 Warren, R. I., 17 29 37
 76.
 Warwick, R. I., 33 35
 53 71 111.
 Washington, D. C., 77.
 Waterbury Co., Kerry,
 Ire., 21.

Weathersfield, Conn.,
 75.
 Westerly, R. I., 9 19 22
 52 89.
 Westfield, Mass., 75.
 Westport Mass., 16.
 West Williamstown,
 Mass., 75.
 Wickford, R. I., 29.
 Windham, Conn., 28
 43.

X Y Z

Yarmouth, Mass., 32.

INDEX.

MIDDLETOWN.

I

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths, page 21.

A

Albro, 5 21.
Allen, 5 21 22.
Almy, 5.
Anthony, 5 22.
Antunes, 6 22.

B

Bailey, 6 22.
Barker, 6 7 22 23 24
25.
Battey, 7.
Beebe, 7.
Billington, 7.
Bliss, 7 25.
Borden, 7.
Bowler, 7.
Brief, 7.
Brownell, 7.
Browning, 7.
Brown, 7 8 25 26.
Buffum, 26.
Burgess, 8.
Burns, 8.
Burroughs, 8.

C

Card, 8 26.
Carpenter, 8.
Carr, 8.
Chapman, 8 26.
Chase, 8 26 27.
Cheeseman, 8.
Church, 8 27.
Clarke, 8 9 27 28.
Clark, 9.
Coggeshall, 9 10 28 29.
Cook, 10.
Cornell, 10 29.
Cory, 10.
Crandall, 10.
Cranston, 10.
Croade, 10.
Crowsher, 10.

D

Davenport, 10.
Davis, 10.
Dawley, 10 29.
Dennis, 10.
Devant, 10.
Dewry, 10.
Dillingham, 10 29.
Dring, 10 29.
Durfee, 10 29 30.
Dyer, 10 11 30.

E

Earl, 11.
Easton, 11 30.
Eddy, 11 30.
Ennis, 11.

F

Fish, 11.
Fones, 11.
Freeborn, 11 30.

G

Gardner, 11 30 31.
Gibbs, 11.
Gifford, 11.
Gould, 11 12 31.
Granger, 12.
Greene, 12 31.
Greenman, 12.

H

Hall, 12 31.
Harrington, 12.
Harris, 12.
Havens, 12.
Hazard, 12.
Head, 12.
Heffernan, 12.

Hoar, 12 31.
Holmes, 31.
Hopkins, 12 31.
Howard, 12.
Howland, 12.
Hunt, 12.

I

Irish, 12 31.

J

Jones, 13.
Joslin, 13.
Josselyn, 13.

K

Kempton, 13.
Kirby, 31.

L

Lake, 13 32.
Larkin, 13.
Lawton, 13.
Lewis, 13.
Little, 13 32.
Luther, 13.

M

Macomber, 13.
Manchester, 13 32 33.
Martin, 13 33.
Mason, 13.
Maxon, 13.
Mitchell, 14 33.
Mishier, 14.

N

Nason, 14.
Negas, 14.

Nichols, 14 33.
Northrup, 14.

O P

Palmer, 14.
Peabody, 14 33 34.
Peckham, 14 15 34 35
36 37.
Pendleton, 37.
Perry, 15 37.
Phillips, 15 37.
Pitman, 15 37.

Q R

Reed, 37.
Rice, 16 37.
Robertson, 16.
Rogers, 16 37.
Russell, 16.
Ryder, 16 37 38.

S

Sanford, 16 38.
Seager, 16.
Shaw, 16 38.
Sheffield, 16 38.

Sheldon, 16 38.
Sherman, 16 38.
Shrieves, 16.
Sisson, 16 38.
Slocum, 16 17 38 39.
Smith, 17 39 40.
Spooner, 17.
Sprague, 17.
Stoddard, 17 40.
Strange, 17.
Sullings, 17.
Sweet, 18 40.
Sylvester, 18.

T

Taber, 18.
Taggart, 18 40.
Taylor, 18 40.
Tew, 18 41.
Thompkins, 18.
Tompkins, 18.
Torrey, 18.
Tripp, 18 41.
Tucker, 18.
Turner, 18.

U

Upham, 41.

V

Vars, 18 41.
Vickery, 18.

W

Wales, 19.
Ward, 19.
Weaver, 19 41 42.
Weeden, 19 42.
Weekes, 19.
Welles, 19 42.
Wells, 19.
Whitcher, 19.
White, 20.
Whiting, 20 42.
Whitman, 20.
Wilbour, 20.
Wilcox, 20 42.
Wightman, 20.
Wilson, 20.
Woodman, 20.
Wood, 20 42.
Wyatt, 20 42.

X Y Z

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Adlam, 8 10.
Allen, 7 12 19 20.
Almy, 8 19.
Anthony, 9.

B

Bailey, 15 16.
Barker, 8 10 11 12 16
17 18 28.
Barrows, 7 8 14 15 19
20.
Billings, 10 20.
Bliss, 5 9 10 11 12 13
14 16 17.
Borden, 17.
Bradley, 15.
Brown, 11.
Burroughs, 13.

C

Callender, 19.
Choules, 10.
Clarke, 13.
Coggeshall, 9 11.
Cook, 5.
Coon, 14.
Cornell, 5.
Cory, 5 13 15.
Culver, 5.

D

Dehan, 11.
Durfee, 14 19 20.

E

Easton, 6 9 10 11.
Eddy, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11
12 13 14 15 16 17
18 19 20.
Ellis, 5.
Estes, 5.
Evert, 15.
Eyres, 6 7 8 14 19.

F

Fisher, 18.

G

Gammell, 17.
Gardiner, 6 12 13 16.
Gibson, 7 12 14 18.
Gorten, 14.
Gould, 6 9 11 13 14 15
16 19 20.
Graves, 11.

H

Hall, 30.

Hathaway, 10.
Helme, 17 18.
Howard, 8 11 17.

I J K

Kelley, 17 20.

L

Lawton, 14 19.
Leaver, 17.
Lewis, 9.

M

Macumber, 7.
Mason, 6.
McKensie, 18.
Miner, 16.

N

Nichols, 11.
Northup, 10.

O

Othman, 8.

P

Patten, 5 12.
Peabody, 5 6 10 13 18.

Peckham, 25 34.
Pope, 6.

Q R

Ross, 12.

S

Shepherd, 17.
Sherman, 9.
Smith, 6 7 8 9 11 14
17 18 19.
Spoonner, 27.
Stiles, 13 18 19.

Stoddard, 5 12.
Sullings, 15.

T

Taylor, 5 7 8 10 12 13
14 16 17 19 20.
Thurston, 6 7 8 9 11
12 14 16 17 18.
Tobey, 8.
Towle, 5.
Turner, 10.

U

Upham, 6 11 12 14 18.

V

Vinall, 6 12 13 14 17.

W

Ward, 23.
Webb, 9 10 20.
Weekes, 30.
Wells, 9.
Wight, 8 9.
Williams, 19.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A

Adams, Mass., 14.

B

Boston Neck, R. I., 30.
Bristol, R. I., 8.

C D

Dartmouth, Mass., 11
16 18.
Dighton, Mass., 18.

E

East Greenwich, R. I.,
12 14 35.
Exeter, R. I., 10.

F

Fall River, Mass., 10.
Freetown, Mass., 7 11.

G H

Hanover, Mass., 11.
Hopkinton, R. I., 14.

I J

Jamestown, R. I., 11
17 18 20.

K

Kingston, 9.
Kings Towne, 18.

L

Lisbon Port, 31.
Little Compton, R. I., 5
8 17 20 30.
Liverpool, Eng., 31.

M

Middletown, Conn., 18.

N

New Bedford, Mass., 6
17.
Newburne, N C., 13.
Newport, R. I., 5 6 7 8
9 10 11 12 13 14 15
17 18 19 20 24.
New Shoreham, 13 17.
New York, 8.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
9 11 16 17 18 30.
Norwich, Conn., 30.

O P

Pembroke, Mass., 17.
Philadelphia, Pa., 30.
Portsmouth, R. I., 5 6
8 9 10 11 12 13 14

15 16 17 18 19 20
28 30 33.
Providence, R. I., 16
19.

Q R

Richmond, R. I., 13.

S

Savannah, Ga., 8.
South Kingstown, R. I.,
5 7 10 11 14 15 16
17 30.
Springfield, Mass., 19.
Stephentown, N Y., 12.
Swansey, Mass., 6 11.

T

Tiverton, R. I., 5 6 9
10 13 15 19.
Tower Hill, R. I., 30.

U V W

Warwick, R. I., 11.
Weathersfield, Conn.,
19.
West Greenwich, R. I.,
19.
Westport, Mass., 15.

X Y Z

INDEX.

NEW SHOREHAM.

I

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 7; births and deaths, page 22.

A

Ackers, 7.
Adams, 7.
Akas, 22.
Amsbury, 7.
Andrews, 7.
Arnold, 7 22.
Austin, 7.

B

Back, 7.
Ball, 7 22.
Bargain, 8.
Beckwith, 8 22 23.
Bentley, 8 23.
Billington, 8 23.
Black, 8.
Briggs, 8 23.
Burdick, 8.
Burrows, 8.

C

Card 8 23.
Cariss, 8 23.
Carty, 8 23.
Champlain, 8 23.
Chace, 8.
Chitty, 8.
Church, 8 23.
Clark, 8 23 24.
Cobb, 9.
Coe, 9.
Collins, 9.
Conley, 9 24.
Conly, 9.
Cozzens, 24.
Cross, 24.

D

Dickens, 9 24.
Dodge, 9 10 11 24 25
26.

Donelson, 11 26.
Downing, 11 26.
Dunn, 11 26 27.

E

Ely, 11.

F

Franklin, 11 27.
Furgason, 11.

G

Gale, 11 27.
Gardiner, 11 12.
Gay, 12 27.
George, 12 27.
Gorton, 12 27.
Gould, 12.
Greene, 12.
Gronnell, 12.
Guttrie, 12 27.

H

Hammond, 12.
Harris, 12 27.
Havens, 27.
Hazard, 12.
Honowell, 12 27.
Hoxie, 12.
Hulling, 12 27.
Hull, 12 27.
Huuting, 12.

I J K

Kenyon, 12 28.
King, 12 28.

L

Lamb, 13.

Larkin, 13.
Lawton, 13.
Lew s, 13 28.
Littlefield, 13 14 28 29.
Lock, 14 29.
Long, 14.

M

Mannerwing, 14.
Miller, 14.
Millikin, 14 29.
Mitchell, 14 15 29 30.
Morey, 15.
Morton, 30.
Moshier, 15 30.
Mott, 15 16 30 31.

N

Niles, 16 31 32
Nixon, 16.

O

Olney, 16.

P

Paine, 16 32.
Parsons, 16.
Peckham, 16 17 32.
Peck, 17.
Pierce, 17.
Pendleton, 17.
Perry, 17.
Phelps, 17.
Pocock, 17 32.

Q R

Rathbun, 17 32 33 34.
Raymond, 17 34.
Ray, 17 18 34.

Reynolds, 18.
Rider, 18.
Ring, 18 34.
Rose, 18 19 34 35.

S

Sands, 19 35.
Sandys, 19 35.
Saunders, 19.
Sheffield, 19 20 35 36.
Sherman, 20.
Sims, 20.
Sprague, 20 36.
Stacy, 20.

Stafford, 20.

T

Tiffany, 20 36.
Thompson, 20 36.
Tosh, 20 36.
Trim, 20 36 37.

U

Utter, 20.

V W

Weeden, 20.

Westcott, 20.
West, 21 37.
Wilbour, 21.
Wilcox, 21.
Wiley, 21 37.
Williams, 21.
Willis, 21 37.
Wilson, 21 37.
Winslow, 21.
Worken, 21.
Wright, 21 37.

X Y Z

Young, 21.

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Adams, 18.

B

Babcock, 11 19.
Ball, 20.
Barber, 17.
Braman, 8.
Burdick, 8.

C

Crandall, 10.
Cranston, 19.

D

Dickens, 14.
Dill, 8.
Dodge, 9 11 19 21.
Dunn, 10 11 20 21.

E F

Fones, 17.

G

Gorton, 7 9 10 12 13
14 15 18 19 20 21.
Guttridge, 17.

H

Hazard 12.
Helme, 11.
Hull, 17.

I J

Jones, 20.

K L

Littlefield, 8 9 10 11
12 13 14 15 16 17
18 19 20 21.

M

Macumber, 8 9 14 21.
Millikin, 13 18 20.
Mitchell, 8 12 14 16
18 20.
Mott, 13 15 21.

N

Niles, 19.
Northup, 8 10.

O P

Paine, 8 13.
Palmer, 15.
Peckham, 12 17 20.
Perry, 19.
Porter, 11.

Q R

Ray, 7 9 11 12 14 15
17 18 20.
Rathbun, 7 9 11 13 14
16 17 20.

Rhodes, 17.
Rose, 15 19 28 29 32
Ross, 7.

S

Sands, 7 8 9 10 11 12
13 14 15 16 17 18
19 20 21.
Sheffield, 7 8 9 10 11
13 15 16 18 20 21.
Smith, 17.
Sprague, 8 10 13 18 19
22.
Steadman, 9 14 16 21.
Stillman, 16.

T

Thurston, 19.
Torry, 19.

U

Underwood, 12.

V W

Ward, 14.
Watson, 21.
Weeden, 14 21.
Westcott, 14.
Wilcox, 17.
Wiley, 8 10 12 14 15
16 21.
Witherell, 18.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A B	I J	
Bristol, R. I., 11.	Jamestown, R. I., 11 12 14 21.	Otsego, N. Y., 36.
C	K	P
Charlestown, R. I., 8 17 19 20. Church of England, 20.	Kings Prov.nce, R. I., 17. Kings Towne, R. I., 11 13.	Providence, R. I., 7 20.
D E	L	Q R
East Haddam, Conn., 21. Exeter, R. I., 15.	Lyme, Conn., 8. Long Island, 11.	Richmond, R. I., 8 10 13 16. Rochester, R. I., 17.
F G	M N	S
Groton, Conn., 17.	New London, Conn., 18. Newport, R. I., 8 9 12 13 14 18 19 20 27. New Providence, 34. New York, 21. North Kingstown, R. I., 10 11.	South Kingstown, R. I., 10 11 12 19.
H	T U V W	X Y Z
Hopkinton, R. I., 8 11. Hudson, N. Y., 12.		Westerly, R. I., 8 9 10 12 17.

INDEX.

JAMESTOWN.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths, page 16.

A

Albro, 5.
Allen, 5.
Almy, 16.
Andrews, 5.
Andros, 5.
Anne, 5.
Annick, 5 16.
Anthony, 5.
Armstrong, 5 16.
Arnold, 5 16.
Arthur, 5.
Austin, 5.
Aylesworth, 5.

B

Bailey, 5.
Baker, 5 16.
Barber, 5.
Barker, 5 16.
Battey, 5 16.
Belcher, 5.
Benson, 17.
Bentley, 17.
Bill, 6 17.
Bissell, 6.
Borden, 17.
Boss, 6.
Brand, 6.
Briggs, 6.
Brightman, 6.
Brink, 6.
Brown, 6.
Buckley, 6.
Bull, 17.
Burrell, 17.
Bush, 6.

C

Cahoone, 6.
Carpenter, 6.
Carr, 6 7 17 18 19
Cary, 7.
Cary, 7.

Caswell, 7.
Chace, 7.
Chapman, 7.
Church, 7 19.
Clarke, 7 19 20.
Coggeshall, 7 20.
Coleman, 20.
Congdon, 7 20.
Cook, 7 8
Corey, 8.
Cornell, 8
Cottrell, 8 20
Coulson, 8 20.
Cowell, 8.
Cranston, 8 20
Cross, 8.

D

Dockray, 8 20.
Donahoe, 8.
Donwell, 20.
Douglass, 8 20
Dyer, 8.

E

Eldred, 8 20 21.
End, 8.
Ennis, 8.

F

Fones, 8 21.
Fowler, 8 9 21.
Franklin, 9 21 22.
Fry, 9.

G

Gabbit, 9.
Gardiner, 9.
Gerrold, 9.
Gibbs, 9 22.
Gifford, 9 22.
Goddard, 9 22.

Gorton, 9.
Greene, 9 22.
Greenman, 22.
Grinnell, 9 22

H

Hamilton, 10.
Hammett, 10.
Hammond, 10 23.
Hatfield, 10.
Havens, 23.
Haxton, 10.
Hazard, 10 23.
Holloway, 10 23.
Holmes, 10.
Hopkins, 10.
Howland, 10 23.
Hudson, 10.
Hull, 10 23 24.

I

Indian, 24.
Ingraham, 24.

J

Jackways, 24.
Johnson, 24.

K

Kenyon, 11.
Kirby, 24.
Knowles, 11 24.

L

Langworthy, 11.
Lawton, 11.
Lord, 11.
Lowear, 24.

M	Q R	
Marshall, 24. Marsh, 11 24. Martin, 11 25. Mitchell, 11. Monroe, 11 25. Morey, 11 25. Moshier, 11. Mott, 11 25.	Ratleff, 12. Remington, 12 25 26. Reynolds, 12. Robinson, 12 26. Rush, 12.	Tefft, 13. Tennant, 13 14 27. Tew, 14 27 28. Thomas, 14 28. Thurston, 14. Tony, 14. Tasemore, 28.
N	S	U
Negro, 25. Ney, 11. Nichols, 11 25. Northup, 11 25. Nye, 11.	Sabin, 12. Salter, 26. Sands, 12 13. Sanford, 13. Saunders, 13. Sayers, 13 26. Scranton, 13. Sheffield, 26. Sheldon, 13. Sherman, 13 26. Slocum, 13 26 27. Smith, 13. Spencer, 13. Stacy, 13. Stafford, 13. Stanton, 13. Stevens, 13. Straight, 13. Suttleff, 13.	Underwood, 14 28.
O	T	V
Osborne, 11.	Taylor, 27.	Vial, 14.
P	W	X Y Z
Paine, 12 25. Parker, 25. Peabody, 12. Pendock, 12. Potter, 12 25. Pugh, 12 25.	Walker, 14. Watson, 14 15 28 29 Weage, 15. Weaver, 15. Weeden, 15 29 30. Welles, 29. Westgate, 15. Whitford, 15. Wilcox, 30. Wilson, 15. Wright, 15. Wyatt, 15 30.	

II.

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A	G	L M
Arnold, 9 24.	Gardiner, 6. Gibson, 12. Gorton, 9. Greene, 14.	Manchester, 15. McSparran, 10 12. Miner, 15.
B	H	N
Burdick, 7.	Hammond, 10. Harrington, 11. Hazard, 15. Helme, 14. Howard, 7. Howland, 8. Hull, 5 6 7 9 10 12 13 14 21.	Northup, 13.
C	I J	O P
Carr, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 20. Choules, 15. Church, 30 Clarke, 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 Congdon, 20. Cranston, 5 6 13.	Jackson, 8.	Perry, 7. Potter, 7 10 12 15.
D E	K	Q R
Eldred, 5 8 9 10 14.	Kelley, 8.	Remington, 6 8 13 14 15.
F	S	
Fowler, 10 29.		Sanford, 13. Searing, 11. Sheffield, 10.

Slocum, 6 9.
Suddard, 6 7 15.

T

Thomas, 15.
Thurber, 10.
Thurston, 5 7 9 12.

U

Underwood, 5 6 7 9 10
13 14 15.

V

Vinton, 15.

W

Ward, 9.
Watson, 7 9 11 15
Weeden, 5 6 7 8 9 10
11 12 13 14.
Weekes, 6.
Wightman, 14.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A B C

Charlestown, R. I., 7 8
9 14.
Coventry, R. I., 9 13.

D

Dighton, Mass., 13.
Duxbury, Mass., 5.

E

England, 6 8.
Exeter, R. I., 7.

F G

Greenville, R. I., 12.

H

Honduras Bay, 23.

I J K

Kings Towne, 8 20.

L

Long Island, 13.

M

Middletown, R. I., 6.

N

New Bristol, 7.
New Lisbon, N. Y., 11.
New London, Conn.,
15.
Newport, R. I., 6 8 9
10 11 12 14 21.
New Shoreham, R. I., 9
15.
New York, 15.

North Carolina, 24.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
6 7 9 11 12 13 14
15 19 20 22.

O P

Portsmouth, R. I., 7 17.

Q R S

South Kingstown, R. I.,
8 10 12 13 15 30.
Swansea, Mass., 6.
Sweet Burial Ground,
N. K., 19.

T U V W

Warwick, R. I., 6 9 14
15 22 29.

X Y Z

INDEX.

LITTLE COMPTON.

I

Namss Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths, page 76.

A

Adams, 5.
Albert, 76.
Alger, 5.
Allebee, 5.
Allen, 5 76.
Almy, 5 76 77.
Ambler, 77.
Amory, 5 6 77.
Andras, 6.
Arnold, 6.
Ashley, 6.
Atwell, 6.
Atwood, 6.
Austin, 6 77.

B

Babcock, 6.
Baker, 6.
Bailey, 6 7 77 78 79
80 81.
Barker, 7.
Barney, 8 81.
Bartlett, 8.
Baxter, 8.
Beal, 8.
Beebe, 8 81.
Bennett, 8 81.
Billings, 8 81.
Blackman, 8 81 82.
Blackwell, 8.
Blake, 8.
Blood, 8.
Blowers, 8.
Borden, 8 82.
Bosworth, 9.
Bowen, 9.
Bowerman, 9.
Bradford, 9.
Brewer, 9.
Briggs, 9 10 82 83 84
85.
Brightman 10 85.
Brownell, 10 11 12 13

14 15 85 86 87 88
89 90 91 92 93 94
Brown, 15 16 94 95 96
97.
Bryant, 16.
Buffington, 16.
Burdick, 16.
Burgess, 16 17 97 98
99.
Burlingame, 17.
Burrington, 17.
Burr, 17.
Bush, 17 99.
Butler, 17 99.
Butts, 17 99.

C

Cadman, 17.
Campbell, 17 99.
Cargill, 17.
Carr, 17 18 99 100.
Cary, 18.
Carter, 18 100.
Case, 18 100.
Castleton, 18.
Celley, 18.
Chase 18 100 101
Chadwayne, 18.
Chadwick, 18.
Champlain, 18.
Chanders, 18.
Child, 18.
Church, 18 19 20 101
102 103 104 105.
Clapp, 20 21 105 106.
Clarke, 21 106.
Closson, 21 106 107
108.
Coats, 21.
Coe, 21 106.
Coggeshall, 21 22 108.
Cole, 22.
Collins, 22.
Congdil, 22.
Cook, 22 108 109.
Copelland, 22.

Cornell, 22.
Corey, 22.
Cozzens, 22 109.
Crandall, 23 109.
Crawford, 109.
Crawley, 23.
Crosby, 23 109.
Crossman, 23 109.
Cundall, 23.
Cuthbert, 23 109.

D

Davenport, 23 24 109
110 111 112.
Davis, 24 25 112.
Deman, 25.
Dennis, 25 112 113.
Devol, 25 113.
Dring, 25 26 113 114.
Duplessis, 26.
Durfee, 26 114.
Dyer, 26 114 115.
Dye, 26 115.

E

Earl, 26 115.
Easton, 26 115.
Eaton, 26.
Eldredge, 26, 115.
Ellis, 26 27 115.
Elliott, 27.
Eunice, 27.

F

Falkner, 27.
Farwell, 115.
Fenno, 27.
Fisher, 27 115 116.
Fish, 27.
Fobes, 27 116.
Fortner, 27 116.
Fowler, 27 116.

Francis, 27 116.
Freeborn, 27.

G

Gallison, 27.
Gammons, 27.
George, 116.
Gibbs, 27 28 116.
Gifford, 28 29 116 117
118 119.
Gill, 29.
Graham, 29.
Graves, 29.
Gray, 29 30 119 120
121.
Greenhill, 30 121.
Greenman, 121.
Griunell, 30 31 121
122 123 124.
Groves, 31.
Gunway, 31.

H

Haggerty, 124.
Hall, 32.
Hammond, 32 124.
Harlan, 32.
Harris, 32.
Hart, 32 124 125.
Hawkins, 32.
Hayden, 32.
Hayman, 32.
Hazard, 32.
Head, 32 33 125 126
127.
Heath, 33.
Hicks, 127.
Hilliard, 33 34 127 128
Hix, 34.
Holiday, 34.
Holland, 34 128.
Holt, 34.
Horswell, 34 35 128
129.
House, 35.
Howland, 35 129.
How, 35.
Hoxie, 35 129.
Huddleston, 35.
Hunt, 35 36 129 130.

I

Irish, 36 37 130 131
132 133.

J

Jackson, 37.
Jacobs, 37.
Jameson, 37 133.
James, 37.
Jenny, 37 133.
Jennings, 37.
Jones, 37.
Joy, 37 133.

K

Kempson, 133.
Kempton, 38.

Kent, 38.
Kinuicutt, 38.
Kipp, 38.
Kirby, 38 133.
Kn ght, 38 133.
Kuowles, 36.

L

Ladd, 38 133 134.
Lake, 38 134.
Langworthy, 38 134.
Lawton, 38 39
Leach, 39.
Leary, 134.
Leeman, 39.
Lewis, 39.
Linniken, 39 134.
Lirze, 39.
Little, 39 134 135.
Loring, 39.
Lumber, 39 135.
Luther, 39.
Lynd, 39 40 135.

M

Macomber, 40.
Manchester, 40 41 136
137.
Manley, 41 137 138.
Mann, 41.
Manomua, 138.
Marble, 42.
Marks, 42.
Martin, 42.
Mayhew, 138.
Meeson, 42.
Melock, 42.
Melson, 138.
Merchant, 42.
Mestimer, 42.
Mias, 42 138.
Milk, 42.
Mller, 42.
Mingo, 42.
Morey, 42 138.
Mosse, 42.
Mortimer, 42.
Moshier, 42 138.
Mossley, 42.
Mott, 42.

N

Negas, 42 138.
Nelson, 42.
Nichols, 42.

O

Ormsby, 43 138.
Oxx, 43.

P

Paddock, 43 139.
Palmer, 43 44 45 139
140 141 142 143.
Peabodie, 45 143 144

Pearce, 45 46 47 144
145 146 147 148
149.
Peard, 47.
Peckham, 47 48 149
150.
Peck, 48.
Peters, 150.
Pettery, 48.
Pettice, 150.
Phillips, 48 150.
Pirce, 48.
Pitman, 48.
Pittice, 48.
Pope, 48.
Potter, 48 49 150.
Preston, 49.
Price, 49 150.
Pusuckqunush, 49.

Q R

Randall, 49.
Rathbotham, 49.
Rathbun, 49.
Read, 49 150.
Records, 49 150 151.
Reed, 49.
Richmond, 49 50 151
152 153.
Rider, 50 153 154.
Robinson, 50 154.
Rogers, 51.
Rosser, 51.
Rouse, 51 154.
Rude, 51.
Ruggles, 51 154.
Runnells, 51.
Russell, 51.

S

Salisbury, 51 154 155.
Sand, 51.
Sandford, 51 52 155.
Sassamon, 52.
Sawdry, 52.
Sawyer, 52 155 156.
Sayer, 52.
Schreech, 52.
Seabury, 52 53 156
157.
Searl, 53 157.
Shaley, 53 157 158
Shaw, 53 54 158 159
160 161.
Sheffield, 54 161.
Shepherd, 54 161.
Sherman, 55 161.
Shrieve, 55 161 162.
Simmons, 55 56 57 162
163 164 165 166
167.
Sims, 57 167.
Sisson, 57 58.
Sloane, 58.
Slocum, 58 167.
Smith, 58 167.
Smilton, 58.
Snel, 58 59 167 168.
Solomon, 59.
Soule, 59 168.
Southworth, 59 60 168
169 170.

Spaulding, 60.
Spoonor, 60.
Springer, 60 170.
Staples, 60.
Star, 60.
Stephens, 60.
Stoddard, 60 170 171
172.
Stoughton, 60.
Strange, 61.
Succunash, 61 172.

T

Taber, 61 172 173.
Taggart, 61.
Talbee, 61.
Talman, 61 173.
Taylor, 61 62 63 173
174 175 176.
Terry, 63.
Tesson, 63.
Tew, 63 176.
Thompson, 63 177.
Thomas, 63.
Thurston, 63 64 176
177.

Tibbetts, 64.
Timberlake, 64 177.
Tisdale, 64.
Tomlin, 64 177.
Tompkins, 64 65 177
178 179 180.
Torrey, 65.
Tripp, 65 180.
Troop, 65 180.
Tweedy, 65.

U V

Varey, 180.
Very, 65.
Vial, 65.
Vincent, 65.
Vose, 65 180.

W

Wait, 65.
Walden, 66 181.
Walker, 66.
Ware, 66.
Warren, 66.
Washburn, 66.

Waters, 66.
Webb, 66.
Weeden, 66.
Westgate, 66.
West, 66 181.
Wheaton, 66.
White, 66 181.
Wilbour, 67 68 69 70
71 181 182 183 184
185 186 187 188
189 190 191 192
193.
Wilcox, 71 72 193.
Wilkie, 72 193.
Williston, 72 193.
Wilson, 72.
Winchester, 72.
Wing, 72.
Winslow, 72 193.
Wodel, 193.
Woodman, 72 73 193
194 195 196.
Woodworth, 73 196
197.
Wood, 73 74 75 197
198 199 200.
Wordell, 75.
Worden, 75 200.

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A

Alden, 143.
Allen, 24 117.
Almy, 5 16 22 26 32
34 48 56 60 61 66
67 84 168.
Amory, 84 121 161.
Andras, 127.
Andrews, 154.
Anthony, 46.
Atkins, 72.

B

Babcock, 185.
Bailey, 8 36 44 59 66
73 78 81 87 98 104
107 111 115 120
122 136 187 193.
Baker, 180.
Barker, 117.
Barstow, 60.
Bartlett, 107.
Beane, 7 15 17 27 39
41 45 47 48 59 63
71.
Behee, 5 76.
Beech, 48.
Bennett, 78.
Billings, 6 8 9 10 11
16 17 18 19 20 21
22 23 25 26 27 28
29 30 32 33 34 35

36 37 38 39 40 42
43 45 48 49 50 51
52 53 54 55 58 59
60 61 62 63 64 65
66 67 68 71 72 73
74 78 108.
Blackman, 105 168.
Blake, 168.
Blane, 57.
Bliss, 15 54.
Blood, 139.
Borden, 89 130 187.
Bowen, 37 89.
Bradford, 108.
Brewer, 115.
Briggs, 24 28 32 79 88
89 90 100 104 111
112 125 127 129 141
144 151 158 159 193
194 196.
Brightman, 127 142
164.
Brooks, 46.
Brownell, 8 9 22 28 37
48 49 53 55 60 61
71 74 84 92 98 99
131 133 137 138 141
142 146 154 159 162
163 167 171 172 174
180 182 185 187 189
197 198 199.
Brown, 14 22 24 32 39
41 42 45 52 64 153
158 181 191.
Buell, 37.

Bull, 151.
Burgess, 6 29 47 57 63
73 87 117 128 133
177 184 198.
Burroughs, 94.
Burroughs, 15 32 37 39
54 56 64 66 101.
Bushee, 35.
Butler, 113.
Butts, 115 156.

C

Campbell, 7 37 44 54
56 64.
Canaday, 57.
Carr, 78 86 106 134
176 184 198.
Case, 134.
Celley, 109.
Cerley, 23.
Chadwick, 106.
Champlain, 183.
Church, 5 6 8 9 10 11
16 18 19 21 22 23
24 25 26 27 29 30
32 33 35 36 37 38
39 40 42 43 45 47
49 51 52 53 54 55
57 58 59 60 61 62
63 64 65 66 67 72
73 74 78 79 82 89
91 92 106 109 119
123 131 139 153 160

163 164 168 178 186
199.
Clapp, 96 196.
Closson, 97 185.
Coddington, 23.
Coe, 47 78 80 83 97
123 164 177.
Coggeshall, 81 94.
Colburn, 16 54 57 58
75.
Coleman, 14 31 53.
Cole, 127.
Collick, 81.
Cook, 64 76 88 108
152 190 194.
Coon, 70.
Corey, 156.
Cornell, 84 156.
Crandall, 86 116 132
171 183.
Crandon, 26 60 71.
Cuthbert, 100.

D

Dart, 156.
Davol, 185.
Davenport, 81 129 132
160 168 185.
Davis, 7 25 42 58 69
163.
Dennis, 88 140 163 174
195.
Devol, 111.
Donkesly, 42 72.
Dring, 100 129 170 172
178 194.

E

Easton, 159.
Eddy, 44.
Eldredge, 5 89.
Elliott, 135.
Ellis, 6 7 8 9 10 12 13
15 16 17 18 19 20
21 22 23 24 25 26
27 28 29 31 32 33
34 35 36 38 39 40
42 43 44 46 47 48
49 50 51 52 54 55
56 57 58 59 60 61
62 63 64 66 68 69
71 72 73 74 75 107
146 164.
Ely, 58.

F

Farley, 30.
Fisher, 134 154.
Fobes, 83 134 155 169.
Ford, 122.
Freekey, 81.

G

Gale, 54.
Gallison, 92.
Gano, 71.
Gibbs, 150 174.

Gifford, 12 13 18 20 24
26 27 28 29 40 41
44 49 52 61 65 69
72 73 101 116 118
136 143 184 186.
Gill, 171.
Goldsmith, 7 8 10 20
25 32 34 37 39 42
47 48 57 58 65.
Grant, 6 15 17 18 25
27 35 45 47 48 63
66.
Graves, 77 150.
Gray, 5 16 18 29 36 49
70 95 97 134 141
144 151 156 174 175
187 188 199.
Greene, 56.
Grinnell, 81 90 139 163
167 194.

H

Hall, 11 15 19 43 49
53 68 73.
Hammond, 191.
Harlow, 42 84.
Hart, 106 144.
Hayman, 102.
Hazard, 88.
Head, 95 99 102 109
129 133 148 154 162
167 183 187.
Hicks, 92.
Hilliard, 61 89 116 124
139 140 150 159 185
190.
Hitchcock, 14.
Holmes, 14.
Harswell, 126 154 173.
Howe, 52.
Huddleston, 198.
Hunt, 76 146 186.

I

Irish, 112 120 139 148
158 174 184 190.

J

Jameson, 174.
James, 98.
Jennings, 115.
Jones, 42.

K

Kennecutt, 157 183.
Kent, 29 119.
King, 73 167.
Kirby, 199.
Knowles, 116.

L

Ladd, 156 195.
Lawton, 161 174.
Little, 5 81 112.
Lloyd, 109.
Loring, 151 152.

Luther, 127.
Lynd, 78 138.

M

Macumber, 111 118.
Maltby, 10.
Manchester, 76 79 87
89 118 126 133 145
156 164 196.
Manley, 126.
McGinnis, 30.
Mines, 122.
Morey, 108.
Moshier, 162.
Mortimor, 141.

N

Negas, 195.
Nelson, 131.
Nichols, 138 170.

O P

Paddock, 126 194.
Paine, 5 6 7 14 16 20
24 29 30 31 37 41
42 43 47 48 50 57
58 59 65 70 71.
Palmer, 14 20 39 41 90
93 95 111 117 123
125 142 152 158 169
172 183.
Peabodie, 79 103 106
119 152 169 171.
Pearce, 55 57 58 68 84
85 90 104 116 129
162 176 177 178 190
194.
Peavey, 156.
Peckham, 5 10 13 14
16 24 28 29 30 31
34 35 37 42 43 47
49 52 53 54 57 65
70 71 73 89 95 107.
Peck, 119.
Penny, 41.
Phillips, 110 155.
Pitman, 110.
Potter, 115.
Preston, 122.

Q R

Randall, 103.
Read, 99 118.
Records, 83 88 103
184.
Richmond, 9 11 16 23
25 33 34 36 40 43
48 51 55 62 65 67
71 73 88 89 104 105
109 139 165 167
183.
Rider, 115.
Robbins, 35.
Roberts, 48.
Rogers, 151.
Rouse, 133 145 146
164 173.

S

Salisbury, 182.
 Salsbury, 117 150.
 Sanford, 50 122 178.
 Sassamon, 172.
 Sawdry, 142.
 Sawyer, 193.
 Schreech, 145.
 Seabury, 133 155 166 169.
 Searl, 17 23 25 26 35 40 43 44 45 46 48 60 68 74 113 145.
 Shaw, 82 84 87 90 95 99 103 129 140 141 155 157 163 186 198 199.
 Sheffield, 77.
 Shepherd, 5 6 7 8 10 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 22 24 26 28 29 30 31 33 35 36 37 39 41 44 46 47 48 49 50 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 63 64 65 66 69 70 72 73 75.
 Shippee, 84.
 Shrieve, 114 134.
 Simmons, 9 12 13 14 18 20 26 31 33 34 35 37 46 50 52 54 56 58 65 69 73 75 81 92 98 105 111 114 145 146 147 165 166 167 172 175 180.
 Sisson, 41 84 175 187.
 Smith, 19 156 177.
 Smitton, 85.
 Snell, 142.

Soule, 25.
 Southworth, 22 88 101 103 104 108 156 186 196.
 Star, 144.
 Stoddard, 56 114 129 164 175.
 Stoughton, 196.

T

Taber, 13 48 52 86 116 125 137 158.
 Taylor, 9 18 27 28 35 58 64 65 68 75 83 87 88 96 98 107 110 123 131 140 146 163 191 194 199.
 Tew, 98.
 Thatcher, 35.
 Thompkins, 91.
 Thurston, 86 88 133 151 181 197 198.
 Timberlake, 193.
 Tisdale, 81.
 Tompkins, 46 133.
 Torrey, 103.
 Townsend, 60.
 Tripp, 46 118 187.
 Troop, 81 124.

U

Underwood, 88.

V W

Waite, 14 31 41 53 66 126 140.

Ware, 83.
 Warren, 109 169.
 Waterman, 17.
 Waters, 177.
 Watkins, 156.
 Weaver, 44.
 Webb, 5 8 16 20 29 41 57 58.
 Wheaton, 78 174.
 White, 21 25 95 122 171 176.
 Whittemore, 41.
 Wilbor, 8 10 11 12 15 22 27 28 30 33 34 35 36 37 40 44 48 51 58 61 68 69 70 83 87 88 89 99 109 113 117 127 131 138 140 141 142 144 149 150 158 159 161 163 168 169 171 173 195 197 199.
 Wilcox, 84 125 134 142 158.
 Williston, 98 100 136 180.
 Wilson, 106.
 Woodman, 81 102 145 146 147 185.
 Woodworth, 102 110 127 168.
 Wood, 6 8 9 11 15 19 22 27 30 35 36 38 39 40 45 46 48 50 53 55 58 59 60 62 68 72 73 74 78 87 103 105 110 123 131 132 149 158 162 174 187 189.

X Y Z

III.

Names of Places.

A

Adamsville, R. I., 91.
 Attleboro, Mass., 5.

B

Balize, La., 150.
 Baltimore, Md., 43.
 Barre, Mass., 10.
 Barrington, Mass., 50 59.
 Barrington, R. I., 33 119.
 Bernon, R. I., 17.
 Boston, Mass., 6 25 42 65 75 105.
 Bristol, R. I., 18 39 43 48 60 64 65 75.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 30.

C

California, 189.
 Cayuga Co., N. Y., 48.
 Cazenovia, N. Y., 47.
 Cumberland, R. I., 17 41.

D

Dartmouth, Mass., 5 8 10 11 12 17 19 21 22 23 34 25 26 27 28 30 31 33 34 35 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 48 49 51 52 55 57 58 61 65 66 67 68 69 71 72 73 74 167.
 Dighton, Mass., 6 19 58 191.

Duxbury, Mass., 27 39 50 101.

E

Easton, Mass., 10.
 Eten, N. Y., 57.
 Exeter, R. I., 71.

F

Fairhaven, Mass., 32 48 166.
 Fall River, Mass., 26 27 34 39 41 42 47 116 118 148 166.
 Franklin, Conn., 39 135.
 Freetown, Mass., 47 64.

G H

Hamilton, N Y., 56.
Hartford, Conn., 91.
Havana, W. I., 135.
Hopkinton, R. I., 70.

I

Industry, Me., 39.

J K

Kingston, Mass., 180.

L

Lebanon, Conn., 43.
Ledyard, N. Y., 48.
Lee, Onieda Co., N. Y.,
7.
Lexington, Ky., 92.

M

Madison, N. Y., 42.
Middleboro, Mass., 39
84.
Middletown, R. I., 15
16 45 48 58 69 74.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 42.
New Bedford, Mass., 14
18 27 36 45 52 58
66 84 96 127 133
180 190 191.
Newport, R. I., 8 14 15
18 21 22 24 27 35
37 38 42 44 47 48
51 53 56 58 64 65
66 73 92 114.
New Plymouth, Mass.,
143.

New Salem, Conn., 176.
New York, 46.
North Kingstown, R. I.,
12 16 22 49 63.
North Providence, R. I.,
65.
North Yarmouth, Mass.,
39.
Norwich, Conn., 43 51.

O P

Peekskill, N. Y., 8.
Plymouth, Mass., 8 28
63.
Portsmouth, R. I., 5 17
27 32 38 39 46 51
55 57 58 101 124
168 181.
Providence, R. I., 43
50 64 91 103 112
153.

Q R

Rehoboth, Mass., 23.
Revolutionary Army,
152.
Rhode Island, 6 11 15
16 26 46 48 51.
Richmond, R. I., 48.
Rochester, Mass., 32 33
51 65.

S

Sacramento, Cal., 109.
Sandwich, Mass., 92.
Sangersfield, N. Y., 49.
Savannah, Ga., 50 153.
Scipio, N. Y., 191.
Scituate, Mass., 37 73.
Scituate, R. I., 20.
Sheffield, Conn., 29.
Shrewsbury, Mass., 35.
Smithfield, R. I., 17.

Somerset, Mass., 72.
South Kingstown, R. I.,
11.
South Dartmouth,
Mass., 58.
Stonington, Conn., 15
21 33 43 60.
Swanzey, Mass., 6 16
32 39 42 53 84 154.

T

Taunton Hospital,
Mass., 189.
Taunton, Mass., 23 54.
Tiverton, R. I., 5 6 7 9
10 11 13 14 15 16
18 22 23 24 25 26
28 31 32 33 34 35
37 39 40 41 42 46
47 49 50 52 53 54
55 56 57 58 59 61
63 64 65 66 70 71
72 73 97 130 137
147 160 166 168 172
180 181 195.
Troy, Mass., 14 57.

U V W

Wales, Eng., 63.
Wareham, Mass., 99.
Warwick, R. I., 58 66.
Westerly, R. I., 36 68.
Westport, Mass., 7 10
13 14 21 24 25 26
29 31 34 35 40 41
42 44 48 49 53 54
56 57 58 59 61 64
70 71 91 92 118 142
191.
Woodstock, Vt., 8.
Wyoming, Pa., 157.

X Y Z

INDEX.

TIVERTON.

I.

Names Occurring in Their Natural Order.

Marriages commence with page 5; births and deaths, page 59.

A

Absolom, 5.
Akin, 5.
Albert, 5 59.
Albro, 5.
Alleby, 5.
Allabee, 5.
Allen, 5 59.
Alliset, 5.
Alwood, 5.
Almy, 5 6 59 60 61 62.
Altham, 6.
Ananentage, 6.
Ambler, 6.
Amory, 6.
Amos, 6.
Anderson, 7.
Andrews, 7.
Andras, 7.
Anthony, 7 62.
Arnold, 7.
Asher, 7.
Ashley, 7.
Auger, 7.
Ausband, 62.
Awancom, 7.

B

Baggs, 7.
Baker, 7.
Bailey, 7 62.
Baley, 7.
Bamford, 7.
Barber, 7.
Barker, 7 8 62.
Barlow, 8.
Barney, 8.
Barrows, 8.
Basker, 8.
Bassett, 8.
Bateman, 8.
Beckworth, 8.
Bedon, 8.
Bennett, 8 63.
Berk, 63.
Berry, 9.

Billings, 9.
Blackmar, 9.
Blackwell, 63.
Blake, 9.
Blanehall, 9.
Bliss, 9.
Blowers, 9.
Bolton, 9.
Boone, 9.
Booth, 9 63.
Borden, 9 10 63 64.
Bowen, 10 64.
Bowerman, 11.
Bown, 11.
Bradford, 11.
Bragg, 11.
Brayton, 11 64 65.
Briggs, 11 65.
Brightman, 11.
Broomfield, 11.
Browers, 11.
Brownell, 11 12 65.
Brownen, 12.
Brown, 12 13 65 66.
Brow, 13.
Buker, 13.
Burguess, 13.
Burnett, 13.
Burrington, 13 67.
Burroughs, 13 66.
Burt, 13.
Butterworth, 13.
Butts, 13 67.

C

Cadman, 13.
Campbell, 13.
Camp, 13.
Camwell, 13.
Carder, 13.
Carpenter, 13 67.
Carr, 13 14 67.
Carter, 14 67.
Case, 14.
Cashier, 14.
Cartright, 14.
Celly, 14.

Chace, 14.
Chadessen, 14.
Chamberlain, 14 67.
Channing, 14.
Chappell, 14.
Chase, 14.
Chester, 67.
Child, 15.
Chilson, 15.
Church, 15 67 68.
Clarke, 15.
Clark, 15.
Cleveland, 15.
Closson, 15 68 69.
Cobb, 15.
Cock, 15.
Codman, 15.
Coe, 15.
Coggeshall, 15 69.
Cole, 15.
Collins, 15.
Combes, 15.
Company, 15.
Cook, 15 16 17 18 69
70 71 72 73.
Cooley, 18.
Coombs, 18.
Congdill, 18.
Copeland, 18.
Cornell, 18 73.
Corner, 18.
Cory, 18 19 73 74.
Costine, 19.
Cottrell, 19.
Cowing, 19.
Crandall, 19 20 74 75.
Crank, 20.
Crapo, 20.
Crawford, 20.
Craw, 20 75.
Crocker, 20 75.
Croocker, 20.
Crossman, 20.
Crosson, 20.
Cummings, 20.
Cundall, 20.
Curtis, 20.
Cushman, 20.
Cuthbertson, 20 75.

Cuthbert, 20.

D

Dalman, 20.
 Dammary, 20.
 Danford, 75.
 Darling, 21.
 Davol, 75.
 Davenport, 21 75 76.
 David, 21 76.
 Davis, 76.
 Dawley, 21.
 Day, 21.
 Dean, 21.
 Demas, 21.
 Dennis, 21 76.
 Devol, 22 77.
 Dickens, 77.
 Dick, 22.
 Dimka, 22.
 Domingo, 22.
 Dree, 22.
 Dresser, 22.
 Dring, 22.
 Dunham, 22.
 Durfee, 22 23 24 77 78
 79 80.
 Dwelly, 24 80.
 Dyer, 34 81.
 Dye, 24.

E

Earl, 24 81.
 Eastus, 82.
 Eccles, 25.
 Eddy, 25.
 Edey, 25.
 Edy, 25.
 Eldredge, 25.
 Ellsberry, 25.
 Emory, 25.
 Ephraim, 25.
 Estus, 25 82.
 Evans, 25 82.

F

Fairwatten, 25.
 Fales, 25.
 Farrow, 25.
 Fay, 25.
 Ferris, 25.
 Field, 25 82.
 Fisher, 25.
 Fish, 25 26 82.
 Fogg, 26.
 Fortner, 26.
 Foster, 26.
 Fox, 26.
 Francis, 26.
 Frazier, 26.
 Freelove, 26.
 Freeman, 26.
 French, 26.
 Fuller, 26.

G

Gage, 26.
 Gardner, 26 82 83.

Garfield, 26.
 Gibbs, 26 83.
 Gifford, 26 27 83.
 Gladdnig, 27.
 Glaser, 27.
 Goodenough, 27.
 Goodspeed, 27.
 Gould, 27.
 Grafton, 27.
 Graves, 27 83.
 Gray, 27 28 29 83 84
 85 86.
 Greene, 29.
 Grimshaw, 29.
 Grinnell, 29 86.

H

Hatchet, 29.
 Halloway, 29.
 Hall, 29.
 Hamary, 86.
 Hambly, 29 86 87.
 Hamer, 30.
 Hammond, 30.
 Hammon, 30.
 Harrison, 30.
 Hart, 30 87 88.
 Harvey, 30.
 Haskins, 30.
 Hatch, 30.
 Hathaway, 31.
 Haverwell, 31.
 Hawkins, 31.
 Haughton, 31.
 Hayman, 31.
 Head, 31 88.
 Healey, 31 88.
 Heffernan, 31.
 Hicks, 31 88 89.
 Hilliard, 31.
 Himes, 31.
 Hindy, 31.
 Hix, 31.
 Holloway, 31.
 Homary, 89.
 Hope, 31.
 Horswell, 31.
 Howard, 32.
 Howland, 32 89 90.
 Hoxsie, 32.
 Huddleston, 32.
 Humphrey, 32 90.
 Hunter, 32 90.
 Hunt, 32 90.
 Hurst, 32.

I

Ingersoll, 32.
 Ingham, 32.
 Ingraham, 33.
 Inman, 33.
 Irish, 33 90.

J

Jackson, 33.
 Jameson, 33.
 Jeames, 33.
 Jeffers, 90.
 Jeffries, 33.

Jeffrey, 33.
 Jenckes, 33.
 Jennings, 33 90.
 Jerauld, 33.
 Jethro, 33.
 Jewett, 33.
 Johnson, 33.
 Jones, 33.
 Joslin, 33.
 Judson, 33.

K

Kay, 33.
 Keith, 33.
 King, 34 90 91.
 Kirby, 34.
 Knight, 34 91.

L

Ladd, 34 91 92.
 Lake, 34 35 92 93.
 Lamanyon, 35 93.
 Lasee, 35.
 Lawton, 35 36 93.
 Leach, 36.
 Leary, 36.
 Lemunyon, 36.
 Leonard, 36.
 Lewis, 36.
 Linikin, 36.
 Liscomb, 36 93.
 Little, 36 93.
 Loring, 36.
 Luther, 36.

M

Macomber, 36 37 94.
 Maddock, 37.
 Manavel, 37.
 Manchester, 37 38 39
 94 95 96 97.
 Manuel, 39.
 Manwaring, 39.
 Marchant, 39.
 Marihew, 39.
 Marithew, 39.
 Markey, 39.
 Marsh, 39.
 Marvel, 39.
 Maryhoo, 39.
 Mason, 39.
 Massie, 39.
 McWigitroyed, 39.
 Mead, 39.
 Milk, 39.
 Mingo, 39.
 Moon, 39.
 Mosher, 39 40 97.
 Morse, 40.
 Mumford, 40.
 Munro, 40.

N

Neaguer, 40.
 Negus, 40 98.
 Nichols, 40.
 Northup, 40.
 Norton, 98.

O

Olivet, 40.
Osborn, 40 41 98.
Orswell, 41.

P

Pabodie, 41.
Packard, 41.
Page, 41.
Paine, 41.
Palmer, 41 98.
Parker, 41.
Parkinson, 41.
Pary, 41.
Patten, 41.
Patterson, 41.
Peabody, 41.
Pearce, 41 42 98 99
100.
Pears, 42.
Pease, 42.
Peckham, 42 100.
Pierce, 42.
Perryer, 42.
Perry, 42 100.
Petterson, 42.
Pettis, 42.
Petty, 42 100.
Phillips, 42.
Phinias, 42 100 101.
Pike, 42.
Pitman, 42.
Place, 42.
Potter, 43.
Presbury, 43.
Price, 43 101.

Q

Quam, 43.
Quanaway, 43.

R

Randall, 43.
Read, 43 101.
Reed, 43.
Remington, 43 101.
Richards, 43.
Richmond, 43 44 101.
Ricketson, 44.
Rivernider, 44.
Robbins, 44.
Robinson, 44.
Rider, 101.
Rogers, 44 101.
Rounds, 44 101 102.
Rounsevell, 44.
Rouse, 44.
Royce, 44.
Russell, 44 102.
Ryerden, 44.

S

Salisbury, 45.
Salsbury, 45 102.
Samson, 45.
Sanford, 45 102 103.

Sawdry, 45.
Sawyer, 45 103.
Sayer, 45 103.
Seabury, 45 46 103
104.
Searles, 46 104.
Sears, 46.
Seaworth, 46.
Sekin, 46.
Seymour, 46.
Shaley, 46 104.
Shaw, 46.
Shay, 46.
Sheffield, 46 104.
Sheldon, 46.
Sherman, 46 47 104
105.
Shove, 47.
Shrieves, 47.
Shrieve, 47 105.
Simmons, 47 48 105
106.
Simon, 48.
Simpson, 48.
Sisson, 48 106 107.
Slade, 48 107.
Slead, 48.
Slocum, 48 107.
Smith, 48 107.
Smythe, 48.
Snell, 48 107.
Snow, 107.
Solomon, 48.
Soule, 107.
Southward, 107.
Southwick, 49.
Sowle, 49 107.
Spear, 49.
Spencer, 49.
Spink, 49.
Spooner, 49.
Sprad, 49.
Springer, 49 107 108.
Stacy, 49.
Stafford, 49 50 108.
Staples, 50.
Steavens, 50.
Steward, 50.
Stillard, 50.
Stillwell, 50 108 109.
Stoddard, 50.
Stovier, 109.
Sweet, 50.
Swift, 50.

T

Taber, 50 51 52 109
110 111.
Taggart, 52.
Tallman, 52 111.
Terry, 52.
Tew, 52 111 112.
Thatcher, 52.
Thomas, 52 112.
Thrasher, 52.
Thurston, 52.
Tillinghast, 52 112.
Timberlake, 52 112.
Tomkins, 52.
Tompkins, 52 53 112.
Tomson, 53 112.
Torney, 53.
Tory, 53.

Tripp, 53 54 112 113.
Troop, 54.
Traver, 54.
Tucker, 54 113.
Tummings, 54.
Tunquonson, 54.
Turner, 54 113.

U V

Valentine, 113.
Vandorn, 54.
Viall, 54.

W

Waite, 54 113.
Wales, 113.
Wallace, 54.
Wallen, 54.
Waning, 54.
Wanton, 54 113.
Ward, 55.
Warren, 55 113 114.
Washburn, 55.
Waters, 55.
Watson, 55.
Watts, 55.
Wavit, 55.
Weaver, 55.
Webber, 55.
Weight, 55 114.
Welsh, 55.
Westgate, 55 114.
West, 55 114.
Wheeler, 55.
White, 55 56 114.
Whiting, 56.
Whitmore, 56.
Whitridge, 56 114.
Wilbor, 56 114.
Wilbour, 114 115.
Wilcox, 56 57 115 116.
Wilkeson, 57 116.
Wilke, 57 116.
Wilkinson, 57.
Willard, 116.
Williams, 57.
Willingstone, 57 116.
Willistone, 57.
Wing, 57.
Winslow, 57.
Winter, 57.
Wisewell, 116.
Witherell, 57.
Wodard, 58.
Wodell, 58 116 117.
Woodie, 58.
Woodman, 58 117.
Woodward, 58.
Wood, 58.
Wordel, 58.
Wright, 58.

X Y

Young, 58 117.

Z

Zip, 58.

II

Names Occurring Promiscuously.

A
 Allen, 29 85 98.
 Almy, 5 8 9 11 13 17
 18 19 20 22 23 24
 25 27 30 31 32 34
 36 37 40 41 42 46
 47 48 49 50 52 53
 55 56 58 93.
 Anthony, 8 9 12 15 16
 20 22 23 29 30 35
 52 55 57.
 Ashley, 20 31 32 44 49
 57.

B
 Bailey, 95 96.
 Benchley, 17.
 Bentley, 43.
 Billings, 5 7 11 13 14
 15 16 19 25 26 33
 34 37 41 42 43 46
 50 52.
 Bliss, 31.
 Borden, 5 10 14 15 17
 24 27 36 55 58 116.
 Bowen, 7 8 10 11 13
 15 16 20 21 22 23
 25 27 31 44 51 52
 53 54 55 58.
 Branch, 39.
 Briggs, 6 11 17 23 28
 31 35 38 40 45 47
 49 50 53 54 79.
 Bristol, 57.
 Bronson, 57.
 Brownell, 52 67.
 Brown, 33 43 84 115.
 Burrington, 77.
 Burroughs, 6 10 11 12
 17 19 21 22 25 28
 35 37 38 40 41 48
 51 52 54.
 Butler, 8 11 14 22 29
 33 39 42 48.
 Butts, 81 103.

C
 Campbell, 6 7 12 16 18
 19 21 24 28 31 35
 45 47 50 53 55 57.
 Carr, 68 92.
 Case, 92.
 Chapin, 25.
 Cheeseborough, 32.
 Church, 5 9 14 19 26
 27 30 32 37 42 45
 46 47 56 105.
 Coe, 112.
 Coggeshall, 80 86 90.
 Colman, 10 13 24 28
 45 46.

Cook, 6 8 10 11 12 13
 14 15 16 17 18 19
 20 22 23 25 27 28
 29 30 31 32 33 34
 36 37 38 39 40 42
 44 45 46 48 49 50
 51 52 53 55 56 57
 58 79 83.
 Cory, 28 71.
 Crandall, 115.
 Cranston, 5.
 Cuthbert, 67.

D
 Davis, 13 35.
 Dennis, 29 35 46 48
 49.
 Durfee, 7 8 9 10 12 17
 18 19 20 23 25 26
 28 32 38 39 40 41
 44 46 50 51 54 55
 56 77 82 83 84.

E
 Ellis, 21 28 46 47.
 Estes, 23 42.
 Evans, 80.

F
 Fisher, 92.
 Freeborn, 32.

G
 Gale, 17 29 55.
 Gifford, 20 83 114.
 Gould, 18.
 Gray, 5 9 10 15 17 19
 20 21 25 29 30 31
 32 39 45 49 54 55
 57 61 74 80 97 101.
 Grinnell, 113.

H
 Hall, 16 36.
 Hambley, 10 16 20 29
 31 36 38 55 56 73.
 Hart, 68 98.
 Hayman, 68.
 Hicks, 5 6 7 8 9 10 12
 14 15 16 18 20 21
 22 23 24 25 26 27
 28 29 30 32 33 35
 36 37 39 40 43 46
 47 52 53 54 55 57.
 Hilliard, 83.
 Hopkins, 33.
 Howland, 7.

I
 Irish, 56.

J
 Jones, 5 21 26 44 56.

K
 Kelley, 8 12 15 18 19
 29 30 34 35 39 50
 52 55 57 58.
 King, 6 12 17 28 30 36
 48 57.

L
 Lawton, 104.
 Little, 9 71.
 Livermore, 55.

M
 Maltby, 11.
 Mason, 11.
 McKensie, 19 25 36.
 Mowry, 29 48.
 Mulchahey, 40.

N O P
 Palmer, 86.
 Pearce, 65 104 105
 112.
 Peckham, 6 8 9 10 17
 19 20 21 23 24 28
 35 38 41 42 48 49
 51 53 54 56 57 58.
 Perry, 44
 Phelan, 45.
 Phillips, 19.

Q R
 Reed, 5 6 7 8 9 10 12
 13 14 18 19 20 21
 22 24 25 26 27 29
 31 32 33 34 36 39
 41 42 43 44 45 46
 48 50 51 52 54 56
 57.
 Robbuis, 48.
 Rogers, 104.
 Rounds, 9 14 15 18 23
 34 37 39 43 44 47
 51 57.
 Rouse, 99 100.
 Ruggles, 7 50.

S

Sanford, 5 6 7 8 9 10
 11 13 14 15 16 18
 19 20 21 22 23 24
 25 26 27 30 31 32
 33 34 35 36 37 38
 39 40 42 43 44 45
 46 47 48 49 50 51
 52 53 54 55 56 57
 58 112.
 Sawyer, 100.
 Seabury, 85 107 116.
 Searles, 98.
 Shaw, 106.
 Shepherd, 6 12 17 21
 24 26 28 45 48 51
 55 56 57.
 Shrieve, 81.

Simmons, 99.
 Sisson, 35.
 Slade, 9.
 Southworth, 68.
 Sprague, 55.
 Stafford, 9 16 26 27 35
 44 46 47 49.
 Stiles, 18.

T

Taber, 11 15 18 23 27
 30 31 37 42 44 45
 47 48 50 53 58 87
 88.
 Taylor, 18.
 Thurston, 52 101.
 Thompson, 51.

Timberlake, 117.
 Tompkins, 76.
 Troop, 87.

U V W

Waite, 48.
 Waters, 112.
 Wight, 6 13.
 Wilbor, 68 99 105.
 Wilcox, 52.
 Willey, 9.
 Willis, 29 55.
 Wilson, 10 40.
 Woodman, 68 86.
 Worthing, 29 33 35.

X Y Z

III

Names of Places.

A

Albany, Australia, 19.

B

Barnstable, Mass., 49.
 Beekman's Precinct, N.
 Y., 11.
 Berkely, Mass., 7.
 Blackstone, Mass., 56.
 Boston, Mass., 26 32 33
 49.
 Bridgewater, Mass., 41.
 Bristol, R. I., 27 33 54
 56.
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 25.

C

Cambridge, Mass., 25.
 Chapton, Eng., 43.
 Chatham, Mass., 46.
 Concord, N. H., 36.
 Coventry, R. I., 34.

D

Dartmouth, Mass., 5 6
 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 15
 16 18 20 21 22 24
 25 26 27 28 30 31
 32 34 36 37 38 39
 40 41 42 43 44 45
 46 47 48 49 50 51
 52 53 54 55 56 57
 58.
 Darwin, Eng., 33.
 Dereanesborough, N. Y.,
 39.

E

East Greenwich, R. I.,
 34 107.
 East Killingly, Conn.,
 39.
 Easton, Mass., 41.
 England, 48.
 Exeter, R. I., 40.

F

Fairfield, Me., 11.
 Fairhaven, Mass., 52.
 Falmouth, Mass., 22.
 Fall River, Mass., 13
 18 20 21 22 24 26
 29 31 32 33 36 39
 41 43 45 48 50 52
 54 56 57.
 Flushing, L. I., 41.
 Freetown, Mass., 5 6 7
 8 9 10 13 14 20 21
 22 23 25 37 31 33
 42 43 44 46 51 54
 55 57 76.

G

Gaudeloupe, W. I., 61.
 Georgetown, N. Y., 55.
 Glasgow, Scot., 20.
 Granada, N. Y., 46.
 Great Britain, 27.
 Greenwich, R. I., 15.

H

Hanover, Mass., 57.
 Havana, W. I., 66.

Hoosic, N. Y., 20.
 Hopkinton, R. I., 13.

I J

Jamestown, R. I., 43.
 Johnston, R. I., 26.

K L

Little Compton, R. I.,
 6 7 11 12 13 14 16
 17 18 19 20 21 22
 24 26 27 28 29 30
 31 32 35 36 37 38
 39 41 42 45 46 47
 48 49 51 52 53 56
 57 58 66.
 Lowell, Mass., 33.

M

Malden, Mass., 33.
 Maryland, 53.
 Middleboro, Mass., 8 20
 29 44.
 Middletown, R. I., 9 18
 55.

N

Nantucket, Mass., 39.
 New Bedford, Mass., 9
 12 13 14 19 20 30
 32 35 39 41 42 43
 44 50 51 52 54 55
 57 97.
 Newburyport, Mass.,
 26.

New Galway, N. Y., 37.
 Newport, R. I., 5 8 9
 13 14 15 16 18 21
 23 27 33 42 43 44
 46 52 66 104.
 New York City, 22 36.
 Nine Partners, N. Y., 5.
 Nixonton, N. C., 36.
 North Kingstown, 54.
 North Sandwich, Mass.,
 33.

O

Oblong, N. Y., 35.

P

Pawtucket, Mass., 39.
 Pembroke, Mass., 12 32
 62.
 Peterson, N. J., 32.
 Phenixville, Pa., 18.
 Plymouth, Mass., 8 50.
 Point Peter, W. I., 61.
 Pomfret, Conn., 53.
 Portsmouth, R. I., 7 12
 13 14 16 18 19 20
 23 25 28 29 30 31

32 37 39 40 42 43
 48 51 52 53 54 98.
 Presbury, Scot., 43.
 Providence, R. I., 31 39
 54 55.
 Puncatest, R. I., 69.

Q R

Rehoboth, Mass., 31.
 Rhode Island, 48.
 Richmond, R. I., 7 44.
 Rochester, Mass., 7 9
 12 29 30 44 52 54
 55.
 Romney, N. H., 33.
 Royalston, Vt., 26.

S

Saint Thomas, Cape de
 Verde Isles, 22.
 Schodeck, N. Y., 54.
 Somerset, Mass., 9 11
 48 56.
 South Bridgewater,
 Mass., 52.
 Southold, L. I., 44.
 Stewartstown, N. Y., 9.

Stonington, Conn., 9.
 Stratford, Conn., 5.
 Swansey, Mass., 8 9 10
 12 13 14 20 26 27
 30 46 49 54.

T

Taunton, Mass., 20 22
 42 43 46 52.
 Thompson, Conn., 13
 25.
 Troy, Mass., 25 36 39.

U V W

Warren, R. I., 10 15 36
 58.
 Warwick, 13.
 Washington, D. C., 29.
 Westport, Mass., 10 11
 17 21 27 28 29 31
 35 36 37 38 48 54
 56 58 85 89.
 Woodbury, Conn., 33.
 Woonsocket, R. I., 56.

X Y Z

Vital Record of Rhode Island.
1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,
EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. PORTSMOUTH. Part I.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1893.

PORTSMOUTH.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 1-201 ABBOTT Abigail, and John Lawton, March 10, 1719-20.
 1-213 " Sarah, and John Shearman, March 5, 1740-41.
 1-60 AKIN James, of Dartmouth and Amey Fish, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 31, 1728.
 1-185 ALBRO John, Jr., and Mary Stokes, April 27, 1693.
 1-6 " Susannah, and John Anthony, 3d. 11m., 1693-4.
 1-233 " John, Jr., and Abigail Belloo; m. at house of John Vaughn, by George Cornell, Asst. June 7, 1713.
 1-231 " Samuel, and Ruth Lawton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1725.
 1-80 " Sarah, and Joseph Martin Dec, 27, 1750.
 2-49 " Daniel, and Abigail Sisson; m. by William Earl, Justice, Sept. 23, 1755.
 2-67 " Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Mary Taber, of Tiverton; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Oct. 21, 1759.
 2-67 " David, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of John; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Nov. 19, 1761.
 2-91 " Josiah, and Carolina Driug; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 28, 1762.
 2-133 " James, of Samuel and Elizabeth Durfee, of Gideon; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, April 19, 1764.
 2-73 " Ruth, and Stephen Howard, April 28, 1765.
 2-68 " Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Mrs. Elizabeth Taybor, of Tiverton; m. by Rev Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 2, 1773.
 2-97 " Robert, of Jonathan, and Innocent Taber, of Pardon; m. by Eld. William Bliss, July 2, 1786.
 3-16 " James, of James, of Portsmouth, and Rebecca Taber, of David, of Little Compton; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Dec. 8, 1793.
 3-9 " Gideon, of James, and Lydia Peckham, of Joshua; m. by Eld. William Bliss, July 27, 1794.
 3-18 " John, of Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Taber, of Tiverton, dau. of Samuel; m. by Gideon Dennis, Justice, Jan. 24, 1796.
 3-89 " Gideon, of Portsmouth, son of James and Sarah Dickson, of North Kingstown, dau. of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 3, 1800.
 3-135 " Mary, and John Shearman, Jan. 31, 1812.
 3-107 " Phebe, and Daniel Cook, Jr., Nov. 2, 1817.
 3-103 " William, of Robert and Phebe Cook, of Daniel; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 21, 1820.
 3-89 " Alice, and Joseph S. Barker, Jan. 3, 1821.
 3-93 " Christopher, and Hannah Barker; m. by Rev. Romeo Elton, Dec. 20, 1821.
 3-93 " Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Eliza Manchester, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 17, 1822.
 4-23 " David, of Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Ann Anthony, of Middletown, dau. of Hannab; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Nov. 13, 1852.
 1-179 ALLEN Matthew, and Phebe; —, May 2, 1700.

- 1-156 ALLEN Ralph, and Amey Anthony; m. by William Hall, Justice, June 13, 1716.
- 1-134 " Phebe, and Robert Carter; Oct. 25, 1725.
- 1-185 " Patience, and William Almy, Jr.; June 12, 1731.
- 1-74 " Mary, and John Fish; Oct. 15, 1732.
- 1-52 " John, Jr., of John, Esq., and Sarah Durfee, o' Gideon; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 9, 1747.
- 1-130 " Rebecca, and Thomas Allen; March 19, 1748-49.
- 1-130 " Thomas, and Rebecca Allen; m. by Robert Lawton, Assistant, March 19, 1748-49.
- 2-61 " Peleg, of John, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Cornell, of William, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Gould, Justice, Dec. 27, 1759.
- 2-103 " James, of John, and Marcha Pearce, of Samuel; m. by Robert Lawton, Assistant, Feb. 10, 1763.
- 2-75 " William, of Ebenezer, and Rachel Remington, of Matthew; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, April 21, 1765.
- 2-115 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lindsey; Jan. 9, 1766.
- 2-111 " Wait, and Ebenezer Matteson; March 23, 1767.
- 2-123 " Samuel, of Middletown, son of John, and Mercy Dennis (widow), dau. of Thomas Coggeshall of Middletown; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, July 20, 1769.
- 3-13 " Reuben, and Sarah Sheldon; m. by William Stoddard, Justice, Dec. 28, 1769.
- 2-143 " Lydia, and Abner Durfee; Jan. 6, 1774.
- 2-174 " John, and Sebeare Allen; m. by Elder Henry Joslin, July 16, 1789.
- 2-174 " Sebeare, and John Allen; July 16, 1789.
- 3-71 " Elizabeth, and John Slocum; May 4, 1794.
- 3-71 " Frances, and Johannes Forsberry; April 28, 1811.
- 3-77 " Horatio, of Rowland, of Portsmouth, and Prescilla Fish, of John, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, May 16, 1813.
- 3-103 " Wealthy Ann, and Andrew Cassady; May 12, 1822.
- 3-155 " Hannah, and William Carter; Sept. 22, 1841.
- 3-178 " Rowland, of Portsmouth, and Elvina C. Palmer, of Middletown; m. at Middletown, by Rev. James Tayler, March 19, 1848.
- 4-33 " Daniel B., of Samuel, and Mary E. Brown, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Nov. 23, 1854.
- 1-30 ALLWAY Abigail, and Richard Joy, 29th 3m., 1721.
- 1-26 " Elizabeth, and John Baggs, Feb. 26, 1720-1.
- 1-104 " Francis, and Mary Baggs; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June 29, 1721.
- 1-122 ALMY Christopher, Jr., son of Christopher and Elizabeth, and Joanna Slocum, of Giles and Anna; m. by Isaac Lawton, Asst., April 16, 1690.
- 1-189 " Capt. Job, of Newport, and Anne —; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., March —, 1696.
- 1-168 " Mary, and Samuel Snell, Dec. 13, 1705.
- 1-211 " William, of Tiverton, and Hope Borden, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Asst., July 14, 1722.
- 1-185 " William, Jr., and Patience Allen, both of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, June 12, 1731.
- 1-277 " Bridget, and John Thompson, May 9, 1739.
- 2-49 " Job, of Portsmouth, and Katherine Slocum, of Peleg, of Dartmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Sept. 2, 1756.
- 2-99 " John, and Sarah Shearman; m. by Thomas Shearman, Jr., Justice, Nov. 1, 1762.
- 2-79 " Holder, of Job, of Newport and Hannah Brownell, of Stephen, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Oct. 10, 1765.
- 2-81 " Holder, of Portsmouth, son of Job, of Newport, and Sarah Lawton, of Robert, dec., and Mary; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Oct. 13, 1768.
- 3-30 " Peleg, of John, and Hannah, of Tiverton, and Hannah Cory, of Phillip and Comfort; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. 23, 1785.
- 3-9 " Mary, and Joseph Lawton, Nov. 7, 1793.

- 3-51 ALMY Rebeckah, and Shadrack Chase, Sept. 23, 1802.
 3-61 " Jacob, of Holder, and Charlotte Shearman, of Richard; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 6, 1804.
 1-124 " Mary, and William Richardson, 4th, 5m., 1815.
 3-79 " Ann, and Daniel Babcock, Oct. 19, 1816.
 3-85 " Bridget, and Peleg Coggeshall, Jan. 14, 1817.
 3-87 " Peleg, Jr., of Peleg, and Hannah Manchester, of Thomas, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 13, 1817.
 3-113 " David, of Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Lucy Babcock, of Daniel, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Rev. Matthew Stillman, Dec. 26, 1819.
 3-141 " Levi, and Susan H. Wales; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 15, 1822.
 3-151 " Edward, of Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Rebecca G. Weaver, of Benjamin, of Middletown; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Dec. 2, 1839.
 3-53 " Harriet, and Clarke Greenman, Jan. 4, 1841.
 3-160 " William J., of Andrew, of Portsmouth, and Mary Ann E. Macomber of Fall River, dan. of Sebra; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, July 16, 1843.
 3-160 " John, of Peleg, and Leonice S. Grinnell, dau. of Mrs. Lewis; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Aug. 15, 1843.
 3-115 " Lucy Maria, and Andrew Jackson Cory, April 28, 1845.
 3-176 " Elizabeth, and Horatio A. Stone, Nov. 10, 1847.
 4-35 " Phillip of Peleg, and Hannah, and Sarah H. Shearman; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Oct. 11, 1853.
 4-39 " Harriet W., and Elijah Anthony, Dec. 20, 1855.
 4-41 " David, and Lydia Eslick; m. by Rev. Hobert Williams, June 22, 1856.
 1-154 ANDREWS John, and Mary Lawton, of Daniel; m. by William Sanford, Justice, July 11, 1728.
 1-154 " Mary, and William Coggeshall, Jan. 3, 1741-2.
 1-62 ANTHONY Susanna, and John Tripp, Sept. 7, 1663.
 1-4 " John, and Frances Woodell, of William; (also 1-6), Nov. 23, 1669.
 1-108 " Joseph, of John, and Mary Waite, of Thomas, April 5, 1676.
 1-64 " Abraham, and Alice Woodell, of William; m. by William Baulston, Asst., 26th 10m., 1671.
 1-8 " John, of John, and Sarah Hix, of Thomas; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., May 1, 1693.
 1-6 " John, and Susannah Albro, of John, 3d 11m., 1693-4.
 1-106 " William, of Abraham, and Mary Coggeshall, of John; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., March 14, 1694-5.
 1-227 " William, of John, and Patience Freeborn, of Gideon, July 26, 1698.
 1-68 " Mary, and Phillip Shearman, 4th 2m., 1699.
 1-237 " Jacob, and Hope Durfee, both of Newport; m. at Portsmouth by George Cornell, Asst., Jan. 7, 1713.
 1-156 " Amey, and Ralph Allen, June 13, 1716.
 1-239 " Abraham, and Elizabeth Gray; m. at Swansea by John Rogers, Justice, Feb. 7, 1716-7.
 1-106 " Anne, and Peleg Wilbur, March 13, 1721-2.
 1-213 " John, of Portsmouth, and Johannah Gould, of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Sept. 2, 1722.
 1-219 " Sarah, and Thomas Gould, Oct. 17, 1723.
 1-140 " Albro, of Portsmouth, and Susanna Heffernan, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, June 30, 1727.
 1-271 " David, of William and Abigail Harrington, of John; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Dec. 24, 1738.
 2-9 " Joseph, and Patience Corey; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 22, 1750.
 1-170 " Abigail, and Benjamin Lawton, Nov. 7, 1751.
 2-75 " Elizabeth, and Frances Brayton, May 22, 1760.
 2-93 " Deborah, and John Earl, Oct. 14, 1762.
 2-167 " Abraham, of Philip, and Lettise Smith, of Benjamin; m. at Dartmouth, 25th 12m., 1782.

- 2-153 ANTHONY William, Jr., and Sarah Gifford; m. by John Thurston, Justice, June 5, 1783.
- 2-164 " Gould, of Middletown, son of Jonathan, and Abigail Headley, of James, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 10, 1785.
- 3-3 " Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Coggesball, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 19, 1786.
- 2-172 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Susanna Thomas, of Alexander; m. by Giles Lawton, Jr., Justice, April 3, 1788.
- 2-172 " Burrington, of David, dec., and Susannah Brownell, widow of Stephen; m. by Giles Slocum, Jr., Justice, Feb. 5, 1789.
- 3-40 " John, of David, dec., of Portsmouth, and Cynthia Slocum, of Tiverton, dau. of Elijah, dec.; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 12, 1790.
- 3-13 " Beniah, of Phillip, and Anna Lawton, of Giles; m. by Elder William Bliss, July 28, 1791.
- 3-1 " Seth, of Isaac, and Abigail Clarke, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 17, 1791.
- 3-18 " Isaac, and Nancy Fish; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 26, 1795.
- 3-69 " Jonathan, of Gould, of Middletown, and Rachel Chnreh, of Newport, dau. of Caleb, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 27, 1805.
- 3-81 " David G., of William, and Elizabeth L. Potter, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 17, 1818.
- 3-91 " Samuel, of Seth, and Mary Brownell, of George; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 27 1820.
- 3-93 " George, of Portsmouth, and Merabah Watson, of Jamestown; m. at Jamestown by Rev. Romeo Ellon, Nov. 1, 1821.
- 3-119 " William, Jr., and Ruth Cook; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 27, 1822.
- 3-101 " Stephen, and Eliza S. Durfee; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, June 26, 1823.
- 3-105 " Eliza, and Jacob Mott, April 14, 1825.
- 3-115 " Joseph W., of William and Sarah, and Alice Potter, of Rouse and Alice; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, May 10, 1827.
- 3-151 " Abby, and Edmund S. Sisson, Dec. 7, 1832.
- 3-143 " Seth R., and Abbie Freeborn; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, March 31, 1835.
- 3-159 " Joseph, of Jonathan, and Caroline Wilcock, of Mrs. Hannah; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Nov. 12, 1842.
- 3-160. " Gould, and Anna Chase; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 3-175 " George Brownell, of Samuel and Mary, and Lucy Ann Greene; m. by Rev. Joseph Mulcahy, Oct. 11, 1847.
- 4-39 " Edward, of Portsmouth, and Mary S. Barker, of Newport; m. by Rev. A. W. Swinerton, Sept. 8, 1850.
- 4-23 " Sarah Ann, and David Albro, Nov. 13, 1852.
- 4-27 " Asa B., son of David, aged 30 years, and Mary Ann Fish, of Henry F., aged 20 years; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, Dec. 15, 1853.
- 4-37 " Joseph S., of Middletown, and Josephine L. Gould, of Portsmouth; m. at Newport by Rev. S. Adlam, March 8, 1855.
- 4-39 " Elijah, aged 20 years, son of George, of Middletown, and Harriet W. Almy, aged 23 years, of Portsmouth, dau. of David and Lucy Ann; m. by Rev. James O. Chouldes, Dec. 20, 1855.
- 1-102 ARNOLD William, son of Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Nichols, of Thomas, of Newport; m. by Henry Brightman, Assist., Feb. 22, 1694-5.
- 1-164 " Sarah, and Peleg Sanford, Dec. 11, 1718.
- 1-102 " William Jr., and Ann Coggeshall, of John, dec.; m. by Jonathan Nichols, Assist., Jan. 27, 1718-9.
- 1-197 " Ruth, and Mayes Nichols, May 14, 1719.
- 1-219 " Hannah, and Isaac Lawton, Nov. 10, 1726.

- 1-170 ARNOLD Mary, and Benjamin Lawton, Jan. 16, 1738-9.
 1-208 " Ruth, and Ephraim Cole, April 16, 1746.
 1-72 AUSTIN Stephen, of North Kingstown, and Mary Fish, of Portsmouth; m.
 by William Sanford, Justice, April 25, 1729.

B

- 1-130 BABCOCK Ruth, and Caleb Hill, Feb. 25, 1730-1.
 3-79 " Daniel, Jr., of Westerly, son of Daniel, of Hopkinton, and Ann
 Almy, of Capt. Peleg, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Carey, Jr.,
 Justice, Oct. 19, 1816.
 3-113 " Lucy, and David Almy, Dec. 26, 1819.
 1-98 BUCKAWAY Mary, and John Hefferland, Feb. 2, 1697.
 2-163 BADCOCK Ann, and Gideon Worden, Oct. 22, 1772.
 1-26 BAGGS John, of Henry, and Elizabeth Allway, of Frances, dec.; m. by Wil-
 liam Sanford, Justice, Feb. 26, 1720-1.
 1-104 " Mary, and Francis Allway, June 29, 1721.
 1-168 BAILEY John, Jr., and Hannah King, both of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth
 by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Feb. 16, 1726-7.
 1-88 " Samuel, of Newport, and Alice Burrington, of Portsmouth; m. by
 Joseph Brownell, Justice, March 13, 1727.
 3-2 " Ruth, and Joseph Cundall, Dec. 27, 1792.
 3-163 BAKER Lydia S., and Albert H. Essex, April 26, 1846.
 1-150 BARKER Peleg, and Bathsheba Manwaring, both of Tiverton; m. by Stephen
 Brownell, Justice, Oct. 14, 1731-2.
 2-33 " Robert, of Middletown, and Frances Sanford, of Portsmouth; m. by
 Daniel Gould, Justice, Feb. 15, 1753.
 2-123 " Bathsheba, and Robert Fish, Oct. 13, 1763.
 2-83 " David, of Middletown, and Eunice Sherman, of Portsmouth; m. at
 Newport by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 20, 1772.
 2-149 " Sarah, and William Lawton, April 24, 1778.
 2-178 " Peter, Jr., son of Peter, of Middletown, dec., and Ruth Hall Cook,
 of Matthew, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug.
 23, 1787.
 3-180 " John, of Robert, and Patience Greenman, of James; m. by Giles
 Stocum, Justice, March 5, 1789.
 2-176 " Hannah, and Job Lawton, Aug. 27, 1789.
 3-87 " Frances, and Lewis Greenhill, Oct. 20, 1793.
 3-26 " Wethian, and George Hall, Nov. 2, 1797.
 3-85 " Miranda, and John Cook, Dec. 7, 1809.
 3-89 " Joseph S., of Esbon, and Alice Albro, of David; m. by Rev. Michael
 Eddy, Jan. 3, 1821.
 3-93 " Hannah, and Christopher Albro, Dec. 20, 1821.
 3-109 " William, and Eliza Ann Thomas; m. by Rev. William Gammell,
 Nov. 17, 1825.
 3-133 " Sarah Ann, and William P. Sulkings, Oct. 21, 1830.
 3-176 " Hezekiah, of Portsmouth, son of Elijah, of Middletown, and Eliza-
 beth Anne Fish, dau. of Henry Franklin and Mahala Fitzland
 Fish; m. by Rev. James Mulcahy, Oct. 25, 1847.
 4-39 " Mary S., and Edward Anthony, Sept. 8, 1850.
 2-27 " Phebe E., and W. H. Shearman, Feb. 20, 1853.
 4-43 " Sarah H., and Eben W. Waterhouse, May 20, 1856.
 2-85 BATES Samuel, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Johnson, of Ports-
 mouth; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst., Feb. 17, 1761.
 3-32 BATTEY Mary, and Salathiel Ward, Dec. 23, 1799.
 1-32 BAULSTON Elizabeth, and John Coggeshall, June 17, 1647.
 3-176 BRADLEY Betsey, and John Eastward, March 7, 1849.
 2-95 BEEDEN Merebah, and George Moshier, Nov. 7, 1765.
 1-233 BELLOO Abigail, and John Albro, Jr., June 7, 1713.
 1-12 BENNETT Mary, and William Fish, June 14, 1716.
 1-104 " Robert, and Sarah Lake, both of Tiverton; m. by Leon Free-
 born, Justice, July 6, 1729.
 1-273 " Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Mary Cook, of Tiverton; m. at Tiv-
 erton by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 26, 1730.

- 2-37 BENNETT Elizabeth, and Benjamin Cornell, Feb. 21, 1754.
 2-73 " Mary, and Thomas Faulkner, Sept. 9, 1764; (also 137).
 8-105 " Susan Jane, and Ebenezer Winslow Chase, April 27, 1845.
 3-7 BLACKMER Hope, and Thomas Shearman, April 1, 1787.
 8-111 BLISS Mary, and Samuel Slocum, Jan. 14, 1816.
 1-94 BARDEN Amie, and Benjamin Chase, Sept. 21, 1696.
 1-188 " Annie, and Giles Slocum, Jan. 15, 1701-2.
 1-96 " Joseph, of John, and Mary, and Sarah Brownell, of George and
 Susannah; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Justice, Feb. 24, 1703.
 1-168 " Sarah, (widow,) and John Earl, Jr., Dec. 24, 1719.
 1-211 " Hope, and William Almy, July 14, 1722.
 1-44 " Thomas, and Mary Briggs; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Oct.
 4, 1727.
 2-1 " John, and Mrs. Susannah Pearce; m. by Rev. John Usher, Oct. 16,
 1746.
 2-7 " Mary, and Robert Lawton, Feb. 12, 1748.
 1-44 " Mary, and Christopher Turner, Oct. 20, 1748.
 2-21 " Joseph, and Catherine Turner; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice,
 April 21, 1751.
 2-101 " William, and Sibil Smith; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 25,
 1766.
 2-121 " Hope and Ezra Brownell, Oct. 20, 1768.
 2-127 " Thomas, of William, of Freetown, and Ruth Earl, of Oliver, of
 Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 2, 1769.
 2-153 " Nathan, and Phebe Earl; m. by John Thurston, Justice, April 3,
 1783.
 2-169 " William, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Corey, of John; m. by William
 Anthony, Justice, Feb. 15, 1787.
 3-42 " Henry, of William, and Anna Harrington, of William; m. by Giles
 Lawton, Jr., Justice, July 26, 1789.
 3-3 " Aaron, of Joseph, of Tiverton, and Mercy Durfee, of Job, of Ports-
 mouth; m. by Eld. William Bliss, Nov. 29, 1792.
 3-53 " Smith, of William, and Lucy Shaw, of Thomas; m. by Eld. Wil-
 liam Bliss, Dec. 23, 1802.
 3-61 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Brownell, Dec. 13, 1804.
 3-59 " Mary, and Alexander Thomas, May 25, 1810.
 4-21 " William, of Widow Sarah, and Mahala Headley, of Henry; m. by
 Rev. O. Robbing, May 3, 1832.
 3-68 " Sarah, and Peleg Shearman, April 11, 1839.
 8-173 BORDEN Finis G. M., and Joseph E. Macumber, Sept. 9, 1847.
 4-21 " Lydia Jane and Charles Collins Slocum, Sept. 29, 1853.
 1-253 BOSWORTH William, and Mary Fales; m. by William Anthony, Justice,
 April 22, 1745.
 1-187 BOWERMAN Samuel, of Falmouth, and Hannah Freelove, of Portsmouth; m.
 by Joseph Brownell, Justice, July 1, 1725.
 1-203 " Mary, and William Harrington, May 17, 1727.
 1-84 BOWERS Joseph, and Fatiene Perry, both of Swansea; m. at Portsmouth,
 by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 4, 1742.
 2-110 " Sylvester, of Rehoboth, and Rebeckah Valentine, of Portsmouth; m.
 by John Thurston, Justice, Nov. 7, 1782.
 2-139 BOWLER Elizabeth, and Peleg Shearman, April 15, 1767; (also 1-45).
 3-38 BOYD Ann, and John B. Cook, June 12, 1792.
 8-171 " William, of Stephen, of Portsmouth, and Cella Cornell, of Tiver-
 ton, of Joseph; m. by Tillinghist Almy, Justice, Nov. 29, 1812.
 1-151 " Charlotte C., and John Tallman, 2d, Feb. 13, 1840.
 3-171 " Charles E., of William, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Ann Chase, of
 Tiverton, of Daniel; m. by Rev. S. D. Denison, Jan. 6, 1847.
 8-159 BRAYMAN Catherine, and Rufus H. Shearman, Nov. 13, 1842.
 1-14 BRAYTON Francis, of Francis, and Mary Fish, of Thomas; m. by Wil-
 liam Bankston, Asst., March 18, 1671.
 1-10 " Stephen, and Ann Tallman, of Peter, March 5, 1678.
 1-120 " Thomas, of Francis, and Mary, and Mary Freeborn, of Gideon and
 Mary; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Aug. 23, 1704.
 1-140 " Stephen, of Portsmouth, and Patience Nason, of Nantucket; m. by
 William Arnold, Justice, April 14, 1709.

- 1-54 BRAYTON Francis, Jr., and Sarah Shearman, of Benjamin; m. by William Hall, Justice, April 25, 1717.
- 1-209 " Mehitable, and William Earl, June 25, 1718.
- 1-108 " Benjamin, and Mary Butts; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 9, 1719.
- 1-62 " Israel, of Newport, and Eliphal Sanford, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 24, 1721.
- 1-247 " Thomas, and Mary Phillips; m. by Thomas Coggeshall, Justice, Jan. 17, 1732.
- 1-263 " Mary, and Joseph Gifford, Aug. 14, 1737.
- 1-54 " Francis, and Hannah Freelorn; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Jan. 29, 1740-1.
- 2-27 " Patience, and John Butts, March 29, 1752.
- 2-75 " Francis, and Elizabeth Anthony; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst., May 22, 1760.
- 1-60 BRIANT Ruth, and William Wanton, Jan. 1, 1691.
- 1-116 BRICE Mary, and Daniel Sheperd; Dec. 21, 1686.
- 1-78 BRIGGS Susanna, and Joseph Cook; April 19, 1692.
- 1-70 " Enock, and Hannah Wilcocks, widow of Daniel; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., March 2, 1699-1700.
- 1-134 " Abigail, and John Moon; Nov. 30, 1710.
- 1-92 " Susanna, and William Cook; April 9, 1724.
- 1-44 " Mary, and Thomas Borden; Oct. 4, 1727.
- 1-120 " Sarah, and Thomas Durfee; June 15, 1729.
- 1-267 " Job, and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Stephen Tallman, Justice, Sept. 24, 1731.
- 1-251 " Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Amie Cook, of Tiverton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 24, 1734.
- 1-245 " Lovet, of Little Compton, and Freelove Dring, of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 23, 1735.
- 1-275 " Katherine, and Barnet Sisson; Jan. 8, 1737-38.
- 1-297 " Sarah, and Stephen Shearman; April 28, 1740.
- 2-61 " Elizabeth, and John Sisson; June 27, 1759.
- 2-161 " Lucy, and John W. Shearman; April 7, 1842.
- 1-193 BRIGHTMAN William, of Portsmouth, and Mercy Spurr, of Taunton; m. by Thomas Leonard, Justice, Jan. 22, 1707-8.
- 1-265 " William, of William, and Susanna Cornell, of George; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 21, 1738.
- 2-17 " Mrs. Esther, and Seth Luther; Sept. 25, 1740.
- 1-62 " John, and Mary Sisson, of John; m. by Robert Lawton, Assistant, Sept. 4, 1746.
- 2-133 " Thomas, of William, and Mary Childs, of Jonathan, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, June 5, 1768.
- 2-164 " John, of William, and Elizabeth Ann Taylor, of Claver; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 27, 1783.
- 1-170 " William, of William, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Robert; m. by Elder William Bliss, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 2-68 BRINDLEY Lieut. Francis, of the Continental Army, and Mrs. Patience Lawton; m. by Rev. James Manning, Oct. 18, 1778.
- 1-219 BRITTAIN Owen, of Newport, and Martha Corey, of Michael, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, March 7, 1735-36.
- 1-126 BROWNELL George, of Thomas, dec., and Susanna Fere, of Richard; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Asst., Dec. 4, 1673.
- 1-156 " Mary, and William Hall, Feb. 25, 1702.
- 1-96 " Sarah, and Joseph Borden, Feb. 24, 1733.
- 1-158 " Martha, and Samuel Furber, Nov. 27, 1712.
- 1-126 " Joseph, and Ruth Cornell; m. by William Hall, Justice, Jan. 5, 1716-7.
- 1-142 " Stephen, and Martha Earl; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Dec. 12, 1726.
- 1-88 " Susanna, and John Reed, March 29, 1727.
- 1-251 " Sam, servant of John, and Margeret ——— (col.); m. by George Cornell, Asst., Dec. 24, 1752.
- 1-257 " Joseph, Jr., and Rebecca Tapp; m. by William Hall, Justice, Dec. 22, 1742.

- 1-182 BROWNELL Waite, and Joshua Sanford, Sept. 27, 1747.
 2-71 " George, Jr., and Waite Durfee; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst.,
 March 20, 1760.
 2-77 " Phebe, and Jonathan Cornell, Oct. 23, 1763.
 2-71 " Benjamin, of Dartmouth and Waite Brownell, of Portsmouth,
 widow of George; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst.; (also
 2-137), May 2, 1765.
 2-71 " Waite, and Benjamin Brownell; (also 2-137), May 2, 1765.
 2-79 " Hannah, and Holder Almy, Oct. 10, 1765.
 2-103 " Ruth, and George Lawton, April 10, 1766.
 2-121 " Ezra, of George and Sarah, and Ilope Borden, of John and
 Susanna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 20, 1768.
 2-101 " Martha, and Jonathan Freeborn, Jr., Nov. 3, 1768.
 2-85 " George, of Stephen, dec., and Elizabeth Cornell, of Clarke; m.
 by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 8, 1768.
 2-141 " Nathan, and Elizabeth Fish; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice,
 Nov. 9, 1769.
 2-135 " Martha, and William Hall, April 2, 1772.
 2-147 " Philadelphia, and Richard Sisson, Dec. 10, 1772.
 2-121 " Susanna, and Giles Slocum, Jr., Dec. 31, 1772.
 2-143 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Susannah Shearman, of Capt. Joseph: m.
 by Metcalf Bowler, Justice, Dec. 29, 1774.
 2-167 " Martha, and Dr. Elijah Cobb, June 6, 1781.
 2-165 " George, and Sarah Burrington; m. by John Thurston, Justice,
 March 6, 1783.
 2-157 " Amie, and Benjamin Weaver, Jan. 4, 1784.
 2-180 " Susannah, and Thomas Brown (colored) Oct. 20, 1786.
 2-172 " Susannah, and Burrington Anthony, Feb. 5, 1789.
 3-67 " Thomas, and Mercy Shaw; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May
 6, 1790.
 3-99 " Stephen, of George, and Sarah Shearman, of John: m. by Elder
 William Bliss, Dec. 29, 1791.
 3-73 " George, of George, and Sally Hicks, of Samuel; m. by Elder Wil-
 liam Bliss, Aug. 17, 1797.
 3-36 " Charity, and Benjamin Freeborn, March 6, 1800.
 3-51 " Hannah, and John Corey, Nov. 25, 1802.
 3-51 " Barden, of Joseph and Betsey, and Sarah Cook, widow of George;
 m. by Rev. John Briggs, Jan. 1, 1803.
 3-63 " Anne, and John Lawton, June 17, 1804.
 3-61 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Borden; m. by Rev. Nehemiah Coye, Dec.
 13, 1804.
 3-65 " Mary, and Charles Slocum, Dec. 13, 1807.
 3-28 " Col. Benjamin, of Thomas, dec., and Mary Faulkner, of Thomas;
 m. by Thomas Corey, Jr., Justice, Aug. 28, 1808.
 3-91 " Mary, and Samuel Anthony, Jan. 27, 1820.
 4-31 " Andrew, of Benjamin, dec., and Betsey Irish, of Isaac; m. by
 Thomas Corey, Jr., Justice, March 27, 1820.
 3-109 " Jefferson, of Col. Benjamin, and Elizabeth Wilcocks, of Daniel,
 dec.; m. by Thomas Corey, Jr., Justice, Dec. 25, 1825.
 3-129 " Eliza, and John Brownell, May 31, 1827.
 3-129 " John, and Eliza Brownell; m. by Rev. Enock Mudge, May 31,
 1827.
 3-117 " Eliza, and Giles Lawton, Sept. 15, 1836.
 4-43 " Patience, and William Maynard, Nov. 24, 1846.
 4-11 " Benjamin E., aged 23 years, son of Jefferson and Eliza, of Ports-
 mouth, and Elizabeth B. Manchester, aged 18 years, dau. of
 Jeremiah and Esther A., of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Nathan
 Paine, Jan. 30, 1851.
 4-15 " Mary Ann, and Edward Hibbs, Nov. 16, 1851.
 4-41 " Charles T., aged 24 years, son of Oliver, and Caroline Elizabeth
 Childs, aged 20 years, dau. of John G.; m. by Rev. N. G.
 Allen, March 13, 1856.
 1-187 BROWNING William, of Kings Towne, and Mary Freelove, of Portsmouth;
 m. by William Sanford Justice, Dec. 7, 1721.

- 2-39 BROWNING William, Jr., of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., June 26, 1755.
- 3-63 " Abby, and Charles Peabody, April 1, 1806.
- 1-225 BROWN William, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Earl, of Ralph, dec., of Dartmouth; m. at Dartmouth, by Job Almy, Justice, Aug. 27, 1719.
- 1-132 " John, of Tobias, of Tiverton, and Sarah White, of William, of Dartmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by Joseph Brownell, Justice, May 23, 1726.
- 1-225 " William, and Rebeckah Lawton; m. by John Wanton, Governor, Dec. 10, 1734.
- 1-251 " Nicholas, and Mary Weaver, both of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June 20, 1737.
- 2-3 " Rebeckah, and Gideon Werden, May 1, 1748.
- 2-5 " Wait, and Sylvester Sweet, Oct. 7, 1748.
- 1-206 " Sarah, (widow), and Robert Burrington, May 29, 1750.
- 2-23 " Sarah, and Robert Burrington, Jr., May 21, 1752.
- 2-83 " Tobias, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Middletown; m. by Robert Burrington, Justice, Jan. 1, 1761.
- 2-87 " Rebeckah, and Robert Burrington, June 28, 1761.
- 2-180 " Thomas, (free negro), of North Kingstown, and Susannah Brownell, (free negro), of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Oct. 20, 1786.
- 3-149 " Sally, and Thomas J. Manchester, July 2, 1821.
- 3-165 " Isaac, of Benjamin, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Sineon; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, Feb. 22, 1846.
- 4-25 " David W., of Benjamin, and Mary Hathaway, of George; m. by BRev. D. C. Millett, May 9, 1852.
- 4-33 " Mary E., and Daniel B. Allen, Nov. 23, 1854.
- 1-50 BULL Elizabeth, and John Vaughn, Nov. 24, 1698.
- 1-203 BURREINGTON William, Jr., and Sarah Phetteplace; m. by Giles Slocum, Justice, Sept. 10, 1700.
- 1-172 " Mary, and Joseph Lawton, May, 1704.
- 1-205 " Roger, and Elizabeth Shreve; m. by George Cornell, Asst., April 29, 1714.
- 1-70 " John, of William, and Jane, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Freelove, of Morris and Elizabeth, of Freetown; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 14, 1730.
- 1-88 " Alice, and Samnel Bailey, March 13, 1727.
- 1-203 " William, Jr., and Rebeckah Freelove; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, April 23, 1727.
- 1-211 " William, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Mary Bowerman, of Falmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, May 17, 1727.
- 1-263 " Mary, and Benjamin Hambley, Oct. 31, 1737.
- 1-271 " Abigail, and David Anthony, Dec. 24, 1738.
- 1-144 " Mary, and Capt. Lawrence Clark; (also 1-211), Aug. 14, 1740.
- 1-206 " Robert, of Roger, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Brown, (widow), of Abraham, of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, March 29, 1750.
- 2-23 " Robert, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Sarah Brown, of Abraham, dec., of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, May 21, 1752.
- 2-35 " William, of Roger, and Sarah Lake, of Daniel; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Nov. 11, 1753.
- 2-87 " Robert, of William, and Mary and Rebeckah Brown, of Abraham and Sarah; m. by John Sherman, Justice, June 28, 1761.
- 2-165 " Sarah, and George Brownell, March 6, 1783.
- 2-73 " Elizabeth, and Daniel W. Leeks, Jan. 6, 1785.
- 3-42 " Anna, and Henry Borden, July 26, 1789.
- 3-7 " Daniel, of William, and Content Br'ts; m. by Eld. William Bliss, May 30, 1790.
- 3-87 " John, and Eliza P. Munro; m. by Rev. John Lindsey, Oct. 24, 1816.
- 1-116 BUSH Sarah, and Benjamin Wilbur, July 9, 1747.
- 1-148 BUTTS John, and Susanna Woodall, both of Tiverton; m. by William Coggeshall, Justice, Dec. 11, 1712.
- 1-108 " Mary, and Benjamin Brayton, Nov. 9, 1719.

- 1-148 BUTTS John, and Abigail Moon; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 29, 1723-4.
 1-122 " John, and Alice Woodell, both of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 26, 1727.
 1-22 " Anne, and Sion Seabury, May 17, 1733.
 1-251 " Mary, and Jenderford Lindsey, Nov. 17, 1734
 1-199 " Hannah, and Caleb Corey, Sept. 16, 1739.
 1-164 " Enock of John, of Portsmouth, and Ann Coggeshall, of John, dec., of Middletown: m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, March 22, 1746-7.
 2-27 " John, of Tiverton, and Patience Bayton, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, March 29, 1752.
 2-53 " John, Jr., and Susanna Cornell; m. by Robert Dennis, Justice, Aug. 11, 1757.
 2-105 " Sarah, and Thomas Cook, Dec. 18, 1763.
 3-7 " Content, and Daniel Burrington, May 30, 1790.

C

- 3-36 CADY Shubael, of Jonathan, of Providence, and Wait Tinckom, dau. of Ebenezer Paine, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Levi Walkner, Aug. 14, 1808.
 1-82 CARD Anne, and Richard Sisson, July 17, 1701.
 3-117 CARR Richmond, of Robert and Jemima Fish, of Preserved; m. by Elder William Bliss, Jan. 23, 1802.
 4-19 " Lydia, and Samuel Cory, Jr., Feb. 8, 1829.
 3-156 " Sarah Ann, and William H. Hamblin, Nov. 1, 1841.
 4-3 " Ruth H., and William Gray (also 4-13), Nov. 5, 1849.
 1-134 CARTER Robert, and Phebe Allen, resident of Freetown; m. at Portsmouth by Gideon Freeborn, Asst., Oct. 25, 1725.
 1-257 " Phebe, and James Coggeshall, Nov. 9, 1735.
 3-155 " William, and Hannah Allen; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Sept. 22, 1841.
 1-72 " Patience, and Cornelius Clarke, Dec. 24, 1741.
 3-153 " Elizabeth, and Gideon G. Wood, Oct. 23, 1842.
 3-103 CASSEDY Andrew, and Wealthy Ann Allen; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 12, 1822.
 1-42 CHASE Joseph, and Sarah Shearman, of Samson; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Feb. 28, 1693-4.
 1-94 " Benjamin, of William, dec., and Amie Borden, of John; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Sept. 21, 1696.
 2-5 " Nathan, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, April 29, 1731.
 1-251 " Oliver, and Elizabeth Cleveland, both of Freetown; m. by William Anthony, Asst., Jan. 22, 1734.
 1-261 " Daniel, and Hannah Cook, both of Tiverton; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Aug. 7, 1740.
 1-243 " Caleb, and Ruth Paine, both of Freetown; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, at Portsmouth, Feb. 24, 1740-1.
 2-53 " Borden, and Hannah Fish; m. by Joseph Brownell, Jr., Justice, Jan. 6, 1757.
 2-55 " Almy, and Humphrey Slocum, Jan. 5, 1758.
 2-63 " Holder, of Nathan, and Freeborn Dennis, of Joseph, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Feb. 21, 1760.
 2-169 " Hannah, and William Tallman, Feb. 1, 1767.
 3-13 " John, of Zaccheus, and Rebecca Chase, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 7, 1796.
 3-18 " Rebecca, and John Chase, Jan. 7, 1796.
 3-28 " Amey, and Joseph Fish, July 9, 1798.
 3-51 " Shadrack, of Zaccheus, and Rebeckah Almy, of Holder; m. by Samuel Shearman, Justice, Sept. 23, 1802.
 3-77 " Abner, and Deborah —; m. by Rev. William Patten, Oct. 5, 1803.
 3-67 " Eliza, and Henry T. Potter, June 23, 1808.

- 3-143 CHASE** Peter, of Isaac, and Sarah Lake; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, April 26, 1818.
3-115 " Stephen, and Ruth Lawton; m. by Rev. Enoch Mudgc, Oct. 5, 1826.
3-137 " Amey, and Isaac Headley, Sept. 2, 1830.
3-139 " Jacob, and Hannah Hall; m. by Rev. Charles A. Van Vleck, Nov. 10, 1831.
3-149 " Borden, of Clarke and Ann B., and Elizabeth A. Thomas, of Joseph and Hannah S.; m. by Rev. Samuel Penny, Dec. 24, 1838.
3-153 " Sarah T., and Stephen Devol, May 19, 1840.
3-155 " Ira H., of Providence, and Sarah H. Chase, of Humphrey, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Milton Ward, Sept. 29, 1841.
3-155 " Sarah H., and Ira H. Chase, Sept. 29, 1841.
3-156 " George W., of Abner, and Jane Hall, of David; m. by Rev. Milton Ward, Nov. 8, 1841.
3-160 " Anne, and Gould Anthony, Jan. 1, 1844.
3-105 " Ebenezer Winslow, and Susan Jane Bennett, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Blake, April 27, 1845.
3-125 " James S., of Alden, and Mary Fish, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, Oct. 5, 1845.
3-171 " William Bolbey, of Middletown, son of Robert and Sarah, and Cynthia Coggeshall, of Portsmouth, dau. of Peter and Bridget; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 17, 1846.
3-171 " Ruth Ann, and Charles E. Boyd, Jan. 6, 1847.
4-17 " Eliza V., and Benjamin Hall, Jan. 1, 1852.
2-29 " Peter L., age 21 years, son of Stephen, of Portsmouth, and Ann F. Miller, age 22 years, dau. of John, of Coventry; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, Feb. 13, 1854.
4-39 " Andrew H., aged 21 years, son of Alexander, and Hannah T. Dennis, aged 19 years, dau. of Nathan; m. by Rev. N. G. Allen, Jan. 1, 1856.
2-133 CHILDS Mary, and Thomas Brightman, June 5, 1768.
2-161 " Mrs. Patience, and Christopher Shearman, April 7, 1785.
2-172 " Joseph, of Joseph, dec., and Amey Tripp Strange, of Lot, dec.; m. by Giles Stocum, Justice, June 23, 1789.
3-145 " Amey, and George Fish, Sept. 4, 1800.
4-37 " Henrietta A., and John H. Cross, Oct. 31, 1855.
4-41 " Caroline Elizabeth, and Charles T. Brownell, March 18, 1856.
3-69 CHURCH Rachel, and Jonathan Anthony, Oct. 27, 1805.
1-233 CLAP Elisha, and Elizabeth Southworth, both of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 13, 1750.
2-11 CLARKE Frances, and John Sanford, Sept. 6, 1689.
1-215 " Deliverance, and George Cornell, Jan. 18, 1699.
1-76 " Elizabeth, and John Stanton, Feb. 3, 1699-1700.
1-114 " Ann, and Thomas Hicks, Sept. 22, 1704.
1-68 " Hannah (widow), and Phillip Shearman, March 11, 1716-7.
1-144 " Capt. Lawrence, of Newport, and Sarah Freeborn, of Portsmouth; m. by William Brown, Justice, Nov. 15, 1733.
1-249 " Benjamin, of Newport, and Grizzel Shearman; of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 3, 1734.
1-211 " Capt. Lawrence, of Newport, and Mary Burrington, of Portsmouth; m. by John Coggeshall, Justice, Aug. 14, 1740.
1-72 " Cornelius, of Newport, and Patience Carter, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Dec. 24, 1741.
2-83 " Elizabeth, and Tobias Brown, Jan. 1, 1761.
2-129 " Jeremiah, of Middletown, son of John and Priscilla, and Elizabeth Howland, of Samuel and Abigail; m. by John Shearman, Justice, Nov. 12, 1769.
3-1 " Abigail, and Seth Anthony, Nov. 17, 1791.
3-157 " John, of Newport, and Susan Thurston, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, April 11, 1842.
3-128 " Lafayette, of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Hosea B., and Charlotte A. Shearman, of Richard; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, Oct. 8, 1845.
3-167 " Elizabeth, and John Cory, March 5, 1846.

- 8-178 CLARKE John D., of Brookfield, N. Y., son of Hosea B., and Mary E. Thomas, of Portsmouth, dau. of Gardiner; m. by Rev. Thomas C. Randolph, Dec. 4, 1848.
- 1-251 CLEVELAND Elizabeth, and Oliver Chase, Jan. 22, 1734.
- 2-115 COBB Daniel, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Hill; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Jan. 23, 1766.
- 2-167 " Dr. Elijah, of Dartmouth, son of Elijah, dec., and Martha Brownell, of Portsmouth, dau. of George; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, June 6, 1781.
- 1-32 COGGESHALL John, of John, and Elizabeth Baulston, of William; m. by John Porter, Asst., June 17, 1647.
- 1-32 " John, son of John, of Newport, and Elizabeth Timberlake, of Henry, dec., of Newport; m. by John Cranston, Asst., Dec. 24, 1669.
- 1-154 " Daniel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Morey, of Joseph, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Thurston, Asst., published —, 1689.
- 1-106 " Mary, and William Anthony, March 14, 1694-5.
- 1-124 " John, of John, and Mary Slocum, of Giles; m. by Gov. Walter Clarke, March 18, 1696-7.
- 1-207 " William, Esq., of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Newby, of Newport, dau. of widow Elizabeth; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Jan. 13, 1714-5.
- 1-102 " Ann, and William Arnold, Jan. 27, 1718-9.
- 1-217 " Elizabeth, and Richard Sanford, Feb. 21, 1722-3.
- 1-207 " Mary, and Job Briggs, Sept. 24, 1731.
- 1-255 " John, of John, dec., and Elizabeth Freeborn, of Gideon; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, Feb. 15, 1734-5.
- 1-257 " James, and Phebe Carter; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 9, 1735.
- 1-277 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Lawton, Jan. 5, 1738-9.
- 1-154 " William, of Newport, and Mary Andrews, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 3, 1741-2.
- 1-136 " Mary, and Edward Wanton, Dec. 18, 1743.
- 1-164 " Ann, and Enock Butts, March 22, 1746-7.
- 1-144 " Amie, and Joseph Wilcocks, April 19, 1747.
- 1-43 " Gideon, of Middletown, and Hannah Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Oct. 5, 1749.
- 2-15 " Hannah, and Robert Dennis, June 21, 1750.
- 2-25 " Joshua, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Ann Dennis, of Joseph; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.
- 2-31 " Mercy, and Joseph Dennis, Dec. 14, 1752.
- 2-33 " Josiah, and Sarah House, both of Newport; m. at Portsmouth by Robert Lawton, Asst., Jan. 17, 1754.
- 2-41 " Elisha, and Naomi Cornell, of Clarke; m. by John Almy, Justice, June 30, 1755.
- 2-67 " Elizabeth, and David Albro, Nov. 19, 1761.
- 2-119 " Baulston, and Mary Hall; m. by John Almy, Asst., Nov. 10, 1763.
- 3-3 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Anthony, Nov. 19, 1786.
- 2-176 " Sarah, and Restcome Sanford, Feb. 18, 1790.
- 3-28 " Sarah, and Reuben Taylor, Jr., Dec. 27, 1795.
- 3-85 " Peleg, of George, and Bridget Almy, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 14, 1817.
- 3-137 " Loranna, and Sylvester Hathaway, March 25, 1819.
- 3-111 " Olive, and Thomas Gould, Oct. 28, 1819.
- 3-93 " Tella, and Peleg Taylor, Jan. 4, 1821.
- 3-125 " Jonathan W., and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 6, 1828.
- 3-125 " Mary, and Jonathan W. Coggeshall, April 6, 1828.
- 4-19 " Sarah, and Samuel Cory, Jr., Aug. 2, 1832.
- 3-143 " Edward, and Nancy W. Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, April 14, 1835.
- 3-143 " Nancy W., and Edward Coggeshall, April 14, 1835.
- 3-131 " John H., and Elizabeth T. Manchester; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Jan. 20, 1837.

- 3-149 COGGESHALL Phebe Ann, and Nathan D. Main, April 20, 1837.
 3-156 " Albert, and Sarah G. Shearman; m. by Rev. Chester W. Turner,
 Nov. 3, 1841.
 3-36 " Elizabeth H., and Thomas G. Potter, Oct. 26, 1845.
 3-165 " David, and Julia Ann Durfee, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev.
 Charles Bryant, Feb. 14, 1846.
 3-165 " Sarah, and Isaac Brown, Feb. 22, 1846.
 3-167 " Noel, of Abraham, and Sarah Ann Rogers, of John; m. by Rev.
 Charles Bryant, March 11, 1846.
 3-171 " Cynthia, and William Bailey Chase, March 17, 1846.
 3-175 " Cynthia M., and Abner L. Slocum, Oct. 14, 1847.
 3-172 " Phebe T., and George Manchester, Nov. 7, 1847.
 2-27 " Lydia Ann, and Peter Taylor, June 9, 1850.
 4-17 " Lydia W., and John Manchester; (also 4-23), Dec. 21 or 31, 1851.
 4-35 " George E., of New Bedford, son of Caleb, and Lydia W. Gifford,
 of William H. and Thankful; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Nov.
 20, 1853.
 1-203 COLE Ephraim, of Swansey, and Ruth Arnold, of Portsmouth; m. by
 Benjamin Tucker, Justice, April 16, 1746.
 1-38 " Robert, and Thamer Tiler, of John, Dec. 5, 1678.
 1-74 COOK Ruth, and Preserved Fish, May 30, 1690.
 1-78 " Joseph, of Rhode Island, and Susanna Briggs, of Tiverton; m. by
 Joseph Church, Justice, April 19, 1692.
 1-114 " Deborah, and James Sisson, April 17, 1712.
 1-78 " Joseph, and Hannah Peabody; m. by Samuel Cranston, Justice,
 May 23, 1717.
 1-144 " Thomas, of Joseph and Susannah, and Philadelphia Cornell, of
 George and Deliverance; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May
 30, 1722.
 1-92 " William, of Joseph and Susanna, and Susanna Briggs, of Enock and
 Hannah; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 9, 1724.
 1-132 " Deborah, and Benjamin Tallman (also 1-174), June 7, 1724.
 1-90 " Sarah, and Peter Tallman, Nov. 7, 1724.
 1-191 " John, of Joseph and Susanna, and Mary Slocum, of Giles and
 Anne, May 15, 1728.
 1-273 " Mary, and Caleb Bennett, Feb. 26, 1730.
 1-251 " Amie, and Thomas Briggs, Dec. 24, 1734.
 1-211 " Jane, and Thomas Manchester, Aug. 19, 1736.
 1-265 " Bathsheda, and Joseph Sisson, Dec. 3, 1737.
 1-261 " Hannah, and Daniel Chase, Aug. 7, 1740.
 1-144 " Abigail, and George Sisson, Dec. 22, 1742.
 3-89 " Susanna, and Benjamin Rickctson, March 28, 1745.
 1-259 " Mary, and David Palmer, May 7, 1745.
 1-56 " Mary, and John Wilcox, Nov. 30, 1746.
 2-19 " Sarah, and Benjamin Cundall, Sept. 30, 1750.
 2-29 " Mary, and Arnold Thomas, Dec. 6, 1753.
 2-47 " William, and Desire Slocum; m. by William Hall, Justice, June
 8, 1755.
 2-49 " Joseph, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Mary Devo!, of Dartmouth; m. by
 Robert Lawton, Asst., June 10, 1756.
 2-43 " Giles, and Hannah Cook; m. by Joseph Brownell, Jr., Asst., Nov.
 14, 1756.
 2-43 " Hannah, and Giles Cook, Nov. 14, 1756.
 1-195 " Job, and Almy Slocum; m. by William Earl, Justice, Feb. 16,
 1760.
 2-105 " Thomas, and Sarah Butts; m. by John Almy, Asst., Dec. 18,
 1763.
 2-125 " Matthew, of John, dec., and Mary Earl, of Oliver; m. by William
 Anthony, Justice, Dec. 22, 1768.
 2-155 " Job, and Sarah Thomas; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Dec. 18,
 1783.
 2-159 " Elizabeth, and John Fish, Feb. 1, 1784.
 2-99 " Daniel, and Mrs. Sarah Sisson; m. by Giles Lawton, Jr., Justice,
 Aug. 23, 1787.
 2-178 " Ruth Hall, and Peter Barker, Jr., Aug. 23, 1787.

- 2-178 COOK George, of Portsmouth, son of Thomas, and Sarah Earl, of William, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 17, 1789.
- 2-85 " Abigail, and John Sisson, Jan. 29, 1792.
- 3-34 " Bridget A., and Gideon Gifford, March 8, 1792.
- 3-38 " John B., and Ann Boyd; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 12, 1792.
- 3-14 " Patience, and Henry Tripp Shearman, Jan. 13, 1793.
- 3-51 " Sarah (widow), and Borden Brownell, Jan. 1, 1803.
- 3-63 " Ruhamy, and Peter Shearman, Jan. 15, 1807.
- 3-69 " George, of Job, dec., of Portsmouth, and Mary Dyre, of Newport, dau. of Samuel; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, Oct. 27, 1808.
- 3-85 " John, of Daniel, and Miranda Barker, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 1, 1809.
- 3-129 " Hannah, and Ezekiel Hazard, Feb. 2, 1812.
- 3-107 " Daniel, Jr., and Phebe Albro; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 2, 1817.
- 3-103 " Phebe, and William Albro, Dec. 21, 1820.
- 3-119 " Ruth, and William Anthony, Jr., June 27, 1822.
- 3-127 " Patience S., and Nathan Dennis, Nov. 2, 1823.
- 3-165 " Giles, of Mary, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. S. A. Denison, Nov. 6, 1843.
- 4-31 " Elizabeth B., and Benjamin F. Gifford, Nov. 9, 1845.
- 4-23 " Mary Louisa, and John Roberts, — 14, 1851.
- 1-30 CORLIS Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Shieve; m. by John Coggeshall, Justice, Sept. 17, 1733.
- 2-43 " Elizabeth, and Richmond Sisson, Nov. 30, 1755.
- 1-152 CORNELL Thomas, of Thomas, and Martha Freeborn, of Gideon; March 26, 1696.
- 1-215 " George, of Thomas, and Susanna, of Portsmouth, and Deliverance Clarke, of Walter, and Hannah, of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Jan. 18, 1699.
- 1-126 " Ruth, and Joseph Brownell; Jan. 5, 1716-17.
- 1-144 " Philadelphia, and Thomas Cook, March 30, 1722.
- 1-152 " William, of Thomas and Martha, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Thurston, of Samuel and Abigail, of Newport, July 18, 1723.
- 1-241 " Walter, of George and Deliverance, of Portsmouth, and Mary Nichols, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, of Newport, April 19, 1726.
- 1-235 " George, of Thomas, dec., and Martha, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Thurston, of Newport, dau. of Samuel and Abigail; m. at Newport, Jan. 16, 1728.
- 1-239 " Richard, of George and Deliverance, and Mary Martin, of Joseph and Mary; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 10, 1730.
- 1-235 " Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Rebeckah Vaughn, of Newport; m. by Gov. William Wanton, Feb. 22, 1732.
- 1-215 " George, and Abigail Sisson, of John; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, March 8, 1732-33.
- 1-257 " Clarke, of George, of Portsmouth, and Priscilla Lawton, of Robert, dec., of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 2, 1735.
- 1-265 " Susanna, and William Brightman; Dec. 21, 1738.
- 1-275 " George, Jr., of George, and Rebeckah Hicks; m. by William Sanford, Justice, March 18, 1738-39.
- 1-106 " Susanna, and Jonathan Phillips; Jan. 12, 1748-49.
- 1-160 " Deliverance, and Benjamin Hall; Aug. 10, 1749.
- 1-100 " Susanna, and Richard Gifford; April 30, 1750.
- 2-35 " George, and Rebecca Preston; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Jr., Justice, June 29, 1753.
- 2-37 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Bennett; m. by Robert Lawton, Assistant, Feb. 21, 1754.
- 2-41 " Naomi, and Elisha Coggeshall; June 30, 1755.
- 2-53 " Susanna, and John Butts, Jr.; Aug. 11, 1757.
- 2-61 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Allen; Dec. 27, 1759.
- 2-77 " Jonathan, and Phebe Brownell; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Assistant, Oct. 23, 1760.
- 2-87 " Hannah, and Charles Dunbar; Sept. 2, 1766.

- 2-121 CORNELL Mary, and Joshua Peckham, Sept. 7, 1766.
 2-97 " George, and Sarah Flannagan; m. by Thomas Shearman, Jr., Justice, Nov. 29, 1766.
 2-85 " Elizabeth, and George Brownell; Dec. 8, 1768.
 2-133 " Sarah, and John Manchester; July 22, 1770.
 2-117 " Nicholas, of George, and Hannah Sisson, of George; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 24, 1789.
 3-2 " Walter, of Jonathan, and Ruth Earl, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 8, 1791.
 3-40 " Hannah B., and Oliver Cornell; Feb. 17, 1793.
 3-40 " Oliver, of George, of Middletown, and Hannah B. Cornell, of Jonathan, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Feb. 17, 1793.
 3-34 " Anne, and Gideon Cornell; Oct. 13, 1793.
 3-34 " Gideon, of Middletown, son of George, of Portsmouth, and Anne Cornell, of Robert, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 13, 1793.
 3-32 " Rebecca, and David Sisson; Nov. 14, 1799.
 3-55 " Elizabeth, and James Shearman; Jan. 19, 1804.
 3-73 " Stephen B., and Catherine Shearman; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, May 4, 1811.
 3-171 " Cella, and William Boyd; Nov. 29, 1812.
 3-81 " Joseph, of George, and Mary Manchester, of Mercy; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 1, 1817.
 3-175 " Mary, and Asa Cory; April 5, 1847.
 4-9 " Edward, aged 25 years, son of Walter and Therissa, and Mary Jane Dyer, aged 16 years, dau. of Christopher and Mary; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, March 14, 1852.
 1-128 CORY Patience, and Benjamin Hall, April 18, 1706.
 1-80 " Michael, and Martha Moon, of Sarah (widow); m. by George Cornell, Asst., May 15, 1711.
 1-58 " Mary, and George Hall, June 19, 1712.
 1-90 " Sarah, and James Strang, March 26, 1718.
 1-156 " Thomas, and Sarah Moon; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 28, 1718.
 1-158 " William, and Isabel Lawton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1718.
 1-158 " William, of Tiverton, son of William, dec., of Portsmouth, and Deliverance Durfee, of Thomas, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 23, 1724.
 1-116 " Philip, and Hannah Gray, both of Tiverton; m. by William Sanford Justice, Sept. 22, 1727.
 1-36 " Patience and Timothy Merihew, Dec. 18, 1729.
 1-223 " Sarah, and Richard Heath, March 25, 1731.
 1-219 " Martha, and Owen Brittain, March 7, 1735.
 1-199 " Caleb, of Michael, and Hannah Bntts, of John; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Sept. 16, 1739.
 1-174 " John, of Thomas, and Patience Haskell; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice (also 1-281), Jan. 13 or 14, 1739-40.
 1-28 " Elizabeth, and William Monroe, Jr., May 19, 1742.
 1-205 " Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Taber, of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Jr. Justice, July 27, 1749.
 2-9 " Patience, and Joseph Anthony, April 22, 1750.
 2-19 " Anthony, and Elizabeth Oath; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 4, 1750.
 2-51 " Caleb, of Portsmouth and Mary Slocum, of Tiverton, of Ebenezer; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Dec. 16, 1756.
 2-55 " John, of William, and Ruth Dennis, of Joseph; m. by William Anthony, Jr. Justice, June 22, 1748.
 2-69 " Thomas, of John, dec., and Hannah Lake, of Daniel; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst., (also 2-133), Feb. 17, 1765.
 2-107 " Patience, Jr., and James Frith, Feb. 24, 1765.
 2-99 " Sarah, and Elisha Sprague, June 23, 1768.
 2-151 " Jemima, and Samuel Cory, Aug. 2, 1781.
 2-151 " Samuel and Jemima Cory; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 2, 1781.

- 2-30 CORY Hannah, and Peleg Almy, Oct. 23, 1785.
 2-169 " Elizabeth, and William Borden, Feb. 15, 1787.
 3-16 " Thomas, Jr., and Mary Wilcox; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 22, 1794.
 2-45 " Mary, and Christopher Shearman, Sept. 13, 1795.
 3-75 " Caleb, of Portsmouth, and Mary Sprague, of Abington, Mass.; m. by Giles Lawton, Jr., Justice, Oct. 18, 1795.
 3-36 " Priscilla, and Henry Headley, Nov. 21, 1799.
 3-40 " Mary, and Stephen Freeborn, Feb. 22, 1801.
 3-51 " John, of Thomas, and Hannah Brownell, of Joseph; m. by Eld. William Bliss, Nov. 25, 1802.
 3-57 " Nancy, and Isaac Peckham, April 19, 1804.
 3-59 " Abigail, and Peleg Headley, Nov. 27, 1824.
 3-113 " Ruth, and Abel Shearman, Oct. 7, 1824.
 3-123 " Hannah, and William Howard, Jr. July 3, 1828.
 4-19 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Carr, of Caleb, of Little Compton; m. at Little Compton, by Rev. Emerson Paine, Feb. 8, 1829.
 4-19 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel, and Sarah Coggeshall, dau. of Abraham Anthony; m. by Rev. Samuel Drake, Aug. 2, 1832.
 3-153 " John, of Portsmouth, and Mary Stevens, of Rochester, Mass.; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Nov. 18, 1839.
 3-120 " Isaac, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth A. Sherman, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Blake, Sept. 2, 1844.
 3-115 " Andrew Jackson, of Tiverton, son of Andrew and Lucy Maria Almy, of David, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, April 28, 1845.
 3-167 " John, of John, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Fall River, dau. of Latham; m. by Rev. S. D. Denison, March 3, 1846.
 3-175 " Asa, and Mary Cornell; m. by Rev. William Cone, April 5, 1847.
 431 CRANSTON John L., aged 45 years, son of William and Ruth, of Newport, and Catherine Milcher, of Justin; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, May 21, 1854.
 1-138 CROCKER Mary, and Joseph Kirby, Aug. 17, 1746.
 4-37 CROSS John H., aged 21 years, son of John H., and Henrietta A. Childs, aged 18 years, dau. of John G.; m. by Rev. N. G. Allen, Oct. 31, 1855.
 1-273 CUNDALL Hannah, and Isaac Manchester, Aug. 7, 1746.
 2-10 " Benjamin, and Sarah Cook; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 30, 1750.
 2-141 " Lydia, and Job Shearman, Oct. 24, 1771.
 2-85 " Elizabeth, and Martha Slocum, April 11, 1782.
 3-2 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Bailey, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 27, 1792.
 3-133 " Isaac, of Portsmouth, and Ann Maria Manchester, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 18, 1828.
 1-90 CUTHBERT Amie, and Lovet Head, Aug. 12, 1738.

D

- 2-91 DAVENPORT John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Weeden, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 11, 1760.
 1-207 DAVIS Remembrance, of Freetown, and Sarah Soul, of Tiverton; m. by Daniel Howland, Asst., Dec. 18, 1741.
 4-25 " Zephaniah, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Durfee, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Oct. 31, 1852.
 3-178 DAY Mrs. Sarah, and John P. Tennett, Oct. 23, 1842.
 3-178 DERLOIS Edward T., and Mary Ann Tallman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Cady, May 24, 1847.
 3-77 DEE David, and Rhoda Lake, of Daniel; m. by John Cory, Jr., Justice, May 5, 1811.
 1-209 DENNIS Joseph, and Sarah Durfee; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 20, 1721.
 1-195 " Sarah and William Earl, Jan. 15, 1740-41.

- 2-15 DENNIS Robert, of Joseph of Portsmouth, and Hannah Coggeshall, of Thomas, of Middletown; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, June 21, 1750.
- 2-25 " Ann, and Joshua Coggeshall, Jan. 2, 1752.
- 2-31 " Joseph, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Mercy Coggeshall, of Thomas, of Middletown; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Dec. 14, 1752.
- 2-55 " Ruth, and John Cory, June 22, 1758.
- 2-63 " Freeborn, and Holden Chase, Feb. 21, 1760.
- 2-123 " Mercy (widow), and Samuel Allen, July 20, 1769.
- 2-139 " Hannah, and George Hall, Oct. 21, 1773.
- 2-165 " Gideon, of Robert, of Portsmouth, and Mary Durfee, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Sept. 24, 1786.
- 3-79 " Jonathan, of Robert, and Hannah Shearman, of Samson, 7d. 12m., 1791.
- 3-69 " Hannah, and David Hall, Jan. 1, 1807.
- 8-127 " Nathan, of George, and Patience Seabrook Cook, of William; m. by Rev. Reuben Ransom, Nov. 2, 1828.
- 8-130 " Sarah Ann, and Benjamin D. Tallman, Feb. 22, 1832.
- 4-5 " John W., aged 33 years, son of John and Mary, and Lydia B. Lake, aged 23 years, dan. of Christopher and Sarah; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, Jan. 5, 1852.
- 4-9 " Mary Ann, and Samuel Lindsey, Feb. 15, 1852.
- 4-39 " Hannah T., and Andrew A. Chase, Jan. 1, 1856.
- 1-269 DENTON Daniel, and Lydia Sisson, both of Newport; m. at Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 6, 1744.
- 1-40 DEVOL Mary, and James Tallman, March 18, 1689-90.
- 1-98 " Peter, of Dartmouth, and Susanna Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Aug. 4, 1726.
- 1-49 " Mary, and Joseph Cook, Jr., June 10, 1756.
- 3-47 " Rhoda, and David Lawton, Nov. 2, 1770.
- 3-147 " Royal F., and Sarah Wilcox; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, Feb. 18, 1836.
- 3-153 " Stephen, of Fall River, and Sarah T. Chase, of Clarke, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Robert E. Northam, May 19, 1840.
- 4-5 " Elizabeth, and John Littlefield, Sept. 27, 1849.
- 1-187 DEXTER Thomas, and Mary Fish; m. by Benjamin Hall, Justice, April 28, 1710.
- 1-146 " Abigail, and Job Lawton, Sept. 10, 1713.
- 1-195 " John, Jr., and Mercy Manchester; m. by William Hall, Justice, Dec. 12, 1717.
- 1-273 " Gershom, of Rochester, Mass., and Ruth Shrieve, of Portsmouth; m. by John Dexter, Justice, Jan. 14, 1738-9.
- 3-89 DICKSON Sarah, and Gideon Albro, Aug. 3, 1800.
- 1-224 DORSON Garson, of Freetown, and Elizabeth Shearman, of Portsmouth; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Feb. 21, 1739-40.
- 8-127 DOUGLASS John, of Parvis, and Martha, and Mary Potter, of Rouse T. and Alice; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Dec. 24, 1828.
- 1-34 DRINKWATER John, late of Freetown, and Elizabeth Staple, of Taunton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 23, 1742.
- 1-245 DRING Freeloove, and Lovett Briggs, Nov. 23, 1735.
- 2-91 " Caroline, and Josiah Albro, Oct. 28, 1762.
- 2-87 DUNBAR Charles, and Hannah Cornell Sept. 2, 1766.
- 1-122 DUNN Mary, and Jabez Reynolds, Dec. 5, 1727.
- 1-174 DURFEE Patience, and Benjamin Tallman, Sept. 23, 1708.
- 1-237 " Hope, and Jacob Anthony, Jan. 7, 1713.
- 1-209 " Sarah, and Joseph Dennis, April 20, 1721.
- 1-158 " Deliverance, and William Cory, April 23, 1724.
- 1-229 " Gideon, of Thomas, and Wuit Tripp, of Abiel, and Eleanor; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 11, 1725.
- 1-120 " Thomas, and Sarah Briggs; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 15, 1729.
- 1-185 " Martha, and Oliver Read, Jan. 28, 1730.
- 1-52 " Sarah, and John Allen, Jr., April 9, 1747.

- 2-31 DURFEE Job, of Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Easton, of James, of South Kingstown; m. by Jeffrey Watson, Asst., Oct. 25, 1753.
- 2-55 " Joseph, of Middletown, and Anne Lawton, of Jeremiah, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Dec. 29, 1757.
- 2-71 " Waite, and George Brownell, Jr., March 20, 1760.
- 2-133 " Elizabeth, and James Aldro, April 19, 1764.
- 2-77 " Job, of Job, of Tiverton, and Mary Slocum, of Thomas, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice; (also 2-133), March 10, 1765.
- 2-117 " Abigail, and David Gifford, May 25, 1766.
- 2-143 " Abner, of Benjamin, of Tiverton, and Lydia Allen, of Joshua, dec., of Prudence Island; m. by Samuel Dyer, Asst., June 6, 1774.
- 2-113 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Pearce, Dec. 29, 1765.
- 2-165 " Mary, and Gideon Dennis, Sept. 24, 1776.
- 3-3 " Mercey, and Aaron Borden, Nov. 29, 1792.
- 3-9 " Polly, and William Hall, Dec. 6, 1792.
- 3-11 " Elizabeth, and Capt. David Earl, Nov. 27, 1794.
- 3-101 " Eliza S., and Stephen Anthony, June 26, 1823.
- 3-121 " Jesse T., of James, and Susan Munro, of Bateman; m. by Rev. Reuben Ransom, March 10, 1828.
- 3-147 " Isaac P., and Harriet White; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Oct. 22, 1834.
- 3-153 " Betsey, and Benjamin Field, Nov. 2, 1837.
- 3-161 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Slocum, March 30, 1844.
- 3-165 " Julia, Ann, and David Coggeshall, Feb. 14, 1846.
- 3-178 " James L., of Portsmouth, and Phebe M. Peckham, of Middletown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Nov. 28, 1848.
- 4-1 " Josephine L., and Jonathan C. Gould, April 29, 1849.
- 4-25 " Lydia, and Zephaniah Davis, Oct. 31, 1852.
- 4-29 " Alexander M., of Harriet, of Middletown, and Priscilla A., Munro, of Portsmouth, dau., of Stephen, and Sarah; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, April 26, 1854.
- 2-161 DYER Elizabeth, and James Dyer, March 21, 1751.
- 2-161 " James, and Elizabeth Dyer; m. by James Hamilton, Justice, March 21, 1751.
- 2-69 " Mary, and George Cook, Oct. 27, 1808.
- 4-7 " Cynthia, and David D. Sherman, —. 31, 1851.
- 4-9 " Mary Jane, and Edward Cornell, March 14, 1852.

E

- 1-249 EARL John, of Portsmouth, and Mary Waite, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Feb. 27, 1700.
- 1-191 " Elizabeth, and Robert Lawton, July 27, 1716.
- 1-209 " William, of Portsmouth, son of Thomas and Mary, of Swansey, and Mehitable Brayton, of Francis and Mary, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Asst., June 25, 1718.
- 1-225 " Hannah, and William Brown, Aug. 27, 1719.
- 1-168 " John, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Sarah Borden (widow) of Swansey; m. by William Anthony, Asst., Dec. 24, 1719.
- 1-142 " Martha, and Stephen Brownell, Dec. 12, 1726.
- 1-225 " Oliver, and Ruth Hall; m. by Stephen Tallman, Justice, Aug. 15, 1735.
- 1-249 " William, of Dartmouth, and Mary Lawton of Newport; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 29, 1740.
- 1-195 " William, and Sarah Dennis; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Jan. 15, 1740-41.
- 1-245 " Mary, and Capt. John Lawton, Jan. 23, 1745-6.
- 1-100 " David, and Abigail Lawton; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Oct. 23, 1746.
- 2-1 " Joshua, of Swansey, and Alice Shearman, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 12, 1748.

- 2-15 EARL John, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Tabitha Hall, of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., May 25, 1749.
- 2-93 " John, and Deborah Anthony; m. by Thomas Sherman, Justice, Oct. 14, 1762.
- 4-125 " Mary, and Matthew Cook, Dec. 22, 1768.
- 4-127 " Ruth, and Thomas Borden, Nov. 2, 1769.
- 2-125 " Thomas, of Oliver, and Ruth Wanton Freeborn, of Noel, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 21, 1769.
- 2-153 " Phebe, and Nathan Borden, April 3, 1783.
- 2-178 " Sarah, and George Cook, Dec. 17, 1789.
- 3-2 " Ruth, and Walter Cornell, Dec. 8, 1791.
- 3-11 " Capt. David, of John, and Elizabeth Durfee, of Job; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 27, 1794.
- 3-14 " Eleanor, and George Slison, Nov. 22, 1795.
- 2-31 EASTON Sarah, and Job Durfee, Oct. 25, 1753.
- 3-176 EASTWOOD John, of Newport, and Betsey Beadley, of John, of Newport; m. by Rev. H. Williams, March 7, 1849.
- 1-34 EGLIN John, and Hope Moon; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst., April 17, 1740.
- 1-187 ELMES Robert, of Scituate, Mass., and Ann Stephens, of Taunton, Mass.; m. by William Sanford, Justice, at Portsmouth, Dec. 17, 1732.
- 1-4 ENGELL Benjamin, and Mary Tripp (widow); m. by John Albro, Asst., April 4, 1682.
- 2-151 ESLICK Sarah, and Cook Wilcocks, April 24, 1777.
- 4-41 " Lydia, and David Almy, June 22, 1856.
- 3-163 ESSEX Albert H., of Windham, Conn., and Lydia S. Baker, of David, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, April 26, 1846.
- 2-11 ESTES Sarah, and Joseph Thomas, March 15, 1737.
- 1-201 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Thomas; m. by William Earl, Justice, July 24, 1747.
- 2-29 " Ann, and Josiah Wilcocks, July 25, 1752.
- 2-116 " Abbie, and Benjamin Fish, probably 1826.

F

- 2-95 FAIRBANKS William, and Priscilla Remington; m. by Thomas Sherman, Jr., Justice, Sept. 5, 1786.
- 1-253 FALES Mary, and William Bosworth, April 22, 1745.
- 2-73 FAULKNER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary Bennett, of Caleb, dec.; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice (also 2-137), Sept. 9, 1764.
- 3-28 " Mary, and Col. Benjamin Brownell, Aug. 28, 1808.
- 3-176 " Mary Ann, and Frank A. Vars, Oct. 30, 1848.
- 4-5 " Samuel H., aged 21 years, son of Peirce A. and Elizabeth, and Mary Ann Grinnell, of Abram and Susan; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Dec. 20, 1849.
- 4-7 " Eleanor P., and John P. West, Jan. 1, 1852.
- 1-205 FETTEPLACE Samuel, and Abigail Hammond; m. by Jonathan Nichols, Justice, Nov. 3, 1713.
- 3-153 FIELD Benjamin, of Richard, of Portsmouth, and Betsey Durfee, of Charles, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Nov. 2, 1837.
- 4-41 " Amey G., and Joseph T. (or S.) Sherman; (also 4-45), April 18, 1839.
- 1-159 " Anoshia, and William Townsend, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 4-37 " Richard, of Portsmouth, and Sarah B. Potter, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, at Newport, Feb. 13, 1855.
- 4-15 FINKLE James, of Fall River, son of William G. and Ellen, and Maria S. Waite, of Peleg, and Mary; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 1-12 FISH Thomas, Jr., and Grizigon Strange, of John, Dec. 10, 1668.
- 1-54 " Mary and Francis Brayton, March 18, 1671.
- 1-28 " Daniel, of Thomas, and Abigail Mumford, of Thomas; m. by John Albro, Asst., May 1, 1682.
- 1-56 " Robert, and Mary Hall, of Zuriel; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Sept. 18, 1686.

- 1-74 FISH Preserved, and Ruth Cook, of John, both of Tiverton; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., May 30, 1690.
- 1-48 " Alice, and Peleg Shearman, March 16, 1697.
- 1-187 " Mary, and Thomas Dexter, April 28, 1710.
- 1-12 " William, and Mary Bennett; m. by William Hall, Justice, June 14, 1716.
- 1-56 " Robert, Jr., and Anne Palmer; m. by William Hall, Justice, March 27, 1718.
- 1-28 " Jeremiah, of Daniel, and Abigail and Mary Shearman, of Phillip and Mary; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 27, 1719.
- 1-66 " Alice, and Nathaniel Peck, Jan. 14, 1724-5.
- 1-197 " Sarah, and Daniel Wilbur, April 2, 1725.
- 1-96 " Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Michael Rodes, of Newport; m. by George Cornell, Asst., May 26, 1726.
- 1-60 " Amie, and James Akin, Oct. 31, 1728.
- 1-72 " Mary, and Stephen Austin, April 25, 1729.
- 1-203 " Daniel, and Mary Tallman; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, Oct. 22, 1730.
- 1-156 " David, and Jemima Tallman; m. by William Brown, Justice, Feb. 16, 1730.
- 1-269 " Ruth, and Benjamin Shearman, April 12, 1732.
- 1-74 " John, of Preserved and Ruth, and Mary Allen of Matthew and Phebe; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 15, 1732.
- 1-201 " Preserved, Jr., and Elizabeth Slocum; m. by William Brown, Justice, July 9, 1735.
- 1-12 " William, of Tiverton, and Mary Shrieve, of Portsmouth; m. by John Dexter, Justice, March 15, 1737-8.
- 1-207 " Elizabeth, and Isaac Gifford, Dec. 18, 1741.
- 1-74 " John, and Esther Shrieve; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 5, 1745.
- 1-279 " Amie, and Job Milk, Jr., Nov. 2, 1746.
- 2-25 " Phebe, and John Stanton, Jan. 11, 1753.
- 2-51 " Ruth, and John Sisson 3d, July 8, 1766.
- 2-53 " Hannah, and Borden Chase, Jan. 6, 1757.
- 2-69 " Charity, and George Hall, March 6, 1760.
- 2-123 " Robert, of David, and Jemima, and Bathsheba Barker, of Isaac and Elizabeth; m. by John Shearman, Jr., Justice, Oct. 13, 1763.
- 2-79 " Ann, and Robert Freeborn, Oct. 13, 1765.
- 1-207 " Sarah, and Richard Sisson, May 4, 1767.
- 2-141 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Brownell, Nov. 9, 1769.
- 3-3 " Preserved, and Sarah Lawton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 23, 1769.
- 2-143 " Benjamin, and Mrs. Patience Sisson; m. by John Jepson, Asst., April 3, 1776.
- 2-157 " Martha, and Thomas Shaw, Jan. 1, 1784.
- 2-159 " John, and Elizabeth Cook; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 1, 1784.
- 2-170 " Elisha, of Benjamin, and Hannah Sisson, of Joseph; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Jan. 1, 1788.
- 2-178 " Isaac, of Robert, and Martha Shearman, of Job, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, June 2, 1791.
- 3-26 " Gardiner, of Benjamin, and Alice Thornton, of Peleg; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 20, 1792.
- 3-18 " Nancy, and Isaac Anthony, Nov. 26, 1795.
- 3-47 " Job, of Preserved, and Mary Wilcox, of Cook; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 6, 1797.
- 3-28 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Amey Chase, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Phillip Hathaway, July 9, 1798.
- 3-145 " George, of Preserved, and Amey Childs; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 4, 1800.
- 3-117 " Jemima, and Richmond Carr, Jan. 28, 1802.
- 3-81 " Mary, and Stephen Slocum, Nov. 17, 1803.
- 3-67 " Rebecca, and Job Shearman, Oct. 24, 1805.
- 3-77 " Precilla, and Horatio Allen, May 16, 1813.

- 3-79 FISH Robert, of Robert, dec., and Sally E. Munro, of Bateman; m. by William Mesh, Justice, Sept. 25, 1814.
- 3-116 " Benjamin, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Abbie Estes, of Peter of Tiverton; m. at Middletown by Rev. William Gammell, published —, 1-26.
- 3-137 " David, of George, and Ruth Pearce, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Oneiphones Robbins, July 24, 1831.
- 3-128 " Mary, and James S. Chase, Oct. 5, 1845.
- 3-176 " Elizabeth Anne, and Hezekiah Barker, Oct. 25, 1847.
- 4-13 " Sarah G., and Rufus B. Goff, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 4-27 " Mary Ann, and Asa B. Anthony, Dec. 15, 1853.
- 2-91 FLANNAGAN Patrick, of Newport, and Sarah Strange, Jr.; m. by John Almy, Justice, March 24, 1762.
- 2-97 " Sarah, and George Cornell, Nov. 29, 1766.
- 3-71 FORSBERG Johannes, and Frances Allen, of Rowland; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, April 28, 1811.
- 1-66 FREEBORN, Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Mary Lawton, widow of John, dan. of Matthew Booman, of Freetown, Mass.; m. by John Albro, Asst., 3d, 4m., 1678.
- 1-152 " Martha, and Thomas Cornell, March 26, 1696.
- 1-227 " Patience, and William Anthony, July 26, 1698.
- 1-213 " William, of Gideon, and Mary Hall, of Benjamin; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Dec. 21, 1698.
- 1-120 " Mary, and Thomas Brayton, Aug. 23, 1704.
- 1-136 " Gideon, of Gideon and Mary, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Nichols, of Thomas and Hannah, of Newport; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Feb. 1, 1704-5.
- 1-44 " John, of William and Mary, and Mary Tullman, of James and Hannah; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Justice, Sept. 6, 1724.
- 1-136 " Gideon, and Bethiah Shearman; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 9, 1733.
- 1-144 " Sarah, and Capt. Lawrence Clarke, Nov. 15, 1733.
- 1-255 " Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Thomas, of North Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown by Daniel Coggeshall, Justice, Jan. 30, 1734.
- 1-255 " Elizabeth, and John Coggeshall, Feb. 15, 1734-5.
- 1-54 " Hannah, and Francis Brayton, Jan. 29, 1740-41.
- 2-79 " Robert, of Gideon, dec., and Ann Fish, of David; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Oct. 13, 1765.
- 2-101 " Jonathan, Jr., and Martha Brownell, of Stephen, dec.; m. by Metcalf Brownell, Justice, Nov. 3, 1768.
- 3-24 " Robert, of Robert, and Robt. Rickerson, of Charles; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 12, 1797.
- 3-36 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Charity Brownell, of Nathan; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 6, 1800.
- 3-40 " Stephen, of Jonathan, and Mary Cory, of Thomas, Feb. 22, 1801.
- 3-51 " Abbie, and Seth R. Anthony, March 31, 1835.
- 1-3 FREELOVE Morris, and Elizabeth Wilbur, of Samuel; m. by John Albro, Asst., Feb. 9, 1680-1.
- 1-70 " Abigail, and John Burrington, Sept. 14, 1720.
- 1-187 " Mary, and William Browning, Dec. 7, 1721.
- 1-187 " Hannah, and Samuel Bowerman, July 1, 1725.
- 1-203 " Rebeckah, and William Burrington, Jr., April 23, 1727.
- 1-243 " Mary, and Alexander McCarter, Nov. 1, 1739.
- 2-47 FREEMAN Ruth, and Parker Shearman, April 15, 1756.
- 2-107 FRITH James, and Patience Cory, Jr.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Feb. 24, 1765.
- 1-158 FURMAN Samuel, and Martha Brownell, of George; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Nov. 27, 1712.

G

- 2-41 GAGE Thomas, of Freetown, and Rebecca Wilcocks, of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 21, 1755.
- 1-170 GARDINER Penelope, and Benjamin Lawton, Sept. 8, 1709.
- 1-181 " Bridget, and Job Shearman, Dec. 23, 1714.
- 1-261 " Joseph, of Newport, and Freelove Sweet, of Prudence Island; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 4, 1749.
- 4-3 " Reuben R., of Thomas, and Sarah, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Weeden, of Christopher, and Patience, of North King-town; m. by Rev Nathan Paine, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 4-11 " Nathaniel, aged 19 years, son of Thomas, and Sarah, and Adeline Sisson, aged 18 years, of Mos s and Phebe; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Nov. 28, 1850.
- 1-4 GACHELL Jonathan, late of Marblehead, Mass., and Mary Woodell, widow of Garshom, of Portsmouth; m. by William Codman, Asst., March 5, 1682.
- 1-8 GIFFORD Meredah, and Lieut. Nathaniel Sowle, July 20, 1708.
- 1-158 " Benjamin, of Plymouth, and Mary Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, Dec. 6, 1731.
- 1-263 " Joseph, and Mary Brayton, both of Tiverton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 14, 1737.
- 1-273 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Pettis, both of Tiverton; m. by Daniel Howland, Justice, May 3, 1739.
- 1-207 " Isaac, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Fish, of Tiverton; m. by Daniel Howland, Justice, at Portsmouth, Dec. 18, 1741.
- 1-100 " Richard, and Susannah Cornell, both of Dartmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, April 30, 1750.
- 2-117 " David, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Durfee, Jr., of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by William Anthony, Justice, May 25, 1766.
- 2-153 " Sarah, and William Anthony, Jr., June 5, 1783.
- 3-34 " Gideon, of David, and Bridget A. Cook, of Job, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, March 8, 1792.
- 4-31 " Benjamin F., aged 23 years, son of George H., and Elizabeth B. Cook, of Mary; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, Nov. 9, 1845.
- 4-35 " Lydia W., and George R. Coggeshall, Nov. 20, 1853.
- 2-59 GILLET Mary, and John Sheldon, May 17, 1758.
- 1-187 GILL Richard, and Elizabeth Greene, both of Bristol; m. by William Anthony, Asst., Nov. 22, 1725.
- 4-13 GOFF Rufus B., of Warren, son of Jeremiah and Lucy Ann, and Sarah G. Fish, of Barzilla and Mary Ann; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 1-76 GOODFELLOW Anne, and William Taylor, Oct. 4, 1722.
- 1-229 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Lawton, Oct. 17, 1734.
- 1-193 " Prudence, and Joseph Healey, April 6, 1740.
- 4-43 GORTON James Irving, of Thomas R. and Prudence, of Brookfield, N. Y., and Jane Maria Shearman, of Richard and Sarah Ann, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Oct. 16, 1854.
- 1-179 GOULD Mary, and Capt. George Lawton, Feb. 26, 1707.
- 1-213 " Joanna, and John Anthony, Sept. 2, 1722.
- 1-219 " Thomas, of Thomas, of Newport, and Sarah Anthony, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 17, 1723.
- 3-91 " Mary, and Giles Slocum, Feb. 9, 1815.
- 8-111 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Olive Coggeshall, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 28, 1819.
- 8-117 " Susan, and George Slocum, July 5, 1827.
- 8-163 " Jesse W., of Joseph, dec., and Adeline H. T. Lawton; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, Jan. 1, 1846.
- 4-11 " Bathsheba C., and Edwin Slocum, April 29, 1849.
- 4-1 " Jonathan C., of Thomas and Olive, and Josephine L. Durfee, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, April 29, 1849.
- 4-37 " Josephine L., and Joseph S. Anthony, March 3, 1855.
- 1-259 GRAY Elizabeth, and Abraham Anthony, Feb. 7, 1716-7.
- 1-116 " Hannah, and Phillip Cory, Sept. 22, 1727.

- 2-155 GRAY Noah, and Alice Shearman; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Aug. 28, 1783.
- 4-3 " William, of Somerset, Mass., son of Samuel and Elizabeth, and Ruth H. Carr, of Portsmouth, dau. of Richmond and Jemima; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, (also 4-13), Nov. 5, 1849.
- 1-112 GREENE Mary (widow), and John Sanford, April 17, 1863.
- 1-187 " Elizabeth, and Richard Gill, Nov. 22, 1725.
- 2-57 " James, of Gloucester, R. I., son of Elisha, dec., and Susannah Lynch, of Portsmouth, dan. of Mary; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Aug. 19, 1784.
- 3-173 " Harriet M., and Daniel W. Thomas, March 15, 1847.
- 3-175 " Lucy Ann, and George Brownell Anthony, Oct. 11, 1847.
- 3-176 " Emily M., and Robert Hicks, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 3-14 GREENHILL, alias Palmer Lewis, son of Eunice Greenhill, and Francis Barker, of Robert; m. by Michael Eddy, (also 3-97), Oct. 20, 1793.
- 3-87 " Lewis, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Hannah C. Maxson, of Middletown; m. by Rev Romeo Elton, Oct. 15, 1818.
- 1-134 GREENMAN Elisha, and Mary Weeden, both of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, March 27, 1726.
- 2-7 " Ann, and John Ward, Nov. 12, 1749.
- 2-101 " Job, and Desire Slocum; m. by Thomas Shearman, Jr., Justice, April 17, 1763.
- 2-180 " Patience, and John Barker, March 5, 1789.
- 3-153 " Charles, of Stonington, Conn., and Harriet Almy, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Taylor,, Jan. 4, 1841.
- 1-223 GRENNELL George, and Mercy Sanford, both of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, July 3, 1726.
- 4-5 " Mary Ann, and Samuel H. Faulkner, Dec. 20, 1849.
- 4-15 " Isaac M., aged 25 years, son of Lewis and Sarah C., and Mary H. Shearman, aged 22 years, dau. of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, April 14, 1850.
- 4-9 " Christiana, and Oliver Wilcox, May 30, 1852.
- 3-160 " Leonice S., and John Almy, Aug. 15, 1843.
- 1-104 GUNSERLES Charles, of Morrence, now of Portsmouth, and Mercy Jones, widow, of Cornelius, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Nov. 17, 1704.
- 4-33 GURNEY C. H., of Providence, and Mercy Manchester, of Isaac and Mebitale; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, April 27, 1854.

H

- 1-158 HAIL Amie, and Roger Kinneent, March 31, 1732.
- 1-14 HALL William, and Alice Tripp, of John, Jan. 26, 1670.
- 1-46 " Benjamin, and Frances Parker, of George, d c.; m. by John Coggeshall, Assistant, July 27, 1676.
- 1-4 " Deliverance, and Abiel Tripp, Jan. 20, 1769.
- 1-56 " Mary, and Robert Fish, Sept. 16, 1686.
- 1-218 " Mary, and William Freeborn, Dec. 21, 1698.
- 1-156 " William, of Benjamin, and Frances, and Mary Brownell, of George and Susanna; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Assistant, Feb. 25, 1702.
- 1-128 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Pacience Cory, of William; m. by George Brownell, Assistant, April 18, 1704.
- 1-58 " George, of Benjamin, and Mary Cory, of William, dec.; m. by George Cornell, Assistant, June 10, 1712.
- 1-118 " Nathaniel, and Ruth Lawton; m. by George Cornell, Assistant, March 24, 1714-15.
- 1-146 " Mary (widow), and Job Lawton, March 16, 1725-26.
- 1-225 " Ruth, and Oliver Earl, Aug. 15, 1735.
- 2-3 " William, Jr., and Ann Tallman; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, May 2, 1741.
- 1-183 " Frances, and Joseph Tripp, May 27, 1742.
- 1-181 " Mary, Jr., and Robert Lawton, Nov. 11, 1742.

- 1-116 **HALL** Elizabeth, and John Handson, Jr., July 20, 1746.
 2-15 " Tabitha, and John Earl, Jr., May 25, 1749.
 1-160 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, dec., and Deliverance Cornell, of Richard;
 m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 10, 1749.
 2-69 " George, and Charity Fish; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Assistant,
 March 6, 1760.
 2-89 " Mary, and George Sisson, Jr., Nov. 5, 1761.
 2-89 " Thomas, of Parker, and Sarah Sisson, of George; m. by William An-
 thony, Justice, Nov. 25, 1762.
 2-119 " Mary, and Baulston Coggeshall, Nov. 10, 1763.
 2-135 " William, of Benjamin, Jr., dec., and Martha Brownell, of Joseph,
 dec.; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, April 2, 1772.
 2-139 " George, and Hannah Dennis; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice,
 Oct. 21, 1773.
 3-9 " William, of George, of Portsmouth, and Polly Durfee, of Tiverton,
 dau. of James; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec.
 6, 1792.
 3-7 " Abigail, and George Lawton, Sept. 11, 1794.
 3-26 " William, and Mary Thomas; m. by Christopher Ellery, Justice,
 Aug. 6, 1797.
 3-26 " George, of George, of Portsmouth, and Wealthian Barker, of New-
 port, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 2,
 1797.
 3-53 " Parker, of Portsmouth, and Polly Payne, of Freetown; m. by Rev.
 Philip Hathaway, Dec. 17, 1801.
 3-69 " David, of George, and Hannah Dennis, of Robert; m. by Rev.
 Michael Eddy, Jan. 1, 1807.
 3-121 " Parker, and Hannah Thomas; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 17,
 1809.
 3-139 " Hannah, and Jacob Chase, Nov. 10, 1831.
 4-45 " Catherine S, and Gardiner Hall, Jan. 7, 1841.
 4-45 " Gardiner, and Catherine S. Hall; m. by Rev. Milton Ward, Jan.
 7, 1841.
 3-156 " Jane, and George W. Chase, Nov. 8, 1841.
 4-17 " Benjamin, aged 24 years, son of Parker and Hannah, and Eliza
 V. Chase, aged 20 years, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth; m.
 at Tiverton by Rev. Thomas L. Randolph, Jan. 1, 1852.
 1-263 **HAMBLY** Benjamin, of Newport, and Mary Burrington, of Portsmouth; m.
 by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 31, 1737.
 1-263 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Alice Shrieve, of Tiverton, dau. of
 William; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.
 2-85 " Mary, and Jonathan Lake, Feb. 22, 1761.
 3-156 **HAMBLIN** William H., of Tiverton, and Sarah Ann Carr, of Portsmouth;
 m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Nov. 1, 1841.
 1-205 **HAMMOND** Abigail, and Samuel Fettiplace, Nov. 3, 1713.
 1-116 **HANDSON** John, Jr., of John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Hall, of
 Nathaniel, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice,
 July 20, 1746.
 3-11 **HARGILL** Benjamin Clarke, of Joseph, of Newport, and Ruth Shearman, of
 John; m. by Elder William Bliss, June 12, 1794.
 2-43 **HARRISON** William, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Tiverton,
 m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Nov. 23, 1755.
 1-88 **HARRIS** Ephraim, of Newport, and Deborah Thrasher, late of Salem, Mass.;
 m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 15, 1720.
 2-21 Hartagan Honnor, and William Watson, Dec. 27, 1753.
 1-30 **HART** Alice, and George Pearce; April 7, 1687.
 1-34 " Mary, and John Tripp, Jr.; Sept. 6, 1693.
 3-46 " Louisa, and David Lawton; June 9, 1799.
 3-123 " Margaret, and William Sisson; Oct. 4, 1815.
 1-174 **HASCALL** Patience, and John Cory; Jan. 14, 1739-40.
 1-281 **HASKELL** Patience, and John Cory; Jan. 13, 1739-40.
 3-187 **HATHAWAY** Sylvester, of Freetown, son of John, and Lorana Coggeshall,
 of Jonathan, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March
 25, 1819.

- 3-121 HATHAWAY William, and Mary Manchester; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, April 27, 1836.
- 4-25 " Mary, and David W. Brown; May 9, 1852.
- 1-86 HAVENS Jane, and John Shrieve; last of August, 1886.
- 1-18 " Elizabeth, and Ebenezer Shearman; March 16, 1741-2.
- 3-49 HAZARD Elizabeth, and Atherton Wales; July 25, 1801.
- 3-129 " Ezekiel, of South Kingstown, son of Christopher, and Hannah Cook, of Portsmouth, dau. of William; m. by Parker Hall, Justice, Feb. 2, 1812.
- 2-168 " Betsey D., and Charles C. Hazard; Nov. 26, 1848.
- 3-168 " Charles C., of Hannah, and Betsey D. Hazard; m. by Rev. Thomas S. Randolph, Nov. 26, 1848.
- 2-111 HEADLEY James, of Henry and Rachel, and Abigail Lawton, of Daniel and Elizabeth; m. by John Almy, Asst., April 14, 1765.
- 2-13 " Abigail, and Reuben Taylor; March 15, 1781.
- 1-162 " Abigail, and Gould Anthony; March 10, 1785.
- 3-36 " Henry, of Peleg, dec., and Priscilla Cory, of Samuel; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 21, 1799.
- 3-59 " Peleg, of Peleg, dec., and Abigail Cory, of Samuel; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, Nov. 27, 1804.
- 3-137 " Isaac, and Amey Chase; m. by Rev. Charles A. Van Vleck, Sept. 2, 1830.
- 4-21 " Mahala, and William Borden; May 3, 1832.
- 3-149 " Abby, and Isreal Orswell; Oct. 22, 1838.
- 3-155 " Eliza, and James O. Turner; April 4, 1841.
- 1-138 HEAD Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilbur; Nov. 2, 1710.
- 1-148 " Joseph, and Bathsheba Palmer, both of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 27, 1737.
- 1-90 " Lovet, and Amie Cuthbert, both of Little Compton; m. at Portsmouth, by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 12, 1738.
- 1-86 " Deborah, and Oliver Paddock; June 4, 1747.
- 1-193 HEALEY Joseph, and Prudence Goodfellow; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 6, 1740.
- 1-18 " William, late of Newport, and Rebecca Shearman, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 28, 1742.
- 1-223 HEATH Richard, of Freetown, and Sarah Cory, of Portsmouth; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, March 25, 1731.
- 1-98 HEFFERLAND John, and Mary Backaway; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Feb. 2, 1697.
- 1-22 " Abigail, and Thomas Tripp, Aug. 12, 1725.
- 1-267 " Katherine, and Silas Tallman, Dec. 8, 1738.
- 1-140 HEFFERNAN Susanna, and Albro Anthony, June 30, 1727.
- 1-150 " Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Martin, of Bristol; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 6, 1728.
- 4-15 HIBBS Edward, aged 35 years, son of Edward, of Dublin, Ireland, and Mary Ann Brownell, aged 42 years, dau. of Stephen and Sarah; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, Nov. 16, 1851.
- 1-114 HICKS Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Ann Clarke, of Newport, Sept. 22, 1704.
- 1-275 " Rebecca, and George Cornell, Jr., March 18, 1738-9.
- 2-37 " Elizabeth, and William Smith, May 22, 1754.
- 3-73 " Sally, and George Brownell, Aug. 17, 1797.
- 3-176 " Robert, of Robert and Mary, and Emily M. Greene, of Oliver D. and Phebe L.; m. by Rev. James Mulchahey, Nov. 8, 1847.
- 3-157 HIGGINS Joseph G., of Middletown, son of Joseph, of Bath, Me., and Phebe Stocum, of Portsmouth, of Giles, dec.; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Aug. 20, 1842.
- 3-130 HILL Mary, and Isaac Lawton, Dec. 25, 1705.
- 1-243 " Patience, and Daniel Pearce, Oct. —, 1708.
- 1-130 " Caleb, of Prudence Island, and Ruth Babcock, of South Kingstown; m. at South Kingstown by Christopher Allen, Justice, Feb. 25, 1730-1.
- 2-115 " Sarah, and Daniel Cobb, Jan. 20, 1760.
- 1-8 HIX Sarah, and John Anthony, May 1, 1693.

- 4-33 HOLMES Jane, and John Tallman, Feb. 3, 1855.
 4-3 HOUGHTON Mary Jane, and Samuel Wadington, Dec. 2, 1849.
 2-33 HOUSE Sarah, and Josiah Coggeshall, Jan. 17, 1754.
 2-73 HOWARD Stephen, of Ashford, Conn., and Ruth Albro, of Samuel, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, April 28, 1765.
 3-123 " William, Jr., of Slatersville, R. I., son of William, and Hannah Cory, of Caleb, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Reuben Ransom, July 3, 1828.
 1-100 HOWLAND Isaac, of Samuel, of Freetown, and Alice Shearman, of Sampson; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Oct. 20, 1701.
 1-253 " Samuel, of Samuel of Barrington, R. I., and Abigail Moon, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Nov. 27, 1743.
 2-129 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Clarke, Nov. 12, 1769.
 3-163 " Frances E., and William Wilcox, Dec. 23, 1845.
 2-119 HUDDLESTONE William, resident of Portsmouth, son of William, of Dartmouth, and Margaret Shearman, of William, of Portsmouth; m. by John Shearman, Jr., Justice Jan. 9, 1768.
 1-222 HULL John, and Sarah Mathewson, both of Providence; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June 29, 1727.
 1-36 HUNT Naomi, and George Lawton, Jan. 17, 1677.
 4-48 HUTCHINSON Bridget, and John Sanford, —, 1653.
 4-48 " Bridget, widow of John Sanford, and Major William Phillips, s'ter 1655.

I

- 1-172 IRISH Content, and Joseph Lawton; Jan. 4, 1714-5.
 3-63 " Patience, and Edward Snow; Aug. 18, 1805.
 4-31 " Betsey, and Andrew Brownell; March 27, 1820.

J

- 1-72 JEFFERAYS Thomss, of Jethro and Mehtable, and Sarah Timberlake, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Dec. 13, 1699.
 1-148 JENKINS John, and Susanna Vaughn, both of Newport; m. at Portsmouth by William Brown, Justice, Sept. 4, 1733.
 1-2 JENNEN Sarah, and Silas Mott; July 11, 1705.
 2-85 JOHNSON Elizabeth, and Samuel Bates; Feb. 17, 1761.
 1-104 JONES Mercy (widow), and Charles Gunseries; Nov. 17, 1704.
 3-49 " Alphonso, of John, dec., and Ruth Lake, of Daniel; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 12, 1802.
 1-249 JORDAN Lemuel, of Newport, and Mary Strange, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomss Shearman, Justice, Nov. 21, 1741.
 1-30 JOY Richard, of Newport, and Abigail Allway, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, 29d., 3d m., 1721.

K

- 1-56 KEESE John, of Portsmouth, and Ann Manton, of Shadrach, of Providence; m. by Arthur Fenner, Asst., Sept. 18, 1682.
 1-138 KENNECUT Mary, and Benjamin Wilbur, Jan. 22, 1700.
 2-57 KERBY John, of James, and Ruth Perry, of Edward; m. by Robert Dennis, Justice, July 28, 1758.
 1-168 KING Hannah, and John Bailey, Jr., Feb. 16, 1726-7.
 1-158 KINNECUT Roger, and Amie Hall, both of Swansea; m. at Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, March 31, 1732.
 1-138 KIRBY Joseph, and Mary Crocker; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 17, 1746.
 1-108 " Elizabeth, and Josiah Lawton, Aug. 21, 1746.

L

- 1-104 LAKE Sarah, and Robert Bennett, July 6, 1729.
 1-256 " Mary, and Thomas Lawton, Jan. 23, 1736.
 1-28 " Innocent, and Benjamin Tayler, Aug. 14, 1742.
 2-17 " William, and Elizabeth Nichols; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, July 29, 1750.
 2-35 " Sarah, and William Burrington, Nov. 11, 1753.
 2-85 " Jonathan, and Mary Hambley; m. by Robert Burrington, Justice, Feb. 22, 1761.
 2-71 " Daniel, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Wade, of Smithfield; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Oct. 7, 1764.
 2-133 " Daniel, of Daniel, of Newport, and Ruth Wade, of Gloucester; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Oct. 17, 1764.
 2-69 " Hannah, and Thomas Cory; (also 2-133), Feb. 17, 1765.
 2-169 " Elizabeth, and John Tallman, Jr., Nov. 23, 1786.
 3-20 " Susannah, and Lemuel Sisson, Sept. 29, 1793.
 3-49 " Ruth, and Alphenso Jones, Oct. 12, 1802.
 3-77 " Rhoda, and David Dee, May 5, 1811.
 3-143 " Sarah, and Peter Chase, April 26, 1818.
 4-5 " Lydia B., and John W. Dennis, Jan. 5, 1852.
 1-10 LAWTON Elizabeth, and Peleg Shearman, July 25, 1657.
 1-52 " Sarah, and George Sisson, Aug. 1, 1667.
 1-44 " Ann, and Giles Slocum, 26d., 3m., 1669.
 1-48 " Isaac, of Thomas and Elizabeth Tallman, of Peter; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Asst., March 3, 1673-4.
 1-36 " George, of Portsmouth, and Naomi Hunt, of Bartholomew, dec., of Newport, Jan. 17, 1677.
 1-66 " Mary, and Gldeon Freeborn, 3d., 4m., 1678.
 1-4 " Ruth, and William Woodel, Feb. 10, 1680-1.
 1-3-16 " Robert, of George, and Mary Woodell, of Garsbom; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Feb. 16, 1680.
 1-3 " Mary, and James Tripp, Jan. 19, 1681-2.
 1-220 " Isaac, and Mary Peckham; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., at Middletown, —, 1700.
 1-48 " Isaac, and Naomi Lawton; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Oct. 11, 1701.
 1-48 " Naomi, and Isaac Lawton, Oct. 11, 1701.
 1-92 " Mary, and Benjamin Shearman, April 9, 1702.
 1-172 " Joseph, of Daniel, and Rebeckah, and Mary Burrington, of William, and Jane; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., May —, 1704.
 1-130 " Isaac, of Isaac, and Mary Hill, of Jonathan; m. by Thomas Cornell, Asst., Dec. 25, 1705.
 1-179 " Capt. George, of Portsmouth, and Mary Gould, of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Feb. 26, 1707.
 1-170 " Benjamin, and Penelope Gardner; m. by John Eldred, Asst., at Kingstown, Sept. 3, 1709.
 1-166 " William, and Sarah Woodart; m. by George Cornell, Asst., May 27, 1713.
 1-146 " Job, of Isaac, and Abigail Dexter, of John; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Sept. 10, 1713.
 1-172 " Joseph, of Daniel and Rebekah, of Portsmouth, and Content Irish, of John, of L. Compton, Jan. 4, 1714-15.
 1-118 " Ruth, and Nathaniel Hall, March 24, 1714-5.
 1-191 " Robert, of Robert, dec., and Mary, and Elizabeth Earl, of Ralph and Mary; m. by George Cornell, Asst., July 27, 1716.
 1-158 " Isabel, and William Cory, Sept. 11, 1718.
 1-201 " John, of Isaac, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Abbott, of Josiah, of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, March 10, 1719-20.
 1-160 " Susanna, and Richard Pearce, May 22, 1723.
 1-231 " Ruth, and Samuel Albro, Nov. 25, 1725.
 1-96 " Ruth, and John Trobridge, Feb. 3, 1725-6.
 1-146 " Job, and Mary Hall (widow); m. by George Cornell, Asst., March 16, 1725.

- 1-219 LAWTON Isaac, of Newport, son of Isaac, dec., of Portsmouth, and Hannah Arnold, of William, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Nov. 10, 1726.
- 1-231 " Daniel, of Daniel and Ruth, and Abigail Martin, of Joseph and Mary; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 5, 1726-7.
- 1-110 " Adam, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Martha Slocum, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Oct. 24, 1727.
- 1-164 " Mary, and John Andrews, July 11, 1728.
- 1-172 " Content (widow), and William Wilbur, Sept. 16, 1728.
- 1-245 " John, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Naomi Lawton, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Oct. 30, 1729.
- 1-245 " Naomi, and John Lawton, Jr., Oct. 30, 1729.
- 1-158 " Mary, and Benjamin Gifford, Dec. 6, 1731.
- 1-245 " Abigail, and Stephen Moit, Feb. 1, 1732.
- 1-247 " Sarah, and Samuel Wilbur, Feb. 4, 1732.
- 1-18 " Rebecca, and Ebenezer Shearman, May 28, 1732.
- 1-253 " Mary, and Jonathan Nichols, May 23, 1734.
- 1-229 " Daniel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth Goodfellow, of Thomas; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 17, 1734.
- 1-225 " Rebeckah, and William Brown, Dec. 10, 1734.
- 1-257 " Prescilla, and Clarke Cornell, Oct. 2, 1735.
- 1-261 " Thomas, and Mary Lake; m. by William Brown, Justice, Jan. 23, 1736.
- 1-271 " Elizabeth, and Job Lawton, Feb. 18, 1738.
- 1-271 " Job, of George, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Robert, of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 18, 1738.
- 1-277 " Thomas, of Benjamin and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of William; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Jan. 5, 1738-9.
- 1-170 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary Arnold, of William; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Jan. 16, 1738-9.
- 1-279 " Ann, and Preserved Shearman, Oct. 11, 1739.
- 1-279 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Shearman, Nov. 4, 1739.
- 1-249 " Mary, and William Earl, May 29, 1740.
- 1-271 " Job, of Capt. George, dec., and Sarah Trade, dau. of Ann Shrieve, m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 25, 1740.
- 1-181 " Robert, of George and Mary Hull, Jr., of William; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Nov. 11, 1742.
- 1-261 " Mary (widow), and Josiah Wilcocks, March 11, 1744-5.
- 1-118 " George, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Lawton, of Newport; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst., Oct. 17, 1745.
- 1-118 " Sarah, and George Lawton, Oct. 17, 1745.
- 1-245 " Capt. John, and Mary Earl; m. by Benjamin Tucker, Justice, Jan. 23, 1745-6.
- 1-108 " Josiah, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Kirby, of James; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 21, 1746.
- 1-100 " Abigail, and David Earl, Oct. 23, 1746.
- 2-7 " Robert, and Mary Borden; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 12, 1748.
- 1-170 " Mary, and Benoni Peckham, Feb. 13, 1749.
- 1-43 " Hannah and Gideon Coggeshall, Oct. 5, 1749.
- 1-213 " Susanna, and Daniel Smith, May 11, 1750.
- 2-23 " Christopher, of Newport, and Elizabeth Tripp, of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Aug. 8, 1751.
- 1-170 " Benjamin, and Abigail Anthony; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Nov. 7, 1751.
- 2-39 " Elizabeth and William Browning, Jr., June 26, 1755.
- 2-55 " Anne, and Joseph Durfee, Dec. 29, 1757.
- 2-111 " Abigail, and James Headley, April 14, 1765.
- 2-107 " Mary, and Thomas Potter, Oct. 15, 1765.
- 2-107 " Mary, and Thomas Potter, Oct. 15, 1765.
- 2-103 " George, and Ruth Brownell; m. by John Jepson, Asst., April 10, 1766.
- 2-81 " Sarah, and Holder Almy, Oct. 13, 1768.
- 3-3 " Sarah and Preserved Fish, Nov. 23, 1769.

- 3-47 LAWTON David, of John, of Portsmouth, and Rhoda Devol, of William, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Marmaduke Brown, Nov. 2, 1770.
- 2-147 " Giles, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Ann Perry, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 29, 1778.
- 2-149 " William, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Barker, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 24, 1778.
- 2-68 " Mrs. Patience, and Lieut. Frances Brindly, Oct. 18, 1778.
- 2-170 " Ruth, and Gideon Cornell Shearman, Sept. 8, 1786.
- 3-3 " Henry, of Job, dec., and Elizabeth Pearce, of Jeremiah; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Sept. 10, 1786.
- 2-170 " Elizabeth, and William Brightman, Jan. 1, 1789.
- 2-176 " Job, of Robert and Hannah Barker, of Peter, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 27, 1789.
- 2-174 " Peleg, of Peleg, and Ann Sisson; m. by Giles Slocum, Jr., Justice, May 14, 1789.
- 2-174 " Isaac, of Peleg, and Martha Shearman, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 12, 1789.
- 3-2 " John, of John, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Manchester, of Isaac, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 14, 1791.
- 3-13 " Anna, and Beriah Anthony, July 28, 1791.
- 3-9 " Joseph, of John, and Mary Almy, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 7, 1793.
- 3-7 " George, of Giles, and Abigail Hall, of George; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 11, 1794.
- 3-24 " Job George, of Portsmouth, and Betsy Terry, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Philip Hathaway, Dec. 7, 1797.
- 3-46 " David, of John, and Louisa Hart, of Brownell; m. by Elder William Bliss, June 9, 1799.
- 3-63 " John, of David, and Anne Brownell; m. by Elder William Bliss, June 17, 1804.
- 3-59 " Mary Hall, and Moses Sisson, June 26, 1804.
- 3-73 " George, Jr., of George, and Patience Lawton, of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 31, 1808.
- 3-73 " Patience, and George Lawton, Jr., Jan. 31, 1808.
- 3-93 " Rhoda, and Oliver Tennant; Sept. 15, 1811.
- 3-145 " Mary, and Borden Slocum; Nov. 10, 1814.
- 3-115 " Ruth, and Stephen Chase; Oct. 5, 1826.
- 3-125 " Jane, and William Richardson, Sept. 5, 1827.
- 3-117 " Giles, of Adam, and Eliza Brownell, of Elizabeth; m. at Middletown, by Rev. James Taylor, Sept. 15, 1836.
- 3-163 " Adeline H. T., and Jesse W. Gould; Jan. 1, 1846.
- 4-19 " William B., of Phillip, and Susanna, of Portsmouth, and Ann Maria Perkins, of Eleazer and Mary Ann, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. Elijah Shaw, Feb. 8, 1851.
- 4-23 " Borden, of Adam of Portsmouth, and Anna G. Mitchell, of Middletown, dau. of Jethro; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Oct. 2, 1851.
- 1-251 LINDSEY Jenderford, of Newport, and Mary Butts, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 17, 1734.
- 2-115 " Benjamin, of Providence, and Elizabeth Allen, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Jan. 9, 1766.
- 4-9 LINSEY Samuel, of Bristol, aged 25 years, son of Joseph and Martha, and Mary Ann Dennis, of Portsmouth, aged 19 years, dau. of Richmond and Susan; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, Feb. 15, 1852.
- 4-5 LITTLEFIELD John, of New Shoreham, son of Joshua, and Elizabeth Devol, of Alexander and Abby; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Sept. 27, 1849.
- 2-17 LUTHER Seth, and Mrs. Esther Brightman; m. by James Searing, Justice, Sept. 25, 1740.
- 2-57 LYNCH Susannah, and James Greene, Aug. 19, 1784.

M

- 1-251 MACOMBER Benjamin, and Sarah Wait, both of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Justice, May 9, 1736.

- 8-160 **MACOMBER** Mary Ann E., and William J. Almy, July 16, 1843.
- 3-173 " Joseph E., of Farmington, N. Y., son of Joseph, and Finis G. M. Borden, of Isaac, of Portsmouth; m. by Samuel Clarke, Justice, Sept. 9, 1847.
- 3-149 **MAIN** Nathan D., and Phebe Ann Coggeshall; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 20, 1837.
- 1-4 **MANCHESTER** Stephen, and Elizabeth Woodell, of Garshom; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Sept. 13, 1684.
- 1-140 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Sheffield, Dec. 27, 1694.
- 1-20 " Ruth, and Nathaniel Potter, —, 1702.
- 1-33 " Nathaniel, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Norton, of Martha's Vineyard, May 4, 1716.
- 1-195 " Mercy, and John Dexter, Jr., Dec. 12, 1717.
- 1-211 " Thomas, of Newport, and Jane Cook, of Portsmouth; m. by William Brown, Justice, Aug. 19, 1736.
- 1-273 " William, of Swansey, and Alice Shearman, of Newport; m. by Daniel Howland, Justice, Dec. 11, 1738.
- 1-30 " Baze, and Mary Slocum; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst., March 20, 1740.
- 1-273 " Isaac, of Middletown, son of John, and Hannah Cundall, of Joseph, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Aug. 7, 1746.
- 2-43 " Elizabeth, and William Harrison, Nov. 23, 1755.
- 2-73 " Sarah, and Jonathan Nichols, March 20, 1760.
- 2-133 " Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Wilcox, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 1, 1767.
- 2-133 " John, of Thomas, and Sarah Cornell, of George; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, July 22, 1770.
- 2-91 " Isaac, and Ruth Sisson; m. by Thomas Shearman, Justice, Dec. 30, 1781.
- 3-2 " Hannah, and John Lawton, April 14, 1791.
- 3-69 " Mary, and Thomas Shearman, Oct. 24, 1805.
- 3-87 " Hannah, and Peleg Almy, Jr., Feb. 13, 1817.
- 3-81 " Mary, and Joseph Cornell, June 1, 1817.
- 3-149 " Thomas J., of Middletown, and Sally Brown, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, July 2, 1821.
- 3-93 " Eliza, and Peleg Albrow, March 17, 1822.
- 3-133 " Ann Maria, and Isaac Cundall, Feb. 18, 1828.
- 3-121 " Mary, and William Hathaway, April 27, 1836.
- 3-131 " Elizabeth T., and John H. Coggeshall, Jan. 29, 1837.
- 3-172 " George, and Phebe T. Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Charles T. Brooks, Nov. 7, 1847.
- 4-11 " Elizabeth B., and Benjamin E. Brownell, Jan. 30, 1851.
- 4-17 " John, of Edward and Ann, and Lydia W. Coggeshall, aged 19 years, dau. of John H. and Lydia; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett (also 4-25), Dec. 21 or 31, 1851.
- 4-33 " Mercy, and C. H. Gurney, April 27, 1854.
- 1-56 **MANTON** Ann, and John Keese, Sept. 18, 1682.
- 1-150 **MANWARING** Bathsheba, and Peleg Barker, Oct. 14, 1731-2.
- 4-13 **MARBLE** Jarvis, of Somersct, son of John and Mary B., and Nancy P. Simons, of Fall River, dau. of Jonathan and Susan; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Feb. 15, 1850.
- 1-231 **MARTIN** Abigail, and Daniel Lawton, Jan. 5, 1726-7.
- 1-150 " Mary, and Samuel Heffernan, Nov. 6, 1728.
- 1-239 " Mary, and Richard Cornell, Dec. 10, 1730.
- 1-80 " Joseph, and Sarah Albrow; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Dec. 27, 1750.
- 1-122 **MATHEWSON** Sarah, and John Hull, June 29, 1727.
- 2-1 **MATFESON** Lorany, and Ephraim Pearce, Sept. 8, 1743.
- 2-5 " Benjamin and Mary Pearce, both of Prudence Island; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 2, 1748.
- 2-115 " Rachel, and Peter Taber, Jan. 23, 1766.
- 2-111 " Ebenezer, and Wilt Allen; m. by William Anthony, Justice March 23, 1767.

- 4-43 MAYNARD William, of Boston, Mass., and Patience Brownell, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 24, 1846.
- 3-87 MAXSON Hannah C., and Lewis Greenhill, Jr., Oct. 15, 1818.
- 1-243 McCARTER Alexander, and Mary Free love; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 1, 1739.
- 1-36 MERRIHEW Timothy, of Dartmouth, and Patience Cory of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth by Joseph Dennis, Justice, Dec. 18, 1729.
- 4-31 MILCHER Catherine, and John L. Cranston, May 21, 1854.
- 1-279 MILK Job, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Amie Fish, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 2, 1746.
- 2-29 MILLER Ann F., and Peter L. Chase, Feb. 13, 1854.
- 4-23 MITCHELL Anna G., and Borden Lawton, Oct. 2, 1831.
- 1-134 MOON John, of John, dec., and Sarah, of Westport, and Abigail Briggs, of Enock, Nov. 30, 1710.
- 1-80 " Martha, and Michael Cory, May 15, 1711.
- 1-156 " Sarah, and Thomas Cory, Aug. 28, 1718.
- 1-148 " Abigail, and John Butts, Jan. 29, 1723-4.
- 1-34 " Hope, and John Eglin, April 17, 1740.
- 1-253 " Abigail, and Samuel Howland, Nov. 27, 1743.
- 1-154 MOREY Mary, and Daniel Coggeshall, published — 1689.
- 2-95 MOSHIER George, and Merabah Beedon, of Dartmouth; m. by Thomas Shearman, Justice, Nov. 7, 1765.
- 1-2 MOTT Silas, and Sarah Jennen; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., July 11, 1705.
- 1-245 " Stephen, of Newport, and Abigail Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by John Coggeshall, Justice, Feb. 1, 1732.
- 3-105 " Jacob, and Eliza Anthony; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 14, 1825.
- 1-28 MUMFORD Abigail and Daniel Fish, May 1, 1682.
- 1-26 MUNROE William, Jr., and Elizabeth Cory, both of Bristol; m. by John Dexter, Asst., May 19, 1742.
- 3-79 MUNRO Sally E., and Robert Fish, Sept. 29, 1814.
- 3-87 " Eliza P., and John Burrington, Oct. 24, 1816.
- 3-121 " Susan, and Jesse T. Durfee, March 10, 1828.
- 3-166 " Amie C., and Gardiner Thomas, Nov. 2, 1848.
- 4-29 " Priscilla A., and Alexander M. Durfee, April 26, 1854.

N

- 1-140 NASON Patience, and Stephen Brynton, April 14, 1709.
- 1-207 NEWBY Elizabeth, and William Coggeshall, Jan. 13, 1714-15.
- 1-134 NIBBS Thomas, and Martha Wilson, both of Bristol; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Assistant, Nov. 9, 1725.
- 1-102 NICHOLS Hannah, and William Arnold, Feb. 22, 1694-5.
- 1-136 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Freeborn, Feb. 1, 1704-5.
- 1-197 " Mayes, and Ruth Arnold; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 14, 1719.
- 1-241 " Mary, and Walter Cornell, April 19, 1726.
- 1-253 " Jonathan, and Mary Lawton; m. by George Cornell, Asst., May 23, 1734.
- 2-17 " Elizabeth, and William Luke, July 29, 1750.
- 2-73 " Jonathan, of Middletown, and Sarah Manchester, of Portsmouth; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst., March 20, 1760.
- 1-138 NORTON Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Manchester, May 4, 1718.

O

- 2-19 OATH Elizabeth, and Anthony Cory, Oct. 4, 1750.
- 2-113 OLDRIDGE Ussilla, and Alexander Thomas, June 24, 1765.
- 3-149 ORSWELL Isreal, of Providence, son of Isreal, of Tiverton, and Abby Headley, of Peleg, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Oct. 22, 1838.

P

- 1-86 PADDOCK Oliver, and Deborah Head; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June 4, 1747.
- 1-160 PAIN Mary, and Giles Slocum, Nov. 16, 1704.
- 1-168 " Stephen, and Priscilla Royal; m. by William Anthony, Asst., July 7, 1725.
- 1-243 " Ruth, and Caleb Chase, Feb. 24, 1740-1.
- 2-53 " Polly, and Parker Hall, Dec. 17, 1801.
- 1-56 PALMER Anne, and Robert Fish, Jr., March 27, 1718.
- 1-36 " Patience, and Peleg Richmond, Dec. 14, 1727.
- 1-148 " Bathsheba, and Joseph Head, Nov. 27, 1737.
- 1-259 " David, and Mary Cook; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst., May 7, 1745.
- 3-178 " Elvina C., and Rowland Allen, March 19, 1848.
- 1-24 PARKER Mary, and Ichabod Sheffield, published, 1660.
- 1-46 " Frances, and Benjamin Hall, July 27, 1676.
- 1-78 PEABODY Hannah, and Joseph Cook, May 23, 1717.
- 3-63 " Charles, of Abby, and Abby Browning, of George; m. by Darius Chase, Justice, April 1, 1806.
- 2-5 PEACE Mary, and Benjamin Matteson, Oct. 2, 1743.
- 1-126 " Susanna, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
- 1-30 PEARCE George, and Alice Hart, of Richard; m. by John Coggeshall, Justice, April, 7, 1687.
- 1-243 " Daniel, and Patience Hill, both of Prudence Island; m. by Daniel Pearce, Justice, Oct. —, 1708.
- 1-160 " Richard, of Bristol, and Susanna Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by George Cornell, Asst., May 22, 1723.
- 2-1 " Mrs. Susannah, and John Borden, Oct. 16, 1746.
- 2-1 " Ephraim, and Lorany Matteson; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Sept. 8, 1748.
- 2-29 " William, and Anne Robberts; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb. 6, 1752.
- 2-15 " Merebee, (widow), and William Pearce, Jan. 5, 1756.
- 2-15 " William, and Merebee Pearce, (widow) of Nathaniel; m. by John Allen, Justice, Jan. 5, 1756.
- 2-103 " Martha, and James Allen, Feb. 10, 1763.
- 2-113 " Jeremiah, of Jeremiah, of Bristol, and Ruth Durfee, of Gideon; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 29, 1765.
- 3-3 " Elizabeth, and Henry Lawton, Sept. 10, 1786.
- 2-176 " Susanna, and Samuel Shearman, Nov. 7, 1790.
- 2-46 " Lydia, and Nathan Sisson, May 18, 1800.
- 3-137 " Ruth, and David Fish, July 24, 1831.
- 3-169 " Maria Mason, and Ira Shearman, Nov. 20, 1835.
- 1-90 PEARS Daniel, and Elizabeth Tabor, both of Prudence Island; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Dec. 13, 1703.
- 1-220 PECKHAM Mary, and Isaac Lawton, —, 1700.
- 1-170 " Benoni, of Newport, and Mary Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 13, 1749.
- 2-121 " Joshua, and Mary Cornell; m. by John Jepson, Asst., Sept. 7, 1766.
- 3-5 " Sarah, and Peleg Sanford, Sept. 26, 1793.
- 3-9 " Lydia, and Gideon Albro, July 27, 1794.
- 3-57 " Benjamin, of Richard, of Middletown, and Francis Sisson, of Richard, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 6, 1803.
- 3-57 " Isaac, of Portsmouth, son of Richard, of Foster, R. I., and Nancy Cory, of Portsmouth, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 19, 1804.
- 3-165 " Sarah, and Giles Cook, Nov. 6, 1845.
- 3-178 " Phebe M., and James L. Durfee, Nov. 28, 1849.
- 1-66 PECK Nathaniel, of Barrington, R. I., and Alice Fish, of Robert, and Mary, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 14, 1724-5.
- 3-169 PEIRCE Maria Mason, and Ira Shearman, Nov. 20, 1835.
- 4-19 PERKINS Ann Maria, and William B. Lawton, Feb. 8, 1851.

- 4-1 PERKINS Ann L., and Stephen T. Shearman, Jan. 13, 1850.
 1-237 PERRY Edward, and Sarah Tripp; m. by William Sanford, Justice,
 March 25, 1733.
 1-34 " Patience, and Joseph Bowers, April 4, 1742.
 2-51 " John, of Charlestown, R. I., and Merabah Soul, of Portsmouth; m.
 by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Dec. 28, 1756.
 2-57 " Ruth, and John Kerby, July 28, 1758.
 2-147 " Ann, and Giles Lawton, Jan. 29, 1778.
 3-91 " Mary, and Cook Wilcocks, July 31, 1829.
 1-273 PETTIS Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gifford, May 3, 1739.
 4-48 PHILLIPS Major William, and Bridget (Hutchinson), widow of John San-
 ford, after 1655.
 1-247 " Mary, and Thomas Brayton, Jan. 17, 1732.
 1-106 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Susanna Cornell, of Portsmouth; m.
 by Robert Lawton, Asst., Jan. 12, 1748-9.
 1-203 PHETTEPLACE Sarah, and William Burrington, Jr., Sept. 10, 1700.
 2-227 PINNEGER John Beard, of Newport, son of William, dec., and Rebecca
 Anthony, of David of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr.,
 Justice, Nov. 16, 1709.
 1-211 PORTER Mary, and Leonard Razy, April 27, 1742.
 1-26 POTTER Thomas, and Susannah Tripp, of John; m. by George Lawton,
 Asst., Jan. 20, 1686.
 1-150 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Tripp, July 31, 1707.
 1-20 " Nathaniel, of William and Anne, and Ruth Manchester, of Stephen
 and Elizabeth; m. by William Coggeshall, Justice, —. 1712.
 1-132 " Prudence, and John Williams, Nov. 24, 1741.
 2-107 " Thomas, and Mary Lawton; m. by John Jepson, Asst., Oct. 15,
 1765.
 2-159 " Mrs. Lydia, and Peter T. Wales, May 9, 1771.
 3-67 " Henry T., of Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Eliza Chase, of James,
 of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 23, 1808.
 3-81 " Elizabeth L., and David G. Anthony, Feb. 17, 1818.
 3-115 " Alice, and Joseph W. Anthony, May 10, 1827.
 3-127 " Mary, and John Douglass, Dec. 24, 1828.
 3-36 " Thomas G., of George L. and Elizabeth H. Coggeshall; m. by Rev.
 Charles Bryant, Oct. 26, 1845.
 4-37 " Sarah B., and Richard Field, Feb. 13, 1855.
 2-35 PRESTON Rebecca, and George Cornell, June 29, 1753.
 2-59 PROCTER Thomas, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Vial, of Portsmouth;
 m. by Joseph Brownell, Asst., Aug. 10, 1758.

Q R

- 1-211 RAZY Leonard, and Mary Porter, both of Newport; m. by William San-
 ford, Justice, April 27, 1742.
 1-185 READ Oliver, of Freetown, and Martha Durfee, of Portsmouth; m. by
 Stephen Brownell, Justice, Jan. 28, 1730.
 1-88 REED John, of Freetown, and Susanna Brownell, of Portsmouth; m. by
 Joseph Brownell, Justice, March 29, 1727.
 1-263 REMINGTON Joseph, and Innocent Taylor; m. by Robert Lawton, Justice,
 July 10, 1744.
 2-75 " Rachel, and William Allen, April 21, 1765.
 2-95 " Prescilla, and William Fairbanks, Sept. 5, 1766.
 2-107 " Abigail, and Simon Simmons, March 11, 1767.
 1-122 REYNOLDS Jabez, of North Kingstown, and Mary Dunn, of Newport; m. at
 Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 5, 1727.
 1-124 RICHARDSON William, and Mary Almy; m. by Rev. John Gibson, May
 4, 1815.
 3-125 " William, and Jane Lawton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 5,
 1827.
 1-36 RICHMOND Peleg, and Patience Palmer, both of Little Compton; m. at
 Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 14, 1727.
 3-24 RICKERSON Robe, and Robert Freeborn, Oct. 12, 1797.

- 3-89 RICKETSON Benjamin, of Dartmouth, and Susanna Cook, of Portsmouth;
m. by William Sanford, Justice, March 28, 1745.
- 1-197 RILEY Mary, and Benjamin Sabin, Nov. 7, 1735.
- 2-29 ROBERTS Anne, and William Pearce, Feb. 6, 1752.
- 4-23 ROBERTS John, and Mary Louisa Cook; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, — 14,
1851.
- 1-96 RODES Michael, and Jonathan Fish, May 26, 1726.
- 8-97 ROGERS Sarah Ann, and Richard Shearman, Sept. 12, 1819.
- 8-167 " Sarah Ann, and Noel Coggeshall, March 11, 1848.
- 1-168 ROYAL Prescilla, and Stephen Pain, July 17, 1725.

S

- 1-197 SABIN Benjamin, and Mary Riley, both of Newport; m. by William Brown,
Justice, Nov. 7, 1735.
- 4-48 SANFORD John, and Elizabeth Webb, —, 1631.
- 4-48 " John, and Bridget Hutchinson, of Ann, —, 1653.
- 4-48 " Elizabeth, widow of John, and Major William Phillips, after 1655.
- 1-112 " John, of John, of Portsmouth, dec., and Elizabeth Spatchurst, eld-
est dau. of Henry, of Bermuda, Aug. 8, 1654.
- 1-162 " Samuel, of John and Elizabeth, and Sarah Wodel, of William and
Mary, —, 1661.
- 1-112 " John, of John, dec., and Mary Greene, widow of John, 2d son
of John, of Warwick, dec., and 2d dau. of Samuel Gorton, April
17, 1663.
- 1-162 " Samuel, of John and Elizabeth, and Susanna Spatchurst, of Wil-
liam and Elizabeth, of Bermuda, April 13, 1666.
- 2-11 " John, of Samuel and Sarah, and Frances Clarke, of Jeremiah and
Ann; m. by John Coggeshall, Asst., Sept. 6, 1689.
- 1-84 " William, of Samuel and Sarah, and Hope Sisson, of George and
Sarah; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Jan. 26, 1699.
- 1-164 " Restcome, of Samuel and Susanna, and Honora Stringer, Oct. 27,
1710.
- 2-13 " John, and Ann Weeden; m. by Samuel Clarke, Asst., Dec. 15,
1713.
- 1-164 " Elisha, of Samuel and Susanna, and Rebeckah Ware, widow of
Charles, dau. of William and Martha Wood, March 5, 1714-15.
- 1-164 " Peleg, of Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Arnold, of Capt.
Josiah, of Jamestown; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec.
11, 1718.
- 1-62 " Eliphal, and Israel Brayton, Aug. 24, 1721.
- 1-217 " Richard, of William, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of John; m. by
George Cornell, Asst., Feb. 21, 1722-3.
- 1-223 " Mercy, and George Grennell, July 3, 1726.
- 1-217 " Sarah, and Elisha Smith, April 9, 1730.
- 1-233 " Mary, and Thomas Shearman, Oct. 19, 1737.
- 1-132 " Joshua, of John, and Waite Brownell, of Joseph, Sept. 27, 1747.
- 2-27 " Restcome, and Ruth Sanford; m. by Robert Dennis, Justice, April
16, 1752.
- 2-27 " Ruth, and Restcome Sanford, April 16, 1752.
- 2-33 " Frances, and Robert Barker, Feb. 15, 1753.
- 3-40 " Elizabeth, and Nicholson Ward, Oct. 15, 1788.
- 2-176 " Restcome, of Restcome, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Coggeshall, of
Thomas, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, Feb. 18,
1790.
- 3-5 " Peleg, of John, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Peckham, of William, of
Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 26, 1793.
- 8-11 " Ann, and Elijah Shearman, Oct. 16, 1794.
- 8-30 " John, of Giles and Ruth Sisson, of Richard; m. by Elder William
Bliss, Nov. 22, 1798.
- 1-22 SEABURY Sion, of Tiverton, and Anne Butts, of Little Compton; m. by
Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, May 17, 1733.
- 2-5 SHAW Elizabeth, and Nathan Chase, April 29, 1731.
- 2-167 " Thomas, and Martha Fish; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Jan. 1,
1784.

- 3-67 SHAW Mercy, and Thomas Brownell, May 6, 1790.
 3-53 " Lucy, and Smith Borden, Dec. 23, 1802.
 1-10 SHEARMAN Peleg, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Thomas, July 25, 1657.
 1-22 " Samson, of Phillip, and Isabel Tripp, of John; m. by Joshua Cogges-
 ball, Asst., March 4, 1674-5.
 1-3 " Samuel, of Phillip, and Martha Tripp, of John; m. by John Albro,
 Asst., (also 1-18), Feb. 23, 1680-1.
 1-3 " William, of Phillip, and Martha Wilbur, of William; m. by John
 Albro, Asst., May 12, 1681.
 1-42 " Sarah, and Joseph Chase, Feb. 28, 1693-4.
 1-48 " Peleg, and Alice Fish; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., March 16, 1697.
 1-68 " Phillip, of Samson, and Mary Anthony, of Abraham, 4d. 2m., 1699.
 1-100 " Alice, and Isreal Howland, Oct. 20, 1701.
 1-88 " Thomas, and Liddia Wilcocks; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., May
 26, 1702.
 1-92 " Benjamin, and Mary Lawton; m. by John Lockier, Justice, April
 9, 1702.
 1-181 " Job, of Portsmouth, and Bridget Gardiner, of Kingstown; m. by
 Christopher Allen, Justice, Dec., 23, 1714.
 1-68 " Phillip, and Hannah Clark, (widow); m. by William Hall, Justice,
 March 11, 1716-7.
 1-54 " Sarah, and Francis Brayton, Jr., April 25, 1717.
 1-28 " Mary, and Jeremiah Fish, May 27, 1719.
 1-82 " Elizabeth, and George Sisson, March 5, 1723-4.
 1-22 " Rachel, and Nathaniel Tallman, 13d. 6m., 1724.
 1-233 " Thomas, and Sarah Sisson; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June
 19, 1729.
 1-106 " Peleg, of Samuel, of Tiverton, and Innocent Woodell, of Garshem,
 of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Asst., Sept. 10, 1730.
 1-239 " Bathsheba, and Peleg Shearman, Feb. 3, 1731.
 1-239 " Peleg, Jr., and Bathsheba Shearman; m. by William Sanford, Jus-
 tice, Feb. 3, 1731.
 1-80 " Abraham, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Shearman, of Dartmouth;
 m. by Samuel Willis, Justice, March 22, 1731.
 1-80 " Hannah, and Abraham Shearman, March 22, 1731.
 1-269 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Margaret, and Ruth Fish, of Preserved
 and Ruth, April 12, 1732.
 1-18 " Ebenezer, of Samuel, and Rebecca Lawton, of Joseph; m. by Wil-
 liam Sanford, Justice, May 28, 1732.
 1-136 " Bethiah, and Gideon Freeborn, Aug. 9, 1733.
 1-249 " Grizzel, and Benjamin Clarke, Nov. 3, 1734.
 1-261 " Samson, and Sarah Thomas; m. by William Brown, Justice, Nov.
 11, 1736.
 1-233 " Thomas, of Swansey, (2dm.), and Mary Sanford, of Portsmouth;
 m. by William Brown, Justice, Oct. 19, 1737.
 1-279 " Preserved, of Peleg and Alice, and Ann Lawton, of William and
 Sarah; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 11, 1739.
 1-273 " Alice, and William Manchester, Dec. 11, 1738.
 1-279 " Caleb, of Peleg and Alice, and Elizabeth Lawton, of William and
 Sarah; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 4, 1739.
 1-224 " Elizabeth, and Garshom, Dorson, Feb. 21, 1739-40.
 1-197 " Stephen, and Sarah Briggs, both of Dartmouth; m. by William
 Sanford, Justice, April 28, 1740.
 1-221 " Thomas, (3d. m.), and Ann Sisson; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst.,
 Nov. 30, 1740.
 1-213 " John, of Newport, and Sarah Abbott, of Portsmouth; m. by
 William Sanford, Justice, March 5, 1740-1.
 1-18 " Ebenezer, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Havens, of Dartmouth;
 m. by William Sanford, Justice, March 16, 1741-2.
 1-18 " Rebecca, and William Healey, Oct. 28, 1742.
 1-255 " Sarah, and Joseph Viall, Dec. 11, 1745.
 2-1 " Alice, and Joshua Earl, May 12, 1748.
 2-9 " Ruth, and Peleg Sisson, Dec. 7, 1749.
 2-11 " Joseph, of Newport, and Elizabeth Sisson, of Portsmouth; m.
 by Jonathan Freeborn, Justice, Nov. 24, 1751.

- 1-247 SHEARMAN Ruth, and Joseph Sisson; (also 2-37), April 18, 1753.
 2-33 " Joseph, Jr., and Sarah Shearman, of John; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Nov. 22, 1753.
 2-33 " Sarah, and Joseph Shearman, Jr., Nov. 22, 1753.
 2-45 " Ann, and Christopher Shearman, Aug. 28, 1755.
 2-45 " Christopher, and Ann Shearman; m. by William Hall, Justice, Aug. 28, 1755.
 2-47 " Parker, of Peleg, dec., and Ruth Freeman, of David, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, April 15, 1756.
 2-81 " Grizzel, and Preserved Shearman, Dec. 25, 1760.
 2-81 " Preserved, of John, and Grizzel Shearman, of Peleg, Jr., dec.; m. by Jonathan Freeborn, Asst., Dec. 25, 1760.
 2-93 " Mary, and Joseph Sisson, Aug. 19, 1762.
 2-99 " Sarah, and John Almy, Nov. 1, 1762.
 2-105 " Job, and Martha Shearman; m. by John Almy, Asst., Sept. 1, 1763.
 2-105 " Martha, and Job, Shearman, Sept. 1, 1763.
 2-139 " Peleg, and Elizabeth Bowler; m. by John Jepson, Asst., (also 2-145), April 15, 1767.
 2-119 " Margaret, and William Huddleston, Jan. 9, 1768.
 2-87 " Isaac, of Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Margeret Tabor, of William, of Little Compton; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 1, 1768.
 2-141 " Job, of John, and Lydia Cundall, of Joseph; m. by John Almy, Asst., Oct. 24, 1771.
 2-83 " Eunice, and David Barker, Oct. 20, 1772.
 2-143 " Anna, and George Sisson, Feb. 25, 1773.
 2-143 " Susannah, and Stephen Brownell, Dec. 29, 1774.
 2-180 " Preserved, of Preserved, and Ann, and Eunice Wing, of Joseph, and Mary; m. by Metcalf Bowler, Justice Snpreme Court, 14d. 12m. 1775.
 2-45 " Christopher, and Grizzel Shearman, both of Swansey; m. at Warren by William Barton, Justice, Feb. 18, 1779.
 2-45 " Grizzel, and Christopher Shearman, Feb. 18, 1779.
 2-155 " Alice, and Noah Gray, Aug. 28, 1783.
 2-163 " Elizabeth, and Richard Shearman, Feb. 6, 1785.
 2-163 " Richard, and Elizabeth Shearman, Feb. 6, 1785.
 2-161 " Christopher, Jr., of Christopher, and Mrs. Patience Child, of Jonathan; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 7, 1785.
 2-170 " Gideon Cornell, and Ruth Lawton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 8, 1786.
 3-7 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Hepe Blackamer, dau. of Anna Fuller, of Dartmouth: m. by Elder William Bliss, April 1, 1787.
 2-174 " Martha, and Isaac Lawton, Nov. 12, 1789.
 2-176 " Samuel, of John, and Susanna Pearce, of Jeremiah; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2-178 " Martha, and Isaac Fish, June 2, 1791.
 3-79 " Hannah, and Jonathan Dennis, 7d. 12m., 1791.
 3-99 " Sarah, and Stephen Brownell, Dec. 29, 1791.
 3-22 " Caleb, of Christopher, and Ruth Shearman, of Joseph; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 18, 1792.
 3-22 " Ruth, and Caleb Shearman, March 18, 1792.
 3-14 " Henry Tripp, of Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Patience Cook, dau. of widow Cynthia Eddy, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Jan. 13, 1793.
 3-75 " Sarah, and Nicholas Tallman, April 17, 1794.
 3-11 " Ruth, and Benjamin Clarke Hargill, June 12, 1794.
 3-11 " Elijah, of Thomas, and Ann Sanford, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 16, 1794.
 3-47 " Samuel, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Annie Sheffield, of Elisha, of Newport; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Nov. 6, 1794.
 2-45 " Christopher, of Thomas, and Mary Corey, of John; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 13, 1795.

- 3-16 SHEARMAN Thomas, of Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Mary Taber, of Dea. Samuel, of Tiverton; m. by Elder William Bliss Jan. 7, 1796.
- 3-75 " Desire, and Nicholas Tallman, Dec. 3, 1797.
- 3-22 " Caleb, of Christopher, and Elizabeth Sisson, of Joseph; m. by Elder William Bliss, Jan. 14, 1798.
- 3-47 " Samuel, of Joseph, dec., of Portsmouth, and Grizzell Sisson of Richard, 2d, of Portsmouth; m. by Henry Lawton, Justice, Jan. 16, 1800.
- 8-53 " Isaac, and Anne Sisson; m. by Rev. William Patten, June 9, 1803.
- 3-55 " James, of Joseph, and Elizabeth Cornell, of George; m. by Elder William Bliss, Jan. 19, 1804.
- 3-61 " Charlotte, and Jacob Almy, Dec. 6, 1804.
- 3-67 " Job, of Preserved, and Rebecca Fish, of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 24, 1805.
- 3-69 " Thomas, of Christopher, of Portsmouth, and Mary Manchester, of John, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 24, 1805.
- 3-107 " Henrietta, and Stephen Thomas, Dec. 12, 1805.
- 3-54 " Isaac, of Job, and Mary Sisson, of George; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 13, 1806.
- 3-65 " Peter, of Almy, and Ruhumy Cook, of George; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 15, 1807.
- 3-73 " Catherine, and Stephen B. Cornell, May 4, 1811.
- 3-135 " John, of Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Althro, of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 31, 1812.
- 3-97 " Richard, of Richard, and Sarah Ann Rogers, of Joseph, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 12, 1819.
- 3-169 " David, and Waite D. Shearman; m. by Rev. Romeo Elton, Nov. 30, 1820.
- 3-169 " Waite D., and David Shearman, Nov. 30, 1820.
- 3-113 " Abel, of Thomas, dec., and Ruth Cory, of Caleb; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, Oct. 7, 1824.
- 3-135 " Samuel E., of Samuel, and Ruth T. Sisson, of Job, (also 3-139); m. by Rev. Harvey Sulkings, Dec. 16, 1830.
- 3-169 " Ira, and Maria Mason Peirce; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Nov. 20, 1835.
- 3-68 " Peleg, and Sarah Borden; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 11, 1839.
- 4-41 " Joseph T. (or S.), of Portsmouth, and Amey G. Field, of Cranston; (also 4-45); m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 18, 1839.
- 3-156 " Sarah G., and Albert Coggeshall, Nov. 3, 1841.
- 3-161 " John W., of Portsmouth, and Lucy Briggs, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, April 7, 1842.
- 3-158 " Sarah A., and Stephen D. Shearman (also 3-172), Sept. 29, 1842.
- 3-158 " Stephen D., of John, of Portsmouth, and Sarah A. Shearman, of Thomas, (also 3-172); m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Sept. 29, 1842.
- 3-159 " Rufus H., of South Kingstown, and Catherine Brayton, of James; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Nov. 13, 1842.
- 3-120 " Elizabeth A., and Isaac Corey, Sept. 2, 1844.
- 3-128 " Charlotte A., and Lafayette Clarke, Oct. 8, 1845.
- 4-1 " Stephen T., aged 28 years, son of Richard, of Portsmouth, and Ann L. Perkins, aged 20 years, dau. of Eleazer, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. Thomas L. Randolph, Jan. 13, 1850.
- 4-15 " Mary H., and Isaac M. Grennell, April 14, 1850.
- 4-7 " David D., aged 21 years, son of Benjamin C., and Cynthia Dyer, aged 20 years, of Stephen, of Central Falls; m. by Rev. James B. Weekes, — 31, 1851.
- 2-27 " W. H., and Phebe E. Barker; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Feb. 20, 1853.
- 4-35 " Sarah H., and Philip Almy, Oct. 11, 1853.
- 4-43 " Jane Maria, and James Irving Gorton, Oct. 16, 1854.
- 1-24 SHEFFIELD Ichabod, and Mary Parker, of George; m. by William Baulston, Asst., published 1660.
- 1-50 " Joseph, of Ichabod, and Mary Shrieff, of Thomas, Feb. 12, 1684.
- 1-140 " Ichabod, of Ichabod, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Manchester, of William, of Tiverton, Dec. 27, 1694.

- 3-47 SHEFFIELD Anne, and Samuel Shearman, Nov. 6, 1694.
 2-59 SHELDON John, and Mary Gillet; m. by Joseph Brownell, Asst., May 17, 1758.
 3-13 " Sarah, and Reuben Allen, Dec. 28, 1769.
 3-1 " Elizabeth, and John Shrieve, April 23, 1790.
 1-116 SHEPARD Daniel, and Mary Brice; m. by John Coggeshall, Asst., Dec. 21, 1686.
 1-50 SHRIEFF Mary, and Joseph Sheffield, Feb. 12, 1684.
 1-86 SHRIEVE John, and Jane Havens, of John; m. by George Lawton, Asst., last of August, 1686.
 1-205 " Elizabeth, and Roger Berrington, April 29, 1714.
 1-86 " John, Jr., and Mary Soule; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Aug. 19, 1714.
 1-42 " Caleb, and Anna Trude; m. at Newport published, —, 1724.
 1-30 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Corlis, Sept. 17, 1733.
 1-12 " Mary, and William Fish, March 15, 1737-8.
 1-273 " Ruth, and Gershom Dexter, Jan. 14, 1738-9.
 1-74 " Esther, and John Fish, Sept. 5, 1745.
 1-263 " Alice, and Benjamin Hambley, Jan. 2, 1752.
 2-95 " Ruth, and Joseph Sisson, Jr., July 24, 1766.
 3-1 " John, of Thomas, and Elizabeth Sheldon, of Palmer; m. by Gideon Dennis, Justice, April 23, 1790.
 2-107 SIMMONS Simon, and Abigail Remington; m. by William Anthony, Justice, March 11, 1767.
 4-13 SIMON Nancy P., and Jarvis Marble, Feb. 15, 1850.
 1-52 SISSON George, and Mary Lawton, of Thomas; m. by William Baulston, Asst., Aug. 1, 1667.
 1-84 " Hope, and William Sanford, Jan. 26, 1699.
 1-82 " Richard, of George and Sarah, and Anne Card, of Joseph and Jane; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., July 17, 1701.
 1-142 " Abigail, and William Tew, March 16, 1707-8.
 1-114 " James, of George and Deborah Cook, of Joseph; m. by George Cornell, Asst., April 17, 1712.
 1 82 " George, of Richard and Ame, and Elizabeth Shearman, of Peleg and Alice; m. by William Sanford, Justice, March 5, 1723-4.
 1-233 " Sarah, and Thomas Shearman, June 19, 1729.
 1-215 " Abigail, and George Cornell, March 8, 1732-3.
 1-265 " Joseph, and Bathsheba Cook; m. by William Brown, Justice, Dec. 3, 1737.
 1-275 " Barnet, of Portsmouth, and Katherine Briggs, of Little Compton; m. by William Brown, Justice, Jan. 8, 1737-8.
 1-84 " Richard, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Woodman, of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, June 27, 1740.
 1-221 " Ann, and Thomas Shearman, Nov. 30, 1740.
 1-184 " Richard, Jr., and Deliverance Tallman; m. by John Gardiner Justice, Aug. 2, 1741.
 1-144 " George, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Cook, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 22, 1742.
 1-269 " Lydia, and Daniel Denton, Nov. 6, 1744.
 1-62 " Mary, and John Brightman, Sept. 4, 1746.
 1-10 " John, of Robert, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Woodman, of Portsmouth, dau. of John, of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Jan. 1, 1746.
 2-9 " Peleg, of George and Elizabeth, and Ruth Shearman, of John and Grizzell; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 7, 1749.
 2-11 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Shearman, Nov. 24, 1751.
 1-241 " Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Shearman, of Benjamin, of Portsmouth, (also 2-37) April 18, 1753.
 1-10 " John, and Patience Tallman; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, June 6, 1754.
 2-39 " Gilbert, and Mary Sisson; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Sept. 22, 1754.
 2-39 " Mary, and Gilbert Sisson, Sept. 22, 1754.
 2-49 " Abigail, and Daniel Albro, Sept. 23, 1755.
 2-43 " Richmond, and Elizabeth Corliss; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Nov. 30, 1755.

- 2-51 SISSON John, 3d, and Ruth Fish, of John; m. by Robert Lawton Asst., July 8, 1756.
- 2-61 " John, of Joseph and Bathsheba, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Robert Dennis, Justice, June 27, 1759.
- 2-89 " George, Jr., and Mary Hall, of Parker; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 5, 1761.
- 2-93 " Joseph, and Mary Shearman; m. by Thomas Shearman, Justice, Aug. 19, 1762.
- 2-89 " Sarah, and Thomas Hall, Nov. 25, 1762.
- 2-95 " Joseph, Jr., and Ruth Shrieve; m. by Thomas Shearman, Jr., Justice, July 24, 1766.
- 2-107 " Richard, and Sarah Fish; m. by John Jepson, Asst., May 4, 1767.
- 2-147 " Richard, and Philadelphia Brownell, of Joseph; m. by John Almy, Asst., Dec. 10, 1772.
- 2-143 " George, and Anna Shearman, of Preserved; m. by John Almy, Asst., Feb. 25, 1773.
- 2-97 " Mary, and Pardon Sisson, Jan. 5, 1775.
- 2-97 " Pardon, and Mary Sisson; m. by John Almy, Asst., Jan. 5, 1775.
- 2-143 " Mrs. Patience, and Benjamin Fish, April 3, 1776.
- 2-91 " Ruth, and Isaac Manchester, Dec. 30, 1781.
- 2-99 " Mrs. Sarah, and Daniel Cook, Aug. 23, 1787.
- 2-170 " Hannah, and Elisha Fish, Jan. 1, 1788.
- 2-174 " Ann, and Peleg Lawton, May 14, 1789.
- 2-117 " Hannah, and Nichols Cornell, Sept. 24, 1789.
- 2-85 " John, of John, and Abigail Cook, of Job; m. by Elder William Bliss, Jan. 29, 1792.
- 3-20 " Lemuel, of Mary, and Susannah Lake, of David; m. by Gideon Dennis, Justice, Sept. 29, 1793.
- 3-14 " George, of George, and Eleanor Earl, of Thomas; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 22, 1795.
- 3-22 " Pardon, of James, and Rachel Sisson, of Richard; m. by Gideon Dennis, Justice, Sept. 17, 1797.
- 3-22 " Rachel, and Pardon Sisson, Sept. 17, 1797.
- 2-44 " Barbara, and Barnard Sisson, Dec. 17, 1797.
- 2-44 " Barnard, of Joseph, and Barbara Sisson, of Richard; m. by Eld. William Bliss, Dec. 17, 1797.
- 3-22 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Shearman, Jan. 14, 1798.
- 3-30 " Ruth, and John Sanford, Nov. 22, 1798.
- 3-129 " Pardon, of John, and Polly Slocum, of John and Phebe; m. by Christopher Ellery, Justice, Nov. 26, 1798.
- 3-32 " David, of James, of Portsmouth, and Rebecca Cornell, of Robert, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 14, 1799.
- 3-47 " Grizzell, and Samuel Shearman, Jan. 16, 1800.
- 2-46 " Nathan, of Richard, and Lydia Pearce, of Richard; m. by Eld. William Bliss, May 18, 1800.
- 3-57 " Frances, and Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 6, 1803.
- 3-53 " Anne, and Isaac Shearman, June 9, 1803.
- 3-59 " Moses, of James, and Mary Hall Lawton, of George; m. by Giles Lawton, Jr., Justice, June 26, 1804.
- 3-54 " Mary, and Isaac Shearman, March 13, 1806.
- 3-123 " William, of Portsmouth, and Margaret Hart, of Troy, Mass.; m. by William B. Canady, Justice, Oct. 4, 1815.
- 3-147 " Jabez, of Barney, dec., and Eliza B. Ward, of Selathiel, dec.; m. by Rev. Reuben Ransom, Dec. 24, 1828.
- 3-135 " Ruth T., and Samuel E. Shearman (also 3-139), Dec. 16, 1830.
- 3-151 " Edmund S., and Abby Anthony; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 7, 1832.
- 3-176 " Mahala H., and Abiel T. Slocum, July 19, 1835.
- 3-161 " Albert A., and Jane C. Talman; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Blake, Nov. 17, 1844.
- 3-167 " William B., of Pardon and Charlotte S. Slocum, of widow Mary; m. by Rev. Charles Bryant, March 19, 1846.
- 3-141 " Henry T., and Julia A. Smith; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. James A. McKensie, Aug. 16, 1849.
- 4-11 " Adeline, and Nathaniel Gardner, Nov. 28, 1850.

- 4-29 Sisson Mary Juliet, and Nathaniel C. Vars, April 5, 1854.
 1-44 SLOCUM Giles, and Ann Lawton, of Thomas, 26d. 3m., 1690.
 1-122 " Joanna, and Christopher Almy, Jr., April 16, 1690.
 1-124 " Mary, and John Coggeshall, March 18, 1696-7.
 1-183 " Giles, of Giles and Anne, and Anne Borden, of Matthew, and Sarah; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Jan. 15, 1701-2.
 1-110 " Giles, of Portsmouth, and Mary Paine, of Newport, dau. of Ralph, of Freetown; m. at Newport, by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Nov. 16, 1704.
 1-110 " Martha, and Adam Lawton, Jr., Oct. 24, 1727.
 1-191 " Mary, and John Cook, May 15, 1728.
 1-201 " Elizabeth, and Preserved Fish, Jr., July 9, 1735.
 1-30 " Mary, and Baze Manchester, March 20, 1740.
 2-47 " Desire, and William Cook, June 8, 1755.
 2-49 " Catherine, and Job Almy, Sept. 2, 1756.
 2-51 " Mary, and Caleb Cory, Dec. 16, 1756.
 2-55 " Humphrey, of Dartmouth, and Almy Chase, of Portsmouth; m. b. Isaac Barker, Justice, Jan. 5, 1758.
 1-195 " Almy, and Job Cook, Feb. 16, 1760.
 2-101 " Desire, and Job Greenman, April 17, 1763.
 2-77 " Mary, and Job Durfee, Jr. (also 2-133), March 10, 1765.
 2-121 " Giles, Jr., and Susanna Brownell; m. by John Almy, Asst., Dec. 31, 1772.
 2-85 " Matthew, and Elizabeth Cundall; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 11, 1782.
 3-24 " Stephen, of Giles, and Rhoda Taber, of George; m. by Elder William Bliss, Feb. 26, 1784.
 3-40 " Cynthia, and John Anthony, Dec. 12, 1790.
 3-71 " John, of Portsmouth, son of John, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Allen, of Rowland; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 4, 1794.
 3-129 " Polly, and Pardon Sisson, Nov. 26, 1798.
 3-81 " Stephen, of Giles, and Mary Fish, of John, Nov. 17, 1803.
 3-65 " Charles, of Ebenezer, and Mary Brownell, of Stephen; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Dec. 13, 1807.
 3-145 " Borden, of Stephen, and Mary Lawton, of Adam; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 10, 1814.
 3-91 " Giles, and Mary Gould; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Feb. 9, 1815.
 3-111 " Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Bliss, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 14, 1816.
 3-117 " George, of Portsmouth, and Susan Gould, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, July 5, 1827.
 3-176 " Abiel T., and Mahala H. Sisson; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, July 19, 1835.
 3-155 " Stephen 3d, of Portsmouth, and Susan S. Tripp, of Fall River; m. by Rev. John Taylor, March 21, 1841.
 3-137 " Phebe, and Joseph G. Higgins, Aug. 20, 1842.
 3-161 " Benjamin, of Giles, and Rebecca Durfee, of Tiverton, March 30, 1844.
 3-167 " Charlotte S., and William B. Sisson, March 19, 1846.
 3-175 " Abner L., of New York, and Cynthia M. Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Oct. 14, 1847.
 4-11 " Edwin, aged 25 years, son of Giles and Mary, and Bathsheba C. Gould, of Thomas and Olive; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, April 29, 1849.
 4-7 " Hannah C., and William E. Titus, June 29, 1852.
 4-21 " Charles Collins, of Samuel, and Lydia Jane Borden, of Asa, of New Hampshire; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, Sept. 29, 1853.
 1-217 SMITH Elisha, of Richard and Elizabeth, of Newport, and Sarah Sanford, of William and Hope, of Portsmouth; m. by George Cornell, Asst., April 9, 1730.
 1-269 " Thomas, and Susanna Wood, both of Newport; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 27, 1738.
 1-213 " Daniel, and Susanna Lawton (widow), both of Bristol; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, May 11, 1750.
 2-37 " William, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Hickey, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, May 22, 1754.

- 2-101 SMITH Sibil, and William Borden, Nov. 25, 1766.
 2-167 " Lettishe, and Abraham Anthony, 25th d., 12 m., 1782.
 3-141 " Julia A., and Henry T. Sisson, Aug. 16, 1849.
 1-168 SNELL Samuel, of Tiverton, son of Thomas, and Mary Almy, of Job, of Portsmouth, dec.; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Dec. 13, 1705.
 3-63 SNOW Edward, of Providence, son of James, and Patience Irish, of Isaac, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, Aug. 18, 1805.
 1-8 SOULE Lieut. Nathaniel, and Merebah Gifford; m. by William Arnold, Justice, July 20, 1708.
 1-86 " Mary, and John Shrieve, Jr., Aug. 19, 1714.
 1-207 " Sarah, and Remembrance Davis, Dec. 18, 1741.
 2-51 " Merebah, and John Perry, Dec. 28, 1756.
 1-233 SOUTHWORTH Elizabeth, and Elisha Clapp, Sept. 13, 1750.
 1-112 SPATCHURLT Elizabeth, and John Sanford, Aug. 8, 1654.
 1-162 " Susanna, and Samuel Sanford; April 13, 1688.
 2-99 SPRAGUE Elisha, resident of Portsmouth, son of Joshua, dec., of Bridgewater, Mass., and Sarah Cory, of John, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, June 23, 1768.
 3-75 " Mary, and Caleb Cory; Oct. 18, 1795.
 1-193 SPURR Mercy, and William Brightman, Jan. 22, 1707-8.
 1-76 STANTON John, of Capt. John, of Newport, and Elizabeth Clarke, of Latham, of Portsmouth; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Feb. 3, 1699-1700.
 2-25 " John, of Newport, and Phebe Fish, of Portsmouth; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Jan. 11, 1753.
 1-34 STAPLE Elizabeth, and John Drinkwater, Sept. 23, 1742.
 3-153 STEAVENS Mary, and John Cory, Nov. 18, 1839.
 2-21 STEPHENSON Sarah, and James Sweet, Dec. 14, 1722.
 1-187 STEPHENS Ann, and Robert Ellmes, Dec. 17, 1732.
 1-279 STODDARD Noah, and Sarah Thurston, Jr., both of Little Compton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Sept. 24, 1746.
 1-185 STOKES Mary, and John Albro, Jr., April 27, 1693.
 3-176 STONE Horatio A., of Warwick, son of Nathan R. and Silvia, of Scituate, R. I., and Elizabeth Almy, of David, and Lucy, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Mulchahy, Nov. 10, 1847.
 1-12 STRANGE Grizzon, and Thomas Fish, Jr., Dec. 10, 1668.
 1-90 " James, and Sarah Cory; m. by William Hall, Justice, March 26, 1718.
 1-249 " Mary, and Lemuel Jordan, Nov. 21, 1741.
 2-91 " Sarah and Patrick Flanagan, March 24, 1762.
 1-265 " Capt. Lot, of Freetown, and Amey Tripp, of Portsmouth; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Dec. 11, 1765.
 2-172 " Amey Tripp, and Joseph Childs, June 25, 1789.
 1-164 STRINGER Honora, and Resteone Sanford, Oct. 27, 1710.
 3-133 SULKINGS William P., of Portsmouth, and Sarah Ann Barker of Middletown; m. by Rev. Harvey Sulkings, Oct. 21, 1830.
 1-40 SWAIN Hannah, and James Tallman, Sept. 14, 1701.
 2-21 SWEET James, of James, and Hannah, and Sarah Stephenson, of Richard, and Sarah, both of Prudence Island; m. by Daniel Pearce, Justice, Dec. 14, 1723.
 2-5 " Sylvester, of Portsmouth, and Wait Brown, of Providence; m. by Robert Lawton, Asst., Oct. 7, 1748.
 1-261 " Freelove, and Joseph Gardiner, Sept. 14, 1749.
 1-189 SWIFT Samuel, and Ellphal Tilly, both of Boston; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 9, 1738.

T

- 1-90 TABOR Elizabeth, and Daniel Pears, Dec. 13, 1703.
 1-203 " Sarah, and Caleb Cory, July 27, 1749.
 2-67 " Mary, and Jonathan Albro, Oct. 21, 1759.
 2-115 " Peter, and Rachel Matteson; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Jan. 23, 1766.

- 2-65 **TABOR** Ruth, and Joseph Thomas, Jr., March 9, 1766.
 2-87 " Margaret, and Isaac Shearman, Dec. 1, 1768.
 3-24 " Rhoda, and Stephen Slocum, Feb. 26, 1784.
 2-97 " Innocent, and Robert Albro, July 2, 1786.
 3-16 " Rebecca, and James Albro, Dec. 8, 1793.
 3-16 " Mary, and Thomas Shearman, Jan. 7, 1796.
 3-18 " Sarah, and John Albro, Jan. 24, 1796.
 1-48 **TALLMAN** Elizabeth, and Isaac Lawton, March 3, 1673-4.
 1-20 " Ann, and Stephen Brayton, March 5, 1678.
 1-40 " James, of Portsmouth, and Mary Devoll, of Joseph, of Niantic country, March 18, 1689-90.
 1-40 " James, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Swain, of John, of Nantucket, Sept. 14, 1701.
 1-174 " Benjamin, and Patience Durfee; m. by William Arnold, Justice, Sept. 23, 1708.
 1-132 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Deborah Cook, of Capt. John, of Tiverton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, (also 1-174) June 7, 1724.
 1-22 " Nathaniel, and Rachel Shearman; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Justice, 13d. 6m., 1724.
 1-44 " Mary, and John Freeborn, Sept. 6, 1724.
 1-90 " Peter, of James and Hannah, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Cook, of James and Elizabeth, of Tiverton; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Justice, Nov. 7, 1724.
 1-203 " Mary, and Daniel Fish, Oct. 22, 1730.
 1-136 " Jemima, and David Fish, Feb. 16, 1730.
 1-267 " Silas, and Katherine Hefferland; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 8, 1738.
 2-3 " Ann, and William Hall, Jr., May 2, 1741.
 1-184 " Deliverance, and Richard Sisson, Jr., Aug. 2, 1741.
 1-10 " Patience, and John Sisson, June 6, 1754.
 2-57 " John, and Mary Thomas; m. by Robert Dennis, Justice, March 2, 1758.
 2-169 " John, Jr., of John and Elizabeth Lake, of Daniel, Jr.; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Nov. 23, 1786.
 2-169 " William, of John and Hannah Chase, of Borden; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Feb. 1, 1787.
 3-75 " Nicholas, of John, and Sarah Shearman, of Thomas; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 17, 1794.
 3-75 " Nicholas, of John and Desire Shearman, of Thomas; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 3, 1797.
 3-139 " Benjamin D., of Thales, and Sarah Ann Dennis, of widow Mary; m. by Rev. O. Robbing, Feb. 22, 1832.
 1-151 " John, 2d, of John, and Charlotte C. Boyd, of William; m. by Rev. John Taylor, Feb. 13, 1840.
 3-161 " Jane C., and Albert A. Sisson, Nov. 17, 1844.
 3-178 " Mary Ann, and Edward T. Deblols, May 24, 1847.
 4-33 " John, age 18 1-2 years, of John, of Portsmouth, and Jane Holmes, age 22 1-2, of England, dau. of Absalom; m. by Rev. George C. Bancroft, Feb. 3, 1855.
 1-76 **TAYLOR** William, late of Barnstable, Eng., in Devonshire, now of Portsmouth, and Anne Goodfellow, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 4, 1722.
 1-28 " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Innocent Lake, of David; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Aug. 14, 1742.
 1-263 " Innocent, and Joseph Remington, July 10, 1744.
 2-68 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Jonathan Albro, Dec. 2, 1773.
 2-131 " Reuben (2d m.), and Abigail Headley; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 15, 1781.
 2-164 " Elizabeth Ann, and John Brightman, March 27, 1783.
 3-28 " Reuben, Jr., of Reuben, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Boston, Mass.; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 27, 1795.
 3-93 " Peleg, of Reuben, and Tolia Coggeshall, of Jonathan; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 4, 1821.

- 2-27 TAYLOR Peter, and Lydia Ann Coggeshall; m. by Rev. James Taylor, June 9, 1850.
- 3-93 TENNANT Oliver, and Rhoda Lawton; m. by Giles Slocum, Jr., Justice, Sept. 15, 1811.
- 3-158 " John F., of Newport, son of James, and Mrs. Sarah A. Day, of Newport; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Oct. 23, 1842.
- 3-24 TERRY Betsey, and Job George Lawton, Dec. 7, 1797.
- 1-142 TEW William, of Henry, of Newport, and Abigail Sisson, of George, of Portsmouth; m. by George Brownell, Asst., March 16, 1707-8.
- 1-253 THOMAS Elizabeth, and Thomas Freeborn, Jan. 30, 1734.
- 1-261 " Sarah, and Samson Shearman, Nov. 11, 1736.
- 2-11 " Joseph, and Sarah Estes, March 15 1737.
- 1-201 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Estes, July 24, 1747.
- 2-29 " Arnold, and Mary Cook; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Dec. 6, 1753.
- 2-57 " Mary, and John Tallman, March 2, 1758.
- 2-113 " Alexander, of Portsmouth, and Ussilla Oldridge, of Bristol; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, June 24, 1765.
- 2-65 " Joseph, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Ruth Tabor, of Tiverton; m. by William Anthony, Justice, March 9, 1766.
- 2-135 " Sarah, and Job Cook, Dec. 18, 1783.
- 2-172 " Susanna, and Joseph Anthony, Jr., April 3, 1789.
- 3-26 " Mary, and William Hall, Aug. 6, 1797.
- 3-107 " Stephen, and Henrietta Shearman; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 12, 1805.
- 3-121 " Hannah, and Parker Hall, Aug. 17, 1809.
- 3 59 " Alexander, of Joseph, and Mary Borden, of Joseph; m. by Tillinghast Almy, Justice, May 25, 1810.
- 3-109 " Eliza Ann, and William Barker, Nov. 17, 1825.
- 3-149 " Elizabeth A., and Borden Chase, Dec. 24, 1838.
- 3-173 " Daniel W., of Joseph, and Harriet M. Greene, of Hawkins; m. by Rev. S. D. Denison, March 15, 1847.
- 3-166 " Gardiner, of Richard and Amie C. Munro, of Bateman; m. by Rev. Thomas S. Randolph, Nov. 2, 1848.
- 3-178 " Mary E., and John D. Clarke, Dec. 4, 1848.
- 1-277 THOMPSON John, and Bridget Almy, both of Tiverton; m. at Portsmouth by William Sanford, Justice, May 9, 1739.
- 3-26 THORNTON Alice, and Gardiner Fish, Dec. 10, 1792.
- 1--3 THRAHER Deborah, and Ephraim Harris, Dec. 15, 1720.
- 1-132 THURSTON Hannah, and William Cornell, July 18, 1723.
- 1-235 " Elizabeth, and George Cornell, Jan. 16, 1728.
- 1-279 " Sarah, Jr., and Noah Stoddard, Sept. 24, 1746.
- 3-157 " Susan, and John Clarke, April 11, 1842.
- 1-38 TILER Thamer, and Robert Cook, Dec. 5, 1678.
- 1-189 TILLEY Eliphal, and Samuel Swift, Oct. 9, 1735.
- 1-32 TIMBERLAKE Elizabeth, and John Coggeshall, Dec. 24, 1669.
- 1-72 " Sarah, and Thomas Jeffreys, Dec. 13, 1699.
- 3-36 TINCAM Wait, and Shubael Cady, Aug. 14, 1808.
- 1-36 TISDALE Abigail, and John Winslow, Jr., Jan. 13, 1721-2.
- 4-7 TITUS William E. of Providence, age 24 years, son of Lewis and Hannah C. Slocum, age 30 years, dau. of Stephen, and Mary; m. by Rev. James B. Weeks, June 29, 1852.
- 1-159 TOWNSEND William, of Job, of Newport, and Anastasia Field, of Richard, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Nov. 14, 1842.
- 1-62 TRIPP John, and Susanna Anthony, of John; m. by William Baulston, Asst., Sept. 7, 1665.
- 1-14 " Alice, and William Hall, Jan. 26, 1670.
- 1-22 " Isabel, and Samson Shearman, March 4, 1674-5.
- 1-4 " Abiel, and Deliverance Hall; m. by John Albree, Asst., Jan. 20, 1679.
- 1-13 " Martha, and Samuel Shearman (also 1-18), Feb. 23, 1680-1.
- 1-3 " James, of John, and Mercy Lawton, of George; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Jan. 19, 1681-2.
- 1-4 " Mary (widow), and Benjamin Engell, April 4, 1682.
- 1-26 " Susanna, and Thomas Potter, Jan. 20, 1686.

- 1-34 TRIPP John, Jr., and Mary Hart, of Richard, dec.; m. by Giles Slocum, Asst., Sept. 6, 1693.
- 1-199 " Abiel, and Eleanor Wait; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 3, 1703-4.
- 1-150 " Benjamin, of John, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Potter, of Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, July 31, 1707.
- 1-22 " Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Abigail Hefferland, of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Aug. 12, 1725.
- 1-229 " Waite, and Gideon Durfee, Nov. 11, 1725.
- 1-98 " Susanna, and Peter Devoll, Aug. 4, 1726.
- 1-237 " Sarah, and Edward Perry, March 25, 1733.
- 1-183 " Joseph, of Abiel, and Frances Hall, of George, dec.; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, May 27, 1742.
- 1-257 " Rebekah, and Joseph Brownell, Jr., Dec. 22, 1742.
- 2-23 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Lawton, Aug. 8, 1751.
- 1-265 " Amey, and Capt. Lot Strange, Dec. 11, 1765.
- 3-155 " Susan S., and Stephen Slocum, 3d, March 21, 1841.
- 1-96 TROBRIDGE John, of Sandwich, and Ruth Lawton, of Dartmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 3, 1725-6.
- 1-42 TRUDE Anne, and Caleb Shrieve, published —, 1724.
- 1-271 " Sarah, and Job Lawton, Sept. 25, 1740.
- 1-44 TURNER Christopher, of Dartmouth, and Mary Borden, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Oct. 20, 1748.
- 2-21 " Catherine, and Joseph Borden, April 21, 1751.
- 3-155 " James O., of Providence, and Eliza Headley, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Taylor, April 4, 1841.

U V

- 2-119 VALENTINE Rebecca, and Sylvester Bowers, Nov. 7, 1782.
- 3-176 VARS Frank A., of Capt William, and Mary Ann Faulkner, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Thomas S. Randolph, Oct. 30, 1848.
- 4-29 " Nathaniel C., age 22 years, of Newport, son of William, and Lucinda, and Mary Juliet Sisson, of Middletown, age 19 years, dau. of William B.; m. by Rev. D. C. Millett, April 5, 1854.
- 1-50 VAUGHN John, of David, and Elizabeth Bull, of Isaac; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Nov. 24, 1698.
- 1-235 " Rebeckah, and Gideon Cornell, Feb. 22, 1732.
- 1-148 " Susanna, and John Jenkins, Sept. 4, 1733.
- 1-255 VIALL Joseph, of Newport, and Sarah Shearman, of Job, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 11, 1745.
- 2-59 " Sarah, and Thomas Proctor, Aug. 10, 1750.

W

- 2-71 WADE Ruth, and Daniel Lake, (also 2-133), Oct. 7 or 17, 1764.
- 4-3 WADINGTON Samuel, and Mary Jane Houghton, of John and Mary, all of Fall River; m. by Rev. Nathan Paine, Dec. 2, 1849.
- 1-108 WAITE Mary, and Joseph Anthony, April 5, 1676.
- 1-249 " Mary, and John Earl, Feb. 27, 1700.
- 1-199 " Eleanor, and Abiel Tripp, Jan. 3, 1703-4.
- 1-251 " Sarah, and Benjamin Macomber, May 9, 1736.
- 4-15 " Maria S., and James Finkle, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 2-159 WALES Peter T., and Mrs. Lydia Potter, of Capt. Rouse; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, May 9, 1771.
- 3-49 " Atherton, and Elizabeth Hazard; m. at Newport by Rev. William Patten, July 25, 1801.
- 3-141 " Susan H., and Levi Ahmy, Nov. 15, 1832.
- 1-60 WANTON William, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Briant, of Scituate, Mass.; m. by Caleb Carr, A sst., Jan. 1, 1691.
- 1-136 " Edward, of Tiverton, and Mary Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 18, 1743.
- 2-125 " Ruth, and Thomas Earl, Nov. 21, 1769.

- 1-221 WARD Joseph, of Portsmouth, son of John, dec., and Sarah, and Sarah Weeden, of Newport, dan. of Phillip and Anne; m. by William Sanford, Justice, July, 26, 1724.
- 2-7 " John, of Portsmouth, and Ann Greenman, of Middletown; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Nov. 12, 1749.
- 3-40 " Nicholson, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Sanford; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 15, 1788.
- 3-32 " Salathiel, of Joseph, dec., of Portsmouth, and Mary Battey, of James, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 23, 1799.
- 3-147 " Eliza B., and Jabez Sisson, Dec. 24, 1828.
- 1-164 WARE Rebeckah, and Elisha Sanford, March 5, 1714-5.
- 1-207 WARGAN Thomas, of Richard, of Newport, and Mary Welch; m. by Gideon Durfee, Justice, Sept. 30, 1739.
- 4-43 WATERHOUSE Eben W., aged 22 years, son of Charles, of Augusta, Me., and Sarah H. Barker, aged 18 years, dan. of William, of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Mayo, March 20, 1856.
- 2-21 WATSON William, and Honnor Hartagan, both of Raynham; m. by William Anthony, Jr. Justice, Dec. 27, 1753.
- 3-93 " Merebah, and George Anthony, Nov. 1, 1821.
- 1-251 WEAVER Mary, and Nicholas Brown, June 20, 1737.
- 2-157 " Benjamin, of Freetown, and Annie Brownell, of Portsmouth; m. by John Thurston, Justice, Jan. 4, 1784.
- 3-151 " Rebecca G., and Edward Almy, Dec. 2, 1839.
- 2-13 WEBB Elizabeth, and John Sanford, —, 1631.
- 4-48 WEEDEN Ann, and John Sanford, Dec. 15, 1713.
- 1-221 " Sarah, and Joseph Ward, July 26, 1724.
- 1-134 " Mary, and Elisha Greenman, March 27, 1726.
- 2-91 " Sarah, and John Davenport, Dec. 11, 1760.
- 4-3 " Hannah, and Reuben R. Gardiner, Nov. 8, 1849.
- 1-207 WELCH Mary, and Thomas Wargan, Sept. 30, 1739.
- 2-3 WERDEN Gideon, of Westerly, and Rebeckah Brown, of Portsmouth; m. by William Sanford, Justice, May 1, 1748.
- 4-7 WEST John P., aged 25 years, of New Bedford, son of John P. and Eleanor P. Faulkner, aged 23 years, dan. of Pierce A.; m. by Rev. James B. Weekes, Jan. 1, 1852.
- 1-132 WHITE Sarah, and John Brown, May 23, 1726.
- 3-147 " Harriet, and Isaac P. Durfee, Oct. 22, 1834.
- 1-2 WILBUR Elizabeth, and Morris FreeLove, Feb. 9, 1680-1.
- 1-3 " Martha, and William Shearman, May 12, 1681.
- 1-138 " Benjamin, of William, of Portsmouth, and Mary Kennebec, of Roger, of Swansey; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Jan. 22, 1700.
- 1-138 " Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Head, of Henry, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 2, 1710.
- 1-106 " Peleg, and Anne Anthony, of William, all of Swansey; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Justice, March 13, 1721-2.
- 1-197 " Daniel, of Benjamin, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Fish, of Daniel, of Portsmouth, dec.; m. by William Sanford, Justice, April 2, 1725.
- 1-172 " William, and Content Lawton (widow), of Joseph; m. by George Cornell, Asst., Sept. 16, 1728.
- 1-247 " Samuel, and Sarah Lawton; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Feb. 4, 1732.
- 1-116 " Benjamin, and Sarah Bush; m. by Gideon Durfee, Asst., July 9, 1747.
- 1-70 WILCOCKS Hannah, (widow), and Enock Briggs, March 2, 1699-0.
- 1-88 " Liddla, and Thomas Shearman, May 26, 1702.
- 1-261 " Josiah, of Tiverton, and Mary Lawton (widow), of Thomas, of Portsmouth; m. by William Earl, Justice, March 11, 1744-5.
- 1-56 " John, and Mary Cook; m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Nov. 30, 1746.
- 1-144 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Amie Coggeshall, of Middletown; m. by William Anthony, Justice, April 19, 1747.
- 2-29 " Isaiah, and Ann Eastes, July 25, 1752.

- 2-41 WILCOCKS Rebecca, and Thomas Gage, Aug. 21, 1755.
 2-138 " Hannah, and Peleg Manchester, Oct. 1, 1767.
 2-151 " Cook, and Sarah Eslick; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 24, 1777.
 3-73 " Daniel, of John, and Elizabeth Burrington, of William; m. by William Anthony, Justice, Jan. 6, 1785.
 3-16 " Mary, and Thomas Cory, Jr., May 22, 1794.
 3-47 " Mary, and Job Fish, Sept. 6, 1797.
 3-65 " Susannah, and Ezra Wood, Nov. 4, 1804.
 3-91 " Cook, of John, of Portsmouth, and Mary Perry, of George, of Newport; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, July 31, 1820.
 3-109 " Elizabeth, and Jefferson Brownell, Dec. 25, 1825.
 3-147 " Sarah, and Royal F. Devol, Feb. 18, 1836.
 3-159 " Caroline, and Joseph Anthony, Nov. 12, 1842.
 3-163 " William, of Tiverton, son of Humphrey, and Frances E. Howland, of Tiverton, dau. of Caleb Davis; m. by Rev. Clarke Bryant, Dec. 23, 1845.
 4-9 " Oliver, of Tiverton, aged 43 years, (2d m.) son of Josiah and Hannah, and Christlania Grennell, of Tiverton, aged 19 years, dau. of Moses and Hannah; m. by Rev. James B. Weekes, May 30, 1852.
 1-132 WILLIAMS John, of Stonington, Conn., and Prudence Potter, of Newport; m. by Stephen Brownell, Justice, Nov. 24, 1741.
 1-134 WILSON Martha, and Thomas Nibbs, Nov. 9, 1725.
 2-180 WING Eunice, and Preserved Shearman, 14d. 12m., 1775.
 1-36 WINSLOW John, Jr., of Swansey, son of Job, of Freetown, dec., and Abigail Tisdale, of Joseph, dec., of Freetown; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Justice, Jan. 13, 1721-2.
 1-166 WOODART Sarah, and William Lawton, May 27, 1713.
 1-162 WOODELL Sarah, and Samuel Sanford, —, 1661.
 1-4 " Frances, and John Anthony (also 1-6), Nov. 23, 1669.
 1-64 " Alice, and Abraham Anthony, 26d. 10m., 1671.
 1-4 " William, and Ruth Lawton, of George; m. by George Lawton, Asst., Feb. 10, 1680-1.
 1-3 " Mary, and Robert Lawton (also 1-16), Feb. 16, 1680-1.
 1-4 " Mary (widow), and Jonathan Gatchell, March 5, 1682.
 1-4 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Manchester, Sept. 13, 1684.
 1-148 " Susanna, and John Butts, Dec. 11, 1712.
 1-122 " Alice, and John Butts, Oct. 26, 1727.
 1-106 " Innocent, and Peleg Shearman, Sept. 10, 1730.
 1-84 WOODMAN Elizabeth, and Richard Sisson, June 27, 1740.
 1-10 " Sarah, and John Sisson, Jan. 1, 1746.
 1-269 WOOD Susanna, and Thomas Smith, May 27, 1738.
 3-65 " Ezra, of Abner, of Little Compton, and Susannah Wilcocks, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nehemiah Coye, Nov. 4, 1804.
 3-158 " Gideon G., of Coventry, R. I., son of Jacob, and Elizabeth Carter, of Newport, dau. of William; m. by Rev. E. Edmunds, Oct. 23, 1842.
 2-163 WORDEN Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Ann Badcock, of Dartmouth; m. by Benjamin Akin, Justice, Oct. 22, 1772.

Note.—Nothing recorded under letters X, Y, Z.

PORTSMOUTH.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-3	AKIN	David, died in 17th year,	Feb. 10, 1685-6.
1-60	"	Amie, of James and Annie,	2 m. 26, 1729.
1-185	ALBRO	John, of John, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 23, 1694.
1-185	"	Samuel,	June 16, 1701.
1-3	"	Dorothy,	d. Feb. 19, 1696-7.
1-3	"	John, died in his 96th year,	Nov. 1, 1712
1-233	"	John, of John, Jr., and Abigail,	June 7, 1714.
1-233	"	Samuel,	Oct. 10, 1716.
1-233	"	Mary,	Feb. 6, 1718.
1-233	"	Maturin,	June 4, 1721.
1-233	"	Sarah,	Feb. 24, 1723.
1-234	"	Sarah,	1. April 18, 1723.
1-233	"	Peter,	March 19, 1727-8.
1-231	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Ruth,	Feb. 10, 1725-6.
1-231	"	Mary,	Aug. 31, 1728.
1-231	"	John,	Jan. 30, 1729.
1-231	"	Daniel,	Jan. 7, 1731.
1-231	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 2, 1734.
1-231	"	David,	April 1, 1736.
2-67	"	Robert, of Jonathan and Mary,	March 9, 1760.
2-67	"	William,	June 11, 1763.
2-67	"	Isaac,	Sept. 3, 1765.
2-67	"	John,	Aug. 15, 1767.
2-67	"	Jonathan,	March 15, 1770.
1-239	"	John, of Samuel, Jr., and Jane,	Sept. 7, 1750.
2-67	"	Martin, of David and Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1762.
2-67	"	Giles,	June 22, 1764.
2-67	"	Mehitable,	Feb. 10, 1766.
2-67	"	Elizabeth,	June 5, 1768.
2-67	"	David,	Oct. 12, 1770.
2-67	"	Hannah,	June 29, 1775.
2-67	"	Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1778.
2-133	"	Ruth, of James and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1765.
2-133	"	Samuel,	Jan. 4, 1767.
2-133	"	Gideon,	Jan. 20, 1769.
2-133	"	James,	Dec. 30, 1771.
2-133	"	Christopher Durfee,	May 20, 1775.
2-133	"	Elizabeth,	July 17, 1780.
2-133	"	Eleanor Durfee,	Oct. 18, 1783.
2-68	"	Abraham, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	April 9, 1774.
2-68	"	Jacob,	Sept. 15, 1777.
2-68	"	Amon,	May 11, 1780.
2-68	"	Major,	March 2, 1783.
2-68	"	Mary,	July 9, 1785.
2-68	"	George Brownell,	April 20, 1788.
2-105	"	Caleb, of Job and Huldah,	Aug. 22, 1775.
2-97	"	William, of Robert and Innocent,	July 24, 1786.
2-97	"	Mary,	Jan. 11, 1789.

2-97	ALBRO	Jonathan, of Robert and Innocent,	Jan. 30, 1791.
2-97	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1791.
2-98	"	Jonathan,	d. April 1, 1792.
3-9	"	Lydia, of Gideon and Lydia,	Jan. 3, 1795.
3-13	"	Peleg, of Jonathan and Esther,	May 1, 1796.
3-13	"	Lydia,	March 27, 1798.
3-13	"	Joseph,	March 27, 1798.
3-13	"	Rachel,	Sept. 10, 1800.
3-13	"	Stephen,	July 24, 1802.
3-13	"	Isaac,	Dec. 18, 1804.
3-13	"	George,	June 22, 1807.
3-18	"	Samuel, of John and Sarah,	June 24, 1796.
3-18	"	Mary,	Aug. 19, 1797.
3-18	"	William,	Sept. 15, 1800.
3-18	"	Matilda,	Oct. 5, 1802.
3-18	"	Rhoda,	Nov. 11, 1804.
3-16	"	Sarah, of James and Rebecca,	May 22, 1797.
3-16	"	Christopher,	Jan. 21, 1800.
3-16	"	Almira,	July 16, 1802.
3-16	"	Oliver,	April 18, 1805.
3-89	"	Rhoda, of Gideon and Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1800.
3-89	"	Hannah,	May 6, 1802.
3-89	"	Gideon,	Sept. 23, 1803.
3-89	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 11, 1805.
3-89	"	Edward,	Oct. 27, 1808.
3-89	"	Gardiner Durfee,	Oct. 6, 1810.
3-89	"	Charles,	Oct. 21, 1812.
3-89	"	Sarah Ann,	Feb. 25, 1816.
3-89	"	James Durfee,	April 9, 1818.
3-113	"	Clarissa, of Robert and Mary,	April 16, 1818.
3-113	"	Cynthia,	Aug. 20, 1822.
3-103	"	Sarah Ann, of William and Phebe,	Oct. 7, 1822.
1-2	ALLEMAN	Moses, of Sarah, alias Mott,	March 14, 1707.
1-179	ALLEN	Matthew, Nov. 20, 1675.	
1-179	"	Phebe, wife of Matthew,	Sept. 3, 1677.
1-179	"	Mercy, of Matthew and Phebe,	Aug. 17, 1701.
1-179	"	Phebe,	April 3, 1704.
1-179	"	Patience, of Matthew and Phebe,	May 29, 1708.
1-179	"	Mary,	April 18, 1710.
1-186	"	William, of John and Rebekah,	(Prudence Isle), July 16, 1714.
1-186	"	Margaret,	(Prudence Isle), July 29, 1716.
1-186	"	Jonathan,	(Prudence Isle), Sept. 7, 1718.
1-186	"	Patience,	(Prudence Isle), Aug. 16, 1720.
1-186	"	Caleb,	(Prudence Isle), Jan. 25, 1723.
1-186	"	John,	(Prudence Isle), Oct. 26, 1725.
1-186	"	Ebenezer,	(Prudence Isle), April 19, 1728.
1-186	"	Rebekah,	(Prudence Isle), May 25, 1730.
1-186	"	Joshua,	(Prudence Isle), May 28, 1735.
1-186	"	James, 2d wife,	(Prudence Isle), Feb. 14, 1743-4.
1-156	"	Alice, of Ralph and Amey,	May 30, 1717.
1-156	"	Abraham,	Feb. 17, 1718-9.
1-156	"	Amie,	May 13, 1723.
1-156	"	Sarah,	July 2, 1725.
1-156	"	Alice,	Jan. 26, 1726-7.
1-60	"	Elizabeth, of Caleb and Sarah,	April 19, 1748.
1-60	"	Rebecca,	June 22, 1750.
1-60	"	Welthian,	Jan. 1, 1752.
1-60	"	George,	July 11, 1753.
1-60	"	Lemuel,	April 6, 1755.
1-60	"	Sarah,	Sept. 9, 1756.
1-60	"	John,	March 1, 1762.
1-186	"	Nathaniel, of William, of John (Prudence Isle) and Mary,	—.
1-186	"	William,	(Prudence Isle), —.
1-186	"	Caleb,	(Prudence Isle), —.
1-186	"	Rebekah,	(Prudence Isle), —.
1-186	"	Edward,	(Prudence Isle), —.

1-186	ALLEN	John Dyer, of Nathaniel and Mary, (Prudence Isle),	Jan. 31, 1752.
1-186	"	Phebe, (Prudence Isle),	Feb. 14, 1756.
1-52	"	Wait, of John, Jr., and Sarah,	June 17, 1748.
1-52	"	Rebeckah,	Aug. 14, 1760.
1-52	"	Gideon,	Nov. 21, 1752.
1-53	"	Gideon,	d. June 12, 1754.
1-52	"	Durfee,	May 31, 1755.
1-52	"	Sarah,	April 7, 1758.
1-52	"	Susannah.	June 21, 1760.
1-52	"	John,	Oct. 14, 1762.
1-52	"	Job,	July 20, 1763.
1-52	"	Silvia,	June 12, 1768.
1-52	"	Patience,	April 9, 1770.
1-130	"	Freelove, of Thomas and Rebecca,	Jan. 25, 1750.
1-130	"	Joshua,	Aug. 17, 1751.
1-130	"	Margaret,	Feb. 18, 1753.
1-130	"	Mary,	Nov. 9, 1755.
1-130	"	Rebecca,	Dec. 17, 1757.
1-130	"	Patience,	Nov. 18, 1759.
1-130	"	Thomas,	Feb. 17, 1761.
1-130	"	Mehitable,	Oct. 5, 1763.
1-130	"	John,	Nov. 23, 1765.
1-130	"	Hannah,	Aug. 3, 1767.
1-120	"	Sweet,	Nov. 27, 1769.
2-61	"	William, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	April 17, 1760.
2-61	"	Thomas Cornell,	Dec. 14, 1762.
3-13	"	Mary, of Reuben and Sarah,	March 20, 1771.
3-13	"	John,	June 28, 1772.
3-14	"	John,	d. Jan. 31, 1758.
3-13	"	Frances,	July 22, 1775.
3-14	"	Frances,	d. Dec. 16, 1777.
3-13	"	Elizabeth, of Renben and Sarah,	June 24, 1777.
3-13	"	Frances,	July 17, 1780.
3-14	"	Frances,	d. Nov. —, 1873.
3-13	"	Jonathan,	July 21, 1782.
3-13	"	Wealthy Ann,	July 26, 1784.
3-13	"	Horatio,	Nov. 4, 1786.
3-14	"	Horatio,	d. March 16, 1873.
3-13	"	Esther,	March 21, 1789.
3-14	"	Esther,	d. Feb. 20, 1868.
3-77	"	Rowland, of Horatio and Priscilla,	Jan. 30, 1814.
3-77	"	Jonathan,	March 24, 1820.
3-77	"	Caroline Matilda,	Aug. 11, 1826.
1-223	"	Mary Townsend (widow), of Newport, with that while wife of Job Almy, now deceased, had:	
1-223	ALMY	John,	b. Jan. 25, 1675-6.
1-223	"	Mary,	b. Sept. 6, 1678.
1-223	"	Job,	b. March 3, 1681.
1-223	"	Anthony,	b. March 24, 1682.
1-223	"	and nine daughters.	
1-122	"	Ann, of Christopher, Jr., and Joanna,	Sept. 29, 1695.
1-122	"	William,	June 22, 1699.
1-189	"	Christopher, of Capt. Job and Anne,	May 5, 1698.
1-189	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 1, 1703.
1-190	"	Ann, wife of Job,	d. Feb. 12, 1739.
1-247	"	Job, of Job and Alice,	June 17, 1745.
1-247	"	Christopher,	Nov. 5, 1743.
1-247	"	Holder.	Jan. 22, 1746-7.
1-247	"	Job,	April 10, 1754.
1-247	"	Alice, of Job and Catherine,	July 2, 1757.
1-247	"	Rebecca,	Sept. 26, 1758.
1-247	"	William,	Feb. 1, 1761.
2-65	"	William, of John and Mary,	July 27, 1755.
2-65	"	Mary,	June 5, 1757.
2-65	"	John,	Jan. 9, 1761.

2-79	ALMY	George Brownell, of Holder and Hannah,	Dec. 24, 1766.
2-79	"	Elizabeth, of Holder and Sarah,	July 18, 1769.
2-79	"	Christopher,	June 17, 1771.
2-81	"	Mary,	Jan. 1, 1773.
2-81	"	Abraham,	May 4, 1776.
2-81	"	Isaac,	March 3, 1777.
2-81	"	Rebecca,	June 2, 1779.
2-81	"	Jacob,	Feb. 24, 1782.
2-81	"	Hannah,	April 26, 1785.
2-81	"	Phebe,	March 18, 1791.
2-82	"	Abraham, (above)	d. May 14, 1776.
2-82	"	Hannah, (above),	d. Sept. 6, 1785.
2-97	"	William, of Elisha and Abigail,	March 16, 1771.
2-109	"	Holder, of Job and Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1776.
2-109	"	Samuel,	March 19, 1780.
2-109	"	Alice,	Nov. 18, 1781.
2-109	"	Elizabeth,	May 15, 1784.
3-30	"	Phillip, of Peleg and Hannah,	March 6, 1786.
3-30	"	Anne,	Nov. 3, 1787.
3-30	"	Hannah,	Feb. 13, 1789.
3-31	"	Hannah,	(m. Reynolds,) — — —.
3-30	"	Bridget,	Feb. 7, 1791.
3-30	"	Peleg,	Oct. 19, 1792.
3-30	"	David,	May 13, 1794.
3-30	"	Sarah,	April 24, 1796.
3-30	"	Charles,	Feb. 11, 1799.
3-31	"	Charles,	died at sea.
3-30	"	Mary,	Feb. 14, 1801.
3-30	"	Elizabeth,	April 23, 1803.
3-30	"	daughter,	March 28, 1805.
3-31	"	daughter,	d. March 29, 1805.
3-30	"	Emeline,	April 29, 1806.
3-30	"	Edward,	April 14, 1808.
3-30	"	John,	May 28, 1810.
3-30	"	Harriet,	July 30, 1812.
3-31	"	Peleg, Sr., died, age 92 years, April 5, 1853.	
3-31	"	Hannah, wife of Peleg, died, Oct. 15, 1853.	
3-22	"	Langworthy, of Benjamin and Hannah	Aug. 20, 1794.
3-22	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1796.
3-71	"	Mary, of Cranston and Elizabeth,	Nov. 22, 1800.
3-71	"	Lydia,	Jan. 15, 1802.
3-71	"	John,	Sept. 15, 1804.
3-71	"	Gideon,	Sept. 15, 1806.
3-71	"	Samuel,	Oct. 4, 1808.
3-61	"	Griffin, of Jacob and Charlotte,	Nov. 16, 1805.
3-62	"	Griffin,	d. March 6, 1806.
3-61	"	Holder Slocum,	June 29, 1807.
3-61	"	Levi,	Sept. 12, 1808.
3-83	"	Tillinghast, of William and Rhoda,	Sept. 27, 1806.
3-83	"	William Franklin,	May 27, 1808.
3-83	"	Humphrey,	Feb. 15, 1812.
3-83	"	Benjamin Rathbone,	Feb. 22, 1810.
3-83	"	Giles Martinborough,	Sept. 23, 1813.
3-83	"	Elizabeth Boltwood,	Nov. 2, 1815.
3-87	"	Charles, of Peleg and Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1817.
3-87	"	John W.,	April 20, 1819.
3-87	"	Mary C.,	Aug. 29, 1820.
3-87	"	Sally,	March 20, 1822.
3-87	"	Emeline,	March 9, 1826.
3-87	"	Phillip,	Aug. 22, 1831.
3-87	"	Della,	Jan. 2, 1843.
3-113	"	Elizabeth, of David and Lucy,	Sept. 26, 1820.
3-113	"	Lucia Maria,	Aug. 3, 1824.
3-113	"	Harriet Wayland,	March 16, 1832.
3-113	"	Daniel Babcock,	April 18, 1837.
3-113	"	Alance Frances,	March 12, 1842.

3-114	ALMY	Lucy, wife of David, died,	Aug. —, 1853.
3-151	"	Harvey T., of Edward and Maria L.,	Jan. 6, 1835.
3-151	"	Julia Maria,	July 4, 1837.
3-151	"	Mary Catherine, of Edward and Rebecca,	Sept. 7, 1841.
3-151	"	Edward,	May 21, 1844.
3-151	"	George W.,	Jan. 3, 1846.
3-141	"	Charlotte, of Levi and Susan H. (Wales),	May 27, 1835.
3-141	"	Jaob,	April 26, 1839.
3-141	"	Henry W.,	Jan. 15, 1841.
3-141	"	Robert B.,	Aug. 7, 1843.
3-141	"	Huldah,	Oct. 2, 1845.
1-2	ALWAY	Obediah, of Francis and Elizabeth,	10th 3m., 1702.
1-100	AMORY,	John, of Daniel and Lydia,	Sept. 26, 1722.
1-100	"	Rebecca,	Oct. 31, 1723.
1-100	"	Mary,	June 19, 1725.
1-100	"	Joseph,	Aug. 14, 1726.
1-101	"	Joseph,	d. Aug. 20, 1728.
1-100	"	Daniel,	Nov. 19, 1727.
1-101	"	Daniel,	d. Aug. 6, 1728.
1-100	"	Joseph,	Mar. 23, 1729.
1-100	"	Sarah,	—, —, —.
1-100	"	Daniel,	Jan. 6, 1732.
Note.—First born Little Compton, rest Portsmouth.			
1-154	ANDREWS	Ruth, of John and Mary,	June 17, 1730.
1-4, 6	ANTHONY	John, of John and Frances,	June 28, 1671.
1-5	"	John,	d. July 28, 1673.
1-4, 6	"	Joseph,	Oct. 28, 1673.
1-7	"	Joseph,	d. 10m, 16d, 1709.
1-4, 6	"	William,	July 13, 1676.
1-7	"	William,	d. Feb. 21, 1697-8.
1-4, 6	"	Susanna,	Jan. 1, 1678-9.
1-7	"	Susanua,	d. Dec. 8, 1683.
1-4, 6	"	Mary,	June 16, 1681.
1-7	"	Mary,	d. May 13, 1684.
1-4, 6	"	Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1683.
1-6	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1686.
1-6	"	Alice,	April 26, 1689.
1-6	"	Samuel,	Oct. 8, 1691.
1-64	"	John, of Abraham and Alice,	17th 9m., 1672.
1-64	"	Susanna,	29th 6m., 1674.
1-65	"	Susanna,	d. 11th 8m., 1674.
1-64	"	Mary,	29th 6m., 1674.
1-65	"	Mary,	d. 21st 7m., 1674.
1-64	"	William,	31st 8m., 1675.
1-64	"	Susanna, of Abraham and Alice,	14th 8m., 1677.
1-64	"	Mary,	2d 11m., 1679.
1-64	"	Abraham,	21st 2m., 1682.
1-64	"	Thomas,	31st 3m., 1684.
1-64	"	Alice,	22d 11m., 1686.
1-65	"	Alice,	d. 13th 3m., 1704.
1-64	"	James,	22d 11m., 1686.
1-65	"	James,	d. 8th 7m., 1711.
1-64	"	Amey,	13th 4m., 1688.
1-64	"	Isaac,	10th 2m., 1690.
1-64	"	Jacob,	15th 9m., 1693.
1-108	"	John, of Joseph and Mary,	10th 7m., 1678.
1-108	"	Joseph,	19th 3m., 1682.
1-108	"	Susanna,	24th 9m., 1684.
1-108	"	Thomas,	10th 3m., 168—.
1-109	"	Thomas,	d. 26th 2m., 1707.
1-7	"	John, died 20th 8m., 1715.	
1-7	"	Frances, wife of John, died 12th 8m., 1690.	
1-9	"	Sarah, wife of John, died June 16, 1694.	
1-6	"	Albro, of John and Susanna,	Sept. 25, 1694.
1-6	"	Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1697.
1-6	"	John,	16th 12m., 1698-9.

1-106	ANTHONY Abraham, of William and Mary,	Sept. 26, 1696.
1-227	" William, of William and Patience,	March 13, 1702.
1-227	" Abigail,	June 23, 1704.
1-227	" Gideon,	Aug. 14, 1706.
1-228	" Gideon,	d. Dec. 6, 1747.
1-227	" David,	Sept. 19, 1709.
1-227	" Susanna,	Sept. 26, 1712.
1-227	" Joseph,	Sept. 4, 1715.
1-237	" Abraham, of Jacob and Hope,	March 19, 1714-5.
1-237	" Anne,	Aug. 11, 1718.
1-237	" Jacob,	Sept. 4, 1720.
1-237	" Thomas,	Feb. 25, 1721-2.
1-237	" Richard,	March 18, 1723-4.
1-237	" Job,	March 27, 1725.
1-237	" Alice,	Dec. 4, 1727.
1-237	" Hope,	Nov. 9, 1729.
1-238	" Hope,	d. March 12, 1729-30.
1-237	" John,	March 1, 1730-1.
1-259	" Abraham, of Abraham and Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1717.
1-259	" Mary,	Feb. 9, 1718-9.
1-259	" Edward,	May 3, 1720.
1-260	" Edward,	d. Feb. 6, 1721.
1-259	" Thomas,	Oct. 19, 1721.
1-259	" Phillip,	April 11, 1723.
1-260	" Phillip,	d. Sept. 8, 1777.
1-259	" Elizabeth,	24th 4m., 1725.
1-259	" Isaac,	7th 3m., 1727.
Note—Above born in Swansea; these died, buried there.		
1-259	" Sarah, of Abraham and Elizabeth	7th 4m., 1730.
1-259	" Elisha,	15th 12m., 1732.
1-259	" Jonathan,	1st 12m., 1733.
1-259	" Peleg,	Nov. 30, 1735.
1-259	" Daniel,	Sept. 1, 1738.
1-38	" John, illegitimate son of Bethiah Shearman,	April 2, 1722.
1-213	" Johannah, of John and Johannah,	June 20, 1723.
1-213	" Elizabeth,	May 18, 1728.
1-213	" Mary,	June 6, 1731.
1-140	" Elizabeth, of Albro and Susanna,	April 27, 1728.
1-271	" Patience, of David and Abigail,	Sept. 18, 1739.
1-271	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 7, 1741.
1-271	" Deborah,	Jan. 13, 1743.
1-271	" Burrington,	March 3, 1745-6.
1-271	" David,	Oct. 2, 1748.
1-271	" Rebeckah,	Dec. 31, 1750.
1-271	" Abigail,	Sept. 21, 1753.
1-271	" Mary,	Oct. 2, 1755.
1-271	" John,	March 9, 1760.
1-30	" Abraham, of Abraham, Jr. and Mary,	May 21, 1741.
1-31	" Abraham,	d. Aug. 7, 1741.
1-30	" Alice,	June 21, 1742.
1-31	" Alice,	d. July 9, 1742.
1-30	" Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1743.
1-31	" Hannah,	d. Oct. 20, 1743.
1-30	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 26, 1744.
1-30	" Mary,	Nov. 23, 1745.
1-30	" Abrahara,	Nov. 26, 1746.
1-30	" Alice,	Oct. 6, 1748.
1-31	" Alice,	d. Jan. 13, 1748.
1-30	" Daniel,	May 23, 1750.
1-259	" Abraham, of Phillip and Mary,	Aug. 19, 1751.
1-260	" Abraham,	d. 18th 1m., 1821.
1-259	" Ann,	14th 12m., 1753.
1-259	" Eunice,	14th 12m., 1753.
1-260	" Eunice,	d. 3d 12m., 1754.
1-259	" Susanna,	14th 12m., 1753.
1-260	" Susanna,	d. 5th 1m., 1754.

1-259	ANTHONY Phillip, of Phillip and Mary,	19th 1m., 1755.
1-260	" Phillip,	d. 16th 2m., 1755.
1-259	" Phillip, 2d,	16th 2m., 1756.
1-260	" Phillip, 2d,	d. 6th 9m., 1777.
1-259	" Eunice,	8th 3m., 1759.
1-260	" Eunice,	d. 16th 10m., 1777.
1-259	" Susanna,	21st 11m., 1761.
1-259	" Beriah,	17th 9m., 1763.
1-259	" Gideon,	20th 6m., 1766.
2-167	" Abraham, of Phillip, Aug. 19, 1751; (2-168),	d. Jan. 18, 1821.
2-167	" Lettishe (Smith, of Benjamin), his wife,	Jan. 14, 1757.
2-167	" Phillip, of Abraham and Lettishe,	2d 2m., 1784.
2-167	" Mary,	28th 3m., 1785.
2-167	" Mary,	22d 2m., 1787.
2-167	" Susanna,	17th 12m., 1786.
2-167	" Mary,	23d 6m., 1788.
2-167	" Benjamin,	28th 2m., 1790.
2-167	" Eunice,	24th 7m., 1791.
2-167	" Hannah,	1st 9m., 1793.
2-167	" Stephen,	24th 12m., 1795.
2-167	" Phebe,	19th 3m., 1798.
2-167	" Abraham,	1st 10m., 1800.
2-9	" William, of Joseph and Patience,	Oct. 12, 1751.
2-9	" Gideon,	Oct. 10, 1753.
2-9	" Sylvester,	Sept. 21, 1755.
2-9	" Freeborn,	Feb. 15, 1757.
2-9	" Joseph,	Sept. 19, 1761.
2-93	" Hannah, of Isaac,	Nov. 15, 1753.
2-93	" Isaac,	Sept. 26, 1755.
2-93	" Seth,	Feb. 15, 1759.
2-93	" Giles,	Oct. 20, 1761.
2-93	" Ruth, of Isaac and Hannah,	(2d wife), July 31, 1765.
2-93	" Seth,	(2d wife), July 27, 1767.
2-93	" Rebecca,	(2d wife), March 30, 1771.
2-93	" Ali e. of Isaac and Rebecca,	(3d wife), June 10, 1773.
2-93	" Isaac,	(3d wife), March 13, 1774.
1-153	" David Gifford, of William and Sarah.	Nov. 8, 1783.
1-153	" Patience,	Oct. 17, 1785.
1-154	" Patience,	d. Jan. 11, 1797.
1-153	" Sarah,	May 4, 1788.
1-154	" Sarah,	d. Jan. 12, 1797.
1-153	" William,	Sept. 14, 1790.
1-152	" Amey,	March 19, 1792.
1-154	" Amey,	d. April 27, 1797.
1-153	" Mary Gifford,	June 10, 1794.
1-154	" Mary Gifford,	d. Sept. 9, 1797.
1-154	" Mary Gifford, 2d,	Sept. 18, 1796.
1-153	" Amey,	Nov. 20, 1798.
1-153	" Joseph W.,	April 20, 1801.
1-153	" Patience,	Aug. 13, 1803.
2-64	" Jonathan, of Gould and Abigail,	26th 12m., 1785.
2-164	" Jonathan,	d. Dec. 18, 1870.
2-172	" David, of Burrington and Susanna,	April 9, 1790.
2-172	" Abigail,	Jan. 7, 1792.
2-172	" Burrington,	March 7, 1794.
2-172	" Asa,	Aug. 11, 1796.
2-173	" Burrington, Sr., died aged 80 years,	May 30, 1824.
3-13	" Mary, of Beriah and Anna,	Oct. 27, 1791.
3-13	" Adam,	May 26, 1793.
3-13	" George,	Oct. 17, 1794.
3-13	" Abigail,	Aug. 31, 1796.
3-13	" Susanna,	June 17, 1799.
3-42	" John, of John and Cynthia,	Nov. 12, 1791.
3-42	" Jesse,	Nov. 27, 1792.
3-42	" Gardiner G.,	June 4, 1794.

3-42	ANTHONY Patience, of John and Cynthia,	Feb. 19, 1796.
3-42	" David Earl,	Dec. 19, 1797.
3-42	" Clarissa,	Jan. 21, 1800.
3-42	" Mary,	Dec. 22, 1801.
3-42	" Cynthia,	Feb. 18, 1804.
3-42	" John,	Aug. 11, 1806.
3-42	" Elijah,	Oct. 8, 1802.
3-42	" Havilah,	May 14, 1820.
3-38	" Susanna Pearce, of Pearce and Phebe,	Aug. 20, 1792.
3-1	" Hannah Slocum, of Seth and Abigail,	30th 8m., 1792.
3-1	" Elizabeth,	7th, 4m., 1795.
3-1	" Samuel,	25th. 3m., 1797.
3-1	" Joseph,	2d 9m., 1799.
3-18	" Rowland, of Isaac and Nancy,	Dec. 12, 1793.
3-18	" Edward,	Oct. 10, 1798.
3-18	" Isaac,	Dec. 2, 1800.
3-18	" Rebecca,	Nov. 5, 1802.
3-18	" Eliza,	Oct. 9, 1804.
3-18	" Mahala,	Aug. 21, 1807.
3-18	" Bashaba,	Jan. 7, 1809.
3-18	" Bowers,	Feb. 21, 1812.
3-18	" Alfred,	Oct. 31, 1815.
3-53	" Darius, of Job and Phebe,	21st 10m., 1802.
3-53	" Mary,	25th 10m., 1804.
3-53	" Elizabeth,	14th 7m., 1807.
3-69	" Reuben, of Jonathan and Rachel,	Feb. 9, 1808.
3-69	" Peter,	Feb. 6, 1810.
3-69	" Caleb,	April 8, 1812.
3-69	" Martha,	March 12, 1814.
3-69	" Abby,	Feb. 26, 1816.
3-69	" Gould, of Jonathan and Rachel,	March 16, 1819.
3-69	" Joseph,	July 15, 1823.
3-91	" Eliza, of Samuel and Mary,	April 11, 1821.
3-91	" George B.,	Nov. 16, 1822.
3-119	" Sarah, of William and Ruth,	Jan. 27, 1823.
3-119	" William,	Feb. 27, 1824.
3-119	" Joseph,	Jan. 27, 1826.
3-120	" Joseph,	d. July 22, 1827.
3-105	" Robert Cranston, of Burrington and Sarah,	May 8, 1823.
3-105	" Frederick Seabury,	Sept. 26, 1824.
3-105	" Abby,	March 4, 1826.
3-105	" Charles Almy,	(sic) Nov. 13, 1829.
3-105	" Mary Almy,	(sic) Oct. 12, 1829.
3-101	" James Basten, of Stephen and Eliza,	Feb. 18, 1824.
3-101	" Henry Clay,	Sept. 15, 1825.
1-102	ARNOLD William, of William and Hannah,	March 18, 1695-6.
1-102	" Josiah,	Jan. 3, 1697-8.
1-102	" Ruth,	March 23, 1698-9.
1-102	" Caleb,	March 14, 1704-5.
1-102	" Hannah,	July 30, 1708.
1-102	" Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1711.
1-102	" Mary, of William and Ann.	March 19, 1719.
1-102	" Ruth,	Sept. 23, 1721.
1-102	" John,	March 2, 1722-3.
1-102	" Ruth,	Sept. 13, 1724.
1-102	" William,	Oct. 13, 1726.
1-102	" Caleb,	Dec. 24, 1728.
1-102	" Josiah,	June 27, 1731.
1-102	" Elizabeth,	June 6, 1733.
1-102	" Peleg,	May 6, 1735.
1-102	" Ann,	May 24, 1737.
1-102	" John,	Aug. 10, 1739.
1-102	" Oliver,	Jan. 20, 1742.
1-102	" Hannah,	July 16, 1744.

B

1-72	BAGGS Content, of Henry and Anne,	May 3, 1695.
1-72	" John,	Dec. 8, 1698.
1-72	" Mary,	Jan. 25, 1702.
1-72	" Henry,	Sept. 20, 1705.
1-26	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 31, 1721.
1-26	" Noble, of John and Rebecca, 2d wife,	May 5, 17--.
1-27	" Elizabeth, first wife of John,	d. Jan. 25, 1722-3.
2-33	BARKER Sanford, of Robert and Frances,	Dec. 18, 1753.
2-33	" John,	Jan. 9, 1756.
2-33	" Esbon,	May 1, 1757.
2-33	" Peleg,	Aug. 1, 1758.
2-33	" Mary,	April 15, 1760.
2-155	" Frances, of Peleg and Ruth,	July 12, 1780.
2-155	" Maranda,	April 9, 1789.
2-178	" Matthew Cook, of Peter, Jr., and Ruth,	May 20, 1788.
2-178	" Parker Earl	March 14, 1790.
2-178	" Oliver Cook,	July 31, 1792.
2-178	" Abraham Borden,	July 3, 1794.
2-178	" Stephen Borden,	July 15, 1796.
2-178	" Ruth,	Dec. 8, 1798.
1-178	" Mary Earl	July 24, 1801.
3-109	" William Thomas, of William and Eliza Ann,	Dec. 27, 1826.
1-3	BAULSTON William, died in 79th year, March 1, 1678.	
1-3	" Elizabeth, his wife, died in 87th year, April 14 or 15, 1683.	
1-273	BENNETT Elizabeth, of Caleb and Mary,	Feb. 6, 1731.
1-273	" Ann,	March 30, 1733.
1-274	" Ann,	d. Sept. 6, 1745.
1-273	" David,	Feb. 7, 1737.
1-274	" David,	d. Sept. 13, 1745.
1-273	" Caleb,	April 8, 1739.
1-274	" Caleb,	d. Sept. 12, 1745.
1-261	BILLINGS Benjamin, of Richard and Abigail, March 2 1742-3, died Aug. 9, 1743.	
1-44	BORDEN Job, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 16, 1727.
1-43	" Job,	d. Feb. 22, 1727.
1-44	" John,	May 12, 1729.
1-44	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1731.
1-44	" Joseph,	Aug. 12, 1733.
1-44	" Sarah,	April 29, 1738.
1-44	" William,	Jan. 25, 1741.
2-1	" Hope, of John and Susannah	Oct. 28, 1747.
2-1	" Thomas,	Jan. 7, 1748.
2-1	" Richard,	Nov. 9, 1750.
2-1	" Benjamin,	July 26, 1752.
2-1	" Ann,	April 20, 1754.
2-1	" Joshua,	April 22, 1756.
2-1	" Mary,	March 28, 1758.
2-1	" Susanna,	Sept. 17, 1762.
2-1	" John,	Sept. 26, 1764.
2-1	" Ruth,	July 24, 1766.
2-21	" John, of Joseph and Catherine,	Feb. 16, 1752.
2-21	" Stephen,	April 1, 1754.
2-21	" Mary,	Jan. 28, 1756.
2-21	" Elijah,	July 27, 1758.
2-21	" William,	April 14, 1760.
2-21	" Joseph,	Oct. 14, 1763.
2-101	" Henry, of William and Sibil,	March 13, 1767.
2-127	" George, of Thomas and Ruth,	Feb. 8, 1770.
2-127	" Susanna,	March 4, 1772.
2-127	" Hannah	April 17, 1774.
2-169	" Joseph, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1788.
2-170	" Died at Havana, Aug. 19, 1809.	

2-169	BORDEN Susanna, of William and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1790.
2-169	" John,	March 24, 1793.
2-169	" Thomas,	Aug. 11, 1793.
2-169	" Cynthia, of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1797.
2-170	" William, above, died, Sept. 22, 1798.	
4-21	" Catherine T., of William and Mahala,	March 16, 1833.
4-21	" John L.,	Nov. 8, 1851.
1-150	BRAILEY Elizabeth, of Roger and Alice,	June 25, 1697.
1-150	" Roger,	Nov. 15, 1698.
1-150	" Alice,	March 28, 1700.
1-150	" Ambrose,	Dec. 4, 1701.
1-150	" John,	March 26, 1703.
1-150	" Grace,	Feb. 22, 1704-5.
1-150	" Sarah,	March 25, 1707.
1-54	BRAYTON Mary, of Francis and Mary,	Jan. 1, 1676.
1-54	" Thomas,	June 14, 1681.
1-54	" Francis,	Feb. 17, 1683.
1-54	" David,	Oct. 23, 1686.
1-54	" Mehitable,	Jan. 12, 1692.
1-54	" Benjamin,	Sept. 8, 1695.
1-55	" Benjamin,	d. April 2, 1749.
1-20	" Mary, of Stephen and Ann,	Feb. 12, 1679.
1-20	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 8, 1681.
1-20	" Ann,	July 6, 1683.
1-20	" Preserved,	March 8, 1684.
1-20	" Stephen,	Aug. 20, 1686.
1-21	" Stephen,	d. May 25, 1753.
1-120	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	July 1, 1708.
1-120	" Hannah,	March 28, 1711.
1-120	" Thomas,	July 21, 1713.
1-120	" Francis,	Sept. 21, 1715.
1-121	" Francis,	d. Dec. 23, 1715.
1-120	" Gideon,	Jan. 27, 1717-8.
1-120	" Francis,	March 30, 1721.
1-140	" Charity, of Stephen and Patience,	June 24, 1710.
1-141	" Charity,	d. Oct. 13, 1712.
1-140	" Isaac,	Sept. 19, 1713.
1-140	" Charity,	May 8, 1716.
1-140	" Martha,	Sept. 10, 1718.
1-140	" Patience,	Aug. 30, 1721.
1-140	" Anne,	Aug. 24, 1724.
1-140	" Mary,	Jan. 18, 1726-7.
1-54	" Francis, of Francis and Sarah,	Oct. 5, 1718.
1-55	" Francis, Sr.,	died April 22, 1740.
1-108	" David, of Benjamin and Mary,	Aug. 5, 1720.
1-247	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 17, 1733.
1-247	" Rebeckah,	March 16, 1734-5.
1-247	" David,	May 31, 1737.
1-247	" William,	Jan. 24, 1738.
1-247	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1739.
1-248	" Mary,	d. Feb. 28, 1739.
1-247	" Gideon,	May 26, 1742.
1-54	" Francis, of Francis and Hannah,	Feb. 11, 1741-2.
1-54	" David,	Oct. 20, 1745.
1-54	" Joseph,	April 18, 1750.
1-54	" Sarah, of Francis and Hannah,	May 4, 1748.
1-54	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1752.
1-54	" Robert,	Oct. 26, 1756.
1-54	" Joseph,	April 18, 1763.
2-75	" Hannah, of Francis and Elizabeth,	Oct. 7, 1761.
2-75	" Francis,	Feb. 20, 1764.
2-75	" Abigail,	Dec. 11, 1766.
1-70	BRIGGS Abigail, of Enoch and Hannah,	—.
1-70	" Sarah,	—.
1-70	" Susannah,	Sept. 21, 1697.

1-267	BRIGGS Job, of Job and Mary,	July 26, 1732.
1-267	" George,	April 4, 1734.
1-267	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1735.
1-267	" Mary,	Jan. 15, 1738.
1-267	" John,	April 5, 1739.
1-267	" Ann,	April 22, 1740.
1-267	" Hannah,	March 14, 1741-2.
1-193	BRIGHTMAN Mary, of William and Mercy,	Jan. 26, 1709-10.
1-193	" Henry,	Nov. 10, 1711.
1-193	" William,	Nov. 4, 1713.
1-193	" Joseph,	Dec. 11, 1715.
1-193	" John,	March 19, 1717-8.
1-193	" Thomas,	March 19, 1717-8.
1-193	" Esther,	May 2, 1720.
1-265	" George, of William and Susanna,	Sept. 22, 1739.
1-265	" Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1747.
1-265	" William,	Aug. 17, 1749.
1-265	" Walter,	May 23, 1751.
1-265	" John,	May 24, 1753.
1-265	" Clarke,	June 4, 1756.
1-62	" Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1748.
1-62	" Abigail,	Oct. 17, 1750.
1-62	" Patience,	May 28, 1753.
1-62	" Isaac,	June 2, 1756.
1-62	" David,	Nov. 18, 1759.
1-62	" Mary,	May 21, 1763.
2-133	" Jonathan, of Thomas and Mary,	July 25, 1768.
2-133	" George,	April 7, 1770.
2-133	" William,	April 5, 1772.
2-133	" Thomas,	March 26, 1774.
2-133	" Walter Clarke,	July 29, 1777.
2-164	" Robert Lawton, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1783.
2-164	" Susanna,	Nov. 25, 1784.
2-164	" William,	Jan. 8, 1786.
2-164	" Hugh Taylor,	April 15, 1788.
2-164	" George Clover,	Sept. 20, 1790.
2-170	" Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 11, 1791.
2-170	" Robert Lawton,	July 10, 1792.
2-68	BRINLEY John Rogers, of Francis and Patience,	Oct. 23, 1779.
2-68	" James Rogers,	Aug. 17, 1781.
1-219	BRITTAIN Mary, of Owen and Martha,	July 15, 1744.
1-144	BROWNELL William, of Thomas, ———.	
1-144	" Sarah (Smiton, of William, dec.), his wife, ———.	May 25, 1674.
1-144	" Thomas, of William and Sarah,	Nov. 25, 1675.
1-144	" Sarah,	May 24, 1678.
1-144	" Martba,	June 4, 1680.
1-144	" Anne,	Jan. 25, 1675-6.
1-126	" Susanna, of George and Susanna,	June 14, 1681.
1-126	" Sarah,	Dec. 8, 1683.
1-126	" Mary,	Feb. 18, 1685-6.
1-126	" Martha,	June 1, 1688.
1-126	" Thomas,	Dec. 5, 1690.
1-126	" Joseph,	Oct. 3, 1693.
1-126	" Wait,	Dec. 3, 1695.
1-126	" Stephen,	Feb. 24, 1743.
1-127	" Susanna, wife of George, died aged 91 or 92 years,	June 23, 1718.
1-126	" George, of Joseph and Ruth,	d. Jan. 17, 1730.
1-127	" George,	April 26, 1720.
1-126	" Joseph,	Oct. 23, 1722.
1-126	" Thomas,	Feb. 6, 1724-5.
1-126	" Wait,	Dec. 15, 1726.
1-126	" Philadelphia,	March 17, 1728-9.
1-126	" Martha,	Sept. 27, 1736.
1-126	" George,	Jan. 11, 1727.
1-142	" Susanna, of Stephen and Martha,	

1-142	BROWNELL Mary, of Stephen and Martha,	Dec. 5, 1729.
1-142	" George,	Dec. 10, 1731.
1-142	" Stephen,	Sept. 16, 1734.
1-143	" Stephen,	d. May 23, 1735.
1-142	" Phebe,	March 7, 1735-6.
1-142	" Sarah,	Dec. 2, 1739.
1-142	" Martha,	March 10, 1741-2.
1-142	" Hannah,	Nov. 6, 1744.
1-142	" Stephen, of Stephen and Martha,	Dec. 20, 1749.
1-142	" John,	Jan. 16, 1753.
1-281	" Jeremiah, of Sam and Margaret (col.),	March 20, 1734-6.
1-281	" John,	(col.), Sept. 5, 1736.
1-281	" Abigail,	(col.), April 12, 1739.
1-281	" Mary,	(col.), June 10, 1740.
1-281	" Susanna,	(col.), May 16, 1744.
1-281	" Elizabeth,	(col.), Dec. 16, 1749.
1-257	" Stephen, of Joseph, Jr., and Rebekah,	Feb. 12, 1743.
1-257	" Jonathan,	May 30, 1746.
1-257	" Nathan,	Feb. 7, 1747-8.
1-257	" Oliver,	Feb. 17, 1749.
1-257	" Philadelphia,	May 17, 1752.
1-257	" Susanna,	March 17, 1754.
1-257	" Mary,	Dec. 6, 1757.
1-257	" Amey,	Sept. 8, 1760.
1-257	" Thomas,	Dec. 16, 1762.
1-257	" Rebekah,	Feb. 19, 1765.
1-94	" Ruth, of Thomas and Abigail,	Jan. 11, 1745.
1-94	" Anne,	Aug. 3, 1747.
1-94	" Joseph,	June 9, 1751.
1-94	" Joseph, 2d,	Feb. 21, 1754.
1-94	" Ann,	Jan. 9, 1757.
1-94	" Benjamin,	April 23, 1759.
1-94	" George,	Oct. 20, 1761.
2-71	" Martha, of George, Jr., and Wait,	Oct. 5, 1761.
2-71	" Elizabeth, of Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1764.
2-137	" George, of Benjamin and Wait,	Dec. 30, 1765.
2-137	" Gideon,	May 22, 1770.
2-137	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 10, 1773.
2-121	" Ezra, of Ezra and Hope,	Jan. 19, 1769.
2-141	" Rebekah, of Stephen (of Joseph), and Susannah,	Feb. 26, 1770.
2-141	" David,	Feb. 16, 1772.
2-141	" Joseph, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	July 23, 1770.
2-141	" Martha,	June 18, 1773.
2-141	" Patience,	April 15, 1775.
2-141	" Charity,	Dec. 31, 1776.
2-141	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1778.
2-141	" Susanna,	July 18, 1780.
2-85	" Stephen, of George and Elizabeth,	March 25, 1771.
2-85	" George,	Sept. 22, 1774.
2-85	" George, 2d,	March 19, 1777.
3-99	" Stephen,	March 25, 1771.
3-99	" Sarah, his wife,	March 11, 1773.
3-99	" George, of Stephen and Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1793.
3-99	" Abigail C.,	Dec. 13, 1796.
3-99	" Amey S.,	Oct. 22, 1798.
3-99	" John S.,	Aug. 8, 1800.
3-99	" Sarah S.,	March 4, 1805.
3-99	" Stephen,	Aug. 5, 1807.
3-99	" Mary Ann,	July 9, 1809.
3-99	" Phebe,	Dec. 13, 1811.
3-99	" David E.,	April 27, 1814.
3-99	" William A.,	May 18, 1816.
2-145	" John, of Stephen and Susanna,	Sept. 12, 1775.
3-38	" Borden, of Joseph, (of Thos.) and Elizabeth.	Aug. 5, 1776.
3-38	" George,	Oct. 12, 1778.
3-38	" Hannah,	June 24, 1780.

3-38	BROWNELL David, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Oct. 1, 1784.
3-38	" Ruth,	Oct. 16, 1785.
3-38	" Abner,	Jan. 30, 1787.
3-38	" Meroy,	April 3, 1788.
3-38	" Holder,	May 9, 1789.
3-38	" Anne,	Oct. 31, 1792.
3-38	" Joseph,	Nov. 25, 1796.
2-63	" Thomas, of Stephen, Jr., and Susanna,	March 7, 1778.
2-63	" Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1781.
2-165	" Ann, of George and Sarah,	Nov. 2, 1783.
2-165	" Ruth,	Oct. 14, 1785.
2-165	" George Washington,	Dec. 6, 1799.
3-28	" Jonathan, of Benjamin and Abigail	May 23, 1786.
3-28	" Thomas,	July 16, 1788.
3-29	" Thomas,	d. Dec. 18, 1870.
3-28	" John,	Oct. 9, 1790.
3-28	" Benjamin,	April 28, 1793.
3-28	" Ruth,	April 28, 1795.
3-29	" Ruth,	d. May 20, 1881.
3-28	" Andrew,	Feb. 12, 1798.
3-67	" Amey, of Thomas and Mercy,	Jan. 31, 1791.
3-67	" Oliver,	April 15, 1793.
3-67	" Joseph,	Jan. 19, 1795.
3-67	" Anthony,	Sept. 27, 1797.
3-67	" Rebecca,	Jan. 14, 1800.
3-67	" Thomas,	Feb. 28, 1803.
3-67	" William,	June, 17, 1804.
3-61	" Eliza, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	July 19, 1806.
3-51	" Borden, of Borden and Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1813.
3-129	" Elizabeth, of John and Eliza,	May 6, 1828.
1-226	BROWN William, April 3, 1696.	
1-226	" Susanna, his wife, Dec. 21, 1701, d. May 2, 1731.	
1-226	" Jane, of William and Susanna.	May 22, 1720.
1-225	" Deborah,	April 25, 1722.
1-225	" Nicholson,	Nov. 14, 1724.
1-226	" Nicholson,	d. Oct. 29, 1726.
1-225	" Elizabeth,	April 19, 1727.
1-226	" Elizabeth,	d. Aug. 5, 1731.
1-225	" William,	April 5, 1731.
1-2	" Violet (colored), servant of William	b. 11th 5m., 1730.
1-225	" Hannah, of William and Rebeckah,	June 23, 1735.
1-225	" Caleb,	Nov. 6, 1736.
1-225	" Thomas, of Rebeckah,	June 10, 1741, d. Sept. 22, 1743.
1-225	" Chase Godfrey Cornell, of Rebeckah,	Nov. 7, 1746.
2-157	" John, of Godfrey and Phebe,	Dec. 13, 1775.
3-54	" Abraham, of Benjamin and Patience,	April 13, 1789.
3-54	" Giles,	April 19, 1792.
3-54	" Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1793.
3-54	" Nancy,	Jan. 28, 1795.
3-54	" Benjamin,	Feb. 5, 1797.
3-54	" Pardon,	May 6, 1799.
3-54	" George,	Sept. 4, 1801.
3-54	" Patience,	Sept. 9, 1804.
2-131	BURDEN Joseph, of Stephen and Prudence,	May 27, 1776.
1-203	BURRINGTON Alice, of William and Sarah,	June 19, 1701.
1-203	" William,	March 25, 1705.
1-204	" William,	d. Feb. 22, 1729.
1-203	" Roger,	May 7, 1710.
1-204	" Roger,	d. Dec. 3, 1729.
1-204	" Sarah, wife of William,	d. Dec. 8, 1711.
1-3	" Abigail, of William,	d. 4th, 10m., 1711.
1-3	" Robert,	d. 11th, 6m., 1721.
1-205	" William, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1717.
1-205	" Mary,	April 26, 1721.
1-205	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1724.

1-205	BURRINGTON Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth,	May 21, 1726.
1-205	" William,	Dec. 18, 1731.
1-70	" Abigail, of John and Abigail,	Nov. 13, 1720.
1-211	" Robert, of William and Mary,	March 29, 1728.
1-211	" Mary,	Feb. 26, 1729-30.
2-23	" Patience, of Robert and Sarah,	May 11, 1753.
2-23	" Mary,	Oct. 10, 1755.
2-23	" Abraham,	Oct. 28, 1757.
2-23	" Sarah,	Nov. 26, 1759.
2-35	" Robert, of William and Sarah,	March 9, 1754.
2-35	" William,	July 4, 1755.
2-35	" John,	Sept. 14, 1757.
2-35	" Daniel,	Aug. 27, 1759.
2-35	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 15, 1761.
2-35	" George,	March 9, 1764.
2-35	" Nancy,	Jan. 14, 1766.
2-35	" Stephen,	June 13, 1769.
2-35	" Abigail,	July 27, 1771.
2-35	" Roger,	Aug. 27, 1773.
3-7	" Sally, of Daniel and Content,	Nov. 12, 1790.
3-7	" Ebenezer,	Dec. 15, 1792.
3-87	" Henry Hudson, of John and Eliza,	July 20, 1817.
3-87	" John Cahoon,	Aug. 18, 1821.
3-87	" Charles Bradford,	July 27, 1823.
1-148	BUTTS Richard, of John and Susanna,	Aug. 10, 1713.
1-148	" Benjamin,	May 6, 1715.
1-148	" Mary,	May 7, 1717.
1-148	" John,	June 2, 1719.
1-148	" William,	Aug. 21, 1721.
1-149	" Susanna, wife of John,	died Jan. 12, 1721-22.
1-148	" Hannah, of John and Abigail,	July 24, 1724.
1-148	" Constant,	Dec. 18, 1725.
1-148	" Enoch,	Feb. 2, 1726-7.
1-148	" Susanna,	Feb. 28, 1728-9.
1-148	" Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1730.
1-148	" John,	May 16, 1733.
1-148	" Job,	Dec. 4, 1734.
1-166	" Elizabeth, of Enoch and Ann	Jan. 1, 1747.
1-166	" Coggeshall,	April 27, 1750.
1-166	" Benjamin,	July 8, 1752.
1-166	" Hannah,	March 23, 1755.
1-166	" Hannah, 2d,	Oct. 20, 1757.
1-166	" Susanna,	May 16, 1760.
1-166	" Enoch,	Oct. 17, 1762.
2-97	" William, of Job and Bathsheba,	Nov. 20, 1759.
2-97	" Samuel,	May 8, 1767.

C

2-7	CADMAN Ruth, of Christopher and Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1762.
3-117	CARE Mary, of Richmond and Jemima,	Feb. 1, 1803.
3-117	" Preserved,	March 14, 1805.
3-118	" Preserved,	d. March 17, 1805.
3-117	" Sarah,	March 14, 1805.
3-117	" William,	Sept. 9, 1807.
3-117	" Charles,	April 20, 1810.
3-118	" Charles,	i. Feb. —, 1811.
3-117	" Susan S.,	Nov. 24, 1811.
3-117	" Charles,	Dec. 18, 1813.
3-117	" Elizabeth,	March 24, 1815.
3-117	" Sarah Ann,	June 18, 1817.
3-117	" Job Richmond,	Nov. 12, 1819.
3-117	" Ruth Hannah,	Dec. 9, 1821.
1-160	CHAPLIN Samuel, of Francis and Jane,	Feb. 16, 1703.4.

1-42	CHASE	Abigail, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 6, 1695.
1-42	"	Liddia,	Oct. 18, 1696.
1-42	"	Job,	Oct. 21, 1698.
1-42	"	Alice,	Sept. 7, 1699.
1-42	"	Ruth,	Feb. 15, 1701-2.
1-42	"	Samson,	Feb. 1, 1703-4.
1-42	"	Isabel,	Aug. 6, 1705.
1-42	"	Joseph,	May 11, 1707.
1-92	"	Patience, of Benjamin and Amie,	16th 9m., 1699.
1-92	"	Elizabeth,	16th 4m. 1701.
1-92	"	Amos,	21st 5m., 1702.
1-92	"	Nathan,	3d 11m., 1703-4.
2-5	"	Borden, of Nathan and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1731-2.
2-5	"	Holder,	Aug. 24, 1733.
2-5	"	Amie,	Dec. 6, 1734.
2-5	"	Clark,	May 2, 1736.
2-5	"	Anna,	April 12, 1738.
2-5	"	Content,	July 5, 1741.
2-5	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 25, 1747.
2-5	"	Hannah,	Mar. 15, 1749-50.
1-231	"	Susanna, of William, and Mercy,	Nov. 27, 1746.
3-65	"	Zaccheus, of Isaac, and Phebe,	13th 5m., 1789.
3-65	"	Isaac,	8th 4m., 1791.
3-65	"	Peter,	24th, 5m., 1793.
3-65	"	Clarke,	2d 4m., 1796.
3-65	"	Mary,	19th 1m., 1804.
3-51	"	Jacob, of Shadrach, and Rebeckah,	14th 9m., 1803.
3-77	"	William Almy, of Abner, and Deborah,	Sept. 15, 1804.
3-78	"	William Almy,	d. June —, 1857.
3-77	"	George Washington,	Oct. 9, 1805.
3-77	"	Mary Ann,	June 7, 1807.
3-77	"	Alexander Hamilton,	Sept. 8, 1808.
3-77	"	Jane Eliza,	Mar. 4, 1810.
3-77	"	Benjamin Franklin,	Nov. 30, 1811.
3-77	"	Giles Martinborough,	Aug. 24, 1813.
3-77	"	Mason Champlain,	Nov. 7, 1814.
3-78	"	Mason Champlain,	d. Jan. 24, 1837.
3-77	"	James Scott,	May 10, 1816.
3-77	"	Sarah Ann,	Oct. 15, 1818.
3-78	"	Sarah Ann,	d. Sept. 9, 1819.
3-77	"	Fannie Smith,	Oct. 25, 1822.
3-78	"	Fannie Smith,	d. Mar. 14, 1853.
3-77	"	Samuel West,	Oct. 12, 1824.
3-78	"	Samuel West,	d. Jan. 18, 1857.
3-83	"	James, of Darius and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1808.
3-83	"	Elizabeth Winslow,	Feb. 3, 1811.
3-83	"	Mary Ann,	Feb. 23, 1814.
3-83	"	Edward,	May 10, 1816.
4-21	"	Benjamin F., of Abner,	Dec. —, 1811.
4-21	"	Priscilla A. (Anthony, of Abraham,) his wife,	—, 1813.
4-21	"	Ann Eliza, of Benjamin F. and Priscilla A.,	Dec. 28, 1836.
4-21	"	Abner,	Dec. 27, 1842.
4-21	"	Ruth Smith,	May 8, 1846.
3-115	"	Alice, of Stephen and Ruth,	5m. 1d., 1829.
3-115	"	Ellen Waite,	7m. 13d., 1831.
3-115	"	Peter Lawton,	5m. 27d., 1833.
3-115	"	Elizabeth Gould,	4m. 4d., 1835.
3-115	"	Stephen Gould,	6m. 17d., 1841.
3-115	"	Anna,	6m. 25d., 1843.
3-118	"	Benjamin F., of Josiah and Elizabeth,	7m. 19d., 1830.
3-118	"	Hannah F.,	6m. 19d., 1832.
3-150	"	Anne Borden, of Borden and Elizabeth A.,	Jan. 10, 1840.
3-150	"	Frederic,	Sept. 13, 1842.
3-150	"	Clarke,	Jan. 1, 1846.
3-150	"	Simeon Borden,	Jan. 10, 1849.
3-155	"	Ira Clarence, of Ira H. and Sarah H.,	Jan. 20, 1843.

3-155	CHASE	Charles Humphrey, of Ira H. and Sarah H.,	Nov. 6, 1816.
3-155	"	Arthur ENSWOOD, (and also recorded 4-41),	June 4, 1851.
1-78	CHILDS	Mary, of Jonathan and Frances,	Dec. 3, 1743.
1-78	"	Joseph,	Sept. 1, 1746.
1-78	"	Jonathan,	April 6, 1750.
1-78	"	Patience,	April 28, 1756.
1-78	"	Rebecca,	Oct. 3, 1760.
2-77	"	Mary Brady, of Patience,	Feb. 19, 1780.
3-5	CLARKE	Abby, of Sarah Cook Clarke,	July 16, 1799.
3-178	"	Gardiner Thomas, of John D. and Mary E.,	Oct. 25, 1849.
3-178	"	Eleonora Antonette,	Feb. 13, 1853.
3-128	"	Sarah Elizabeth, of Lafayette and Charlotte,	March 19, 1850.
2-167	COBB	Katherine Danforth, of Dr. Elijah and Martha,	Aug. 9, 1783.
2-167	"	Martha Brownell,	Aug. 6, 1785.
2-167	"	Walt Durfee,	April 24, 1782.
2-167	"	Rachel,	Aug. 13, 1794.
2-167	"	Elijah,	May 3, 1796.
1-32	COGGESHALL	John, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1649.
1-33	"	John,	d. 9th, 11m., 1705-6.
1-32	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 1670.
1-33	"	Elizabeth,	d. Feb. 22, 1697-8.
1-32	"	Baulston,	Sept. 29, 1672.
1-33	"	Baulston.	d. Dec. 3, 1672.
1-32	"	John,	Sept. 23, 1673.
1-32	"	Mary,	Sept. 18, 1675.
1-32	"	William,	Sept. 7, 1677.
1-32	"	Patience.	Jan. 11, 1679-80.
1-32	"	Content.	March 14, 1681-2.
1-32	"	Peter,	June 18, 1684.
1-32	"	James.	May 29, 1686.
1-33	"	James.	d. 11th 5m., 1705.
1-32	"	Rebecca,	Oct. 9, 1688.
1-33	"	Rebecca,	d. April 2, 1689.
1-32	"	Baulston,	Oct. 6, 1690.
1-32	"	Daniel,	Oct. 25, 1692.
1-32	"	John.	Nov. 16, 1694.
1-154	"	Mary, of Daniel and Mary,	6th 9m., 1694.
1-154	"	Walt,	14th 10m., 1692.
1-154	"	Walt,	d. 23th 4m., 1713.
1-154	"	Joshua.	3d 11m., 1690-1.
1-154	"	Anne,	14th 4m., 1701.
1-154	"	Daniel.	20th 6m., 1704.
1-154	"	Phebe,	11th 9m., 1706.
1-154	"	Joseph,	3d 11m., 1708-9.
1-148, 154	"	Peleg,	20th 2m., 1712.
1-124	"	Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	March 29, 1698.
1-124	"	Ann,	March 30, 1699.
1-124	"	John,	Aug. 19, 1701.
1-125	"	John,	d. Oct. 9, 1795.
1-124	"	Giles,	Feb. 8, 1703.
1-125	"	Giles,	d. April 5, 1703.
1-124	"	Giles, 2d,	Dec. 3, 1704.
1-124	"	James.	Dec. 10, 1706.
1-124	"	William,	Jan. 31, 1708-9.
1-124	"	Mary,	Jan. 6, 1710-1.
1-207	"	Elizabeth, of William, and Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1715.
1-207	"	Sarah,	Mar. 31, 1717.
1-207	"	William,	Oct. 20, 1719.
1-207	"	George,	Nov. 3, 1720.
1-207	"	Patience,	Jan. 1, 1723-4.
1-207	"	Newby,	Aug. 17, 1726.
1-207	"	Mary,	June 15, 1728.
1-207	"	Abigail,	Oct. 16, 1730.
1-207	"	Job	April 25, 1732.

1-38	COGGESHALL John, illegitimate son of Jane Burrell, of Portsmouth, and John Coggesball, of Newport,	May 26, 1717.
1-255	" John, of John, and Eliana's h.	Sept. 5, 1755.
1-255	" Giles,	Dec. 6, 1736.
1-255	" Elizabeth,	May 11, 1738.
1-255	" Baulston,	Oct. 26, 1739.
1-255	" Cornelius,	Dec. 30, 1741.
1-255	" Hannah,	July 11, 1744.
1-255	" Ruth,	Dec. 15, 1745.
1-255	" Edmund,	June 16, 1747.
1-255	" Paul,	Mar. 19, 1748.
1-255	" Mary,	Jan. 8, 1752.
1-255	" Freeborn,	Mar. 19, 1754.
1-255	" Mary, of James, and Phebe,	Dec. 19, 1736.
1-154	" Phebe, of William, and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1742.
1-154	" Mary,	Feb. 1, 1744.
1-154	" Hannah,	Dec. 4, 1754.
2-3	" Gideon, of Gideon, and Hannah,	April 16, 1751.
2-3	" Timothy,	Aug. 16, 1753.
2-3	" Mary,	Sept. 18, 1755.
2-4	" Mary,	d. Nov. 4, 1756.
2-3	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 14, 1757.
2-41	" Sarah, of Elisha and Naomi,	Sept. 11, 1755.
2-41	" Elisha,	Aug. 22, 1757.
2-119	" Susanna, of Baulston and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1764.
2-119	" William,	Jan. 21, 1766.
2-119	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 20, 1767.
2-119	" Sarah,	April 5, 1769.
2-119	" Giles,	Jan. 9, 1771.
2-119	" Edward,	March 14, 1773.
2-119	" Mary,	March 11, 1775.
3-63	" Sarah, of Samuel and Anne,	June 21, 1797.
3-63	" Mary Peckham,	March 9, 1799.
3-63	" Hannah,	Jan. 3, 1801.
3-63	" John,	Nov. 19, 1802.
3-85	" Cynthia, of Peleg and Bridget,	Aug. 20, 1818.
3-85	" George B.,	Jan. 8, 1820.
3-85	" Peleg A.,	Aug. 10, 1822.
3-86	" George B.,	Feb. 27, 1827.
3-86	" George,	d. June 30, 1828.
3-86	" George, father of Peleg above, died aged 76y. 2m. 4d., Aug 14, 1843.	
3-131	" Elizabeth Hazard, of John H. and Lydia P.,	March 24, 1826.
3-131	" Phebe Taber,	July 7, 1828.
3-131	" Lydia Wales,	Jan. 25, 1832.
3-131	" Ann, of John H. and Elizabeth,	Sept. 5, 1839.
3-131	" Mary Louisa,	Nov. 16, 1844.
3-143	" Mary Ann M., of Edward and Nancy W.,	Oct. 6, 1837.
3-143	" Edward Alton,	Feb. 10, 1839.
3-143	" Peleg Taylor,	July 10, 1840.
3-143	" Frederic Alonzo,	Sept. 7, 1842.
3-143	" Charles Irving,	Aug. 4, 1855.
3-156	" George Albert, of Albert and Sarah G.,	March 17, 1843.
3-156	" Charlotte Elizabeth,	June 15, 1847.
3-167	" John Rogers, of Noel and Sarah Ann,	Nov. 23, 1846.
3-167	" Charlotte Sisson,	Dec. 29, 1847.
3-167	" Frances Rogers,	Aug. 9, 1849.
3-167	" Joseph Rogers,	Jan. 12, 1855.
4-477	" Leander Ward, adopted son of Ellery T. and Iness C.,	Aug. 1, 1856.
1-269	COLE Freegift (son) of Ebenezer and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1743.
1-38	COOK Mercy, of Robert and Thamer,	June 27, 1682.
1-38	" Merian,	Dec. 9, 1689.
1-38	" Samuel,	Dec. 17, 1695.
1-78	" Deborah, of Joseph and Susanna,	May 5, 1692.

1-78	COOK John, of Joseph and Susanna,	Feb. 27, 1693-4.
1-78	" Joseph,	April 20, 1695.
1-78	" Thomas,	March 31, 1697.
1-78	" William,	Sept. 11, 1701.
1-78	" Mary, of Joseph and Hannah,	June 5, 1718.
1-78	" Joseph,	Feb. 7, 1719-20.
1-78	" Rachel,	March 21, 1721-2.
1-78	" Constant,	(N.) June 16, 1724.
1-78	" Jane,	Oct. 19, 1726.
1-78	" Jane,	d. Nov. 6, 1726.
1-79	" Joseph, Sr.,	d. Oct. 29, 1726.
1-145	" Deborah, of Thomas and Philadelphia,	Nov. 3, 1723.
1-145	" George,	March 28, 1725.
1-145	" Sarah,	Nov. 4, 1726.
1-145	" Susanna,	June 17, 1728.
1-145	" Walter,	Jan. 19, 1729.
1-145	" David,	Oct. 12, 1731.
1-145	" Deliverance,	Aug. 31, 1736.
1-145	" Hannah,	April 1, 1738.
1-145	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1739.
1-145	" Peleg,	Oct. 3, 1741.
1-145	" Ruth,	Oct. 16, 1743.
1-145	" Isaac,	June 21, 1745.
1-92	" Susanna, of William and Susanna,	Nov. 30, 1724.
1-92	" Enoch,	July 25, 1726.
1-93	" Enoch,	d. Aug. 16, 1729.
1-92	" Joseph,	May 20, 1728.
1-92	" Hannah,	Sept. 29, 1729.
1-92	" Sarah,	Jan. 21, 1730.
1-92	" William,	Feb. 27, 1732.
1-92	" Job,	May 18, 1735.
1-92	" George,	April 29, 1737.
1-92	" Charles,	Nov. 13, 1741.
1-191	" Mary, of John and Mary,	Dec. 23, 1728.
1-191	" John,	Dec. 23, 1728.
1-191	" Giles,	April 20, 1730.
1-191	" Joseph,	Aug. 15, 1731.
1-191	" Matthew,	April 20, 1733.
1-191	" Ann,	Nov. 6, 1734.
1-191	" Ruth,	May 17, 1736.
1-191	" Sarah,	March 20, 1737-P.
1-191	" Deborah,	Oct. 8, 1739.
1-96	" Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1752.
2-43	" Anne, of Giles and Hannah,	June 30, 1757.
1-195	" Job, of Job and Almy,	Aug. 26, 1758.
1-195	" Susanna,	Dec. 23, 1759.
1-195	" William,	May 3, 1761.
1-195	" Joseph,	Aug. 15, 1762.
1-195	" Bridget Almy,	Sept. 9, 1764.
1-195	" Katherine,	May 22, 1766.
1-195	" George,	June 6, 1768.
2-105	" Thomas, son of Sarah Butts, (single woman),	May 20, 1759.
2-105	" George, of Thomas and Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1765.
2-105	" John Butts,	Nov. 3, 1771.
2-105	" Thomas, above,	b. Dec. 5, 1714.
2-125	" Ruth Hall, of Matthew and Mary,	Nov. 10, 1770.
2-99	" Joseph, of Daniel and Sarah,	Sept. 11, 1787.
2-99	" John,	May 20, 1790.
2-99	" Patience,	Aug. 28, 1794.
2-99	" Phebe,	Aug. 28, 1794.
2-99	" Daniel,	May 15, 1797.
2-99	" Rosetta,	Nov. 14, 1808.
3-44	" Amey, of William and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1788.
3-44	" Patience,	April 29, 1792.
3-44	" Ruth,	Aug. 23, 1795.
3-44	" Joseph,	July 10, 1798.

3-44	COOK James Madison, of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1801.
3-44	" Albert Gallatin,	Dec. 25, 1801.
3-44	" Ellen,	Nov. 1, 1807.
3-44	" Samuel Slocum,	May 15, 1808.
2-178	" Phebe Earl, of George and Sarah,	June 15, 1793.
2-178	" George Washington,	Feb. 2, 1796.
2-178	" William Earl,	Jan. 26, 1793.
3-55	" Deborah, of Caleb and Mary,	12th 7m., 1796.
3-69	" Elizabeth Durfee, of George and Mercy,	March 5, 1810.
3-69	" Susanna,	Oct. 2, 1812.
3-85	" Jabez, of John and Miranda,	April 30, 1810.
3-85	" Ruth,	June 16, 1812.
3-85	" Clarissa,	March 31, 1815.
3-85	" John Maxson,	Feb. 28, 1818.
3-85	" Ann,	Nov. 13, 1822.
3-85	" George Whitfield,	Sept. 6, 1825.
3-107	" Cynthia, of Daniel, Jr., and Phebe,	Jan. 17, 1818.
3-107	" Daniel,	March 24, 1820.
3-107	" Phebe Ann,	Aug. 12, 1822.
1-152	CORNELL Thomas, of Thomas and Martha,	3d 12m., 1797-8.
1-153	" Thomas,	d. 25th 5m., 1713.
1-152	" Susanna,	22d 5m., 1702.
1-152	" Gideon,	2d 1m., 1704-5.
1-153	" Gideon,	d. 12th 1m., 1704-5.
1-152	" William,	26th 5m., 1705.
1-152	" George,	11th 10m., 1707.
1-152	" Gideon,	11th 5m., 1710.
1-152	" Sarah,	20th 12m., 1712.
1-153	" Sarah,	d. 16th 8m., 1722.
1-215	" Ruth, of George and —,	12th 12m., 1697.
1-215	" Walter, of George and Deliverance,	24th 10m., 1700.
1-215	" Philadelphia,	23d 9m., 1702.
1-215	" George,	25th 5m., 1705.
1-215	" Thomas,	6th 7m., 1707.
1-215	" Richard,	14th 4m., 1709.
1-215	" Job,	6th 12m., 1710.
1-215	" Job,	died soon.
1-215	" Susanna,	29th 3m., 1712.
1-215	" Clarke,	23d 5m., 1714.
1-215	" Joseph,	19th 1m., 1716.
1-216	" Joseph,	d. Sept. 12, 1732.
1-215	" Benjamin,	28th 4m., 1720.
1-216	" Benjamin,	d. Sept. 25, 1732.
1-216	" Deliverance, wife of George, died Oct. 8, 1732.	
1-152	" Sarah, of William and Hannah,	26th, 2m., 1724.
1-153	" Sarah,	d. 10th 7m., 1730.
1-152	" Thomas,	13th 11m., 1725-6.
1-152	" Abigail,	11th 5m., 1728.
1-153	" Abigail,	d. 24th 7m., 1730.
1-152	" Hannah,	22d 9m., 1730.
1-152	" Abigail, 2d,	2d 12m., 1732.
1-152	" Sarah,	10th, 7m., 1736.
1-152	" Elizabeth,	17th 3m., 1740.
1-152	" Susanna,	29th 5m., 1742.
1-152	" William,	Oct. 23, 1744.
1-241	" George, of Walter and Mary,	21st, 5m., 1729.
1-241	" Hannah,	25th 4m., 1733.
1-241	" Mary,	25th 12m., 1734.
1-241	" Jonathan,	5th 6m., 1736.
1-241	" Job,	May 5, 1739.
1-241	" Walter,	April 3, 1742.
1-235	" Walter, of George and Elizabeth,	11th 8m., 1729.
1-235	" Thomas,	22d 7m., 1731.
1-235	" Latham,	Oct. 21, 1733.
1-236	" Latham,	d. 5th 3m., 1734.
1-235	" Latham, 2d,	22d —m., 1735.

1-235	CORNELL	Gideon, of George and Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1737.
1-235	"	Edward,	Oct. 7, 1740.
1-235	"	Matthew,	Oct. 31, 1743.
1-239	"	Philadelphia, of Richard and Mary,	Sept. 22, 1781.
1-239	"	Deliverance,	June 18, 1733.
1-239	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1734.
1-239	"	Joseph,	April 16, 1737.
1-239	"	Mary,	May 7, 1739.
1-239	"	Sarah,	July 12, 1740.
1-239	"	Abigail,	July 6, 1744.
1-239	"	Ruth,	Sept. 9, 1748.
1-38	"	Freeborn Gideon, illegitimate son of Elizabeth Slocum, born Sept. 9, 1732; she called him afterwards Antipus, but finally changed back to the old name.	
1-215	"	Benjamin, of George and Abigail,	Dec. 15, 1733.
1-215	"	Deliverance,	Jan. 25, 1738.
1-215	"	Deliverance,	d. May 25, 1740.
1-215	"	Sarah,	June 7, 1742.
1-215	"	Job,	Feb. 28, 1747-8.
1-257	"	Naomi, of Clarke and Prescilla,	June 30, 1736.
1-257	"	George,	Sept. 26, 1739.
1-257	"	Elizabeth,	May 1, 1742.
1-257	"	Prescilla,	Feb. 6, 1745.
1-257	"	Clarke,	Feb. 2, 1750-1.
1-235	"	Gideon, of Gideon and Rebekah,	Oct. 10, 1740.
1-235	"	Rebeckah,	Feb. 11, 1755.
2-35	"	Ruth Nicholas, of George and Rebecca,	Oct. 1, 1753.
2-35	"	Mary,	Dec. 3, 1755.
2-35	"	Joseph,	Oct. 2, 1759.
2-35	"	Phebe,	Aug. 20, 1762.
2-35	"	Nicholas,	April 15, 1763.
2-35	"	Gideon,	Oct. 6, 1767.
2-37	"	Ann, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Sept. 18, 1754.
2-37	"	Abigail,	March 16, 1756.
2-37	"	Ruth,	Dec. 3, 1757.
2-37	"	Prudence,	Jan. 2, 1760.
2-77	"	Mary, of Jonathan and Phebe,	Jan. 31, 1761.
2-77	"	Walter,	April 7, 1764.
2-77	"	Hannah Brownell,	March 10, 1767.
2-77	"	Stephen Brownell,	Nov. 22, 1771.
2-131	"	John, of Walter, Jr., and Elizabeth,	July 15, 1771.
2-129	"	George Washington, of George and Lydia,	July 17, 1779.
2-129	"	Betsy,	Dec. 6, 1780.
2-129	"	Clarke,	Feb. 12, 1783.
2-129	"	Perry,	June 23, 1786.
2-129	"	Gideon,	June 1, 1788.
2-117	"	George, of Nicholas and Hannah,	July 3, 1790.
2-117	"	Mary,	May 1, 1792.
3-2	"	Job, of Walter and Ruth,	Nov. 2, 1792.
3-2	"	David Earl,	Aug. 23, 1794.
3-2	"	Edward,	March 19, 1797.
3-34	"	George, of Gideon and Anne,	March 31, 1794.
3-81	"	Amanda Davis, of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 21, 1820.
3-81	"	Arnold Francis,	Sept. 8, 1824.
1-80	CORY	Michael, of William,	April 21, 1688.
1-80	"	William, of Michael and Martha,	March 2, 1711.
1-80	"	Caleb,	Feb. 1, 1713-4.
1-80	"	Martha,	Dec. 8, 1718.
1-156	"	Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah,	June 6, 1719.
1-156	"	John,	Dec. 8, 1720.
1-156	"	Caleb,	May 13, 1730.
1-158	"	Patience, of William and Deliverance,	March 25, 1725.
1-158	"	Caleb,	July 13, 1729.
1-158	"	John,	Sept. 7, 1731.
1-159	"	John,	d. July 13, 1814.

1-199	CORY	Amey, of Caleb and Hannah,	April 18, 1743.
1-199	"	Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1745.
2-51	"	Bathsheba, of Caleb and Mary,	—, —.
2-51	"	William,	May 16, 1759.
2-55	"	Ann, of John and Ruth,	Nov. 15, 1758.
2-56	"	Ann,	d. Nov. 11, 1762.
2-55	"	Dennis,	Sept. 11, 1760.
2-56	"	Dennis,	d. Feb. 7, 1761.
2-55	"	Susanna,	Oct. 28, 1761.
2-56	"	Susanna,	d. May —, 1763.
2-55	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1763.
2-55	"	Dennis,	Sept. 11, 1765.
2-56	"	Joseph,	d. Feb. 7, 1766.
2-55	"	Cynthia,	Oct. 20, 1766.
2-55	"	Joseph Dennis,	June 18, 1768.
2-55	"	William,	Jan. 30, 1770.
2-55	"	Nancy,	July 28, 1772.
2-56	"	Ruth, wife of John, died March 1, 1817.	
2-56	"	John, died July 13, 1818.	
2-7	"	Christopher, of Isaac and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1770.
2-7	"	Sarah,	July 20, 1771.
2-151	"	Priscilla, of Samuel and Jemima.	Feb. 10, 1782.
2-151	"	Benjamin,	July 25, 1788.
2-151	"	Abigail,	Dec. 11, 1789.
2-151	"	Pardon,	March 6, 1792.
2-151	"	Samuel,	June 22, 1797.
3-16	"	Cynthia, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary,	May 21, 1795.
3-16	"	David,	Nov. 12, 1796.
3-17	"	David,	d. Oct. 8, 1835.
3-16	"	Isaac,	Jan. 30, 1799.
3-16	"	Mary,	April 25, 1801.
3-16	"	Thomas Wilcoxs,	July 30, 1803.
3-17	"	Thomas Wilcoxs,	d. Oct. 2, 1837.
3-16	"	Levi Wilcoxs,	Feb. 21, 1806.
3-16	"	Stephen Wilcoxs,	June 25, 1808.
3-16	"	Jane Eliza,	April 22, 1811.
3-17	"	Jane Eliza,	d. Jan. 22, 1854.
3-17	"	Thomas, Sr.,	d. May 3, 1837.
4-19	"	Samuel, of Sammel, Jr., and Sarah,	April 26, 1833.
4-19	"	Lydia,	April 15, 1835.
3-175	"	Francis Elizabeth, of Asa and Mary,	June 12, 1848.
4-35	"	Maria Elizabeth, of Andrew J. and Lucy M.	July 6, 1849.
4-35	"	George Andrew,	Dec. 2, 1851.
4-35	"	Alfred R.,	June 29, 1854.
1-253	CUNDALL	William, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	10th 2m., 1722.
1-253	"	Lydia,	24th 2m., 1724.
1-253	"	Hannah,	25th 10m., 1725.
1-253	"	Mercy,	31st 10m., 1727.
1-253	"	Joseph,	16th 11m., 1728.
1-253	"	Benjamin,	15th 12m., 1730.
2-47	"	William, of Joseph, Jr., and —,	April 26, 1750.
2-47	"	John,	Sept. 7, 1751.
2-47	"	Lydia,	July 7, 1753.
2-47	"	Abner,	July 23, 1755.
2-47	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mercy, (2d wife),	19th, 9m., 1761.
2-47	"	Joseph,	27th 9m., 1763.
2-47	"	Hannah,	25th 9m., 1766.
2-47	"	Isaac,	11th 12m., 1768.
2-19	"	Enoch, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1751.
2-19	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1753.
2-19	"	Joseph,	June 17, 1755.
2-19	"	Benjamin,	July 28, 1757.
2-19	"	Desire,	Aug. 4, 1759.
3-2	"	Barberry, of Joseph and Ruth,	Oct. 21, 1794.
3-2	"	Joseph,	Aug. 6, 1796.

3-2	CUNDALL Mercy, of Joseph and Ruth,	Sept. 2, 1793.
3-133	" Joseph, of Isaac and Ann Maria,	July 16, 1829.
3-133	" William,	Aug. 17, 1831.
3-133	" Benjamin T.,	Jan. 7, 1834.

D

1-209	DENNIS Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 1, 1723.
1-210	" Sarah,	d. Aug. 25, 1723.
1-209	" Sarah, 2d,	April 1, 1725.
1-210	" Sarah, 2d,	d. Jan. 26, 1728.
1-209	" Robert,	Sept. 12, 1727.
1-209	" Joseph,	Jan. 15, 1729.
1-210	" Joseph,	d. Sept. 28, 1758.
1-209	" Ann,	Dec. 19, 1731.
1-209	" Ruth,	Dec. 6, 1733.
1-209	" Lydia,	Oct. 12, 1735.
1-209	" Freeborn,	Aug. 18, 1739.
1-210	" Joseph, Sr.,	d. Oct. 24, 1759.
1-210	" Sarah, his wile,	d. April 21, 1759.
2-15	" Gideon, of Robert and Hannah,	July 8, 1752.
2-15	" Hannah,	May 28, 1756.
2-15	" Joseph,	May 31, 1759.
2-15	" Robert,	Jan. 11, 1762.
2-15	" Thomas,	Sept. 23, 1764.
2-15	" Jonathan,	Jan. 15, 1767.
2-15	" George,	June 26, 1769.
2-15	" Mary,	Feb. 14, 1772.
3-20	" Hannah, of Robert, Jr., and Ruth,	13th, 7m., 1784.
3-21	" Hannah,	d. April 12, 1868.
3-20	" Sarah,	28th, 3m., 1786.
3-20	" Isaac,	30th, 4m., 1788.
3-20	" Rebeckah,	12th, 11m., 1789.
3-20	" Ruth,	16th, 10m., 1791.
3-20	" David,	4th, 8m., 1793.
3-20	" Abel,	30th, 4m., 1795.
3-21	" Abel,	d. Feb. 6, 1797.
3-20	" Robert,	3d, 8m., 1797.
3-20	" Anthony,	13th, 6m., 1799.
3-20	" Walter,	18th, 7m., 1801.
3-20	" Darius,	1st, 6m., 1803.
2-165	" John, of Gideon and Mary,	March 31, 1787.
2-165	" Robert,	Feb. 25, 1789.
2-165	" Phebe,	Nov. 6, 1790.
2-165	" Gideon,	Feb. 27, 1793.
2-165	" Job,	April 3, 1795.
2-165	" William,	Jan. 20, 1797.
2-165	" Mary,	Nov. 18, 1798.
2-165	" Edward,	Feb. 18, 1801.
2-165	" Richmond,	Feb. 27, 1803.
2-165	" Charles,	July 5, 1805.
2-165	" Joseph,	Nov. 8, 1807.
2-165	" Sarah Ann,	Oct. 1, 1814.
3-79	" Anna, of Jonathan and Hannah,	22d 9m., 1792.
3-79	" Abigail,	18th 5m., 1794.
3-79	" Samuel,	19th 2m., 1796.
3-79	" Ruth,	16th 10m., 1797.
3-79	" Mary,	29th 4m., 1790.
3-79	" James,	1st 2m., 1801.
3-79	" Ricbard,	5th 9m., 1802.
3-79	" Jonathan,	21st 8m., 1805.
3-80	" Jonathan,	d. 15th 3m., 1806.
3-79	" Jonathan 2d	24th 5m., 1809.
3-79	" William,	10th 10m., 1811.

3-61	DENNIS Joseph, of George and Hannah,	26th 9m., 1791.
3-61	" Amey,	26th 9m., 1795.
3-61	" Nathan,	26th 3m., 1793.
3-62	" Nathan,	d. Dec. 7, 1869.
3-61	" Dorcas,	23d 7m., 1802.
3-61	" Job Shearman, of Moses and Abigail,	30th 8m., 1800.
3-61	" Hannah Coggeshall,	30th 8m., 1800.
3-61	" Rowland Hazard,	15th 5m., 1804.
3-93	DEVOL Welcome, of Benjamin and Christiana,	July 21, 1799.
3-147	" Mary Jane, of Royal F. and Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1830.
1-187	DEXTER Mehitable, of Thomas and Mary,	March 15, 1710-11.
1-187	" Zuriel,	Dec. 16 1712.
1-195	" Thomas, of John and Mercy,	July 24, 1718.
1-195	" John,	July 26, 1722.
1-195	" Benjamin,	Dec. 23, 1724.
1-195	" Abigail,	Nov. 30, 1726.
1-195	" Stephen,	April 9, 1728.
1-195	" William,	July 1, 1730.
1-195	" Mary,	Dec. 16, 1734.
2-87	DUNBAR Elizabeth, of Charles and Hannah,	Feb. 7, 1767.
2-87	" Katherine,	Aug. 8, 1768.
2-87	" Hannah,	March 19, 1770.
2-87	" Mary,	May 9, 1771.
2-87	" Charity,	May 3, 1775.
1-229	DURFEE Freehorn, of Gideon and Wait,	Dec. 28, 1726.
1-229	" Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1728.
1-229	" Eleanor,	Nov. 22, 1730.
1-229	" Job,	Aug. 19, 1733.
1-229	" Ann,	Feb. 23, 1735-6.
1-229	" Wait,	Sept. 9, 1738.
1-229	" Wait, 2d., of Gideon and ——— (2nd wife),	April 16, 1741.
1-229	" Elizabeth,	March 7, 1742-3.
1-229	" Ruth,	Sept. 20, 1744.
1-229	" Susanna,	July 30, 1748.
1-229	" Christopher,	April 18, 1753.
1-229	" Eleanor,	Feb. 18, 1756.
1-120	" Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 20, 1729-30.
1-120	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1732.
1-120	" Joseph,	June 29, 1734.
1-121	" Sarah, wife of Thomas,	died May 2, 1737.
1-58	" Thomas, of Job,	March 25, 1732.
1-58	" Elizabeth,	July 12, 1735.
1-58	" John,	Aug. 31, 1736.
1-58	" Gideon,	Feb. 6, 1737.
2-31	" Gideon, of Job and Sarah,	March 27, 1755.
2-31	" Wait,	March 3, 1757.
2-31	" Stephen,	May 12, 1759.
2-31	" Mary,	Sept. 30, 1761.
2-31	" James,	Jan. 29, 1764.
2-31	" Sarah,	April 26, 1766.
2-31	" Thomas,	March 16, 1768.
2-31	" Mercy,	May 2, 1770.
2-31	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 18, 1772.
3-121	" Mary E., of Jesse T. and Susan,	Sept. 14, 1828.
3-147	" Stephen Pearce, of Isaac P. and Harriet,	Sept. 27, 1843.
3-127	" Anna,	May 18, 1855.
1-127	DYER Martha (Brownell), sister of George Brownell, died,	aged 99y. 9m., Feb. 15, 1743.
1-161	" Joseph, of James and Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1754.
1-161	" John,	Dec. 12, 1756.
1-162	" John, first son of Charles, of Little Compton, died, without issue.	
1-162	" James, was second son of Charles. According to Deposition of Thomas Weaver of Middletown,	Jan. 19, 1790.

E

1-249	EARL	Prudence, of John and Mary,	Nov. 18, 1701.
1-249	"	Mary,	Feb. 19, 1702.
1-249	"	Oliver,	Feb. 26, 1705.
1-249	"	Martha,	Sept. 29, 1708.
1-249	"	William,	March 28, 1710.
1-249	"	John,	Nov. 10, 1717.
1-250	"	William, died Jan. 15, 1715.	
1-250	"	Prudence, his wife, died Jan. 18.	
1-209	"	William, of William and Melditable,	6th 1m., 1729.
1-209	"	David,	11th 5m., 1722.
1-209	"	Mary,	11th 6m., 1725.
1-209	"	Thomas, of William and Abigail,	Dec. 21, 1737.
1-209	"	John,	March 16, 1738-9.
1-209	"	Abbot,	Dec. 12, 1740.
1-209	"	Phebe,	Nov. 5, 1743.
1-225	"	William, of Oliver and Ruth,	Feb. 1, 1739.
1-225	"	John,	June 1, 1742.
1-225	"	Phebe,	Feb. 27, 1743.
1-225	"	Thomas,	March 4, 1745.
1-225	"	Mary,	June 4, 1748.
1-225	"	Ruth,	Aug. 25, 1750.
1-225	"	Oliver,	Oct. 26, 1752.
1-225	"	Prudence,	April 30, 1755.
1-225	"	Parker,	June 23, 1759.
1-195	"	Robert, of William and Sarah,	Feb. 26, 1743.
1-195	"	Robert,	June 10, 1744.
1-195	"	William,	Aug. 25, 1747.
1-195	"	Samuel, of William and Katherine,	Oct. 20, 1760.
1-100 209	"	Mehitable, of David and Abigail,	July 31, 1748.
1-100	"	David,	March 28, 1750.
2-15	"	Christopher, of John and Tabitha,	May 8, 1750.
2-109	"	Robert, of William and Sarah,	June 3, 1762.
2-109	"	Phebe,	June 30, 1764.
2-109	"	Thomas,	July 8, 1767.
2-109	"	Sarah,	Aug. 17, 1770.
2-109	"	Phillip Chase,	Jan. 29, 1772.
2-93	"	David, of John and Deborah,	Nov. 2, 1763.
2-93	"	Ruth Anthony,	April 16, 1769.
2-93	"	John Burrington Anthony,	Dec. 22, 1771.
2-93	"	Oliver,	Aug. 21, 1774.
2-93	"	Oliver, 2d,	March 20, 1780.
2-93	"	Martha,	May 16, 1765.
2-93	"	Abner,	Oct. 20, 1776.
2-93	"	Abigail,	Nov. 6, 1784.
2-125	"	Eleanor, of Thomas and Ruth, W.,	Aug. 13, 1770.
2-125	"	Noel Freeborn,	Dec. 24, 1774.
3-11	"	Ruth Hall, of Capt. David and Elizabeth,	June 23, 1795.

F

2-65	FAULKNER	Thomas, of Joseph and ——,	May 17, 1743.
2-65	"	George, of Joseph and Lydia,	Aug. 27, 1753.
2-65	"	William,	Feb. 17, 1754.
2-65	"	Joseph,	April 14, 1756.
2-65	"	Susanna,	March 9, 1758.
2-65	"	Ann,	June 22, 1760.
2-65	"	Mary,	Feb. 7, 1762.
2-65	"	Sarah,	March 9, 1764.
2-65	"	John,	Sept. 22, 1765.

Note.—Second born Tiverton, third and those following, Portsmouth.

1-205	FETTIPLACE Sarah, of Samuel and Abigail,	Nov. 9, 1714.
1-206	" Sarah,	died soon.
1-205	" Jonathan	July 28, 1716.
1-205	" Abigail,	May 17, 1720.
1-205	" Rachel,	July 12, 1723.
1-205	" John	Feb. 17, 1725-6.
1-205	" George,	May 2, 1728.
1-206	" George,	d. July 17, 1728.
1-205	" Samuel,	June 18, 1730.
1-205	" Benjamin,	May 25, 1732.
1-205	" Rebekah,	Oct. 5, 1734.
1-104	" Sarah, of Jonathan and Rebecca,	Nov. 16, 1741.
1-104	" John,	Oct. 27, 1743.
1-104	" Mary,	May 27, 1746.
1-104	" Jonathan,	March 23, 1747-8.
3-141	FIELD Eliza, of Richard and Martha,	June 23, 1809.
3-141	" Benjamin F.,	Dec. 30, 1810.
3-141	" Anastatia,	Oct. 28, 1812.
3-141	" Richard,	April 10, 1814.
3-141	" William,	Jan. 26, 1816.
3-141	" Thomas M.,	July 4, 1818.
3-141	" Abby F.,	May 18, 1820.
3-141	" John F.,	March 21, 1822.
3-141	" Charles F.,	July 17, 1824.
3-153	" Richard, of Benjamin and Betsey,	Nov. 30, 1838.
1-12	FISH Alice, of Thomas and Grizigan,	Sept. 15, 1671.
1-12	" Grizzel,	April 12, 1673.
1-12	" Hope,	March 5, 1675-6.
1-12	" Preserved,	Aug. 12, 1679.
1-12	" Mehitable,	July 22, 1684.
1-28	" Comfort, of Daniel and Abigail,	Feb. 9, 1682-3.
1-28	" Thomas,	July 3, 1683.
1-28	" Ruth,	Nov. 2, 1687.
1-28	" Daniel,	July 11, 1690.
1-28	" Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1693-4.
1-28	" Jeremiah,	Sept. 15, 1693.
1-56	" Robert, of Robert and Mary,	May 17, 1690.
1-56	" Mary,	March 1, 1692-3.
1-56	" William,	June 7, 1695.
1-56	" Zuriel,	July 10, 1697.
1-56	" Isaac	Dec. 25, 1699.
1-56	" Alice,	July 3, 1702.
1-56	" Jonathan,	Oct. 27, 1704.
1-56	" Daniel,	May 17, 1707.
1-56	" David,	March 10, 1709-10.
1-74	" Grizzel, of Preserved and Ruth,	March 16, 1699.
1-74	" Ruth,	Nov. 30, 1701.
1-74	" Thomas,	Dec. 1, 1703.
1-74	" Amey,	Jan. 8, 1705-6.
1-74	" Sarah,	Jan. 23, 1707-8.
1-74	" John,	Feb. 23, 1709-10.
1-74	" Preserved,	May 19, 1713.
1-74	" Benjamin,	April 14, 1716.
1-12	" Thomas, of William and Mary,	March 9, 1716-7.
1-56	" Mary, of Robert and Anne,	Feb. 26, 1718-9.
1-56	" Anne,	Aug. 21, 1720.
1-56	" Robert,	May 5, 1723.
1-57	" Robert,	d. Sept. 11, 1724.
1-56	" Elizabeth,	30th 4m., 1725.
1-28	" Abigail, of Jeremiah and Mary,	April 10, 1720.
1-96	" Isaac, of Jonathan and Michael	2d 12m., 1726-7.
1-96	" William,	24th 5m., 1728.
1-96	" Robert,	Dec. 28, 1731.
1-96	" Martha,	Dec. 4, 1740.
1-156	" Mary, of David and Jemima,	Jan. 5, 1731-2.

1-156	FISH Hannah, of David and Jemima,	May 12, 1733.
1-156	" David,	March 15, 1734.
1-156	" Christopher,	Dec. 4, 1736.
1-156	" Charity	Sept. 11, 1738.
1-156	" Ann,	June 11, 1740.
1-156	" Ruth,	March 9, 1741-2.
1-156	" Robert,	Feb. 27, 1742.
1-156	" Isaac,	April 19, 1744.
1-156	" Stephen,	Jan. 9, 1745-6.
1-156	" Joseph,	April 10, 1747.
1-156	" Preserved,	July 31, 1748.
1-156	" Susannah,	Nov. 24, 1749.
1-156	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 9, 1751.
1-156	" a son,	Nov. 9, 1751.
1-156	" a son, died soon.	
1-156	" Patience,	April 13, 1753.
1-203	" Robert, of Daniel and Mary,	July 28, 1731.
1-203	" George,	Dec. 22, 1732.
1-203	" Daniel,	July 13, 1735.
1-203	" Isaac,	Aug. 4, 1737.
1-203	" Benjamin,	Oct. 4, 1739.
1-74	" Phebe, of John and Mary,	May 21, 1733.
1-74	" Allen,	May 21, 1735.
1-74	" Ruth,	May 23, 1737.
1-74	" Lillis,	April 2, 1740.
1-201	" Ruth, of Preserved, Jr., and Elizabeth.	Sept. 7, 1736.
1-201	" Ann,	Nov. 24, 1737.
1-146	" Sarah, of Benjamin and Prescilla,	Oct. 10, 1740.
1-146	" Preserved,	Dec. 13, 1741.
1-146	" Rhoda,	Dec. 30, 1743.
1-146	" Stephen,	Dec. 11, 1745.
1-146	" Peace,	Oct. 14, 1747.
1-146	" John,	Aug. 17, 1749.
1-146	" Gilbert,	Sept. 24, 1751.
1-146	" Artemus,	June 28, 1754.
1-146	" Elisha,	Aug. 9, 1756.
1-146	" Elijah,	Feb. 25, 1759.
1-146	" Elisha, 2d,	April 13, 1762.
1-146	" Gardiner,	Nov. 7, 1765.
1-74	" Mary, of John and Esther,	Sept. 25, 1746.
1-74	" Sarah,	June 19, 1748.
1-74	" Grissel,	Oct. 11, 1753.
1-74	" John,	Jan. 4, 1762.
1-74	" Caleb,	June 6, 1768.
2-59	" Sarah, of David, Jr., and Lydia,	July 26, 1758.
2-59	" Christopher,	Dec. 25, 1759.
2-59	" Jemima,	May 6, 1761.
2-59	" Mary,	Jan. 23, 1763.
2-59	" Hannah,	Dec. 14, 1764.
2-59	" Hannah, 2d,	Oct. 24, 1766.
2-59	" Stephen,	Oct. 24, 1768.
2-59	" Joseph,	April 13, 1770.
2-59	" Lydia,	May 2, 1772.
2-59	" Susanna,	Feb. 20, 1773.
2-59	" Ruth,	March 7, 1776.
2-59	" Rachel,	March 12, 1779.
2-123	" Elizabeth, of Robert and Bathsheba,	July 11, 1764.
2-123	" Robert,	July 12, 1766.
2-123	" Isaac,	June 15, 1768.
2-123	" Susanna,	Dec. 11, 1770.
2-123	" Joseph,	Feb. 2, 1774.
2-123	" Nancy,	May 5, 1776.
2-124	" Nancy,	d. Sept. 20, 1778.
2-123	" Nancy, 2d,	March, 15, 1778.
2-123	" Barker,	Jan. 19, 1780.

2-123	FISH Rhoda, of Robert and Bathsheba,	Feb. 7, 1782.
2-123	" Rebeckah,	March 22, 1784.
2-123	" Barker, 2d,	Jan. 29, 1786.
2-123	" Bowers Greene,	July 6, 1790.
2-123	" Robert,	July 8, 1794.
2-59	" David, of Isaac and Ruth,	Nov. 11, 1784.
2-59	" Preserved,	July 14, 1786.
Note—First born Little Compton, second Freetown.		
3-3	" Ruth, of Prescilla and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1770.
3-3	" Hannah,	July 8, 1772.
3-3	" Job,	Jan. 20, 1774.
3-3	" George,	June 26, 1775.
3-3	" Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1799.
3-3	" David, of Preserved and Sarah.	Aug. 4, 1780.
3-3	" Mary,	Jan. 25, 1782.
3-3	" Jemima,	April 26, 1783.
3-3	" Preserved,	Feb. 7, 1785.
3-3	" Henry,	Sept. 1, 1786.
3-3	" A son,	b. d. Jan. 1, 1786.
3-3	" Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1789.
2-159	" Allen, of John and Elizabeth,	July 24, 1784.
2-159	" Mary,	March 23, 1786.
2-159	" Cook,	Oct. 19, 1797.
2-159	" Elizabeth,	July 18, 1789.
2-159	" John,	Feb. 27, 1791.
2-159	" Alice Brownell,	Sept. 7, 1793.
2-159	" Isaac Sanford,	Aug. 11, 1801.
3-1	" Joseph, of Susanna,	March 13, 1794.
3-28	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Amey,	Oct. 12, 1799.
3-28	" Benjamin,	Sept. 5, 1801.
3-28	" Rachel,	Sept. 11, 1803.
3-145	" Rebecca, of George and Amey,	June 25, 1801.
3-145	" Sarah,	April 10, 1803.
3-145	" David,	July 18, 1806.
3-145	" Henry F.,	Oct. 27, 1807.
3-145	" George Lawton,	May 7, 1810.
3-145	" Abiel Childs,	April 5, 1816.
3-145	" Elizabeth Caroline,	Aug. 5, 1820.
3-79	" Horatio Nelson, of Robert and Sally E.,	Jan. 10, 1817.
3-116	" A son of Benjamin and Abbie,	b. and d. Dec. 24, 1827.
3-116	" A son,	b. and d. Feb. 24, 1831.
3-71	FORSBERG Sally Sheldon, of Johannes and Frances,	June 14, 1818.
3-71	" John Banks,	April 20, 1816.
1-213	FREEBORN Sarah, of William and Mary,	—, —, —.
1-213	" John,	March 18, 1701-2.
1-136	" William, of Gideon and Elizabeth,	19th 9m., 1706.
1-137	" William,	9th 11m., 1707-8.
1-136	" Gideon,	26th 8m., 1709.
1-136	" Susanna,	7th 11m., 1709-10.
1-136	" Thomas,	11th 8m., 1711.
1-136	" William,	March 1, 1712-3.
1-136	" Elizabeth,	22nd 3m., 1714.
1-136	" Joseph,	25th 12m., 1716-7.
1-136	" Jonathan,	4th 1m., 1719.
1-136	" Benjamin,	9th 11m., 1721-2.
1-136	" Hannah,	May 10, 1726.
1-44	" Hannah, of John and Mary,	Aug. 22, 1725.
1-44	" William,	Aug. 27, 1727.
1-44	" James,	Feb. 22, 1730.
1-44	" Mary,	July 24, 1743.
1-44	" Hannah, 2d,	Aug. 25, 1745.
1-16	" Noel, of Gideon and Ruth,	Feb. 11, 1727.
1-16	" Mary,	Dec. 23, 1730.
1-16	" Gideon,	Nov. 14, 1734.
1-16	" William,	Jan. 23, 1736.
1-16	" Michael Wanton,	May 4, 1739.

1-16	FREEBORN Elizabeth, of Gideon and Bnth,	Oct. 4, 1741.
1-16	" Ruth,	Nov. 7, 1744
1-16	" Hannah Nichols,	May 20, 1747
1-136	" Robert, of Gideon and Bethiah,	11th 11m., 1734.
1-64	" William, of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1743.
1-64	" Jonathan,	July 22, 1744.
1-64	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 5, 1747
1-64	" William,	Sept. 12, 1749.
1-64	" Thomas,	July 13, 1751
1-64	" Gideon,	June 28, 1753
1-64	" Susanna,	April 7, 1753
1-64	" Benjamin,	April 13, 1757.
1-64	" Joseph,	Aug. 6, 1759
1-64	" Mary,	Feb. 23, 1762
1-64	" Ruth Wanton, of Noel,	Dec. 12, 1749
1-64	" Waite,	Oct. 18, 1752
2-79	" Gideon, of Robert and Ann,	Dec. 4, 1766.
2-79	" David,	March 23, 1768
2-79	" Robert,	April 3, 1769
2-79	" Ann,	Aug. 3, 1770
2-79	" Jonathan,	April 29, 1772
2-79	" Mary,	Aug. 10, 1773
2-79	" Hannah,	Aug. 10, 1773.
2-79	" Stephen,	May 16, 1775.
2-101	" Hannah, of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha,	Nov. 25, 1769.
2-101	" Noel,	Feb. 15, 1772.
2-101	" Gideon,	Dec. 1, 1773.
2-101	" Benjamin B.,	March 19, 1773.
2-101	" Stephen B.,	Aug. 1, 1780.
2-101	" Thomas,	May 1, 1783.
2-101	" Asa,	April 14, 1785.
3-24	" Charles, of Robert and Robe.	April 16, 1793.
3-24	" Patience,	July 9, 1799.
3-24	" Jonathan,	Feb. 8, 1801.
3-24	" Holder,	Nov. 13, 1802.
3-24	" Albert,	Nov. 1, 1804.
3-24	" Samuel Elam,	June 30, 1806.

G

1-263	GIFFORD David, of Joseph and Mary (b. Dartmouth, Mass.),	Nov. 15, 1746.
2-117	" Sarah, of David and Sarah,	May 22, 1765.
2-117	" Gideon, of David and Abigail,	Jan. 2, 1767.
2-117	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1769.
2-117	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1771.
2-117	" Ephraim,	June 23, 1773.
2-117	" Joseph,	Oct. 19, 1775.
2-117	" Mary,	March 12, 1780.
2-117	" Abigail,	July 23, 1782.
3-34	" Dianna, of Gideon and Bridget,	July 23, 1794.
3-34	" Mary Ann,	Sept. 1, 1796.
1-269	GODDARD Deliverance, of John and Mary,	Jan. 24, 1738.
4-43	GORTON Carrie Rogers, of James D. and Jane M.,	July 31, 1855.
4-43	" Anne Frances,	April 27, 1837.
1-219	GOULD Elizabeth, of Thomas and Sarah,	July 11, 1724.
1-219	" Thomas,	July 11, 1728.
1-219	" John,	Oct. 29, 1736.
3-111	" Lucinda, of Thomas and Olive,	April 17, 1821.
3-111	" Jonathan C.,	Jan. 4, 1824.
3-111	" Bathsheba C.,	July 10, 1826.
3-111	" Phebe,	Jan. 8, 1828.
3-111	" Harriet F.,	March 6, 1830.
3-111	" Martha F.,	April 25, 1832.

3-111	GOULD	Josephine L., of Thomas and Olive,	May 21, 1834.
3-111	"	Timothy D.,	July 5, 1836.
3-111	"	Amanda M.,	Nov. 10, 1838.
1-134	GREENMAN	Job, of Elisha and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1726-7.
1-134	"	Ann,	Sept. 23, 1728.
3-87	GRENNELL	Alvah S., of Lewis and Sarah	Nov. 17, 1819.
3-87	"	Isaac M.,	July 19, 1823.
3-87	"	Jeremiah,	May 23, 1825.
4-15	"	Lucy, of Isaac M. and Mary H.,	Feb. 28, 1851.
4-15	"	Charles,	Nov. 15, 1852.
4-15	"	Sarah Lewis,	Nov. 15, 1857.
4-15	"	Mary Catherine,	May, 6, 1860.
4-15	"	Phebe Albro,	Aug. 15, 1862.
1-104	GUNSERLES	Charles, of Charles and Mercy,	June 15, 1705.

H

1-6,14	HALL	William, of William and Alice,	Dec. 9, 1672
1-6,14	"	Preserved,	Aug. 29, 1675.
1-6,14	"	Preserved,	Aug. 6, 1681.
1-6,14	"	Abigail,	Dec. 20, 1677.
1-6,14	"	Mary,	Sept. 24, 1679.
1-6,14	"	John,	July 2, 1681.
1-6,14	"	Deliverance,	Jan. 8, 1683.
1-14	"	Alice,	Jan. 14, 1685.
1-14	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1687.
1-14	"	Robert,	Feb. 16, 1689 0.
1-46	"	Mary, of Benjamin and Frances,	April 3, 1678.
1-46	"	William,	Aug. 19, 1680.
1-46	"	Benjamin,	June 17, 1682.
1-46	"	George	June 29, 1685.
1-46	"	Nathaniel,	June 29, 1689.
1-156	"	George, of William and Mary,	Feb. 13, 1703-4.
1-156	"	Benjamin,	April 19, 1706.
1-156	"	William,	Oct. 8, 1708.
1-156	"	Parker,	March 27, 1711.
1-156	"	Ruth,	April 19, 1714.
1-156	"	Phebe,	Sept. 3, 1716.
1-156	"	Thomas,	Dec. 13, 1718.
1-156	"	Mary,	March 3, 1720-1.
1-156	"	Martha,	Jan. 14, 1722-3.
1-58	"	Mary, of George and Mary,	Jan. 24, 1712-3.
1-58	"	Merebath,	April 27, 1714.
1-58	"	Frances,	March 12, 1715-6.
1-58	"	Elizabeth,	March 30, 1718.
1-58	"	Martha,	March 21, 1720-1.
1-58	"	Tabitha,	Dec. 1, 1723.
1-59	"	George (above), died Oct. 1, 1723.	
1-118	"	Isaac, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	April 6, 1717.
1-118	"	Ruth,	June 14, 1719.
1-118	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 27, 1721.
1-118	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1723.
1-118	"	Mary,	Aug. 30, 1726.
1-118	"	Frances,	April 3, 1728.
1-118	"	Frances,	d. April 26, 1730.
1-118	"	Nathaniel,	Nov. 10, 1731.
1-118	"	Isaac, 2d,	April 16, 1738.
1-128	"	Martha, of Benjamin, Jr., and Patience,	March 27, 1717.
1-128	"	Frances,	April 4, 1719.
1-128	"	William,	March 27, 1721.
1-128	"	Patience,	April 6, 1723.
1-128	"	Rebeckah,	June 5, 1726.
1-128	"	Benjamin,	May 21, 1729.
1-98	"	Zuriel,	d. Oct. 20, 1717.

1-98	HALL	Solomon, of Benjamin, Jr., and Patience,	b. May 6, 1720.
1-98	"	Elizabeth,	b. Feb. 22, 1721-2.
1-98	"	John,	b. Feb. 7, 1723-4.
1-160	"	George, of Benjamin and Deliverance,	Nov. 24, 1749.
1-160	"	Parker,	June 17, 1751.
1-160	"	Patience,	April 5, 1753.
1-160	"	William,	Nov. 24, 1754.
2-69	"	Sarah, of George and Charity,	June 17, 1760.
2-69	"	Ruth,	Dec. 10, 1761.
2-69	"	Mary,	Dec. 12, 1763.
2-69	"	Hannah,	Dec. 12, 1763.
2-69	"	Phebe,	Sept. 3, 1765.
2-69	"	William,	March 28, 1767.
2-69	"	George,	Dec. 11, 1770.
2-69	"	Abigail,	Sept. 14, 1773.
2-69	"	Isaac,	June 18, 1775.
2-69	"	Parker,	Nov. 22, 1776.
2-69	"	David,	July 16, 1781.
2-89	"	Abigail of Thomas and Sarah,	April 4, 1763.
2-89	"	Parker,	Aug. 30, 1764.
2-89	"	Elizabeth,	May 14, 1767.
2-89	"	Thomas,	Jan. 22, 1769.
2-89	"	Sarah,	April 1, 1770.
2-89	"	Peleg,	July 1, 1772.
2-139	"	William, of George and Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1774.
2-139	"	Hannah,	Aug. 29, 1775.
2-139	"	Benjamin Dennis,	Feb. 27, 1777.
2-139	"	Ruth,	July 24, 1778.
2-139	"	Susannah,	June 24, 1780.
2-139	"	Joseph,	May 16, 1782.
2-139	"	Parker,	July 29, 1784.
2-139	"	Freeborn,	Sept. 11, 1786.
2-139	"	George,	Jan. 2, 1789.
2-139	"	Anne,	March 19, 1791.
2-139	"	Robert Dennis,	Feb. 4, 1793.
2-139	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1795.
3-9	"	James, of William and Polly,	Aug. 24, 1793.
3-9	"	Ruth,	April 28, 1795.
3-9	"	Clara,	Dec. 2, 1796.
3-9	"	William,	July 21, 1798.
3-9	"	Stephen,	April 22, 1800.
3-9	"	David,	Jan. 7, 1802.
3-26	"	William, of William and Mary,	May 6, 1798.
3-53	"	Eleanor, of Parker and Polly,	15th 3m., 1803.
3-53	"	Waite,	18th 11m., 1804.
3-53	"	Mary,	22d 8m., 1807.
3-53	"	Welthia,	12th 7m., 1809.
3-53	"	Abigail,	5th 5m., 1811.
3-53	"	Henry,	7th 2m., 1813.
3-69	"	Isaac Dennis, of David and Hannah,	2d 11m., 1807.
3-69	"	Darius,	21st 1m., 1809.
3-69	"	Harriet A.,	16th 7m., 1810.
3-69	"	Jane,	4th 4m., 1812.
3-69	"	Edward,	27th 1m., 1814.
3-69	"	Gardiner,	10th 10m., 1815.
3-69	"	Ruth Dennis,	21st 11m., 1817.
3-69	"	Robert Dennis,	18th 6m., 1820.
3-69	"	David Franklin,	18th 2m., 1828.
3-121	"	Almira T., of Parker and Hannah,	May, 27, 1810.
3-121	"	Hannah W.,	Feb. 16, 1812.
3-121	"	Ann Janette,	Jan. 1, 1816.
3-121	"	Catherine Sowle,	Sept. 30, 1822.
3-121	"	William Thomas,	Jan. 9, 1825.
3-121	"	Benjamin,	March 20, 1827.
4-45	"	George Gardiner, of Gardiner and Catherine S., born Bristol, Nov. 16, 1843.	

4-45	HALL Anthony Dennis, of Gardiner and Catherine S., born Fall River, Jan. 13, 1845.	
1-263	HAMBLEY Mary, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 11, 1738.
1-263	" John,	May 19, 1745.
1-263	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Alice, (2d wife),	July 20, 1753.
1-263	" Elizabeth,	May 5, 1756.
1-263	" Alice,	June 17, 1759.
1-263	" Peleg,	April 16, 1763.
1-263	" David,	July 23, 1769.
1-264	" Eleanor, of Benjamin and Deliverance, (3d wife), Feb. 27, 1771.	
	Note—Three last children above born Tiverton.	
3-49	" Hopey, of Peleg and Abigail,	Aug. 5, 1796.
3-49	" Elizabeth Stafford,	Nov. 25, 1798.
3-49	" Juda,	Sept. 3, 1800.
3-49	" John,	Dec. 8, 1802.
3-49	" Benjamin,	July 11, 1804.
3-49	" Deliverance,	Feb. 15, 1813.
1-88	HARRIS Ephraim, of John and Hannah, of Marblehead, Mass., born Porta- month,	Aug. 11, 1696.
1-88	" Amie, of Ephraim and Deborah.	Jan. 23, 1720-1.
1-88	" Mercy,	Dec. 7, 1723.
1-88	" Deborah,	March 21, 1725.
1-88	" John,	Nov. 19, 1726.
3-121	HATHAWAY Lucy Manchester, of William and Mary.	May 3, 1837.
3-121	" George,	Feb. 7, 1840.
3-121	" John Manchester,	Nov. 1, 1841.
2-111	HEADLEY Abigail, of James and Abigail,	April 19, 1766.
3-36	" Henry, of Peleg and Hannah,	Dec. 23, 1772.
3-36	" Peleg,	April 6, 1777.
3-37	" Peleg,	d. Feb. 11, 1853.
3-36	" Rachel,	Feb. 5, 1799.
3-36	" John, of Henry and Priscilla,	14th 11m., 1800.
3-36	" Maria,	22d 2m., 1802.
3-36	" Ruth,	4th 8m., 1803.
3-36	" Hannah,	23th 12m., 1804.
3-36	" Jemima,	18th 12m., 1806.
3-36	" Priscilla,	17th 12m., 1808.
3-36	" Mahala,	15th 2m., 1811.
3-36	" Peleg,	26th 12m., 1812.
3-36	" Solomon,	4th 1m., 1815.
3-36	" Charlotte,	18th 6m., 1818.
3-36	" David,	13th 12m., 1820.
1-193	HEALEY Sarah, of Joseph and Prudence,	Dec. 31, 1740.
1-193	" Nathaniel,	April 11, 1742.
1-193	" Joseph,	Dec. 10, 1743.
1-98	HEFFERLAND William, of John and Mary,	Jan. 10, 1698-9.
1-98	" John,	Feb. 2, 1699-1700.
1-98	" Catherine,	Sept. 20, 1717.
1-114	HICKS Thomas, of Thomas and Ann.	Dec. 12, 1705.
1-114	" Weston,	April 30, 1707.
1-114	" Benjamin,	June 23, 1709.
1-114	" Mary,	April 14, 1711.
1-114	" Margaret,	Jan. 12, 1713.
1-114	" John,	April 23, 1715.
1-114	" Ann,	July 7, 1720.
1-114	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 20, 1723.
2-45	" Benjamin, of Benjamin.	Jan. 22, 1750.
2-45	" Susanna,	Dec. 22, 1752.
2-45	" Mary,	Feb. 2, 1755.
2-46	" Mary,	d. Sept. 9, 1754.
2-45	" John,	Feb. 6, 1757.
2-129	" Thomas, of Stephen and Ann.	Aug. 23, 1768.
3-4	" Robert, of Samuel and Patience,	5th 3m., 1773.
3-4	" Sarah,	7th 4m., 1776.
3-4	" Susannah,	10th 1m., 1780.
3-4	" Susannah,	d. 25th 11m., 1782.

3-4	HICKS Susannah, 2d, of Samuel and Patience,	7th 11m., 1783.
3-4	" Deborah,	23d 7m., 1786.
3-4	" Deborah.	d. 4th 10m., 1869.
3-4	" Alice,	24th 8m., 1788.
3-4	" Mary,	4th 8m., 1792.
2-73	HILL Deborah, of Barnett and Deborah,	Oct. 21, 1756.
2-73	HOWARD Sarah, of Stephen and Ruth,	Dec. 23, 1765.
2-73	" Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1768.
3-123	" Franklin A. F., of William, Jr., and Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1829.
3-123	" George W. A.,	Jan. 8, 1831.
3-123	" Charles G. L.,	Sept. 1, 1833.
3-123	" Olive H. P.,	July 22, 1836.
1-1	HOWLAND Job, of Isaac and Alice,	Jan. 23, 1702-3.
1-100	" Mary,	May 31, 1704.
1-94	" Lucianna, of Daniel and Judeth,	Feb. 11, 1719-20.
1-94	" Daniel,	Dec. 7, 1724.
1-94	" Samuel, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	24th 2m., 1728.
1-80	" Mercy, of Daniel, Jr., and Philadelphia,	Dec. 19, 1745.
1-80	" Lucianna,	Nov. 6, 1747.
1-197	" Desire, of Abigail (widow),	June 10, 1753.
1-197	" George,	Feb. 28, 1755.
1-197	" John,	Aug. 4, 1757.
2-119	HUDDLESTONE Stephen, of William and Margaret,	April 20, 1774.
3-1	HUNT John, of George,	Nov. 18, 1780.

I

1-3	INGELL Mary,	died Feb. 12, 1687.
-----	--------------	---------------------

J

1-72	JEFFERAYS Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah,	June 10, 1701.
1-72	" Henry,	Oct. 30, 1703.
1-73	" Henry,	Feb. 16, 1710-1.
1-72	" Caleb,	Feb. 2, 1706-7.
1-72	" Jethro,	Feb. 23, 1708-9.
1-72	" Mary,	July 4, 1711.
1-72	" Mehitable,	July 4, 1711.
1-72	" Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1714.

K

1-58	KEESE Alice, of John and Ann,	Aug. 6, 1683.
1-58	" William,	Oct. 26, 1685.
1-58	" Patience,	June 27, 1690.
1-58	" John,	March 14, 1692-3.
1-58	" Shadrack,	Oct. 5, 1695.
1-58	" Ann,	Oct. 26, 1698.
1-59	" John, Sr.,	d. Dec. 10, 1700.

L

1-14	LAKE Mary, wife of David, and daughter of Daniel and Hannah Wilcox, born Feb. 25, 1682.	
3-55	" Daniel, Jan. 26, 1744.	
3-55	" Abigail, his wife, Jnly 15, 1754.	
3-55	" Sarah, of Daniel and Abigail,	Feb. 15, 1781.
3-55	" Rhoda,	Feb. 17, 1783.
3-55	" Isaac,	Oct. 22, 1787.
3-55	" Martha,	April 11, 1789.

3-55	LAKE	Daniel, of Daniel and Abigail,	Oct. 13, 1792.
3-55	"	Abigail,	June 24, 1795.
3-55	"	Marah,	April 16, 1798.
1-197	LAWRENCE	Freeman, of Isaac and Ruth,	July 18, 1743.
1-197	"	Chloe,	Nov. 28, 1744.
1-197	"	Isaac,	July 3, 1747.
1-197	"	Sarah,	April 22, 1749.
1-48, 49	LAWTON	Isaac, born Dec. 11, 1650, died 25th 11m.,	1731.
1-49	"	Elizabeth, his wife, died May 20, 1701.	
1-48	"	Elizabeth, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Feb. 16, 1674-5.
1-49	"	died (wife of Edward Smith).	
1-48	"	Sarah, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Oct. 25, 1676.
1-48	"	Ann,	April 25, 1678.
1-49	"	died (wife of Joe Henry, of Newport),	Feb. 12, 1739.
1-48	"	Isaac, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	May 26, 1681.
1-48	"	Mary,	April 3, 1683.
1-48	"	Isabel,	March 12, 1684-5.
1-49	"	died (wife of William Corey),	Jan. 24, 1722.
1-48	"	Thomas, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	April 25, 1686-7.
1-48	"	Susanna,	April 3, 1689.
1-48	"	Job,	April 28, 1691.
1-48	"	Ruth,	April 9, 1694.
1-48	"	John,	Sept. 2, 1696.
1-36	"	Elizabeth, of George and Naomi,	Nov. 15, 1678.
1-36	"	George,	April 30, 1685.
1-36	"	Robert,	Oct. 14, 1688.
1-36	"	Job,	Jan. 22, 1692.
1-37, 49	"	George, Sr., died, Sept. 11, 1697.	
1-37, 49	"	Naomi, wife of Isaac, died Jan. 3, 1720-1.	
1-17	"	Robert, died Jan. 25, 1705-6.	
1-17	"	Mary, his wife, died 14th 11m.,	1731.
1-16	"	Mary, of Robert and Mary,	Feb. 20, 1681-2.
1-16	"	George,	Sept. 1, 1685.
1-17	"	George,	d. April 11, 1740.
1-16	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 12, 1688.
1-16	"	Robert,	Jan. 5, 1695.
1-3	"	George, died Oct. 5, 1693.	
1-3	"	Job, son of George,	d. 8th 8m., 1697.
1-220	"	Isaac, of Isaac, of Daniel,	Oct. 21, 1703.
1-172	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	27th 12m., 1704-5.
1-172	"	Sarah,	20th 4m., 1707.
1-172	"	Mary,	10th 4m., 1710.
1-173	"	Mary, wife of Joseph, died 4th 9m.,	1711.
1-130	"	Elizabeth, of Isaac, Jr., and Mary,	Nov. 24, 1706.
1-130	"	John,	Nov. 10, 1708.
1-130	"	Rebecca,	April 24, 1711.
1-130	"	Patience,	Jan. 30, 1714.
1-131	"	Patience,	d. June 25, 1738.
1-130	"	Mary,	Jan. 5, 1727.
1-131	"	Mary,	d. Dec. 12, 1746.
1-179	"	Robert, of Capt. George and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1707-8.
1-179	"	George,	April 20, 1710.
1-179	"	Job,	Dec. 28, 1712.
1-180	"	Job,	d. Dec. 11, 1713.
1-179	"	Job, 2d,	Feb. 13, 1714-5.
1-179	"	Mary,	April 26, 1717.
1-180	"	died (wife of Jonathan Nichols), March 14, 1750-1.	
1-180	"	John, of Capt. George and Mary, Nov. 5, 1721, died May 24, 1740.	
1-180	"	Capt. George,	died April 11, 1740.
1-170	"	Penelope, of Benjamin and Penelope,	Jan. 6, 1710-11.
1-170	"	Abigail,	Sept. 28, 1713.
1-170	"	Benjamin,	April 15, 1715.
1-170	"	Thomas,	Jan. 30, 1716-17.
1-170	"	Sarah,	April 19, 1719.
1-170	"	George,	Feb. 8, 1720-1.

1-170	LAWTON Caleb, of Benjamin and Penelope,	Jan. 24, 1722-3.
1-170	" Joshua,	Jan. 24, 1722-3.
1-170	" Lydia,	June 7, 1725.
1-170	" Joseph,	April 6, 1727.
1-166	" Elizabeth, of William and Sarah,	March 29, 1714.
1-166	" Thomas,	May 8, 1715.
1-166	" Sarah,	Feb. 26, 1716-17.
1-166	" Anne,	April 22, 1720.
1-166	" William,	Feb. 17, 1722-3.
1-166	" Mary,	Jan. 8, 1725-6.
1-166	" Matthew,	Feb. 16, 1727-8.
1-166	" Joseph,	March 22, 1729-30.
1-166	" Jonathan,	Feb. 3, 1731-2.
1-166	" Gideon,	July 25, 1735.
1-166	" Comfort,	Sept. 9, 1739.
1-167	" Comfort,	d. Oct. 23, 1739.
1-146	" Thomas, of Job and Abigail,	June 16, 1715.
1-146	" Job,	Oct. 31, 1717.
1-146	" Isaac,	Jan. 20, 1719-20.
1-146	" John,	March 11, 1721-2.
1-147	" John,	d. Aug. 22, 1740.
1-146	" George,	June 9, 1724.
1-147	" Abigail, wife of Job, died Aug. 6, 1725.	
1-172	" Rebeckah, of Joseph and Content,	19th 10m., 1715.
1-172	" David,	21st 3m., 1718.
1-172	" Priscilla,	10th 4m., 1721.
1-172	" Elizabeth,	4th 8m., 1723.
1-172	" John,	28th 12m., 1725-6.
1-191	" Job, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1716.
1-191	" Job,	and died.
1-191	" Robert,	Nov. 17, 1718.
1-191	" Elizabeth,	July 17, 1720.
1-191	" George,	Dec. 28, 1721.
1-191	" Mary,	Dec. 17, 1723.
1-201	" Elizabeth, of John and Abigail,	Jan. 19, 1720-21.
1-201	" Lydia,	Sept. 15, 1722.
1-201	" Sarah,	July 5, 1724.
1-201	" Isaac,	Aug. 5, 1726.
1-201	" Abigail,	April 1, 1729.
1-201	" Anna,	Nov. 30, 1731.
1-201	" Mary,	Aug. 2, 1733.
1-146	" William, of Job and Mary,	Oct. 1, 1726.
1-146	" Christopher,	April 7, 1728.
1-146	" Caleb,	May 11, 1730.
1-146	" Abigail,	Jan. 23, 1731-32.
1-146	" Elisha,	July 22, 1734.
1-146	" Amie,	Aug. 23, 1736.
1-131	" Ruth, of Daniel and Abigail,	Nov. 24, 1727.
1-110	" Giles, of Adam, Jr., and Martha,	Aug. 4, 1729.
1-110	" Ruth,	Oct. 16, 1731.
1-110	" Peleg,	Nov. 11, 1735.
1-110	" Hannah,	March 3, 1739-40.
1-110	" Sarah,	Feb. 24, 1748.
1-245	" Isaac, of John and Naomi,	3d 12m., 1730.
1-245	" Robert,	Nov. 20, 1732.
1-245	" Priscilla,	14th 11m., 1735.
1-245	" Elizabeth,	April 8, 1737.
1-245	" George,	Jan. 25, 1739.
1-246	" Naomi, wife of John, died in her 31st year, Sept. 15, 1744.	
1-229	" Jeremiah, of Daniel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1735.
1-229	" Christopher,	April 18, 1737.
1-229	" Abigail,	May 30, 1739.
1-229	" Abigail,	died soon
1-229	" Abigail, 2d,	May 12, 1748.
1-229	" Nathaniel,	April 3, 1759.
1-261	" Stoddard, of Thomas and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1737.

1-277	LAWTON Gardner, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Sept. 8, 1739.
1-170	" Oliver, of Benjamin Jr., and Mary,	Oct. 17, 1739.
1-170	" David,	Aug. 25, 1741.
1-170	" Timothy,	Sept. 21, 1743.
1-170	" Mary,	Sept. 15, 1745.
1-271	" Elizabeth, of Job and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1742.
1-271	" Mary,	May 1, 1744.
1-271	" Ann,	Sept. 15, 1745.
1-271	" Ann,	and died.
1-271	" Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1746.
1-271	" Hannah	Dec. 22, 1749.
1-271	" Alice,	Aug. 21, 1751.
1-271	" Job,	June 22, 1753.
1-271	" George,	May 12, 1755.
1-271	" Ann,	April 11, 1757.
1-271	" Ruth,	Mar. 25, 1760.
1-271	" Ruth,	and died.
1-271	" Henry,	Jan. 28, 1766.
1-181	" George, of Robert and Mary,	April 12, 1744.
1-181	" Mary,	Mar. 31, 1747.
1-181	" Elizabeth,	July 4, 1750.
1-181	" Phebe,	Mar. 30, 1752.
1-181	" Robert,	Mar. 14, 1754.
1-181	" William,	Dec. 26, 1755.
1-181	" John,	Nov. 4, 1757.
1-181	" Ruth,	May 23, 1759.
1-181	" Job,	May 8, 1761.
1-181	" Parker,	April 7, 1764.
1-245	" John, of John and Mary,	Nov. 14, 1746.
1-245	" Job,	Aug. 4, 1748.
1-245	" Mary,	Sept. 6, 1750.
1-245	" Job, 2d.,	April 20, 1752.
1-245	" Thomas,	April 29, 1755.
1-245	" Mehitable,	Dec. 16, 1759.
Note.—Last child born at Newport.		
1-108	" Elizabeth, of Josiah and Elizabeth,	March 26, 1747.
1-108	" James,	Sept. 25, 1748.
1-108	" Sarah,	April 28, 1753.
1-108	" Josiah,	March 7, 1755.
1-108	" Mary,	June 14, 1757.
1-38	" David, of John and Sarah,	March 11, 1749.
1-38	" Johannsh,	June 26, 1751.
1-38	" Phebe,	April 23, 1754.
1-39	" Phebe,	d. Sept. 15, 1758.
1-38	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1757.
1-38	" John,	Oct. 11, 1760.
1-38	" Joseph,	April 17, 1763.
1-38	" Hannah,	Jan. 20, 1766.
1-136	" David, of Isaac and Mary,	April 18, 1751.
1-136	" Abigail,	Oct. 22, 1752.
1-136	" Sarah,	April 7, 1754.
1-136	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 2, 1755.
1-136	" Isaac,	Sept. 7, 1757.
1-136	" Hannah,	April 15, 1759.
1-136	" James,	Feb. 27, 1760.
1-136	" Mary,	Nov. 9, 1762.
1-136	" Stephen,	Aug. 15, 1764.
1-123	" Isaac, of Peleg and Ruth,	March 5, 1760.
1-123	" Ruth,	Feb. 11, 1768.
2-103	" Robert, of George and Ruth,	Jan. 22, 1767.
2-103	" Thomas Brownel	Sept. 16, 1768.
2-103	" George,	June 7, 1770.
2-103	" Mary Hall,	April 5, 1772.
2-103	" William,	Sept. 16, 1774.
2-103	" Joseph,	April 2, 1776.
2-103	" Ruth,	June 19, 1778.

2-103	LAWTON Ruth, of George and Anne (2nd wife),	Oct. 17, 1726.
2-147	" Reuben, of Giles and Ann,	Jan. 16, 1779.
2-148	" Reuben,	April 23, 1779.
2-147	" Sarah,	April 24, 1780.
2-147	" Charles,	March 27, 1782.
2-147	" Hannah,	April 23, 1784.
2-147	" Elizabeth,	May 28, 1786.
2-147	" Darius Perry,	April 7, 1788.
2-147	" Mary Ann,	Nov. 5, 1790.
2-147	" Geo Washington,	Aug. 21, 1792.
2-147	" Catherine,	Dec. 6, 1794.
2-165	" Ruth, of David and Hannah,	30th 1m., 1779.
2-165	" Elizabeth,	8th 10m., 1780.
2-165	" Seth,	18th 6m., 1782.
2-165	" Abner,	23d 4m., 1784.
2-165	" Jacob,	7th 4m., 1786.
2-165	" Ann,	29th 5m., 1788.
2-165	" Anthony,	8th 10m., 1790.
2-149	" Ruth, of William and Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1779.
2-149	" Parker,	Oct. 21, 1780.
2-149	" Job,	Aug. 9, 1782.
2-149	" Peter,	June 29, 1785.
2-149	" Phebe,	April 16, 1787.
2-149	" Sarah,	April 16, 1787.
2-149	" Parker, 2nd,	April 23, 1802.
3-46	" John, of David and Rhoda,	Oct. 17, 1781.
3-46	" Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1784.
3-46	" Rhoda,	Sept. 21, 1789.
3-46	" Joseph,	Feb. 27, 1791.
3-46	" Susanna,	May 18, 1792.
3-180	" Ceaser, of Cuff and Lydia, (col.),	July 14, 1783.
3-32	" Patience, of Robert and Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1784.
3-32	" Robert,	Aug. 4, 1786.
3-32	" John Turner,	Jan. 23, 1788.
3-32	" Gardiner,	Dec. 7, 1789.
3-32	" Mary Hall,	Jan. 5, 1793.
3-32	" Phebe,	Jan. 10, 1795.
3-32	" Moses,	Sept. 8, 1797.
3-3	" Henry, of Henry and Elizabeth,	Jan. 13, 1787.
3-3	" Sarah,	Oct. 9, 1788.
3-3	" Job H.,	May 27, 1790.
3-3	" Ruth,	March 3, 1792.
3-3	" Elizabeth,	March 13, 1794.
3-3	" Mary Ann,	Feb. 15, 1796.
3-3	" Alice,	March 27, 1798.
3-3	" George P.,	April 28, 1800.
3-3	" Lucy P.,	March 5, 1802.
3-3	" Gideon,	March 4, 1804.
2-174	" Joseph Sisson, of Polly and Ann,	Feb. 15, 1790.
2-174	" Patience,	Nov. 6, 1791.
2-174	" Ruth,	July 26, 1793.
2-176	" Parker Hall, of Job and Hannah,	March 20, 1790.
3-2	" Job Taylor, of John and Hannah,	Sept. 21, 1792.
3-2	" Phebe,	Feb. 13, 1794.
3-2	" Oen,	April 11, 1795.
3-2	" Cinda,	Nov. 20, 1796.
3-2	" Jesse,	April 17, 1799.
3-2	" Joanna,	Dec. 8, 1800.
3-2	" Arnold,	April 9, 1804.
3-2	" Harvey,	Jan. 7, 1807.
3-9	" Almy, of Joseph and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1794.
3-9	" Samuel,	Feb. 23, 1796.
3-9	" Pardon,	May 6, 1798.
3-9	" Peter,	Feb. 11, 1801.
3-9	" Stephen,	Oct. 5, 1803.

3-9	LAWTON Sarah, of Joseph and Mary,	May 8, 1806.
3-7	" Edward, of George and Abigail,	March 29, 1795.
3-7	" Aaron,	Oct. 14, 1797.
3-24	" John Terry, of George and Betsey,	Aug. 6, 1798.
3-24	" George T.,	Aug. 12, 1799.
3-46	" Rouse, of David and Louisa,	Oct. 21, 1799.
3-46	" Margaret,	Oct. 24, 1801.
3-46	" Elizabeth, of David and Louisa	Nov. 25, 1803.
3-46	" Ruth,	Feb. 7, 1806.
3-46	" Joanna,	May 31, 1808.
3-46	" Humphrey T.,	Dec. 13, 1811.
3-46	" Hannah M.,	March 19, 1813.
3-46	" David,	June 1, 1815.
3-46	" Sarah T.,	Sept. 27, 1817.
3-73	" Robert Northam, of George, Jr., and Patience,	Oct. 7, 1803.
3-73	" George Bradford,	May 1, 1810.
3-73	" William Hall,	March 20, 1812.
3-109	" Phebe, of Adam,	April 26, 1813.
3-109	" Giles,	Aug. 25, 1814.
3-109	" Eliza,	Aug. 17, 1816.
3-109	" Borden,	March 17, 1830.
3-109	" Ann,	July 28, 1824.
3-117	" Susan R., of Giles and Eliza,	July 12, 1837.
3-117	" Sarah Abbie,	Sept. 10, 1839.
3-117	" Ruth Dennis,	Sept. 1, 1841.
3-117	" Anne Maxson,	Aug. 12, 1844.
4-23	" Mary Anna, of Borden and Anna G.,	Aug. 20, 1852.
4-23	" Cornelia R.,	May 29, 1855.
4-9	" Mary Louisa, of William B. and Ann M.,	Dec. 7, 1853.
2-17	LUTHER Susanna, of Seth and Esther,	Sept. 11, 1742.
2-17	" Brightman,	Dec. 5, 1744.
2-17	" Mary,	June 24, 1747.
2-17	" Seth,	Jan. 11, 1748.

M

1-122	MANCHESTER Thomas, of John and Mary,	July 2, 1715.
1-122	" Isaac,	Nov. 6, 1717.
1-138	" Timothy, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 12, 1716-7.
1-138	" Joseph,	Jan. 30, 1717-8.
1-138	" Anne,	Dec. 4, 1719.
1-138	" Bayes,	Nov. 19, 1721.
1-211	" John, of Thomas and Jane,	Nov. 28, 1736.
1-211	" Sarah,	May 4, 1740.
1-211	" Mary,	June 10, 1741.
1-211	" Peleg,	Aug. 2, 1745.
1-211	" Isaac,	Jan. 24, 1754.
1-211	" Phebe,	April 15, 1755.
2-133	" Jean, of Peleg and Hannah,	Feb. 11, 1768.
2-133	" George Cook,	Sept. 15, 1769.
2-133	" Eunice,	April 11, 1771.
2-133	" Susanna,	March 21, 1773.
2-133	" Henrietta,	Aug. 28, 1775.
2-133	" Mary,	Feb. 21, 1778.
2-133	" James,	March 31, 1780.
2-133	" Phebe,	April 3, 1782.
2-133	" Sarah,	Oct. 9, 1785.
2-133	" Stephen,	March 2, 1791.
2-91	" John, of Isaac and Ruth,	May 17, 1782.
2-91	" Ruth,	May 19, 1784.
3-172	" Alfred, of George and Phebe T.,	Nov. 16, 1849.
3-172	" Charles Arthur,	Nov. 22, 1853.
4-43	MAYNARD Eliza Ann, of William and Patience,	Nov. 19, 1847.
4-43	" Sarah Ella,	March 28, 1850.

4-43	MAYNARD Mary Richardson, of William and Patience,	May 27, 1853.
4-43	" William Azo,	Dec. 8, 1854.
4-44	" William, died aged 40 years,	March 24, 1856.
2-139	McCORRIE Andrew, of Andrew and Ann,	Oct. 27, 1771.
3-11	" Prince (so called), born at house of Andrew McCorrie,	Sept. 25, 1782.
3-81	" William Cook, of Andrew and Phebe,	Jan. 3, 1801.
1-134	MOON John, of John, dec. (of Newport), and Sarah,	May 16, 1685.
1-134	" John, of John and Abigail,	Aug. 26, 1711.
1-134	" Hope,	Dec. 31, 1712.
1-134	" Abigail,	May 2, 1717.
1-2	" William, of Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1718.
1-2	" Mary,	Dec. 3, 1720.
3-149	" William Davis Coggeshall, of Nathan D. and Phebe Ann,	March 24, 1838.
3-149	" Truman C., of Nathan D. and Phebe Ann,	Nov. 18, 1842.
3-105	MOTT William P., of Jacob and Eliza	1m. 27d., 1826.
3-105	" Benjamin,	9m. 7d., 1827.
3-105	" Jacob, Jr.,	12m. 21d., 1831.
3-105	" John C.,	12m. 21d., 1831.
3-105	" Edward A.,	11m. 6d., 1839.
3-105	" Alfred W.,	11m. 6d., 1839.
3-65	MUNRO Susanna, of Bateman and Elizabeth,	March 27, 1807.
3-65	" Mercy,	Aug. 28, 1810.
4-52	" Josephine Gifford,	July 16, 1865.

N

1-197	NICHOLS Robert, of Mayes and Rnth,	March 18, 1719-20.
1-253	" Mary, of Jonathan and Mary,	May 12, 1735.
1-253	" Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1736.

O

1-9	ONION John,	born Jan. 10, 1699-1700.
-----	-------------	--------------------------

P

1-259	PALMER Hannah, of David and Mary,	Aug. 8, 1745.
1-30	PEARCE Susanna, of George and Alice,	Aug. 21, 1688.
1-243	" Sarah, of Daniel and Patience,	March 6, 1710.
1-243	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 20, 1715.
1-243	" Daniel,	Oct. 22, 1717.
1-243	" Jonathan,	April 6, 1718.
1-243	" Deliverance,	Sept. 20, 1720.
1-243	" Thomas,	May 31, 1723.
1-243	" William,	May 8, 1725.
1-243	" Patience,	Nov. 21, 1728.
1-243	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 17, 1731.
1-128	" Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Merabah,	Oct. 14, 1743.
1-128	" Caleb,	Dec. 27, 1745.
1-128	" Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1747.
1-128	" John,	Feb. 15, 1749.
Note—Above family were of Prudence Island.		
1-179	" John, of Samuel and Esther,	April 11, 1745.
1-179	" Martha,	Jan. 5, 1747.
1-179	" Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1749.
1-179	" Dorcas,	Oct. 16, 1750.
1-179	" Samuel,	April 13, 1752.
1-179	" Esther,	Jan. 20, 1754.
1-179	" Thomas,	Jan. 8, 1756.
1-179	" Michael,	Oct. 9, 1757.
Note—Above family were of Prudence Island.		

1-80	PEARCE Sarah, of John of Prudence Island,	Aug. 17, 1747.
1-228	" Langworthy, of Daniel and Mar	Dec. 12, 1747.
1-228	" Jonathan,	Sept. 6, 1749.
1-228	" James,	March 17, 1751.
1-228	" Mary,	April 25, 1753.
1-228	" Deliverance,	March 12, 1755.
1-228	" John,	Oct. 12, 1756.
2-1	" Rnth, of Ephraim and Loran,	Jan. 14, 1751.
2-1	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1752.
2-1	" Susannah,	Feb. 12, 1755.
2-1	" John,	Sept. 28, 1758.
1-48	" Thomas,	b. March 28, 1752.
2-113	" Elizabeth, of Jeremish and Ruth,	June 13, 1766.
2-113	" Eleanor,	Jan. 5, 1769.
2-113	" Susannah,	Feb. 8, 1771.
2-113	" Benjamin,	Feb. 26, 1775.
Note—First and 4th born Portsmouth, 2d Barrington, 3d Rehoboth, Mass.		
2-127	" Nataniel, of Caleb and Dorcas,	Dec. 5, 1770.
3-57	" Gideon Durfee, of Gideon and Elizabeth,	July 11, 1801.
2-177	" Maria Marion, of Timothy and Elizabeth, born Sept. 6, 1812, baptized Feb. 18, 1813, by Rev. Salmon Wheaton.	
2-121	PECKHAM Lydia, of Joshua and Mary,	Nov. 25, 1767.
2-121	" Mary,	June 29, 1769.
2-121	" Ann,	Nov. 2, 1770.
2-121	" Hannah,	July 12, 1775.
3-57	" Ann Sisson, of Benjamin and Frances,	Aug. 4, 1803.
8-57	" Frances,	Dec. 4, 1804.
1-4	PERRY Priscilla, wife of John, dau. of Jonathan Getchell, and Mary, his wife, born Nov. 10, 1683.	
1-4	" Isabel, wife of William, dan. of Jonathan and Mary Getchell, born Oct. 22, 1685.	
1-8	" Blake, of John and Priscilla,	June 21, 1701.
1-8	" Elizabeth,	May 2, 1703.
1-8	" John,	June 5, 1707.
1-8	" Mary,	Jan. 17, 1700-10.
1-8	" Ruth,	April 8, 1712.
1-8	" Samuel,	Aug. 17, 1714.
1-8	" Patience,	July 1, 1717.
1-237	" Edward, of Edward and Sarah,	June 12, 1734.
1-237	" Mary,	March 24, 1736.
1-237	" Ruth,	Sept. 25, 1738.
1-237	" Sarah,	Nov. 18, 1741.
1-237	" Wait,	Jan. 10, 1745.
1-237	" Peace,	April 19, 1747.
1-237	" Joseph,	Nov. 17, 1752.
1-237	" Eleanor,	June 6, 1753.
2-53	" John, of Edward, Jr., and Lydia.	July 14, 1756.
2-53	" Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1757.
2-53	" George,	March 16, 1760.
2-53	" Joseph,	April 29, 1763.
2-53	" Elizabeth,	April 29, 1763.
2-53	" James,	July 14, 1766.
2-53	" William,	July 9, 1769.
2-53	" Benjamin,	Oct. 14, 1773.
2-127	PINNEGER William, of John B. and Rebecca,	Jan. 1, 1771.
1-26	POTTER Susanna, of Thomas and Susanna,	Jan. 28, 1687-8.
1-26	" Sarah,	July 25, 1690.
1-26	" Ichabod,	Sept. 23, 1692.
1-26	" William, of William and Anne,	Nov. 11, 1696.
1-3	" Nathaniel, son, of Dorothy, died in 67th year,	20th 8m., 1704.
1-20	" Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	May 2, 1713.
1-20	" Ruth,	Oct. 14, 1715.
1-275	" William Freeborn, of Stephen and Mary,	Feb. 12, 1753.
2-107	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 6, 1766.

2-107	POTTER	Rouse T., of Thomas and Mary,	June 3, 1763.
2-107	"	Robert L.,	May 2, 1770.
2-107	"	Mary Lawton,	Mar. 12, 1772.
2-107	"	Peleg T.,	May 21, 1774.
2-107	"	Charles Lee,	Mar. 30, 1776.
2-107	"	Ichabod T.,	Mar. 15, 1778.
2-107	"	Lydia B.,	Sept. 13, 1780.
2-107	"	Henry T.,	Jan. 25, 1782.
2-107	"	William T.,	Jan. 3, 1784.
2-107	"	Elizabeth Lawton,	Mar. 27, 1786.
2-107	"	George L.,	Mar. 30, 1791.

Q R

2-1	REMINGTON	Lydia of Jonathan,	Feb. 5, 1757.
2-1	"	Allen,	Dec. 30, 1759.
2-27	RICE	Phebe, of James and Isabel,	Sept. 15, 1772.
3-89	RICHARDSON	Margaret, of William and Mary,	2m. 15d., 1816.
3-89	"	Mary Lawton,	6m. 1d., 1817.
3-89	"	Elizabeth Freeborn,	11m. 19d., 1818.
3-89	"	William,	3m. 29d., 1820.
3-89	"	Charlotte,	1m. —, 1822.
3-89	"	Frances Potter,	8m. 16d., 1823.
3-89	"	John Sewell,	3m. 12d., 1825.
3-125	"	Henry Lawrence, of William and Jane,	6m. 6d., 1828.

S

4-48	SANFORD	Mary, of John and Mary,	March 3, 1664.
4-48	"	Eliphal,	Feb. 20, 1666.
4-48	"	John,	June 18, 1670.
4-48	"	Samuel,	Oct. 5, 1677.
4-48	"	John, Sr.,	died at East Greenwich in 1687.
4-48	"	John, of John and Elizabeth,	bap. June 24, 1632.
4-48	"	Eliphal,	Dec. —, 1637.
4-48	"	Samuel,	June 22, 1634.
4-48	"	Ann, of John and Bridget,	b. Aug. 26, 1754.
4-48	"	Peleg,	— —, —,
4-48	"	John, Sr., died about 1655.	
4-48	"	His wife, Bridget, died before Sept. 29, 1696.	
1-112	"	Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	July 11, 1655.
1-113	"	m. 1st Dyre, 2d Remington, 3d Simson, died Aug. 27, 1718.	
4-48	"	Mary, of John and Elizabeth, Aug. 18, 1656, died — —, 1658.	
1-112	"	Susannah (also 4-48),	July 31, 1658.
4-48	"	Rebecca.	June 23, 1660.
4-48	"	Elizabeth, wife of John, died Dec. 6, 1661.	
1-162	"	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1663.
1-163	"	died (widow of Samuel Allen),	April 4, 1743.
1-162	"	John, of Samuel and Sarah,	June 10, 1666.
1-163	"	John,	d. Oct. 23, 1723.
1-162	"	Bridget.	June 27, 1671.
1-163	"	Bridget,	died soon.
1-162	"	Mary,	April 27, 1674.
1-163	"	died (at Jamestown, R. I.), wife of Josiah Arnold, July 15, 1721.	
1-162	"	William, of Samuel and Sarah,	May 21, 1676.
1-162	"	Samuel,	July 14, 1678.
1-163	"	Samuel,	d. Oct. —, 1704.
1-162	"	Sarah, wife of Samuel, died Dec. 15, 1680.	
1-162	"	Restcome, of Samuel and Susanna,	Feb. 26, 1687.
1-163	"	Restcome,	d. at sea, July 6, 1713.
1-162	"	Peleg,	Aug. 16, 1688.
1-163	"	died at Sandy Point, St. Christophers,	May 6, 1730.
1-162	"	Elisha, of Samuel and Susanna,	Feb. 24, 1689.

1-162	SANFORD Encome, of Samuel and Susanna,	Nov. 19, 1691.
1-163	" Encome,	d. at sea, June 13, 1717.
1-162	" Esbon,	Oct. 20, 1693.
1-163	" Esbon,	d. Aug. 22, 1743.
1-162	" Frances,	Oct. 24, 1695.
1-163	" Frances,	d. Oct. 20, 1748.
1-162	" Joseph,	Aug. 13, 1698.
1-162	" Benjamin,	June 4, 1700.
1-163	" Drowned at Eustacia,	Nov. 21, 1733.
1-162	" Joseph, of Samuel and Susanna,	April 18, 1702.
1-163	" died at Marteneco,	Nov. 13, 1711.
1-162	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Susanna,	Dec. 7, 1706.
1-163	" Samuel, Sr., died March 18, 1712-3.	
1-163	" Susanna, his wife, died Nov. 13, 1723.	
1-112	" Mary, of John and Mary,	March 30, 1664.
1-113	" M. 1st Robert Durfee, 2d, Thomas, died Nov. 15, 1748.	
1-112	" Eliphaz, of John and Mary,	Feb. 20, 1666.
1-112	" John,	June 18, 1670.
1-112	" Samuel,	Oct. 5, 1677.
2-11	" John, of Samuel and Sarah, June 10, 1668.	
2-11	" Frances (Clarke, of Jeremiah and Ann), his wife,	Dec. 15, 1669.
2-11	" Samuel, of John and Frances,	July 16, 1690.
2-11	" John,	Feb. 26, 1691.
2-12	" John,	d. April 1, 1730.
2-11	" William,	April 22, 1696.
2-11	" Sarah,	July 25, 1699.
2-11	" Frances,	Jan. 13, 1702-3.
2-12	" John, Sr., died Oct. 23, 1723.	
2-12	" Frances, his wife, died March 18, 1702-3.	
1-84	" Richard, of William and Hope,	March 17, 1703-1.
1-84	" Sarah,	12th 8m., 1702.
1-84	" Mary,	16th 11m., 1703.
1-85	" died (wife of Thomas Shearman),	Feb. 6, 1739.
1-84	" Ruth, of William and Hope,	April 27, 1706.
1-85	" Ruth,	d. May 16, 1709.
1-84	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1707.
1-84	" William,	Aug. 4, 1709.
1-84	" George,	Nov. 28, 1711.
1-85	" George,	d. April 22, 1734.
1-84	" Joseph,	Sept. 2, 1713.
1-164	" Samuel, of Restcome and Honora,	July 25, 1711.
1-164	" Susanna,	Jan. 17, 1713-4.
1-164	" Thomas, of Elisha and Rebeckah,	Dec. 21, 1715.
1-165	" Thomas,	died soon.
1-164	" Rebeckah,	Aug. 29, 1718.
1-165	" Rebeckah,	died soon.
1-164	" Joshua,	Sept. 2, 1722.
1-164	" Francis,	Aug. 22, 1724.
1-164	" Elisha,	Oct. 2, 1726.
1-165	" Rebeckah, wife of Elisha,	d. May 16, 1745.
2-13	" Frances, of John and Ann,	July 6, 1718.
2-13	" Mary,	Nov. 22, 1720.
2-14	" Mary,	d. Jan. 28, 1749.
2-13	" Ann,	Nov. 16, 1722.
2-13	" Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1725.
2-13	" Margaret,	July 15, 1727.
2-13	" Peleg,	Sept. 1, 1729.
2-13	" Ruth,	March 23, 1732.
2-14	" John (above), died April 1, 1750.	
1-164	" Elizabeth, of Peleg and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1719.
1-165	" Peleg, died at St. Christopher,	May 6, 1730.
1-165	" Sarah, wife of Peleg,	d. Dec. 27, 1726.
1-217	" William, of Richard and Elizabeth,	23d 9m., 1723.
1-218	" William,	d. June 28, 1734.
1-217	" John,	25th 4m., 1725.

1-218	SANFORD John, of Richard and Elizabeth,	d. April 11, 1726.
1-217	" John, 2d,	7th 1m., 1726-27.
1-217	" Ruth,	13th 12m., 1728-29
1-217	" Giles,	7th 12m., 1730.
1-217	" Elisha,	Nov. 14, 1732.
1-217	" Elizabeth,	April 23, 1736.
1-217	" Sarah,	April 10, 1738.
1-277	" Peleg,	Feh. 28, 1739.
1-132	" Elizabeth, of Joshua and Waite,	March 20, 1747-48.
1-132	" Joseph,	Sept. 19, 1750.
2-27	" John, of Restcome and Ruth,	Dec. 11, 1752.
3-30	" Peleg,	Oct. 14, 1769.
3-30	" Sarah (Peckham), his wife,	March 6, 1773.
3-30	" Richard Sisson, of John and Ruth,	Oct. 26, 1801.
3-30	" Philadelphia Brownell,	Oct. 16, 1803.
3-30	" Ann,	Oct. 18, 1804.
1-10	SHEARMAN Thomas, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1658.
1-10	" William,	Oct. 3, 1659.
1-10	" Daniel,	June 15, 1662.
1-10	" Mary,	Dec. 11, 1664.
1-10	" Peleg,	Oct. 8, 1666.
1-10	" Ann,	April 30, 1668.
1-10	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1670.
1-10	" Samuel,	Oct. 15, 1672.
1-10	" Eber,	Oct. 20, 1674.
1-10	" John,	Oct. 28, 1676.
1-10	" Benjami	July 15, 1677.
1-10	" Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1679.
1-10	" Isabel,	June 3, 1683.
1-10	" George,	Dec. 18, 1687.
1-22	" Phillip, of Samson and Isahel,	Jan. 16, 1674-5.
1-22	" Sarah,	Sept. 24, 1677.
1-22	" Alice,	Jan. 12, 1679-80.
1-22	" Samson,	Jan. 28, 1681-2.
1-22	" Abiel,	Oct. 16, 1684.
1-22	" Joh,	Nov. 8, 1687.
1-18	" Sarah, of Samuel and Martha,	April 10, 1682.
1-18	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1683.
1-18	" Mehitahle,	Aug. 8, 1685.
1-18	" Samuel,	Jan. 12, 1686-7.
1-18	" Othniel,	Jan. 29, 1689-90.
1-14	" Hannah, wife of Phillip, dau. of Daniel Wilcox and Hannah, d. April 11, 1684.	
1-48	" Thomas, of Peleg and Alice,	April —, 1699.
1-48	" Richard,	April —, 1701.
1-48	" Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 1703.
1-48	" Peleg,	Jan. —, 1704.
1-48	" Grizzel,	Nov. —, 1706.
1-48	" Caleb,	July —, 1708.
1-48	" George,	Oct. —, 1710.
1-48	" Salisbury,	Nov. —, 1712.
1-48	" Preserved,	March —, 1714.
1-68	" Mary, of Philip and Mary,	4th 10m., 1701.
1-68	" Abraham,	21st 3m., 1704.
1-68	" Samson	13th 1m., 1705-6.
1-68	" Phillip	25th 2m., 1708.
1-68	" Phillip,	d. 2d 2m., 1709.
1-68	" Peter,	18th 12m., 1709.
1-68	" Alice,	7th 12m., 1711-2.
1-68	" Anthony,	18th 10m., 1713.
1-69	" Mary, wife of Phillip, died 21st 7m., 1716.	
1-269	" Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1704.	
1-269	" Ruth, his wife, Nov. 30, 1701.	
1-128,269	" Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth,	May 1, 1734.
1-128,269	" Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1735.
1-128,269	" Lydia, of Benjamin and Ruth,	March 2, 1737-8.

1-128, 269	SHEARMAN, Eunice, of Benjamin and Ruth	Sept. 14, 1740.
1-269	" Sofia,	Feb. 15, 1747.
1-88	" Josiah, of Thomas and Lydia,	March 2, 1702-3.
1-88	" Daniel,	Nov. 26, 1706.
1-92	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	Feb. 8, 1702-3.
1-93	" Benjamin,	d. June 17, 1704.
1-92	" Elizabeth,	June 21, 1704.
1-92	" Robert,	Sept. 1, 1705.
1-181	" Phillip, of Job and Bridget,	Dec. 12, 1715.
1-181	" Isabel,	Oct. 31, 1717.
1-181	" Mary,	Jan. 16, 1719-20.
1-181	" Job,	May 2, 1722.
1-181	" Bridget,	July 7, 1724.
1-181	" Sarah,	Oct. 29, 1726.
1-181	" Alice,	June 25, 1728.
1-181	" Mary,	Oct. 13, 1730.
1-181	" Amie, of Job and —, 2d wife,	July 27, 1734.
1-181	" Benjamin,	Nov. 14, 1735.
1-181	" Samson,	Sept. 23, 1737.
1-181	" Martha,	Jan. 28, 1738.
1-181	" Walter,	Oct. 20, 1740.
1-181	" Dorcas,	Jan. 2, 1742.
1-181	" Abigail,	Nov. 10, 1744.
1-234	" Christopher, of Thomas and Sarah,	Aug. 1, 1730.
1-234	" Thomas,	Jan. 14, 1733.
1-234	" Isaac,	Jan. 28, 1736.
1-234	" Isaac,	d. Oct. 3, 1817.
1-234	" Sarah, wife of Thomas, died	Feb. 11, 1736.
1-80	" Margaret, of Abraham and Hannah,	Dec. 7, 1732.
1-80	" Free love,	March 1, 1734-5.
1-269	" Ruth, of Benjamin and Ruth,	May 1, 1734.
1-269	" Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1735.
1-269	" Lydia,	March 2, 1737-8.
1-269	" Eunice,	Sept. 14, 1740.
1-239	" Parker, of Peleg and Bathsheba,	Oct. 14, 1734.
1-239	" Merabah,	Aug. 15, 1737.
1-239	" Grizzell,	July 17, 1739.
1-239	" Isabel,	June 20, 1741.
1-261	" Susanna, of Samson and Sarah,	Aug. 15, 1737.
1-261	" Mary,	Nov. 25, 1738.
1-233	" Alice, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 3, 1738.
1-233	" Mary,	Jan. 3, 1739.
1-234	" Mary, wife of Thomas, died,	Feb. 6, 1739.
1-279	" Job, of Preserved and Ann,	July 6, 1741.
1-279	" Preserved,	Dec. 8, 1747.
1-279	" Samuel,	Dec. 17, 1749.
1-279	" Anne,	Nov. 19, 1752.
1-279	" Sarah,	March 7, 1754.
1-279	" Peace,	Oct. 17, 1755.
1-221	" Sarah, of Thomas and Ann,	May 4, 1743.
1-221	" Peleg,	Feb. 4, 1744.
1-221	" Job,	Sept. 3, 1746.
1-221	" Jane,	Sept. 7, 1748.
1-221	" Ann,	Oct. 28, 1750.
1-221	" Levi,	Oct. 2, 1752.
1-221	" Elizabeth,	June 22, 1756.
1-221	" Job,	Sept. 23, 1758.
1-221	" Richard,	July 2, 1754.
1-222	" Richard,	c. April 8, 1835.
2-35	" Lemuel, of George and Avis (Sisson),	Feb. 4, 1743-4.
2-35	" Barnett,	Oct. 11, 1745.
2-35	" Grizzell,	Feb. 17, 1746-7.
2-35	" Susanna,	April 20, 1748.
2-35	" Daniel,	May 6, 1750.
2-35	" Elizabeth,	March 21, 1751-2.
2-35	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1755.

2-35	SHEARMAN Noe, of George and Avis (Sisson),	Nov. 6, 1759.
2-35	" James, in West Greenwich,	June 20, 1762.
2-23	" Job, of John, Jr., and Bridget,	May 20, 1748.
2-23	" John,	May 28, 1750.
2-23	" Bridget,	March 2, 1752.
2-23	" Hannah, of John, Jr., and Abigail,	Sept. 4, 1755.
2-23	" Ruth,	Dec. 21, 1756.
2-23	" Amey,	May 9, 1759.
2-23	" Gideon Cornell,	Dec. 17, 1760.
2-23	" Abigail,	Nov. 16, 1763.
2-23	" Samuel,	Dec. 19, 1765.
2-11	" Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 4, 1752.
2-45	" Eunice, of Christopher and Ann,	Oct. 3, 1755.
2-45	" Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1757.
2-45	" Christopher,	Nov. 1, 1759.
2-45	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1762.
2-45	" Caleb,	Jan. 11, 1765.
2-45	" Grizzell, of Christopher and Grizzell,	Feb. 18, 1780.
2-45	" Thomas,	Aug. 30, 1782.
2-45	" Ann,	March 23, 1784.
2-63	" Peleg, of Parker and Mercy,	Dec. 15, 1759.
2-63	" Sarah,	March 23, 1761.
2-95	" Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Ede.	March 23, 1761.
2-95	" Henry,	Feb. 19, 1762.
2-95	" Desire,	June 20, 1765.
2-95	" Sarah,	April 14, 1767.
2-95	" William,	April 6, 1769.
2-125	" Walter, of Samson and Ruth,	4th 4m., 1763.
2-125	" Amie,	5th 12m., 1764.
2-125	" Job,	21st 1m., 1766.
2-125	" Susannah,	19th 10m., 1767.
2-125	" Hannah,	27th 1m., 1769.
2-125	" Anne,	19th 11m., 1770.
2-125	" David,	2d 6m., 1772.
2-125	" Ruth,	20th 2m., 1778.
2-125	" Asa,	22d 12m., 1779.
2-125	" Abigail,	2d 4m., 1782.
2-125	" Mary,	18th 11m., 1783.
2-105	" Sarah, of Job and Sarah,	Nov. 26, 1764.
2-139	" Abel, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	July 17, 1767.
2-139	" Thomas,	May 17, 1769.
2-139	" Alice,	March 7, 1771.
2-139	" Cynthia,	Sept. 17, 1773.
2-139	" Charles,	—, 1775.
2-139	" Elizabeth,	—, 1777.
2-87	" Robert, of Isaac and Margaret,	20th 11m., 1769.
2-87	" Perry,	28th 1m., 1772.
2-87	" Rhoda,	— 8m., 1774.
2-88	" Rhoda,	d. — 9m., 1777.
2-88	" Mary,	16th 7m., 1777.
2-88	" Mary,	d. — 0th 9m., 1777.
2-87	" Isaac,	2d 1m., 1779.
2-87	" Susanna,	8th 5m., 1781.
2-87	" Sarah,	3d 12m., 1783.
2-141	" Izabel, of Job and Lydia,	Nov. 23, 1773.
2-141	" Isaac,	Aug. 14, 1783.
2-85	" Thomas, of Peleg, dec.,	b. May 23, 1775.
2-180	" Jesse, of Preserved and Eunice,	4th 12m., 1776.
2-181	" Jesse,	30th 9m., 1777.
2-180	" Job,	10th 5m., 1779.
2-180	" Eunice,	25th 3m., 1781.
2-180	" Elizabeth,	24th 6m., 1783.
2-180	" Hannah,	5th 4m., 1785.
2-180	" Sarah,	23d 6m., 1787.
3-44	" Peter,	b. Jan. 31, 1778.

2-161	SHEARMAN Jonathan Childs, of Christopher and Patience,	Oct. 30, 1788.
2-161	" Charlotte, of Richard and Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1785.
2-163	" Levi,	Feb. 16, 1787.
2-163	" Henrietta,	March 8, 1789.
2-163	" Richard,	April 20, 1791.
2-164	" Richard, Sr., died, aged 80y. 9m. 2d.,	April 8, 1835.
2-164	" Elizabeth, his wife, died, aged 51y.,	April 2, 1800.
3-135	" John, born Sept. 14, 1791.	
3-135	" Mary, wife of John, born July 11, 1789.	
3-7	" William Tripp, of Thomas, Jr., and Hope,	March 1, 1788.
3-7	" Ruth Mosher,	June 21, 1789.
3-7	" Eben Fuller,	May 17, 1791.
3-7	" Edith Tripp,	Feb. 27, 1793.
3-7	" Peleg Thomas,	Feb. 19, 1795.
2-176	" John, of Samuel and Susann	Sept. 14, 1791.
2-176	" Eleanor Durfee,	Jan. 11, 1793.
2-176	" Waite Durfee,	April 4, 1794.
2-176	" Gideon,	Oct. 1, 1795.
2-176	" Benjamin Clarke,	Jan. 2, 1797.
2-176	" Peace,	May 27, 1798.
2-176	" George Scott,	Aug. 14, 1800.
2-177	" Jefferson,	April 23, 1802.
2-177	" Abigail,	Aug. 26, 1803.
2-177	" Charles,	Oct. 5, 1806.
2-177	" Lydia Mann,	Feb. 12, 1808.
2-177	" David Earl,	Sept. 22, 1809.
2-177	" Ira,	July 6, 1811.
3-22	" Ann, of Caleb and Ruth,	Sept. 29, 1792.
3-22	" Benjamin,	Sept. 1, 1793.
3-23	" Benjamin,	d. Dec. 21, 1801.
3-22	" Cele,	May 27, 1795.
3-23	" Cele,	d. April 13, 1803.
3-22	" Darius,	Sept. 11, 1796.
3-23	" Darius,	d. March 30, 1798.
3-14	" Jonathan Tripp, of Henry T. and Patience,	May 28, 1793.
3-14	" Harriet	Feb. 16, 1795.
3-14	" Elijah,	April 30, 1798.
3-14	" Sarah,	March 30, 1800.
3-14	" Edith,	May 19, 1802.
3-14	" Ann,	June 6, 1804.
3-14	" Lydia,	July 20, 1808.
3-16	" Joseph S., of Samuel and Anne	Sept. 16, 1794.
3-16	" Abel, of Thomas and Mary.	Oct. 20, 1798.
3-16	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1800.
3-16	" Cynthia Ann,	May 13, 1803.
3-16	" Phebe,	Oct. 30, 1805.
3-16	" Alice,	Aug. 15, 1807.
3-16	" Ruth,	May 12, 1809.
3-16	" Edward, of Caleb and Elizabeth, (2d wife),	Nov. 14, 1799.
3-16	" Frederick,	Feb. 8, 1801.
3-16	" Isaac,	May 6, 1802.
3-16	" Badoura.	Feb. 6, 1805.
3-16	" Benjamin,	Feb. 16, 1807.
3-17	" Benjamin,	d. Oct. 23, 1808.
3-16	" Hiram,	April 22, 1803.
3-16	" Mary,	Aug. 26, 1810.
3-16	" Ruth Ann,	Nov. 19, 1812.
3-16	" Clarinda,	Nov. 7, 1814.
3-16	" John Wilbur,	April 14, 1817.
3-47	" Sarah Ann, of Samuel and Grizzell,	May 30, 1801.
3-47	" Peleg S.,	Mar. 2, 1803.
3-47	" Samuel Elam,	June 15, 1805.
3-47	" Philadelphia Howland,	Aug. 27, 1808.
3-47	" Hannah,	April 18, 1812.
3-60	" Charlotte, of Thomas and Mary,	April 27, 1806.

3-69	SHEARMAN Sarah, of Thomas and Mary,	July 16, 1815.
3-69	" Thomas,	Oct. 5, 1816.
3-69	" Christopher,	Nov. 14, 1821.
3-67	" Ann, of Job and Rebecca,	Oct. 16, 1806.
3-83	" Ruth, of Asa and Elizabeth,	11m., 21, 1806.
3-83	" Joanna,	7m., 30, 1808.
3-83	" Sarah,	2m., 20, 1810.
3-83	" Amey,	9m., 16, 1811.
3-83	" Richard,	9m., 16, 1813.
3-83	" Mary,	9m., 16, 1815.
3-65	" Silas Cook, of Peter and Enhaman,	Feb. 21, 1808.
3-131	" Peleg, of Levi and Naney,	Nov. 8, 1809.
3-131	" Mary Almy,	July. 15, 1822.
3-135	" Catherine Tew, of John and Mary,	Feb. 5, 1813.
3-135	" Stephen D.,	Nov. 24, 1814.
3-135	" Lydia Maria,	Dec. 14, 1819.
3-135	" Robert Albro,	Oct. 10, 1822.
3-135	" Elizabeth Albro,	Sept. 22, 1825.
3-135	" Mary Hall,	Aug. 1, 1828.
3-135	" Susan Pearce,	Nov. 1, 1831.
3-136	" John (above), born Sept. 14, 1791; d. June 9, 1864.	
3-136	" Mary, his wife, born Jan. 11, 1789; d. Aug. 11, 1864.	
3-97	" Sally George, of Richard and Sarah Ann	June 12, 1820.
3-97	" Stephen Thomas,	Aug. 15, 1821.
3-97	" Elizabeth Bowler,	Aug. 13, 1824.
3-97	" Charlotte Almy,	May 24, 1826.
3-97	" Benjamin Hall,	Feb. 15, 1831.
3-98	" Benjamin Hall,	d. May 8, 1832.
3-97	" Jane Maria,	April 15, 1834.
3-97	" Charles Lewis,	Aug. 7, 1841.
3-97	" Louisa Frances,	May 8, 1843.
1-169	" Almira, of David and Waite	Sept. 5, 1821.
1-169	" Obediah D.,	Nov. 25, 1822.
1-169	" Charles F.,	Feb. 23, 1824.
1-170	" Charles F.,	d. March 12, 1825.
1-169	" Susan P.,	June 2, 1825.
1-169	" Mary A.,	Aug. 30, 1826.
1-169	" Abbie W.,	Oct. 13, 1827.
1-169	" Charles G.,	Nov. 28, 1829.
1-170	" Charles G.,	d. May 11, 1832.
1-169	" David S.,	April 18, 1833.
3-113	" Julia Ann, of Abel and Ruth,	June 13, 1825.
3-113	" Adeline,	March 13, 1828.
3-113	" Jane,	March 18, 1830.
3-113	" Charles C.,	Aug. 27, 1832.
3-113	" Thomas J.,	July 16, 1847.
3-124	" George Henry, of George and Harriet,	Feb. 28, 1829.
3-124	" Harriet Peckham,	March 28, 1834.
3-124	" John Francis, of George and Harriet,	April 10, 1840.
3-124	" William,	May 20, 1843.
3-169	" Francis Marion, of Ira and Maria M.,	Sept. 16, 1835.
3-169	" Ann Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1838.
3-169	" Henry Clay,	Oct. 10, 1844.
4-45	" Sylvester H., of Joseph S. and Amey G.,	Feb. 8, 1840.
4-45	" Charles F.,	Dec. 27, 1841.
4-45	" Isaac,	Jan. 3, 1843.
4-45	" Benjamin Franklin,	Jan. 17, 1845.
3-68	" Gardiner Thomas, of Peleg and Sarah,	20th, 4m., 1840.
3-68	" Samuel John,	21st 7m., 1841.
3-161	" Albert, D., of John and Lucy,	Jan. 14, 1843.
3-161	" John W.,	June 27, 1844.
3-173	" Thomas Jefferson, of Julia Ann,	July 16, 1847.
4-1	" Perkins Borden, of Stephen T. and Ann L.,	June 30, 1851.
4-1	" George William,	March 24, 1854.
4-1	" Warren Richard,	April 17, 1856.

1-24	SHEFFIELD Joseph, of Ichabod and Mary,	Aug. 22, 1661.
1-24	" Mary,	April 30, 1664.
1-24	" Nathaniel,	April 18, 1667.
1-24	" Ichabod,	March 6, 1669-70.
1-24	" Amos,	Jan. 25, 1673.
1-50	" Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1685.
1-50	" Mary,	Nov. 8, 1687.
1-50	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1688.
1-51	" Elizabeth,	d. July 11, 1689.
1-50	" Benjamin,	June 18, 1691.
1-50	" Edmund,	April 5, 1694.
1-50	" William,	March 30, 1696.
1-50	" Elizabeth,	June 1, 1698.
1-140	" Isaac, of Ichabod and Elizabeth,	Sept. 30, 1695.
1-140	" Jeremiah,	March 23, 1696-7.
1-116	SHEPHERD Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	Jan. 29, 1687-8.
1-116	" Vertue,	Jan. 7, 1689-90.
1-116	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 7, 1692.
1-116	" John,	Feb. 4, 1694-5.
1-116	" Freeloove,	April 5, 1697.
1-86	SHRIEVES John, of John and Jane,	June 10, 1687.
1-86	" Thomas,	Dec. 24, 1691-2.
1-86	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1693.
1-86	" Mary,	June 9, 1696.
1-86	" Caleb,	April 12, 1699.
1-86	" Daniel,	Jan. 16, 1701-2.
1-86	" William,	May 3, 1705.
1-86	" Ruth, of John, Jr., and Mary,	July 20, 1715.
1-86	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1716.
1-86	" John,	June 17, 1718.
1-86	" Thomas,	Oct. 17, 1721.
1-42	" Esther, of Caleb and Anne,	Dec. 4, 1725.
1-42	" Jane,	April 22, 1727.
1-42	" John,	Jan. 19, 1728-9.
1-42	" Hannah,	Aug. 8, 1732.
1-42	" Ann,	April 22, 1734.
1-42	" Alice, of William and Elizabeth,	July 21, 1731.
1-42	" Elizabeth,	May 29, 1734.
1-134	" Mary, of Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1744.
1-134	" Ruth,	Nov. 13, 1746.
3-44	" John,	Sept. 22, 1765.
3-1	" Sarah, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1790.
3-1	" Thomas,	May 3, 1792.
3-1	" Penelope,	March 20, 1794.
3-1	" Palmer Sheldon,	Aug. 21, 1796.
3-1	" Nicholas Webster,	April 17, 1798.
1-52	SISSON Elizabeth, of George and Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1669.
1-53	" died (wife of Jeremiah Clarke),	
1-52	" Mary,	Oct. 18, 1670.
1-53	" Mary,	d. June 18, 1698.
1-52	" Anne,	Feb. 17, 1871.
1-53	" died, (widow of Phillip Weeden),	March 19, 1749-50.
1-52	" Hope,	Dec. 24, 1674.
1-52	" Richard,	Sept. 10, 1676.
1-52	" Ruth,	May 5, 1680.
1-52	" George,	March 23, 1682.
1-52	" Abigail,	March 23, 1684.
1-52	" Thomas,	Sept. 10, 1686.
1-52	" John,	June 26, 1688.
1-52	" James,	July 26, 1690.
1-53	" George, died in his 75th year,	Sept. 10, 1718.
1-53	" Sarah, wife, of George, died in her 71st year,	July 17, 1718.
1-82	" George, of Richard and Anne,	March 30, 1702.
1-82	" Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1703.
1-83	" died, (wife of Thomas Shearman),	Feb. 11, 1736.
1-82	" Joseph,	d. Jan. 27, 1704-5.

1-82	SISSON	Jane, of Richard and Anna,	July 5, 1706.
1-82	"	Richard,	Feb. 25, 1707-8.
1-82	"	Job,	Oct. 28, 1711.
1-83	"	Job,	died soon.
1-82	"	Anne,	March 26, 1714.
1-82	"	John,	Jan. 5, 1715-6.
1-82	"	Mary,	Sept. 10, 1717.
1-82	"	Mary,	died soon.
1-82	"	Isaac,	Oct. 25, 1719.
1-82	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1722-3.
1-267	"	John, of John and Abigail,	Oct. 14, 1704.
1-267	"	Robert,	Oct. 23, 1706.
1-267	"	Abigail,	July 21, 1709.
1-267	"	Sarah,	March 29, 1712.
1-267	"	Mary,	March 30, 1721.
1-114	"	Barnett, of James and Deboran,	Jan. 24, 1712-3.
1-114	"	Joseph,	June 22, 1714.
1-114	"	George,	April 6, 1716.
1-114	"	James,	Dec. 4, 1720.
1-114	"	Mary,	May 26, 1724.
1-114	"	James,	July 24, 1729.
2-35	"	Avis, born	May 6, 1720.
1-82	"	Richard, of George and Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1724.
1-83	"	Richard,	d. Oct. 18, 1729.
1-82	"	Peleg,	May 31, 1726.
1-82	"	Abigail,	Sept. 30, 1728.
1-82	"	Sarah,	June 15, 1731.
1-82	"	George,	Nov. 20, 1734.
1-82	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1745.
1-265	"	John, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	April 10, 1738.
1-265	"	Joseph,	April 19, 1739.
1-265	"	James,	Dec. 29, 1741.
1-265	"	Job,	Aug. 4, 1744.
1-265	"	Jabish,	May 28, 1753.
1-275	"	Deborah, of Barnett and Katherine,	April 1, 1741.
1-275	"	Rodman,	June 2, 1744.
1-84	"	William, of Richard and Deliverance,	Nov. 7, 1741.
1-84	"	Mary,	Sept. 10, 1743.
1-84	"	Anne,	May 10, 1745.
1-84	"	Richard,	May 11, 1747.
1-84	"	Job,	April 5, 1749.
1-84	"	Isaac,	June 20, 1750.
1-144	"	Hannah, of George and Abigail,	Sept. 2, 1744.
1-144	"	Henry,	Feb. 2, 1745.
1-144	"	Nichols,	Oct. 4, 1747.
1-144	"	Cook,	Feb. 11, 1748.
1-144	"	George,	Nov. 4, 1750.
1-145	"	George,	d. Dec. 25, 1840.
1-10	"	Job, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1746.
1-11	"	Job,	d. Aug. 29, 1747.
1-10	"	Joseph,	Aug. 14, 1749.
2-9	"	Richard, of Peleg and Ruth,	Sept. 16, 1750.
1-26	"	Lydia, of Isaac and Alice,	Aug. 20, 1752.
1-26	"	Abel,	Aug. 6, 1754.
2-39	"	Pardon, of James, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 23, 1753.
2-39	"	Lydia,	Dec. 11, 1758.
1-242	"	Susanna, of Joseph and Ruth (also 2-57)	June 12, 1754.
2-37	"	Avis,	Aug. 10, 1756.
2-37	"	Ruth,	Sept. 30, 1758.
2-37	"	Eunice,	Nov. 28, 1760.
2-37	"	Hannah,	March 30, 1763.
2-37	"	Joseph,	June 10, 1765.
2-37	"	Lydia,	Oct. 20, 1767.
2-37	"	Asa,	Jan. 7, 1770.

2-37	SISSON	Lois, of Joseph and Ruth,	Oct. 17, 1772.
2-37	"	Isaac,	Dec. 20, 1775.
Note—1st, 4th and last born Newport; 2d, 3d and 5th Portsmouth; the rest Middletown.			
2-51	"	Mary, of John and Ruth,	Jan. 23, 1757.
2-51	"	Preserved,	Feb. 6, 1759.
2-51	"	Allen,	Nov. 3, 1761.
2-51	"	John,	Oct. 25, 1763.
2-51	"	Matthew,	Oct. 17, 1765.
2-51	"	George,	June 10, 1768.
2-51	"	Ann,	Oct. 23, 1770.
2-51	"	Matthew,	Sept. 23, 1773.
2-51	"	Pardon,	Sept. 23, 1775.
2-51	"	Lavis,	May 10, 1779.
2-43	"	Ruth, of Richmond and Elizabeth,	May 6, 1757.
2-43	"	Elizabeth,	May 6, 1757.
2-43	"	Mary,	Oct. 18, 1759.
2-89	"	Isaac, of George and Mary,	Aug. 4, 1762.
2-89	"	Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1764.
2-89	"	Peleg,	Nov. 23, 1766.
2-89	"	George,	March 22, 1768.
2-89	"	Mary,	Jan. 20, 1770.
2-89	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1773.
2-89	"	Phebe,	Oct. 30, 1774.
2-109	"	Patience, of Richard and Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1767.
2-109	"	Sarah,	Feb. 15, 1768.
2-109	"	Ann,	Dec. 17, 1770.
2-109	"	Barbara,	Dec. 1, 1772.
2-109	"	Rachel,	Oct. 2, 1775.
2-109	"	Jane,	Dec. 27, 1777.
2-109	"	Lonisa,	Feb. 7, 1780.
2-109	"	Richard,	Feb. 12, 1782.
2-109	"	Frances,	Jan. 13, 1785.
2-109	"	Job,	Dec. 16, 1786.
2-109	"	William,	July 18, 1790.
3-13	"	Lemuel, of Mary,	April 21, 1769.
3-13	"	Silas, of James and Sophia,	Oct. 22, 1771.
3-13	"	Amey,	Aug. 26, 1768.
3-13	"	Rhoda,	Feb. 18, 1770.
3-13	"	David,	Oct. 11, 1773.
3-13	"	Moses,	Oct. 7, 1775.
3-13	"	Aaron,	Oct. 29, 1779.
3-13	"	Benjamin,	July 24, 1782.
3-13	"	Ruth,	Aug. 3, 1784.
2-143	"	George, of George and Anna,	Aug. 23, 1773.
2-143	"	Alice,	Aug. 21, 1777.
2-143	"	Anna,	Aug. 10, 1780.
2-144	"	Anna, died (wife of Isaac Sherman),	Dec. 14, 1804.
2-143	"	Mary, of George and Anna,	June 4, 1782.
2-143	"	Lydia,	Oct. 27, 1784.
2-143	"	Elizabeth,	June 21, 1787.
2-143	"	Ruth,	March 23, 1790.
2-143	"	Preserved,	April 14, 1795.
2-147	"	Ruth, of Richard and Philadelphia,	Sept. 10, 1773.
2-147	"	Grizzell,	March 16, 1775.
2-147	"	Nathan,	Oct. 14, 1777.
2-147	"	Rebecca,	May 19, 1780.
2-147	"	Peleg,	Dec. 17, 1784.
2-147	"	James,	Sept. 16, 1788.
2-43	"	Mary Allen, of Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1779.
2-43	"	William Boardman, of Ruth,	Jan. 19, 1780.
2-44	"	Parabubus, of Barbara,	Aug. 20, 1792.
3-20	"	Mary, of Lemuel and Susannah,	Oct. 1, 1793.
3-20	"	John,	Jan. 23, 1796.
3-20	"	Eleanor,	Nov. 25, 1797.
3-20	"	Ann,	Feb. 26, 1799.

3-20	SISSON	Joseph, of Lemuel and Susannah,	Feb. 12, 1801.
3-20	"	David,	Feb. 14, 1803.
3-20	"	Lemuel,	May 27, 1805.
3-20	"	Levi W.,	March 19, 1807.
3-20	"	Susannah,	March 10, 1809.
3-20	"	James,	June 24, 1812.
3-20	"	Sarah Ann,	Jan. 9, 1814.
3-22	"	James, of Rachel, dau. of Richard,	Jan. 26, 1797.
3-22	"	Pardon, of Pardon and Rachel,	June 23, 1798.
3-44	"	Ann, of Barnard and Barbara,	Aug. 22, 1798.
3-44	"	Jabez,	Nov. 24, 1799.
3-44	"	Sarah,	July 6, 1803.
3-44	"	Caroline,	Sept. 20, 1806.
3-44	"	Edmund Sanford,	Sept. 19, 1808.
3-46	"	Abigail, of Nathan and Lydia.	Aug. 14, 1800.
3-46	"	Isaac,	Aug. 14, 1802.
3-99	"	Mahala Hall, of Peleg,	May 23, 1809.
3-99	"	George,	Feb. 27, 1812.
3-99	"	Isaac,	Feb. 27, 1812.
3-23	"	Samuel, of William and Margaret,	July 24, 1816.
3-23	"	William,	June 28, 1818.
3-23	"	Emeline Almy,	April 1, 1824.
3-23	"	Henry Jones,	Nov. 10, 1826.
3-23	"	Sarah Ann,	Oct. 17, 1828.
3-23	"	Richard,	-----.
3-23	"	Mary Brayton,	July 11, 1837.
3-147	"	Louisa B., of Jabez and Eliza B.,	Oct. 23, 1829.
3-147	"	William Henry,	Jan. 8, 1832.
3-147	"	James Turner,	Jan. 25, 1834.
3-147	"	Abner Jones,	Jan. 7, 1837.
3-151	"	Jonathan A., of Edmund S. and Abbie,	Oct. 26, 1833.
3-151	"	Mary Ann,	Dec. 9, 1835.
3-152	"	Mary Ann,	d. Aug. 24, 1856.
3-151	"	John Henry,	Feb. 14, 1837.
3-151	"	Elizabeth M.,	Nov. 1, 1841.
3-161	"	Fannie J., of Albert A. and Jane C.,	April 9, 1843.
3-161	"	Albert F.,	July 3, 1853.
3-167	"	Alexander P., of William B. and Charlotte S.,	June --, 1849.
3-142	"	Andrew Jackson, of Henry T. and Julia A.,	Jan. 6, 1850.
1-44	SLOCUM	Elizabeth, of Giles and Ann,	8th 2m., 1671.
1-44	"	Johannah.	9th 8m., 1672.
1-44	"	Mary,	81st 7m., 1675.
1-44	"	Sarah.	1st 1m., 1678.
1-44	"	Giles.	8th 10m., 1680.
1-44	"	John,	22d 7m., 1682.
1-183	"	Giles, of Giles and Anne,	1st 9m., 1702.
1-184	"	Giles,	d. 22d 4m., 1712.
1-183	"	Matthew.	31st 10m., 1703.
1-183	"	Sarah.	11th 11m., 1704-5.
1-183	"	Anne,	17th 3m., 1707.
1-183	"	Mary,	7th 12m., 1708-9.
1-183	"	Elizabeth.	8th 9m., 1711.
1-183	"	Giles.	14th 5m., 1713.
1-183	"	Matthew.	12th 2m., 1715.
1-183	"	Ruth,	1st 4m., 1717.
1-183	"	Benjamin.	29th 7m., 1720.
1-183	"	Joanna,	30th 10m., 1722.
1-183	"	Abigail,	81st 10m., 1722.
1-183	"	Hannah,	25th 8m., 1726.
1-110	"	Joseph, of Giles and Mary,	Jan. 30, 1706.
1-110	"	Peleg,	Sept. 3, 1707.
1-34	"	Thomas, of John and Barbara,	June 26, 1707.
1-156	"	Elizabeth, of Giles (of John) and Hannah,	April 29, 1743.
1-156	"	Ruth,	April 1, 1746.
1-156	"	Sarah,	Nov. 4, 1749.

1-156	SLOCUM Susanna, of Giles and Hannah,	July 21, 1751.
1-156	" Ann,	Sept. 19, 1753.
1-166	" John,	July 1, 1755.
1-156	" Hannah,	Aug. 27, 1757.
1-110	" Ann, of Giles, Jr., and Susanna,	Oct. 3, 1748.
1-110	" Giles,	Dec. 20, 1750.
1-110	" Matthew,	March 21, 1752.
1-110	" Elizabeth,	June 20, 1754.
1-110	" Susanna,	July 6, 1756.
1-110	" Stephen,	May 10, 1759.
1-110	" Phebe,	July 10, 1762.
2-121	" Benjamin, of Giles, Jr., and Susanna,	Aug. 27, 1773.
2-121	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 20, 1775.
2-121	" Mehitable,	July 15, 1777.
2-121	" Martha,	Feb. 2, 1779.
2-121	" Stephen,	Aug. 22, 1781.
2-121	" Abigail,	Oct. 6, 1783.
2-121	" Susanna,	Oct. 22, 1786.
2-121	" Giles,	May 26, 1789.
2-121	" Brownell,	Jan. 20, 1792.
2-121	" Rebecca,	Jan. 16, 1793.
2-121	" Philadelphia,	July 1, 1796.
3-55	" Edward, of Ebenezer and Alice,	Dec. 11, 1774.
3-55	" Alice,	Feb. 3, 1775.
3-55	" Charles,	March 6, 1778.
3-55	" Alice, 2d,	Sept. 12, 1781.
3-55	" Lillis,	June 28, 1784.
2-85	" Mary, of Matthew and Elizabeth	March 9, 1783.
2-85	" Susanna,	July 27, 1785.
2-85	" Margaret,	July 13, 1788.
2-85	" Alfred,	Dec. 7, 1789.
2-85	" Matthew,	Nov. 22, 1792.
3-24	" Borden, of Stephen and Rhoda,	Oct. 10, 1790.
3-24	" Samuel,	Aug. 6, 1793.
3-24	" Anna,	July 22, 1798.
3-71	" Phebe, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1797.
3-71	" Holder,	June 2, 1799.
3-71	" Jonathan Sheldon,	June 2, 1802.
3-71	" Helena,	Sept. 13, 1804.
3-71	" Elsinore,	Dec. 3, 1806.
3-71	" Oliverenza,	May 28, 1809.
3-81	" George, of Stephen and Mary,	May 28, 1804.
3-81	" Elizabeth,	April 7, 1805.
3-81	" Charlotte,	Aug. 22, 1811.
3-81	" Stephen,	June 19, 1814.
3-81	" Hannah,	April 17, 1816.
3-81	" Abigail,	Nov. 25, 1819.
3-81	" Margaret,	Sept. 5, 1822.
3-82	" Margaret,	d. Feb. 6, 1842.
3-81	" Peleg,	March 20, 1825.
3-81	" Susan,	June 12, 1827.
3-81	" William,	April 27, 1830.
3-119	" William, of Brownell and Ruth,	—, 1815.
3-119	" Stephen,	—, 1817.
3-119	" Oliver,	—, 1821.
3-119	" James,	—, 1823.
3-119	" Rebecca,	—, 1825.
3-119	" Elizabeth,	—, 1826.
3-119	" Mehitable,	—, 1827.
3-145	" Stephen B., of Borden and Mary,	April 30, 1816.
3-145	" William Henry,	Nov. 15, 1819.
3-145	" Abner L.,	Oct. 14, 1821.
3-145	" Adam L.,	Oct. 17, 1823.
3-145	" George P.,	June 13, 1827.
3-145	" Abby L.,	Sept. 20, 1835.

8-117	SLOCUM Mary Ann, of George and Susan,	April 1, 1828.
8-117	" Stephen Thomas,	Oct. 10, 1829.
8-117	" John Henry,	Nov. 5, 1832.
8-117	" Edmund Deacon,	Aug. 11, 1835.
8-117	" Frances Head,	Sept. 13, 1837.
8-117	" William Shurtelett,	Nov. 25, 1839.
8-117	" George Taber,	July 21, 1842.
8-175	" Frank, of Abel T. and Mahala H.,	April 23, 1837.
8-175	" Emily J.,	July 14, 1840.
8-175	" Susan R.,	Oct. 10, 1842.
1-217	SMITH Edward, of Elisha and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1730.
1-217	" Elijah,	Nov. 10, 1732.
1-218	" Drowned with others between Jamestown and Newport,	Nov. 10, 1748.
1-217	" Peleg, of Elisha and Sarah,	March 31, 1735.
1-217	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1736.
1-217	" Isaac,	May 2, 1739.
1-217	" Philip,	Dec. 12, 1741.
1-217	" Hope,	June 12, 1744.
1-218	" Hope,	d. Oct. 19, 1745.
2-99	SPRAGUE Elizabeth, of Elisha and Sarah,	Nov. 10, 1768.
2-99	" Elisha,	March 2, 1770.
1-76	STANTON Hannah, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Dec. 4, 1698.
1-76	" John,	Sept. 21, 1700.
1-76	" Robert,	d. Sept. 7, 1702.
1-77	" Robert,	Feb. 27, 1701-2.
1-24	STRANGE Comfort, of Lott and Mary,	June 4, 1689.
1-24	" Alice,	Oct. 15, 1694.
1-24	" James,	Sept. 18, 1696.
1-24	" Lott,	March 4, 1698.
1-90	" John, of James and Sarah,	Dec. 30, 1718.
1-90	" Mary,	Dec. 3, 1720.
1-90	" Caleb,	Jan. 1, 1722-3.
1-90	" Sarah,	March 29, 1725.
1-90	" Alice,	Feb. 8, 1726-7.
1-90	" James,	Feb. 8, 1728.
1-90	" Rnth,	Nov. 2, 1731.
1-90	" Lott,	Feb. 7, 1733.
1-90	" Elizabeth,	May 4, 1736.
1-90	" Benjamin,	April 27, 1740.
1-32	" William, of Alice,	April 23, 1745.
1-32	" Sarah, of Sarah Jr.,	Feb. 28, 1749-50.
1-32	" William,	Jan. 29, 1753.
1-32	" Caleb,	Nov. 7, 1757.
2-7	" Inclanna, of Elizabeth,	Feb. 6, 1762.
2-7	STRATTON Eliphal, of Boston, Mass., died, Jan. 18, 1724, daughter of John, and Elizabeth Sanford.	
2-21	SWEET, Hannah, of James, and Hannah,	Sept. 22, 1723.
2-21	" Sylvester,	Jan. 5, 1725.
2-21	" Sarah,	May 10, 1727.
2-21	" Freelove,	July 13, 1729.
2-21	" Samuel,	Nov. 22, 1736.
2-21	" Lydia, of Sylvester, and Wait,	Nov. 16, 1749.
2-5	" Amey,	Oct. 9, 1751.

T

1-80	TALLMAN Peter, of Peter and Ann,	March 22, 1657-8.
1-132	" Benjamin, of Peter and Joan,	Jan. 28, 1683-4.
1-118	" Samuel, of Peter and Esther,	Jan. 14, 1687-8.
1-40	" John, of James and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1692.
1-40	" Joseph,	July 13, 1694.
1-40	" Elizabeth,	June 13, 1699.
1-40	" Stephen, of James and Hannah,	June 20, 1702.

1-40	TALLMAN Mary, of James and Hannah,	June 26, 1704.
1-40	" Peter,	Dec. 27, 1706.
1-40	" Jemima,	Sept. 11, 1708.
1-40	" James,	April 10, 1710.
1-40	" Jeremiah,	Sept. 25, 1712.
1-40	" Silas,	Sept. 10, 1717.
1-40	" Joseph,	June 1, 1720.
1-40	" Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1723.
1-174	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Patience,	June 19, 1710.
1-174	" Mary,	Aug. 2, 1712.
1-174	" Deliverance,	Feb. 4, 1714-5.
1-174	" William,	
1-174	" Patience,	April 6, 1721.
1-40	" James, of Stephen (of James) and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1725.
1-40	" Mary,	June 19, 1727.
2-41	" Caleb, of Jemima,	Jan. 7, 1727.
2-41	" Peleg, of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth,	March 25, 1736.
2-41	" Thomas,	March 28, 1738.
2-41	" Patience,	Dec. 15, 1740.
2-41	" Benjamin,	Sept. 15, 1743.
2-41	" Elizabeth,	June 27, 1746.
2-41	" Huldah,	Sept. 15, 1749.
2-41	" Samuel,	Dec. 7, 1751.
2-41	" Anne,	Jan. 9, 1753.
2-41	" Gorton,	Sept. 23, 1759.
1-64	" Gideon, of Jeremiah and Ruth,	June 25, 1736.
1-64	" Oliver,	June 15, 1737.
1-64	" Hannah,	April 15, 1739.
1-267	" Phebe, of Silas and Katherine,	June 2, 1742.
1-267	" Mary,	Sept. 27, 1743.
1-267	" James,	July 22, 1745.
1-267	" Joseph,	Aug. 6, 1746.
1-267	" Hannah,	March 13, 1748-9.
1-267	" James,	Aug. 16, 1750.
1-267	" Katherine,	Oct. 23, 1751.
1-267	" William,	May 17, 1753.
3-38	" William, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 6, 1783.
3-75	" Andrew, of Nichols and Sarah,	May 16, 1795.
3-75	" Joseph, of Nichols and Desire,	Jan. 2, 1800.
3-75	" Thomas,	Aug. 24, 1801.
3-15	" Iram Smith, Oct. 29, 1849, died	Oct. 30, 1854.
3-152	" John, 2d, died age 20y. 8m. 15d.,	Aug. 24, 1856.
1-160	TAYLOR William, of Richard and Jane,	Oct. 21, 1706.
1-160	" Peter,	May 1, 1708.
1-160	" Rebeckah,	Oct. 7, 1710.
1-160	" Richard,	March 7, 1712-3.
1-160	" Benjamin,	March 1, 1719-20.
Note—Richard's wife was formerly wife of Thomas Chaplin.		
1-2	" Freelove, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	9th 9m., 1716.
1-76	" William, of William and Anne,	Oct. 14, 1723.
1-76	" Thomas,	June 19, 1725.
1-76	" Joseph,	Jan. 27, 1726-7.
1-76	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1728-9.
1-76	" Mary,	Jan. 31, 1730-1.
1-76	" John,	Jan. 31, 1732-3.
1-76	" Rebeckah,	Feb. 28, 1735-6.
2-163	" Priscilla, of Peter and Frances,	Dec. 5, 1764.
2-163	" Samuel,	May 22, 1766.
2-163	" Thompson, of Peter and Hannah,	Oct. 8, 1772.
2-163	" Rouse,	Oct. 5, 1774.
2-131	" Reuben, of Reuben and Avis,	March 15, 1767.
2-132	" Reuben,	d. Feb. 13, 1799.
2-131	" Martha,	Jan. 26, 1763.
2-131	" Phebe,	April 5, 1765.
2-131	" Avis,	June 14, 1760.

2-131	TAYLOR Anna, of Reuben and Abigail,	Dec. 29, 1781.
2-131	" Lawton, of Martha, dau. of Reuben,	June 25, 1791.
3-28	" Joanna, of Reuben and Sarah,	April 21, 1796.
3-28	" Peleg,	June 18, 1797.
3-28	" Mary,	Nov. 8, 1798.
1-142	TEW Dorcas, of William and Abigail,	Nov. 9, 1709.
1-143	" Dorcas,	d. May 16, 1740.
1-142	" Sarah,	Dec. 18, 1711.
1-142	" William,	Sept. 8, 1713.
1-143	" William,	d. Aug. 15, 1723.
1-142	" Abigail,	Nov. 10, 1715.
1-143	" Abigail,	d. Aug. 17, 1718.
1-142	" Edward,	Oct. 18, 1717.
1-143	" Edward,	d. Aug. 22, 1718.
1-143	" William, Sr., died April 5, 1718.	
1-143	" Abigail, his wife died Aug. 30, 1723.	
1-50	THOMAS Ruth, of Joseph and Ruth,	Nov. 15, 1726.
1-50	" Mary,	April 21, 1732.
2-13	" Anne, of Joseph and Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1739.
2-13	" Joseph,	Jan. 3, 1741-2.
2-13	" Alexander,	Nov. 25, 1743.
2-13	" Ruth,	Aug. 16, 1745.
2-13	" Lucianma,	March 29, 1747.
2-13	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 15, 1748.
2-13	" Daniel,	Nov. 3, 1750.
2-13	" Richard,	Nov. 28, 1752.
2-113	" Susanna, of Alexander and Uessila,	June 25, 1767.
2-113	" Sarah,	April 11, 1769.
2-113	" Anne,	Jan. 22, 1771.
2-113	" Rhoda,	July 13, 1774.
2-113	" Mary,	May 18, 1777.
2-113	" Arnold,	June 22, 1781.
2-113	" Phebe,	July 24, 1784.
3-75	" Philadelphia, of Richard and Anne,	Nov. 21, 1775.
3-75	" David,	July 18, 1777.
3-75	" Ruth,	Feb. 7, 1780.
3-75	" Stephen,	Jan. 17, 1784.
3-75	" Hannah,	Oct. 6, 1787.
3-75	" Gardiner,	Oct. 21, 1790.
3-75	" Sarah,	July 4, 1792.
3-75	" Anne,	Jan. 5, 1793.
3-75	" Joseph,	Dec. 15, 1797.
2-149	" Elizabeth, of Daniel and Ann,	(sic) 30th 8m., 1775.
2-149	" Ruth,	(sic) 22nd 5m., 1775.
2-149	" Daniel,	19th 12m 1778.
2-149	" William,	29th 4m 1781.
2-107	" Eliza Ann, of Stephen and Henrietta,	Sept. 9, 1806.
2-107	" Emeline,	Aug. 1, 1810.
2-107	" Ann,	Jan. 19, 1817.
2-107	" William R.,	July 12, 1822.
2-107	" Sally,	May 28, 1824.
2-111	THURSTON Peleg, of Peleg and Phebe,	July 19, 1778.
2-112	" Peleg,	d. Oct. 3, 1781.
2-111	" Elizabeth,	June 21, 1782.
2-111	" Phebe,	Oct. 17, 1783.
1-62	TRIPP Susannah, of John and Susannah,	Oct. 31, 1697.
1-62	" Mary,	Dec. 9, 1670.
1-62	" John,	July 19, 1673.
1-62	" Othniel,	June 5, 1676.
1-62	" Benjamin,	Feb. 21, 1677-8.
1-62	" Lot,	Dec. 26, 1684.
1-4	" Abiel, of Abiel and Deliverance,	June 22, 1684.
1-3	" Abiel,	d. Sept. 10, 1684.
1-34	" John, of John, Jr., and Mary,	Nov. 3, 1694.
1-34	" Sarah,	April 23, 1696.
1-34	" Richard,	Jan. 24, 1697-8.

1-35	TRIPP Richard, of John, Jr., and Mary,	d. Dec. 28, 1712.
1-34	" Susanna,	Nov. 26, 1698-9.
1-34	" Isabel,	Jan. 14, 1701-2.
1-34	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1703.
1-34	" Othniel,	July 8, 1705.
1-34	" Anna,	June 16, 1707.
1-34	" Abiel,	Dec. 1, 1709.
1-34	" Abigail,	Nov. 12, 1711.
1-34	" Richard,	Feb. 16, 1715-16.
1-199	" Wait, of Abiel and Eleanor,	April 19, 1705.
1-199	" Abiel, b. May 21, 1707, died (1-200) June 8, 1707.	
1-199	" Mary, March 9, 1709-10, died (1-200) Jan. 13, 1708-9 (sic).	
1-199	" Sarah,	Sept. 3, 1712.
1-199	" Eleanor,	Dec. 26, 1715.
1-199	" Joseph,	May 25, 1717.
1-199	" Thomas,	Dec. 3, 1719.
1-199	" Rebeckah,	Aug. 28, 1722.
1-199	" Elizabeth,	April 16, 1725.
1-199	" Amie,	Jan. 19, 1728-9.
1-150	" Katherine, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	May 17, 1708.
1-150	" Benjamin,	Nov. 15, 1709.
1-150	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 27, 1711-12.
1-183	" William, of Joseph and Frances,	April 16, 1743.
1-183	" Wait,	Oct. 26, 1744.
1-183	" Martha,	June 16, 1746.
3-44	TURNER Ann Sherman, of Benjamin and Anne,	May 31, 1788.
3-44	" John,	Aug. 30, 1789.
3-44	" Rebecca,	April 10, 1792.
3-44	" Benjamin,	June 16, 1794.

U V

1-150	VAUGHN Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1701.
1-150	" David,	Oct. 25, 1704.
1-150	" Isaac,	March 31, 1707.
1-150	" George,	July 24, 1709.
1-150	" Mary,	March 19, 1713.
1-150	" Charity,	July 20, 1716.
1-150	" John,	July 18, 1721.
1-281	VENSFNT Nathan, of Nero and Charity,	March 26, 1760.
1-255	VIAL' Anstress, of Joseph and Sarah,	July 2, 1745.
1-255	" Mary,	Sept. 20, 1747.

W

1-90	WAIT Thomas, of Thomas,	Dec. 21, 1681.
2-159	WALEs Rouse Potter, of Peter T., and Lydia,	Mar. 12, 1772.
2-159	" Atherton,	May 26, 1773.
2-159	" Lydia,	Mar. 4, 1775.
2-159	" Lydia,	died soon.
2-159	" Peter,	Oct. 19, 1777.
2-159	" Mary Niles,	Aug. 3, 1779.
2-159	" Lydia Bull,	Mar. 12, 1780.
2-159	" Abigail,	Oct. 12, 1781.
2-159	" Martha Oddlin,	Jan. 1, 1783.
2-159	" Luke,	Jan. 21, 1787.
3-49	" Rouse Potter, of Atherton and Elizabeth,	21st 7m., 1800.
3-49	" Lydia Potter,	May 17, 1804.
1-20	WALL Daniel, of William,	Aug. 1, 1731.
1-20	" Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1736.
1-20	" Samuel,	Dec. 18, 1738.
1-20	" Susanna,	Mar. 15, 1740-1.
1-20	" Mary,	Oct. 26, 1743.

1-60	WANTON Margaret, of William and Ruth,	Oct. 24, 1692.
1-61	" Margaret,	d. March 5, 1703-4.
1-60	" George,	Aug. 24, 1694.
1-60	" William,	Oct. 22, 1696.
1-60	" Peter,	March 22, 1697-8.
1-61	" Peter,	d. May 6, 1711.
1-60	" Ruth,	June 12, 1701.
1-61	" Ruth,	d. Aug. 12, 1701.
1-60	" Edward,	April 11, 1702.
1-60	" Joseph,	Aug. 15, 1705.
1-60	" Benjamin,	June 9, 1707.
1-60	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 4, 1709.
1-61	" Elizabeth,	d. March 1, 1711-2.
Note—Second child born Scituate, Mass.; 3d, 4th, 5th Portsmouth; others Newport.		
1-221	WARD Elizabeth, of Joseph and Sarah	June 29, 1725.
1-221	" John,	Dec. 1, 1727.
1-221	" Joseph,	Nov. 26, 1729.
1-221	" Richard,	Aug. 7, 1731.
1-221	" Sarah, of Joseph and Sarah,	March 19, 1733-34.
1-221	" Phillip,	Aug. 13, 1735.
1-221	" Marmaduke,	June 6, 1737.
1-222	" Joseph, Sr., born Aug. 18, 1686.	d. March 23, 1749-50.
2-7	" Joseph, of John and Ann,	May 5, 1752.
2-7	" Silas,	Sept. 24, 1754.
2-7	" Mary,	Feb. 15, 1757.
2-7	" Nicholson,	June 8, 1760.
3-46	" Rebecca, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1786.
3-40	" Joseph, of Nicholson and Elizabeth,	Feb. 8, 1789.
3-40	" Ann,	April 28, 1791.
3-40	" Silas,	Sept. 25, 1793.
3-40	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1795.
3-40	" Jane,	July 28, 1798.
3-40	" Sarah,	June 15, 1801.
3-40	" Harriet Fowle,	Sept. 24, 1803.
3-57	" Joseph, of John and Sarah,	March 11, 1799.
3-57	" John,	Oct. 15, 1801.
3-101	WEEDEN George Anthony, of Holder C. and Abigail A.,	27th 10m., 1822.
2-3	WERDEN Gideon, of Gideon and Rebeckah,	Feb. 17, 1743.
2-3	" Rebeckah,	Feb. 20, 1749.
2-79	WESTGATE Mary, of Earl and Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1758.
2-79	" Joseph,	June 10, 1761.
1-138	WILBUR Daniel, of Benjamin and Mary,	March 8, 1701.
1-138	" William,	Oct. 6, 1703.
1-138	" Benjamin,	Dec. 6, 1705.
1-138	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1708.
1-138	" Mary, wife of Benjamin, d. Feb. 14, 1708.	
1-138	" Abigail, of Benjamin and Elizabeth	Sept. 7, 1711.
1-138	" Henry,	Aug. 29, 1713.
1-138	" George,	Sept. 23, 1718.
1-172	" Jonathan, of William and Content,	Jan. 29, 1731.
1-172	" Benjamin,	Nov. 4, 1734.
1-172	" Content,	Jan. 11, 1736.
1-247	" Benjamin, of Samuel and Sarah,	18th 2m., 1733.
2-5	" Margaret, of Content,	Sept. 27, 1759.
1-14	WILCOCKS Joseph, of Daniel and Hannah.	Oct. 28, 1687.
1-243	" Susanna, of Joseph and Sarah,	Nov. 18, 1714.
1-243	" Joseph,	Dec. 14, 1718.
1-243	" Hannah,	April 3, 1721.
1-243	" Ruth,	July 13, 1723.
1-243	" John,	Sept. 7, 1725.
1-243	" Josias,	Aug. 31, 1727.
1-243	" Mary,	May 13, 1730.
1-243	" Daniel	April 11, 1732.
1-243	" Job,	April 7, 1734.

1-114	WILCOCKS Sarah, of Joseph and Amie,	March 3, 1747-8.
1-56	" John, of John and Mary,	March 7, 1746-7.
1-56	" Cook,	April 28, 1752.
1-56	" Daniel,	July 21, 1759.
2-29	" Robert, of Josiah and Ann,	June 15, 1752.
2-29	" Sarah,	April 4, 1754.
2-29	" Hannah,	June 14, 1757.
2-29	" Susannah,	Dec. 1, 1759.
2-29	" Martha,	Feb. 5, 1763.
2-7	" Josias, alias Card, son of Jane Card,	July 19, 1766.
2-81	" Ann, of John, Jr., and Jane,	Dec. 10, 1766.
2-81	" Thomas,	Feb. 23, 1768.
2-151	" Mary, of Cook and Sarah,	May 7, 1778.
2-151	" Joseph Cook,	Nov. 21, 1779.
3-73	" Robert, of Daniel and Elizabeth	Dec. 15, 1789.
3-73	" George,	May 11, 1792.
3-73	" Daniel,	Oct. 11, 1794.
3-73	" Elizabeth,	April 16, 1797.
1-5	WOODELL William, died in 37th year,	Jan. 6, 1698-9.
3-65	WOOD Selina, of Ezra and Susanna,	June 30, 1806.
2-163	WORDEN Rhodia, of Gideon and Ann,	July 19, 1774.
2-163	" Elizabeth,	March 8, 1778.
2-163	" Isaac,	Nov. 13, 1781.
2-163	" Joanna,	Nov. 14, 1781.
2-163	" Phebe,	Dec. 13, 1783.

Note.—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.



Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4.

NEWPORT.

Part II.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1893.

NEWPORT.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 171 ACHFORTH Mary, and Samuel Cragon, Feb. 20, 1755.
 48 ACRES Margaret, and Daniel Tosh, Oct. 19, 1686.
 1-44 ADAMS John, of Barrington, son of Samuel and Catherine Burdick, of James; m. by Elder William Bliss, May 10, 1795.
 1-54 AIKEN Joseph, and Rachel Miller (widow); m. at New Bedford, Mass., by Rev. Samuel West, July 20, 1779.
 1-54 " Rachel, and George Mouroe, March 6, 1785.
 215 ALBRO Samuel, and Rebecca Weeden; m. by Elder John Maxson, Sept. 13, 1764.
 1-104 " Sarah, and Benjamin Downing, Nov. 9, 1809.
 2-2 " Caleb, J., of Portsmouth, and Martha S. Taylor, of Newport; m. by Rev. A. Henry Damont (also 2-9), June 27, 1839.
 1-130 " John F., of Newport, and Elmira Burden, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 26, 1833.
 2-13 " Rhoda J., and Oliver J. Dawler, Feb. 7, 1841.
 2-28 " Silas, and Nancy Murphy; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Aug. 20, 1844.
 2-30 " Thomas L., of Portsmouth, and Mary G. Mitchell, of Sandwich, Mass.; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey (also 2-32), Aug. 19, 1847.
 2-32 " Samuel M., of Portsmouth, son of Peleg and Mary C. Moulton, of Newport, dau. of Sidney S.; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Nov. 15, 1849.
 239 ALLBUN Patience, and Samuel Corbett, June 15, 1747.
 151 ALDEN Lydia, and James Rem — Aug. 19, 1745.
 190 ALDRIDGE Mary, and George Simpkins, Aug. 25, 1765.
 57 ALLEN Sarah, and Joseph Peabody, Dec. 27, 1711.
 148 " Benjamin, and Sarah Hookey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 24, 1712-3.
 58 " Rowland, and Miriam Bull; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Oct. 30, 1722.
 121 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Clarke, Sept. 25, 1740.
 151 " Timothy, and Alice Anthony; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 17, 1744.
 141 " Susanna, and John Davis, Aug. 20, 1747.
 239 " Mary, and Edward Morse, Sept. 15, 1747.
 142 " William, and — Franklin, — 23, 1750.
 232 " —, and Hannah Hammond, recorded May 28, 1751.
 229 " Robert, and Elizabeth Ballard; m. by Jeremiah Clarke, Justice, Dec. 28, 1756.
 199 " Comfort, and Merion Millward; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 19, 1759.
 188 " Christopher, and Martha Arnold; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Feb. 10, 1760.
 148 " Elizabeth, and John Shaw, June 21, 1764.
 3 " Richard, and Susanna —, A— 13, —.
 145 " Ann, and Richard Hinyard, Aug. 18, —.
 1-52 " Joseph, and Mary Taggart; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 21, 1780.

- 1-33 ALLEN William Samuel Newton, and Abigail Westgate; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, June 27, 1784.
- 1-68 " William, Jr., and Mehitable Church; m. by Rev. William Potter, June 15, 1806.
- 1-136 " Clarissa R., and George Kenyon, March 3, 1839.
- 2-11 " John N., and Rosannah R. Dickens; m. by Rev. James A. McKenzie, Nov. 5, 1839.
- 2-36 " Mrs. Susan, and George J. Lewis, Oct. 24, 1845.
- 2-30 " Eliza, and Thomas Read (also 2-32), July 6, 1847.
- 2-34 " Caroline M., and Thomas J. Champlain, Dec. 12, 1848.
- 2-31 " William, and Jane R. Thorp; m. by Rev. B. Othman, June 14, 1849.
- 2-49 " Jeremiah, of New Shoreham, and Phebe R. Simmons, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Lovejoy, March 5, 1854.
- 191 ALLISON Elizabeth, and William Dykes, Jan. 8, 1767.
- 205 ALL Isaac, and Elizabeth Franklin; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March 19, 1761.
- 13 ALMY —, son of Job, dec., of Portsmouth, and Bridget Sanford, of Peleg, dec., of Newport; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Dec. 6, 1703.
- 15 " Christopher, Jr., of Portsmouth, and — — — — 8, 1705.
- 19 " Ann, and Joseph Whipple, about 1708.
- 68 " John, and Anstice Ellery, Aug. —, 1716.
- 43 " Christopher, of Job, of Newport, and Elizabeth Almy, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by Thomas Church, Justice, April 30, 1720.
- 43 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Almy, April 30, 1720.
- 59 " Elizabeth, and William Ellery, Jan. 3, 1722-3.
- 117 " Austress, and Thomas Coggeshall, — 30, 1735.
- 130 " John, and Mary —; m. by James Clarke, Justice, Dec. 6, 1739.
- 121 " —, and Peleg Barker, June 25, 1740.
- 163 " Job, Jr., of Newport, and Alice Slocum, of Holden, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
- 103 " Joshua, and Mary Bassett, —, 1725 (?)
- 1-13 " Anstress, and Benjamin Almy, May 22, 1751.
- 1-13 " Benjamin, of John, and Austress Almy; m. by Rev. James Searing, May 22, 1751.
- 102 " Benjamin, of John and Anstress, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Thomas and Sarah; m. by Rev. James Searing (also 117), May 22, 1751.
- 188 " Austress, and — —; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, —, 1758.
- 1-13 " Benjamin, and Mary Gould; m. by Rev. George Bissell, Oct. 27, 1762.
- 1-43 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Hammond, May 14, 1770.
- 117 " Benjamin, and Mary Gould; m. by Rev. George Bissell, April 8, 1772.
- 1-68 " Sarah, and William Edward Tillinghast, May 30, 1782.
- 1-35 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Vernon Testins, Dec. 31, 1784.
- 1-43 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Perry; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 20, 1796.
- 1-62 " Elizabeth, and Daniel W. Barker, Aug. 9, 1797.
- 1-55 " Mary, and Henry Downing, Aug. 11, 1799.
- 236 " Austress, and Thomas Coggeshall, —.
- 1-44 " Phebe, and Paine Hammond, Oct. 19, 1803.
- 1-103 " Mary, and Dr. William Richardson, May 4, 1815.
- 2-52 " Frances R., and Alexander Barker, Dec. 1, 1831.
- 2-47 " Gideon, and Abby B. Freeborn; m. by Rev. John Dowling, Oct. 12, 1834.
- 2-3 " C. A., and R. O. Bush, July 3, 1839.
- 2-33 " Thomas T., of Middletown, and Frances T. Barker, of Restcoome; m. by Rev. B. Othman, March 17, 1850.
- 118 ALSWORTH Mary, and Philip Haynes, May 25, 1755.
- 2-1 AMERSE Eliza M., and William D. Boss, Dec. 29, 1838.
- 1-11 ANCEAUX Nicolas, and Lydia Richardson, of Thomas; m. by Rev. G. H. Dentzel, March 19, 1781.
- 157 ANDERSON James, and Ann Champlain (also 204); m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 20, 1760.

- 2-13 ANDERSON Harriet, and Peter Hazard (col.), May 28, 1840.
 2-26 " Andrew, of Sweden, and Margaret Doyle, of Ireland; m. by Rev. James Fitton, May 4, 1847.
 153 ANDREWS Thomas, and Hannah Williams; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 18, 1751.
 2-13 ANGELL Samuel M., of Cranston, and Mary A. Bates, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan. 6, 1841.
 161 ANTHONY Alice, and Timothy Allen, June 17, 1744.
 169 " Elizabeth, and Gilbert Stewart, May 23, 1751.
 154 " Sarah, and Remembrance Simmons, Sept. 20, 1751.
 205 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Sheffield; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 11, 1761.
 148 " Mary, and Benjamin —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 3, 1763.
 158 " James, and Elizabeth Cornell, Aug. 15, 1768.
 1-58 " Elizabeth, and John W. Thurston, March 24, 1800.
 1-128 " Mary Ann, and Robert C. Sisson, Oct. 31, 1830.
 2-54 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Sherman, Nov. 7, 1838.
 2-15 " Henry, and Ann A. House; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Aug. 28, 1842.
 2-24 " Catherine B., and Benjamin H. Peckham, Dec. 25, 1845.
 2-33 " Elizabeth C., and George A. Brown, Dec. 3, 1849.
 153 ARMSTRONG John, and Abigail Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 13, 1749.
 170 " Elizabeth, and Peter Bowden, March 15, 1753.
 1-134 " Alice H., and Dr. Stephen Champlain, Nov. 4, 1838.
 2-30 " Thomas, and Mary Milbourne; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Feb. 8, 1847.
 82 ARES Peter, and Sarah King; m. by James Brown, Justice, Feb. 26, 1712-3.
 40 ARNOLD Sion, of Benedict, and Mary Ward, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Feb. 7, 1700.
 6 " Content, and William Coddington, Oct. 12, 1700.
 13 " Abigail, and Jonathan Lewis, — 14, 1704-5.
 13 " Benedict, of Benedict, Jr., and Patience Coggeshall, Jan. 23, 1705.
 81 " Ann, and John Chace, Sept. 20, 1713.
 88 " Oliver, and Elizabeth Card, of Joseph; m. by James Brown, Asst., June 15, 1715.
 139 " Elizabeth, and John Thompson, July 29, 1742.
 152 " Abigail, and James Rogers, Sept. 28, 1746.
 102 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Taylor, June 7, 1750.
 203 " Eliphal, and John Smith, June 30, 1757.
 203 " Thomas, and Eliphal Wyatt; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 16, 1757.
 188 " Joseph, and Penelope Bennett; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, July 24, 1759.
 188 " Martha, and Christopher Allen, Feb. 10, 1760.
 205,227 " Mary, and John Carr, July 19, 1761.
 206 " Mary, and Samuel Spooner, — 6, 1763.
 1-36 " Josiah, of Jamestown, and Mary Binley, of Newport; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., Feb. 12, 1784.
 2-15 " Lewis Golden, U. S. 2d Artillery, and Julia Mandock Lowd; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, June 27, 1843.
 242 ASH Thomas, and Hannah Vickery, —, 1749.
 238 " Mary, and Sylvester Johnson, Nov. 23, 1751.
 118 " Elizabeth, and William Exceene, Sept. 13, 1755.
 2-29 ASKER Ann, and James Graham, Nov. 26, 1845.
 2-29 " Mary, and James Monkhouse, Nov. 26, 1845.
 149 ASHEROOK Elizabeth, and William Javery, —, 1743.
 2-27 ASHLEY Joseph, of Providence, and Lydia Waterman, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 24, 1843.
 169,234 ATKINSON Ann, and Cary Dunn, Nov. 1, 1754.
 190 " John, and Hannah Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 26, 1765.
 2-34 " James Henry, of Lowell, Mass., and Sarah D. T. Denham, of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 23, 1848.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 8

- 155 ATKINS Elizabeth, and John Chilson, April 26, 1754.
 2-30 " Daniel, of Truro, Mass., and Caroline M. Thurston, of Newport;
 m. by Rev. Richard Livsey, March 19, 1848.
 105 ATTWOOD Edward, and Mary Phillips; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July
 12, 1750.
 188 " Thomas, and Lydia Pinckney; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, April 23,
 1761.
 148 " Mary, and Eleazer Read, Oct. 11, 1763.
 1-101 AUCHMUTZ Harriet Barton, and Julius Frederick Heilman; May 10, 1814.
 121 AUSTIN Esther, and John Barney; Aug. 12, 1739.
 119 " Thomas, and Niobe Moss; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 14, 1746.
 204 " Ann, and Daniel Austin; Aug. 3, 1760.
 204 " Daniel, and Ann Austin; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 3,
 1760.
 2-71 " Lucy Ann, and Willett Anthony Barber; Feb. 14, 1840.
 119 AXTON John, and Ruth Foster; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ———. 1746.
 239 AYRES Esther, and Benjamin Clarke; Nov. 19, 1749.
 102 " Sarah, and Jonathan Jeffries; Sept. 6, 1751.

B

- 124 BABCOCK Hezekiah, of South Kingstown, and Mary Peckham, of Newport;
 m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 3, 1739-40.
 191 " Robert, and Elizabeth Tibbetts; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 Feb. 5, 1767.
 1-119 " Brenton E., of South Kingstown, and Rhoda Clarke, of Newport;
 m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 21, 1830.
 2-5 " Sarah, and William Henry Marsh, Nov. 14, 1840.
 2-14 BACHELOR Thomas Gullmore, of Boston, Mass., and Charlotte Viall
 Brown, of Newport; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, March 8,
 1842.
 1-56 " James Gould Almy, and Martha Matilda Bowles; m. at New
 Providence, Bahama Islands, by Rev. James Brisbane, Aug.
 4, 1792.
 187 BAGGS Phebe, and Royal Lawton (also 188), Sept. 23 or 27, 1762.
 6 BAILY Sarah, and Samuel Dunn, Oct. 8, 1702.
 132 " Anna, and Samuel Vaughn, June 27, 1742.
 149 " Joseph, and — Sanford; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., May
 26, 1743.
 141 " Elizabeth, and Latham Clarke, Dec. 24, 1747.
 141 " Barzillai, and Elizabeth Sanford, July 11, 1748.
 203 " Lydia, and John Dunscombe, July 17, 1758.
 208 " Richard, and Hannah Shrieve; m. by Rev. John Mason, Sept. 7,
 1766.
 1-33 " Deborah, and Daniel Sheldon, Nov. 28, 1784.
 1-47 " Thomas, of Providence, son of Oliver, and Fanny Burdick, of
 James, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 24,
 1795.
 1-60 " Lemuel, of Tiverton, son of Oliver, and Amey Fry, of John, of
 Newport; m. by Rev. William Collier, April 23, 1800.
 153 BAKER Debie, and Burgess Thomas, Aug. 10, 1749.
 188 " Benjamin, and Martha Simpson; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 28,
 1759.
 148 " Benjamin, and Mary Pettis; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 4,
 1764.
 232 " Sarah, and William Haliburton — 19, —.
 2-33 " David G., and Sarah M. Whaley; m. by Elder James A. McKensie,
 July 11, 1839.
 203 BALCH Timothy, and Sarah Rogers; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Nov. 29,
 1757.
 229 BALLARD Elizabeth, and Robert Allen, Dec. 28, 1756.
 205 " Elizabeth, and Oliver Beere — 21, 1758.
 2-16 BALL Elizabeth M., and Joseph J. Holmes, Dec. 27, 1843.
 188 BANNEL Sarah, and — —; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, —, 1758.

- 56 **BANKS** Bathsheba, and Peter Bours, Jan. 6, 1704-5.
 2-27 " —, and John Smith, Feb. —, 1843.
 2-27 " Ann, and William Eustis, March —, 1843.
 3-53 " Fanny, and Stephen C. Jack, Nov. 25, 1849.
 1-114 **BANNISTER** Sylvia, and Benjamin Johnson, July 14, 1816.
 190 **BANON** William, and Ann Humphrey; m. by Gardiner Thurston, —, 1766.
 170 **BANTIN** John, and Margaret Huffman; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 19, 1753.
 1-33 **BAPTISTER** Michael, and Betsey Clarke; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, July 3, 1785.
 171 **BARBER** Thomas, of Exeter, and Mary Barney, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 22, 1754.
 205 " Jerusha, and Jethro Spooner, March 26, 1761.
 109 " Mercy, and Jacob Billet, —, 28, —.
 2-71 " Willett Anthony, of South Kingstown, and Lucy Ann Austin, of Newport; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, Feb. 14, 1840.
 2-9 " William, and Phebe R. Simmons; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, April 24, 1842.
 93 **BARDIN** Charles, and Ann Coan; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, — 18, 1735.
 154 " James, and Lydia Thomas, Dec. 29, 1751.
 177 " Amey, and Samuel Goldthwait, Feb. 12, 1761.
 109 **BARILL** Mary, and Thomas Crosby —.
 2-29 **BARKENS** Jonathan, and Grace Ingham; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 14, 1845.
 18 **BARKER** —, late of Scituate, Mass., and Anne Carr, of — and Waite; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, Jan. 18, 1709.
 97 " Prescilla, and John Clarke, Aug. 29, 1728.
 235 " Phebe, and William Peckham, Jr., Jan. 22, 1735-6.
 121 " Peleg, and — Almy; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 25, 1740.
 119 " Sarah, and Joseph Howland, — 14, 1745.
 172 " Jeremiah, Jr., and Elizabeth Coombes; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 19, 1756.
 203 " Peleg, and Elizabeth Cook; m. by Rev. William Vinal, May 11, 1758.
 147 " Peleg, and Mary Stevens; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 21, 1762.
 1-41 " Peleg, Jr., and Mary Carr, Dec. 25, 1765.
 116 " Peleg, and — Wilcox; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 5, 1768.
 1-62 " Daniel W., and Elizabeth Almy, of Jonathan, Aug. 9, 1797.
 1-86 " Abraham, and Ruth Fish, May 16, 1802.
 1-95 " Mary M., and George Freeborn, Aug. 28, 1808.
 2-52 " Alexander, and Frances R. Almy; m. by Rev. Mr. Choules, Dec. 1, 1831.
 2-17 " Cynthia M., and George W. Friend, May 28, 1843.
 2-2 " David G., and Sarah M. Wiley; m. by Elder James A. McKinsie, July 11, 1839.
 2-33 " Frances T., and Thomas T. Almy, March 17, 1850.
 2-46 " Patience H., and Philip B. Smith, March 29, 1865.
 2-32 **BARLOW** Thomas, and Mary W. Lawton, Sept. 26, 1847.
 147 **BARNES** Benjamin, and Ann Remington; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1762.
 2-29 " Joseph, and Eliza Marchington; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 25, 1845.
 2-37 " Alphonso, and Caroline M. Tuttle, both of Bristol, Conn.; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Aug. 5, 1851.
 121 **BARNEY** John, and Esther Austin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 12, 1739.
 171 " Mary, and Thomas Barber, Oct. 22, 1754.
 169 **BARSTOW** Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Coggeshall (also 201, 234), Feb. 27, 1755.
 1-26 **BASS** Edward, and Elizabeth Legrand; m. by Peleg Barker, Justice, Oct. 5, 1785.

- 74 BARTON Sarah, and John Loyal, recorded Nov. 23, 1727.
 232 BASKELL Susanna, and Richard Nichols, Nov. 16, —.
 205 BASIL Philip, and Susanna Moses; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 15, 1761.
 181 BASSETT William, and Mary Hammett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 7, 1736.
 103 " Mary, and Joshua Almy, —, 1745 (?).
 200 " Mary, and William Gardiner, Dec. 5, 1759.
 2-27 " Susan, and Henry Culler, July 3, 1843.
 2-4 BATES John, of Newport, and Hannah F. Carr, of Jamestown; m. at Jamestown by Rev. Leland Howard, Nov. 7, 1839.
 2-13 " Mary, and Samuel M. Angell, Jan. 6, 1841.
 2-31 " William B., and Harriet Simmons; m. by Rev. B. Othman, April 1, 1849.
 172 BATTEY Jane, and Benjamin Sayer (also 1-8), May 1, 1757.
 234 " Jane, and Benjamin Taylor, May 1, 1757.
 204 " John, and Ann Daten; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 28, 1760.
 2-56 BATTLE Ellen, and Patrick Grier, Jan. 18, 1820.
 1-3 BATTIS Benjamin, and Barbara Stafford; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 23, 1782.
 142 BAXTER Sarah, and Peleg Moore, Nov. 6, 1751.
 142 " Alice, and Robert Lillibridge, Jan. 28, 1753.
 209 " Mary, and Benjamin Wilson, Jan. 4, 1763.
 177 " Thomas, and Mary Gubbins, March 13, 1763.
 1-39 BAYLEY Thomas, and Margeret Writington, Jan. 20, 1719-20.
 1-2 BAY Phebe, and John Phillips, May 10, 1732.
 145 BA— Lewis, and Mary Fry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 15, —.
 157 BEARDIN Elizabeth, and Thomas Weaver, Jan. 27, 1765.
 148 BEEBE Sarah, and Job Howland, Sept. 12, 1763.
 191 " Daniel, and Lydia Stanton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 26, 1767.
 218 BEERE Charles, and Hannah Hookey, Aug. 6, 1738.
 149 " Rachel, and Patrick Farrell, Jan. 14, 1742.
 102 " Hannah, and John Cahoon, —, 1751.
 205 " Oliver, and Elizabeth Ballard; m. by Rev. William Vinal, — 21, 1758.
 141 BELCHER Edward, and Lydia Howland, June 22, 1747.
 102 " Joseph, and Hannah Gladding; m. by Rev. James Searing, Feb. 14, 1751.
 155 " Phebe, and Henry Perkins, Aug. 8, 1755.
 190 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Cox, Aug. 17, 1766.
 1-21 " Sarah, and Andre Geoffery, July 24, 1785.
 149 BELDEN Thomas, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 26, 1742.
 205 BELL Edmund, and Elizabeth Wady; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 4, 1761.
 209 " Phebe, and Ezekiel Cundall, March 6, 1763.
 191 " William, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 15, 1766.
 2-7 " Mary M., and William K. Stanton, Nov. 25, 1841.
 2-29 " Jane, and George Theoball, Sept. 25, 1846.
 2-38 " Richard Frederick, and Jane Wiley; m. by Rev. B. Othman, March 17, 1850.
 1-122 BENJAMIONS Antony, of Constantinople, Turkey, and Emeline Bliven, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 31, 1828.
 149 BENNETT John, and Lydia Bennett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 20, 1741.
 149 " Lydia, and John Bennett, July 20, 1741.
 219 " Honora, and Daniel Kinnecutt; (also 140), Aug. 5, 1741.
 150 " Job, and Mary —; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —, 1741.
 151 " William, and Bethia Gardiner; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 16, 1742-3.
 149 " Frances, and Benjamin Nichols, —, 1743.
 153 " Anthony, and Free love Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 16, 1750.
 153 " Elizabeth, and Solomon Treby, Sept. 2, 1750.

- 102 BENNETT Anstress, and Benjamin Ingraham, —, 1754.
 172 " Job, and Abigail Dyer; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres; (also 234), April 10, 1757.
 172 " Lydia, and Ebenezer Burrell; (also 234), May 1, 1757.
 188 " Penelope, and Joseph Arnold, July 24, 1759.
 204 " Mary, and James Clarke, Dec. 23, 1761.
 147 " —, and Thomas —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 5, 1762.
 190 " Merebah, and John Clarke, —, 1766.
 191 " Nancy, and Peter Marshall, June 21, 1767.
 179 " Job, of Capt. Job, dec., and Patience Burdick (widow), dau. of Edward Bliven, of Westerly; m. by Elder John Maxson, June —, 1768.
 122 " Joseph, and Mary Peckham; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 25, —.
 2-12 " Tabor, of Fall River, Mass., and Pamela Harrington, of Killingly, Conn.; m. by Rev. A. Henry Dumont, April 12, 1860.
 65 BERNON Jane, and Col. William Coddington, Oct. 11, 1722.
 186 BENSON William, and Sarah W—; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., June 5, 1740.
 150 " Elizabeth, and William Clarke, Oct. 5, 1741.
 151 " John Kendrick, and Ann Hinckley; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 13, 1745.
 136 " William, and Frances Gardiner; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Oct. 3, 1745.
 122 " William, and Sarah Wilson; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 5, —.
 203 BENTLEY William, and Sarah Pitman; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Nov. 18, 1756.
 44 BERRY Alice, and John Weaver, March 15, 1710.
 149 BIDDER Hannah, and George Lawton, April 18, 1742.
 209 BIGGS Alexander, of Scotland, and Elizabeth —, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Sep. 9, 1766.
 2-27 BIGLEY Martha E., and Stephen A. Gardiner, Sept. 26, 1842.
 109 BILLET Jacob, and Mercy Barber; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 28, —.
 205 BILLINGS Samuel Little, and Elizabeth Vinson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 21, 1761.
 191 " William, and Phebe Jordan; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 3, 1767.
 1-71 BIRD Clarissa, and Christopher Ebery, Oct. 22, 1792.
 209 BISSELL Job, and Martha Stevens; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, June 26, 1764.
 148 BLACON Michael, and Amey Greenwood; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 8, 1764.
 155 BLAKE Susannah, and Moses Thompson, March 23, 1755.
 2-28 BLACKLIN Charles, of Boston, and Mary Ann Patterson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, May 13, 1844.
 187 BLACKWELL Samuel, of Sandwich, Mass., and Chloe Dennis, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 25, 1756.
 102 BLANCHARD Caleb, of Boston, and Hale Little, of Newport; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1753.
 226 BLISS John, Jan. 24, 1666.
 149 " Henry, and Mary Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1741.
 190 " Elizabeth, Collins, and James Clarke, Aug. 9, 1766.
 206 " Benedict, of Newport, and Sarah Upham, of Middletown; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Dec. 24, 1766.
 172 " Sarah, and Henry Lyon, (also 233), Dec. 30, 1756.
 1-1 " Mary, and Caleb Maxon, Oct. 20, 1782.
 1-5 " William, of Middletown, and Abigail Lyndon, of Josias, of Newport; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 16, 1783.
 1-88 " Thomas Ward, and Sarah Casey Thurston, Nov. 13, 1783.
 1-17 " Sarah, and Isaac Pearce, March 14, 1785.
 1-36 " Clarke, of Henry, and Abigail Spooner, of Charles, dec.; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 13, 1789.
 121 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Clarke, —.
 1-2 " Mary, and Caleb Maxon, March 1, 1807.

- 204 BLIVEN Patience, and Jonathan Burdick, Aug. 2, 1761.
 1-102 " Desire, and George Clarke, Jan. 19, 1800.
 1-122 " Emeline, and Antony Benjamlons, Aug. 31, 1828.
 2-43 " Silena, and Samuel Hunter, Oct. 20, 1836.
 2-22 BLOOK Edward G. (seaman), aged 22 years, son of Peter and Ann, and Susan A. Lawton, aged 17 years, dau. of Peleg and Susan; m. at Fall River, Mass., by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, Nov. 30, 1845.
 118 BOARK Margaret, and William Commer, May 23, 1755.
 2-21 BONES Mary Jane, and William Saunders, July 1, 1844.
 211 BONNER Alexander, and Sarah Kerby; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Leaming, Dec. 17, 1741.
 171 BOOKER Patience, and John Williams, Oct. 20, 1754.
 2-29 BOOTH Mary, and Joseph Openshaw, Dec. 18, 1845.
 1 BORDEN Mathew, and Ann —; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Dec. 1, 1699.
 159 " Matthew, and Hannah Clarke, Dec. 21, 1737.
 162 " Ruth, and William Smith, Nov. 1, 1739.
 200 " Peace, and William Moore. — 16, 1760.
 191 " Phebe, and William Billings, May 3, 1767.
 121 " Ann, and William Smith. — 1, —.
 1-86 " Hannah, and Caleb Corey, May 17, 1804.
 153 BOSS Benjamin, of Newport, and Iiathonne Wightman, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 23, 1750.
 102 " Abigail, and Josiah Crandall, Sept. 9, 1753.
 2-1 " William D., and Eliza M. Ambrose; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, Dec. 29, 1838.
 2-22 " Mrs. Abby DeWolf, and William Guild, Aug. 4, 1845.
 154 BOSWORTH Peter, and Amey Spencer; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 31, 1752.
 102 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1752.
 203 " Benjamin, and Frances Nichols; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Feb. 14, 1757.
 205 BOURK James, and Eleanor Whiting; m. by Rev. William Vinal, June 25, 1761.
 190 " Deborah, and Thomas Chadwick, Aug. 11, 1765.
 56 BOURS Peter, and Bathsheba Banks; m. by Rev. James Honeymen, Jan. 6, 1704-5.
 56 " Bathsheba, and John Hart, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
 64 " Peter, and Ann Fairchild; m. by Rev. William Vesey, — 16, 1723.
 1-89 " Elizabeth, and Paris Otis Richmond, May 1, 1809.
 200 BOVEL Mary, and Thomas Cosby, Sept. 5, 1748.
 72 BOWCOTT Thomas, and Mary Chadwick; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Aug. 18, 1726.
 170 BOWDIN Peter, and Elizabeth Armstrong; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 15, 1753.
 2-33 BOWEN Melvina, and Henry Hazelhurst; Dec. 16, 1849.
 145 BOWERS Philip, of Swansey, Mass., and Mary —, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Ayres, —. —.
 2-33 BOWLER, William T., and Esther Dodge; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Dec. 16, 1849.
 1-56 BOWLES Martha Matilda, and James Gould Almy Bachelor; Aug. 4, 1792.
 148 BOYD Margaret, and Joseph Pashley; May 27, 1741.
 164 BRADFORD Theophilus, of Dorsetshire, Eng., and Ruth Goodspeed, of Newport; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Feb. 24, 1731.
 141 " Priscilla, and Moses Norman; July 26, 1750.
 2-29 BRADFORD Ann A., and George E. Vernon; June 25, 1845.
 200 BRAIDSON Paul, and Jane Sabin; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 17, 1760.
 199 BRAND Susanna, and Sylvester Greenman; Sept. 10, 1759.
 2-7 BRAMAN William, and Sarah Pearce; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 14, 1841.
 2-43 " Elizabeth A., and Joseph J. French; Nov. 30, 1837.
 239 BRASTON Michael, and Elizabeth Wilson, July 4, 1749.

- 102 BRATTLE Mary, and James Steward, —, 1753.
 206 " James, and Elizabeth Lawton; m. by Edward Upham, Sept. 28, 1766.
 125 BRAYTON Charity, and James Rogers; Dec. 1, 1734.
 131 " Isaac, and Mary Sanford; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 12, 1737-8.
 149 " Francis, and —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 9, 1742.
 141 " Mary, and Jeremiah Ross; Nov. 27, 1749.
 153 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Robinson, Dec. 6, 1750.
 210 " Patience, and Charles Young, Nov. 20, 1761.
 148 " Israel, and Elizabeth Lawton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 29, 1763.
 1-67 " Lucy, and Job Greenman, Jan. 1, 1766.
 1-90 " Sarah, and Benjamin Clarke Cornell, Oct. 14, 1810.
 27 BRENTON Benjamin, and Sarah Collins; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, —, 24. —.
 203 BRICKLEY Henry, and Sarah Weeden; m. by William Vinal, Aug. 17, 1756.
 152 BRIDGES Robert, and Hope Peckham; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Sept. 7, 1729.
 204 " John, and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 13, 1760.
 190 " Ann, and Jeremiah Fairbanks, July 1, 1766.
 191 BRIGGS Jethro, and Mary —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 17, 1767.
 2-4 " Catherine E., and Peleg G. Sweet, Jan. 5, 1840.
 2-12 " Ebenezer, and Mrs. Sarah Eldred; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, March 8, 1840.
 123 BRIGHTMAN —, and — —, —, 1740.
 142 " Henry, and Ruth Southwick, — 26, 1750.
 1-95 " Susannah, and John Stevens, April 29, 1807.
 153 BRINK Mary, and Nicholas Lyng (also 173), Aug. 11, 1751.
 171 " Elizabeth, and James Wady, Jan. 1, 1755.
 1-36 BRINLEY Mary, and Josiah Arnold, Feb. 12, 1784.
 1-40 " Elizabeth, and Capt. William Littlefield, March 10, 1785.
 1-92 BRITTAIN William, and Elizabeth Parker, May 22, 1785.
 1-92 " Margaretta, and John Cozzens, March 4, 1804.
 1-115 " William, and Ann Price; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 5, 1804.
 188 BRYANT Elizabeth, and John Freeman, —, 1758.
 100 BRYER Elias, and Mary Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 6, 1750.
 171 " Jonathan, and Annie Haix; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 26, 1755.
 2-21 " Stafford, and Susan F. Gladding; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Aug. 18, 1844.
 2-21 " William, and Ann Thiddy; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Oct. 13, 1844.
 210 BROOKS Thomas, and Elizabeth, —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 3, 1761.
 2-33 BROPHY Bridget, and Edward Gelssert, Nov. 17, 1849.
 1-81 BROWNELL Sylvester, of Newport, son of William, of Little Compton, and Sarah W. Wilson, of Jonathan, Jr., of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 14, 1804.
 2-30 " Patience, and William Maynard, Nov. 24, 1846.
 32 BROWN Mary, and John Brown, May 28, 1714.
 32 " John, and Mary Brown; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, May 28, 1714.
 84 " Hope, and Nathaniel Coddington, Jr., March 20, 1718-9.
 62 " Mary, and Daniel Gould, Nov. 17, 1719.
 123 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Graham, Jan. 30, 1737-8.
 121 " Clarke, and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 4, 1740.
 151 " Joseph, and Mary Caswell; m. by Rev. James Searing, Nov. 29, 1744.

- 119 BROWN Daniel, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 1, 1745-6.
- 167 " Ann, and Manion Chaloner, March 14, 1747.
- 141 " Josiah, and Susanna Coggeshall, Nov. 1. 1749.
- 153 " Susanna, and Solomon Mackey, Aug. 16, 1750.
- 170 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Clarke, Jan. 28, 1753.
- 142 " Abigail, and John Woodons, March 19, 1753.
- 170 " George, and Amey Read; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 17, 1753.
- 170 " William, and Elizabeth Fear; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 24, 1753.
- 171 " Hephseba, and William Hall, Jan. 21, 1755.
- 203 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilson, Feb. 5, 1756.
- 172, 233 " Roger, and Elizabeth Davis; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 10, 1757.
- 188 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Fryers; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, May 6, 1759.
- 188 " Thomas, late of New Jersey, and Mary Pitman, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 19, 1761.
- 210 " George, and Mercy Mortimer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 13, 1761.
- 206 " Thomas, and Esther Humphries; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 16, 1762.
- 190 " Samuel, Jr., and Katherine Cranston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 17, 1766.
- 112 " Martha, and William Pendleton, June, 1770.
- 1-37 " Susannah, and Samuel Matteson, July 4, 1790.
- 1-65 " Penelope, and Capt. Robert Lawton, Dec. 31, 1799.
- 142 " Elizabeth, and — —, July —.
- 1-101 " Elizabeth, and Richard Swan, Oct. 29, 1803.
- 1-107 " John, and Fanny Ryan, Dec. 31, 1809.
- 2-13 " Charles S., of New York, and Julia H. Grinnell (Col.); m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Dec. 10, 1840.
- 2-27 " Benjamin, and Caroline Spooner; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March —, 1841.
- 2-14 " Elizabeth Bowen, and William Marshall Stedman, April 14, 1841.
- 2-14 " Rebecca W., and Charles Devens, Jr., April 27, 1841.
- 2-14 " Charlotte Viall, and Thomas Gillmore Bachelder, March 8, 1842.
- 2-16 " Lowell, of Foxboro, Mass., and Eliza Ann Miller, of Newport; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Aug. 13, 1842.
- 2-28 " Ellen, and Charles G. Freeman, June 24, 1844.
- 2-28 " Betsey A., and John C. Chapman, Nov. 14, 1844.
- 2-36 " Martha A., and Richard C. Carrigan, June 23, 1845.
- 2-36 " George, and Ann Hall; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Aug. 6, 1845.
- 2-36 " Caroline, and Joseph W. Parkinson, Sept. 21, 1845.
- 2-24 " James B., and Mary Ann Handy; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey, Oct. 28, 1845.
- 2-32 " James B., and Mary Ann Hazard, Oct. 28, 1846.
- 2-33 " George A., and Elizabeth C. Anthony, both of Middletown; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 3, 1849.
- 119 BRYN Michael, and ——. Warren; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 9, 1746.
- 151 BUCKMASTER George, and Abba Franklin; m. by Rev. James Searing, July 17, 1743.
- 203 " George, and Rebecca Taylor; m. by Rev. William Vinall, June 19, 1758.
- 2-4 BUDLONG William R., of Amos and Sally, and Ann B. Richardson, of John, and Sally; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, June 27, 1841.
- 172 BULLIVA —, and John Jones, July 8, 1736.
- 21 BULL Benjamin, and Content James; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, Dec. —, 1710.
- .37 " Experience, and William Sanford, July 23, 1717.
- 95 " Henry, and Phebe Coggeshall, Feb. 1, 1721.
- 58 " Miriam, and Rowland Allen, Oct. 30, 1722.

- 233 BULL Joseph, and Sarah —; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, — 20,
—.
- 2-27 BUNN Ann Elizabeth, and Samuel Phillips Cross, July 5, 1842.
- 1-55 BURDEN Elizabeth, and Peter Langley, May 17, 1799.
- 1-130 " Elmira; and John F. Albro, Sept. 26, 1833.
- 204 BURDICK Jonathan, and Patience Bliven; m. by Elder John Maxon, Aug.
2, 1761.
- 179 " Patience, and Job Bennett, June —, 1768.
- 1-29 " Clarke, of Ichabod, of Charlestown, and Lydia Peckham, of Enos,
of Newport; m. by Elder William Bliss, Jan. 11, 1789.
- 1-44 " Catherine, and John Adams, May 10, 1795.
- 1-47 " Fanny, and Thomas Bailey, Sept. 24, 1795.
- 1-110 " Benjamin, of John, and Marcy Curry, of Joseph; m. by Rev.
Michael Eddy, Nov. 1, 1808.
- 1-98 " Martha, and Samuel Spencer, Nov. 5, 1813.
- 1-114 " Capt. Isaiah, and Mary Lake, of Benjamin; m. by Thomas Corey,
Jr., Justice, Feb. 15, 1822.
- 2-6 " Capt. Daniel, and Margaret D. Crandall; m. by Rev. Thomas Lea-
ver, Sept. 19, 1841.
- 2-10 " Clarke, and Rebecca Robinson Russell; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton,
Nov. 6, 1842.
- 2-28 " Martha A., and James J. Essex, July 16, 1844.
- 2-29 " Hannah, and Frederick Lewse, March 1, 1846.
- 2-34 " Susan M., and John Myers, Oct. 14, 1847.
- 2-34 " Mary Catherine, and Uriah Ladd, Jr., April 5, 1848.
- 170 BURD Heost, and Thomas James, June 24, 1753.
- 29 BURGESS James, and Rebecca Davis; m. by Thomas Fry, Justice, May 1,
1712.
- 140 " Mrs. Rebecca, and Azrikim Pearce, Oct. 29, 1741.
- 132 " James, and Elizabeth Exceene; m. by Rev. John Callender, July
29, 1842.
- 141 " Sarah, and Phillip Moshier, Sept. 27, 1750.
- 142 " Lydia, and Maxon Moshier, —, 1750.
- 142 " Benjamin and Hannah —, March 29, 1753.
- 148 BURK Mary, and Nathaniel Locke, July 20, 1764.
- 172, 234 BURRELL Ebenezer, and Lydia Bennett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres,
May 1, 1737.
- 1-33 " Martha, and Dr. Levi Wheaton, Dec. 20, 1784.
- 1-33 " Ebenezer, of John, of Lynn, Mass., and Phebe Cahoon, of James,
of Newport; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 3, 1788.
- 2-39 BURREINGTON Charles B., and Anna B. Peckham, Dec. 12, 1853.
- 149 BURROUGHS Desire, and Esek Hopkins, Nov. 29, 1741.
- 132 " William, and Elizabeth Sinford; m. by Rev. John Callender, Sept.
16, 1742.
- 114 " Amey, and Robert Durfee, May 1, 1746.
- 153 " James, and Martha Hall; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 21, 1750.
- 148 " Abigail, and William Hookey, Jan. 17, 1762-3.
- 157 " William, and Katherine Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
Nov. 11, 1764.
- 119 " Samuel, of Newport, and —Greene, of Middletown; m. by Rev.
Nicholas Eyres, —.
- 122 " Mary, and James Malling, — 30, —.
- 2-40 " Samuel, and Mary Sherman; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 15,
1822.
- 2-22 " George, and Susan Steavens; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 24,
1844.
- 2-34 " Martha B., and William F. Lawton, May 26, 1847.
- 1-33 BURR Ezekiel, of Providence, and Lydia Yates of Newport; m. by Rev.
Samuel Hopkins, July 9, 1786.
- 171 BURTIS Benjamin, and Mary England; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept.
1, 1759.
- 196 BURT John, of Bristol, son of John of Boston, and Ann Ellery, of Hon.
William, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 17, 1768.
- 1-18 " William, and Mahitable Fowler; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov.
18, 1776.
- 240 " Rev. John, and Abigail Ellery, Aug. 20, —.

- 2-3 BUSH R. O., and C. A. Almy; m. by Rev. J. H. Cone, July 3, 1839.
 13 BUTLAND —, and — Clarke, Jan. —, 1704.
 122 BYLES Jostas, of Boston, and Hannah Little, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Callander, — 7, —.
 141 BYRN William, and Jemima Jant, May 11, 1747.
 235 B— Abigail, and John Carpenter.

C

- 1-24 CABELLEE Martin, and Alice Wyatt; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 5, 1781.
 2-36 CARRIGAN Richard C., of Halifax, N. S., and Martha A. Brown, of New York; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, June 23, 1845.
 111 CAHOONE Joseph, and Sarah Vaughn; m. by John Callender, Jr., Justice, — 5, 1740.
 141 " James, and Mary Yeats, Dec. 20, 1747.
 169 " Elmira, and Henry Willis, Aug. 26, 1749.
 141 " Abigail, and Erasmus Phillips, Oct. 4, 1750.
 102 " John and Hannah Beere; m. by Rev. James Seering, —, 1751.
 204 " Jonathan, and Ruth Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 3, 1760.
 206 " Elizabeth, and Gould Marsh, Nov. 11, 1761.
 209 " James, and Phebe Wilcox; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 28, 1763.
 1-33 " Phebe, and Ebenezer Burrell, Aug. 3, 1788.
 109 CALLINE James, and Mary —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —.
 204 CALVERT John, and Nehitable Thurston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 14, 1760.
 2-29 " Rebecca Jane, and Henry Foster, Sept. 10, 1846.
 1-37 CALVIN Sarah, and Martin Rogers, July 31, 1790.
 205 CAMPBELL Sarah, and Thomas Goodman, May 7, 1761.
 2-7 CANTERBURY Stanley, of New York, and Eliza Johnson of Newport (col.); m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 14, 1841.
 141 CANDRY Isaac, and Hannah Wilbur, Dec. 28, 1749.
 15 CARD Edward, and — Corey; m. by John Rogers' Asst., July 24, 1709.
 33 " Joseph, and Hope —; m. at King's Towne, July 13, 1710.
 88 " Elizabeth, and Oliver Arnold, June 15, 1715.
 131 " Joseph, and Mary Weedon; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 7, 1736.
 118 " Sarah, and John Pate, Nov. 9, 1755.
 147 " Phebe, and James Milwood, —, 1762.
 147 " Phebe, and Caleb Coggehall, —, 1762.
 148 " Richard, and Martha Tapp; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 12, 1764.
 1-98 " Martha, and Samuel Rawson, April 18, 1813.
 2-27 " Abby C., and George A. Hazard, Oct. 3, 1843.
 239 CARLTON Edward, and Sarah Merryhew, July 23, 1749.
 204 CARPENTER James, and Avis T. Hinghast; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 15, 1760.
 148 " Willett and Ann Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 1, 1764.
 192 " Ann, and Solomon Southwick, June 20, 1769.
 1-52 " Jonathan, of Jonathan, of South Kingstown, and Polly Hazard, of Newport, dau. of Simeon, of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 4, 1798.
 235 " John, and Abigail B. —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —.
 2-27 " John A., of William G., of Newport, and Mary J. Slocum of Gardiner, of Middletown; m. by Rev. B. Othman (also 2:31), Aug. 13, 1848.
 195 CARROLL Lawrence, and Susannah Holden; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 19, 1768.
 75 CARR Elizabeth, and John Godfrey, May 28, 1701.
 19 " Sarah, and John Hammet, Jan. 10, 1705.
 18 " Anne, and — Barker, Jan. 18, 1709.
 76 " Patience, and Joseph Slocum, Sept. 27, 1724.

- 74 CARR Mary, and Josias Lyndon, Oct. 5, 1727.
 124 " John, of Newport, and Mary H.L. of Swansey; m. by Joseph Mason, Justice, Sept. 15, 1735.
 121 " Sailes, and Martha Child; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 10, 1740.
 149 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 15, 1741.
 218 " Elizabeth, and Henry Peacock, Nov. 5, 1742.
 120 " Damarias, and Lemuel Carr, June 6, 1745.
 120 " Samuel, of Newport, and Damarias Carr, of Jamestown; m. by Benjamin Hazard, Asst., June 6, 1745.
 197 " Robert, and Mary Wood; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 18, 1749.
 202 " Sarah, and Peleg Cranston, Sept. 7, 1749.
 153 " Robe, and James Noyes, Aug. 1, 1751.
 102 " Mary, and James Hickey, —, 1752.
 155 " Benjamin, and Mary Martindale; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, Sept. 5, 1755.
 172 " Mercy, and Henry Hubbs, May 9, 1756.
 145 " Katherine, and John Greene, Sept. 22, 1757.
 200 " Wait, and Ebenezer West, Feb. 23, 1760.
 205 " John, and Mary Arnold; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston (also 227), July 19, 1761.
 187 " Ann, and Audley Clarke (also 198), Nov. 24, 1762.
 147 " Elizabeth, and Richard Story. — 23, 1762.
 209 " Martha, and James Marsh, Aug. 3, 1763.
 1-41 " Mary, and Peleg Barker, Jr., Dec. 25, 1765.
 191 " Samuel, and Mrs. Sarah Thomas; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 6, 1767.
 1-35 " Mary, and Joseph Mumford, May 11, 1788.
 1-16 " Samuel C., and Ann Hooke, Dec. 13, 1789.
 235 " Mary, and William Gardiner, July 27, —.
 2-4 " Hannah F., and John Bates, Nov. 7, 1829.
 2-11 " Sarah R., and Benjamin C. Paull, Nov. 22, 1842.
 2-19 " Amelia, and Whitman Peckham, June 16, 1844.
 153 CARTER Thomas, and Abigail Fry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 10, 1749.
 169 " Dorothy, and William Thurston, Sept. 4, 1754.
 1-54 " Sally, and Benjamin Field, June 19, 1798.
 132 CARTWRIGHT Ruth, and Joseph Hudson, —, 1742.
 190 " Dorothy, and James Fry, Aug. 4, 1765.
 35 CARY James, and Bridget Pocock; m. by Walter Clarke, Asst., Dec. 1, 1705.
 71 " Rebecca, and Samuel —; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, July 14, 1726.
 144 " John, and Martha Pitman; m. by Rev. William Vinal (also 203), July 30, 1755.
 206 " John, and Hannah Weaver; m. by Rev. William Vinal, July 4, 1765.
 14 CASEY —, of Thomas and Sarah, and — Greenman, of Edward and Mary; m. by Giles Skicum, Justice, March 8, 1705-6.
 224 " John, of Thomas of Newport, and Elizabeth Hix, of Thomas, of Portsmouth, April 17, 1719.
 223 " John, of Thomas and Robert, and Mary Stanton, of John and Elizabeth, Feb. 9, 1726.
 177 " Gideon and Elizabeth Johnson, — 11, 1760.
 2-20 " Elizabeth, and James B. Read, Sept. 4, 1844.
 18 CASE Mary, and Robert Nicholls, Feb. —, 1698.
 204 " Sarah, and William Spencer, Sept. 11, 1760.
 1-61 CASTOFF Henry, of Henry and Nehitable Clarke, of Sherman; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 6, 1799.
 121 CASTLE Sarah, and David Major, Aug. 26, 1739.
 123 CASWELL, Sarah, and Timothy Witherell, Oct. 5, 1738.
 151 " Lydia, and Jarvis Pinkney, Oct. 19, 1743.
 151 " Mary, and Joseph Brown, Nov. 29, 1744.
 170 " Israel, and Amey Crapon; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 17, 1753.

- 199 CASWELL Deborah, and Matthew Langley, July 22, 1759.
 205 " Jane, and Robert Cozzens, April 4, 1761.
 210 " John, and Hannah West, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 31, 1761.
 2-21 " William W. and Ann Elizabeth Pike, m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Feb. 15, 1843.
 2-21 " Lewis B., and Mary F. Topham, m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, June 27, 1843.
 2-23 " Lewis B., of Newport, and Caroline H. Peabody, of Middletown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Jan. 27, 1846.
 2-35 " Elizabeth, and William H. Gardner, June 2, 1850.
 209 CAWDREY Mary, and John Robinson, Nov. 15, 1764.
 1-108 CAZENOVE Eliza F., and William C. Gardner, July 13, 1816.
 240 CENTRE Solomon, and Mary —, — 11, —.
 81 CHACE John, and Ann Arnold; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Sept. 20, 1713.
 123 " Mehitable, and George Lawrence, — 9, 1738.
 123 " Perkins, and Elizabeth Ireson, — 9, 1738.
 123 " Jonathan, Jr., and Ann Shelley, June —, 1739.
 123 " Ann, and John Scott, July 20, 1740.
 151 " Abigail, and John Downs, —, 1744.
 169 " Seth, of Freetown, Mass., and Philippe Paine of Newport; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Nov. 16, 1752.
 188 " Rhoda, and Jonathan Gladding, Aug. 30, 1759.
 205 " Mehitable, and — Price, July —, 1761.
 190 " Ann, and Andrew McCarrie, Oct. 27, 1765.
 209 " Benjamin, of Bristol, and Ann Fry, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 16, 1766.
 207 " Delona, and Joshua Irish, April 28, 1767.
 1-121 " Benjamin, and Abby —; m. at Middletown, Sept. 9, 1797.
 109 " Ann, and Richard Edwards, — 20, —.
 2-5 " Sarah Vernon, and William Cornell, Sept. 29, 1840.
 2-14 " William Henry, and Mary Rodman Cornell; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, May 3, 1852.
 2-21 " Henry, and Elizabeth H. Moulton; m. by Robert M. Hatfield, June 26, 1843.
 72 CHADWICK Mary, and Thomas Bowcott, April 18, 1726.
 171 " Ann, and Joseph Hill, Oct. 21, 1753.
 118 " Mary, and Thomas Chubb, June 15, 1755.
 172 " Sarah, and Francis Dicks, July 25, 1756.
 233 " Sarah, and Francis Dykes, July 25, 1756.
 204 " Thomas, and Dorothy Eldredge; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 13, 1760.
 147 " Patience, and Edward Kenney —, 1762.
 190 " Thomas, and Deborah Bourk; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 11, 1765.
 1-80 " Sally and John Williams, Sept. 25, 1785.
 1-113 CHAFFEE Otis, of Providence, and Almy Underwood, of Westport; m. by Rev. William Potter, April 5, 1801.
 1-131 " Mary Ann, and Albert Cottrell, May 18, 1834.
 2-3 " Nathan M., and Harriet Chapman; m. by Rev. Timothy G. Freeman, Oct. 16, 1837.
 2-1 " Evelyn J., and Capt. William H. Langley, March 29, 1839.
 206 CHAFFINS Elizabeth, and Walter Hanners, March 9, 1763.
 160 CHAFFIN George, of St. Christopher's W. I., and Ann Tilley, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jan. 16, 1742.
 212 CHALLONER Mary, and James Robinson, Oct. 16, 1740.
 136 " John, and Martha Church; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Oct. 12, 1746.
 167 " Manion, and Ann Brown; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, March 14, 1747.
 70 CHAMBERLAIN Mrs. Elizabeth, and — Martindale, July 29, 1725.
 188 CHAMBERS Mary and — —worthy; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, — 23, 1758.
 157 CHAMPLAIN Ann, and James Anderson (also 204), Oct. 20, 1760.

- 206 CHAMPLAIN George, and Ruth Wanton; m. by Rev. William Vinall, July 26, 1763.
- 1-45 " Christopher Grant, of Christopher and Margaret, and Martha Redwood Ellery, of Benjamin and Mehitable; m. by Rev. William Potter, April 14, 1793.
- 1-62 " Sarah, and Giles Pearce, Dec. 22, 1799.
- 1-134 " Dr. Stephen of Glastenburytown, and Alice H. Armstrong of Newport; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, Nov. 4, 1838.
- 2-34 " Thomas J., of South Kingstown, and Caroline M. Allen, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 12, 1848.
- 239 CHANDERS Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Grafton, April 24, 1747.
- 206 CHANDLER Katherine, and Jonathan Weeden, Dec. 30, 1762.
- 174 " William, and Mary Simpkins; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 8, 1764.
- 157 " William, and ——— Hopkins; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. —, 1764.
- 152 CHANNING ———, and Mary Robinson; m. by Rev. James Searing, ———, 1746.
- 102 " Mary, and Eleazer Trevitt, ———, 1752.
- 1-91 " Mary, and George Gibbs, Oct. 9, 1768.
- 33 CHAPLAIN Joseph, of Newport, and Mrs. Bathsheba Man, of Warren, R. I., Jan. 22, 1705.
- 40 CHAPMAN Patience, and Robert Taylor (also 165), Aug. 9, 1711.
- 55 " Katherine, and James Sheffield, May 1, 1714.
- 142 " ———, and Joseph Phillips, May 7, 1751.
- 170 " Elizabeth, and Phineas Ferry, Aug. 23, 1753.
- 171 " Walter, and Elizabeth Dunn; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July —, 1754.
- 169 " Israel, and Martha Sears, Dec. 23, 1754.
- 118 " Edward, and Mehitable Scranton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 25, 1755.
- 200 " Mary, and Alexander Mullen, Feb. 14, 1760.
- 235 " Mary, and Joseph Sabin, —
- 1-100 " Rebecca, and Edward Easton Taylor, April 14, 1814.
- 2-3 " Harriet, and Nathan M. Chaffee, Oct. 16, 1837.
- 2-28 " John C., and Betsey A. Brown, both of Mystic, Conn.; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 14, 1844.
- 1-124 CHAPPELL Abby H., and Charles N. Tilley, Nov. 3, 1830.
- 2-2 " Sarah, and George Smith, Aug. 1, 1839.
- 209 CHECKLEY William, of Boston, and Mary Cranston, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. —, 1766.
- 134 CHEESBOROUGH Abigail, and Alexander Grant, Oct. 6, 1760.
- 123 CHILD Thomas, and Mary Townman, May 17, 1738.
- 123 " Esther and David Lindsey, ——— 11, 1738.
- 121 " Martha and Sallies Carr, June 10, 1740.
- 205 " Ann, and Jonathan Fisk, ——— 12, 1758.
- 188 " Joanna, and Ebenezer Washburn, ———, 1761.
- 243 " Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Dyer, July 24, 17—
- 155 CHILSON John, and Elizabeth Atkins; m. by Joseph Sylvester, Justice, April 26, 1754.
- 118 CHUBB Thomas, and Mary Chadwick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 15, 1755.
- 140 CHURCH Lucy, and Pompey Gardiner (col.), ———, 1741.
- 136 " Martha, and John Challenger, Oct. 12, 1746.
- 171 " Edward, and Hannah Ledbetter; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 5, 1754.
- 187 " Benjamin and Bathsheba Cranston; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, ——— 9, 1756.
- 188 " Abigail, and Joseph Smith, Jan. 24, 1762.
- 148 " Charles, and Elizaeth ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 11, 1763.
- 148 " ———, and John La——, June 24, 1763.
- 240 " Mary, and Eleazer Trevitt, Oct. 18, ———.
- 1-68 " Mehitable, and William Allen, Jr., June 15, 1806.
- 2-28 " Thomas, and Mary R. Sayles; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. —, 1843.

- 8 CLAFFIN Sarah, and —, Jan. 25, 1703.
 100 CLAGGETT Mary, and James Wady, May 27, 1736.
 150 " Hannah, and John Threadkill, Nov. 29, 1741.
 199 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Sheffield, June 21, 1759.
 61 CLARKE Cary, and Ann Dyer; m. by Benedict Arnold, Asst., Feb. 14,
 1693-4.
 2 " William, and —, Knight, April 11, 1700.
 2 " —, and Thomas Fry, Dec. 12, 1700.
 13 " —, and — Butland, Jan. —, 1704.
 45 " —, and Ezekiel Woodward, June 8, 1716.
 39 " Ann, and Samuel Dunn, 9th m., 1718.
 78 " Weston, and Mary Willett; m. by Thomas Coggeshall, Justice,
 June 20, 1728.
 97 " John and Pressilla Barker; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Aug. 29,
 1728.
 129 " Benjamin, and Grizzell Sherman, Nov. 3, 1734.
 131 " James, and Ann Fleet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 26,
 1737-8.
 123 " Hannah, and Daniel Millett, Sept. 27, 1739.
 159 " Hannah, and Matthew Borden, Dec. 21, 1737.
 121 " Peleg, and Elizabeth Allen; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 25,
 1740.
 150 " William, and Elizabeth Benson; m. by Rev. John Callander, Jr.,
 Oct. 5, 1741.
 149 " Mary, and Henry Bliss, —, 1741.
 151 " Mercy, and — Leathe, Dec. 25, 1843.
 141 " Latham, and Elizabeth Bailey, Dec. 24, 1747.
 239 " Benjamin and Esther Ayres, Nov. 19, 1749.
 154 " Amey, and Gideon Cornell, Feb. 16, 1752.
 170 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres,
 Jan. 28, 1753.
 171 " Sarah, and James Crandall, Jan. 17, 1754.
 171 " Anna, and John Oldfield, Feb. 18, 1754.
 171 " Hannah, and Maxson Moshier, Aug. 8, 1754.
 171 " Susannah, and John Sinn, Nov. 13, 1754.
 171 " Mary, and William Taggart, Jan. 26, 1755.
 118 " Ruth, and Caleb Gilbert, Aug. 7, 1755.
 118 " James, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept.
 11, 1755.
 118 " Sherman, and Katherine Truell; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan.
 22, 1756.
 172 " Henry, and Elizabeth Dailey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also
 233), May 3, 1756.
 176 " Thomas, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1756.
 199 " Lydia, and Jonathan Maxon, Nov. 14, 1759.
 200 " Ann, and Thomas Tew, Dec. 6, 1759.
 200 " Audley, and Margaret Howland; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 Feb. 7, 1760.
 204 " Sarah, and Daniel Wilcox, Oct. 27, 1760.
 204 " Seth, of Harwich, Mass., and Deborah Ladd, of Newport; m. by
 Elder John Maxon, — 10, 1760.
 200 " James, and Mary Rogers; m. by Gardiner Thurston, — 13, 1760.
 205 " Walter, and Abigail Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April
 19, 1761.
 205 " James, and Ann Moses; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May
 18, 1761.
 204 " James, and Mary Bennett; m. by Elder John Maxon, Dec. 23,
 1761.
 205 " Sarah, and — Gilbert, —, 1761.
 187 " Audley, and Ann Carr; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles (also 188), Nov.
 24, 1762.
 147 " Sarah, and Benjamin Vose, —, 1762.
 148 " Mary, and Joseph Sanford, June 13, 1764.
 190 " Hannah, and John Atkinson, Dec. 26, 1765.
 208 " Almy, and William Pinnegar, June 24, 1766.

- 190 CLARKE James, and Elizabeth Collins Bliss; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 9, 1766.
- 209 " John, and Mary Peckham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 20, 1760.
- 190 " John, and Merabah Bennett; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —, 1766.
- 158 " Mary, and Robert Lawton, Nov. 14, 1773.
- 1-92 " Elizabeth, and William Brettain, May 22, 1785.
- 1-33 " Betsey, and Michael Baptiste, July 3, 1785.
- 1-61 " Mehitabel, and Henry Castoff, Aug. 6, 1799.
- 109 " John, and Martha Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 29, —.
- 121 " Christopher, and Elizabeth Bliss; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —.
- 145 " Peleg, and Mary —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 15, —.
- 145 " Ann, and James Daft, Sept. 17, —.
- 1-102 " George, of Newport, and Desire Bliven, of William, of Westerly; m. by Elder Asa Coon, Jan. 19, 1800.
- 1-77 " Olive, and Adina Udall, Oct. 13, 1805.
- 1-121 " John, and Eliza Taylor; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 7, 1830.
- 1-119 " Rhoda, and Brenton E. Babcock, Oct. 21, 1830.
- 1-124 " James, and Ann Smith; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 9, 1831.
- 1-125 " Abby M., and Perry M. Peckham, Nov. 27, 1831.
- " William, and Mrs. Isadora Fuller; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 26, 1844.
- 2-28 " Sarah Ann, and Charles T. Robinson, Oct. 27, 1844.
- 2-28 " Mary G., and A. Henry Dumont, Nov. 14, 1844.
- 2-64 " Agnes Matilda, and William Gardiner Read, Oct. 21, 1847.
- 36 CLAY Mrs. Ruth, and Elkanah —; m. by James Brown, Asst., Dec. 6, 1716.
- 141 CLEVELAND John, and Elizabeth Daers, April 5, 1748.
- 145 " John, and Elizabeth —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 18, —.
- 2-53 " Seth, of Providence, and Ardella Nason, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Oct. 9, 1831.
- 98 COAN Ann, and Charles Bardin, — 18, 1735.
- 155 COBURN James, and Mary Odlin; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, Feb. 8, 1754.
- 2-32 " Lewis, of Clintonville, Mass., and Catherine Jane Williams, of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 11, 1849.
- 6 CODDINGTON William, of Nathaniel, and Content Arnold, Nov. 12, 1700.
- 48 " Ann, and Rev. Samuel Niles, Nov. 22, 1716.
- 84 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Hope Brown; m. by Weston Clarke, Justice, March 20, 1718-9.
- 65 " Col. William, and Jane Bernon; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Oct. 11, 1722.
- 137 " William and Penelope Goulding; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, May 20, 1740.
- 119 " Ann, and John Greene, — 23, 1744.
- 89 CODMAN Mary, and Gideon Wanton, Feb. 26, 1717.
- 2-18 COE Capt. Erastus P., and Mary E. Ross; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, Aug. 11, 1841.
- 153 COFFIN Paul, and Jerusha Tuel; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 15, 1750.
- 13 COGGESHALL Patience, and Beneliet Arnold, Jan. 23, 1705.
- 15 " —, of Joshua, and Mary Freeborn, of Gideon, March 11, 1708.
- 17 " Elizabeth, and — Spencer, July —, 1708.
- 19 " Benjamin, of Major John, dec., and Sarah Easton; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor; (also 25), Dec. 22, 1709.
- 49 " Ann, and Clarke Rodman, Jan. 3, 1717.
- 63 " Thomas, of Freegift, and Sarah Lancaster; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, Jan. 23, 1717.
- 88 " Peter, and Elizabeth Goodson; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Nov. 11, 1719.
- 43 " Caleb, of Joshua and Sarah, and — Easton, of Nicholas, dec., and Mary, May, 19, 1720—(?).
- 95 " Phebe, and Henry Bull, Feb. 1, 1721.

- 63 COGGESHALL James, and Phebe Turner, of Lawrence, Nov. 24, 1723.
 73 " Martha, and Abraham Redwood, March 6, 1728.
 211 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilson, March 4, 1729.
 90 " Ann, and Christopher Dickenson, Oct. 6, 1730.
 87 " Sarah, and Benjamin Richardson, Jan. 20, 1730-1.
 92 " —, and — Peckham, July —, 1731.
 117 " Thomas, and Anstress Almy; m. by Rev. James Searing, —
 30, 1735.
 129 " Alce, and Robert Nichols, Dec. 28, 1738.
 105 " Rebecca, and Robert Taylor, Dec. 30, 1742.
 135 " Catherine, and Jonathan Ofs; (also 152), Oct. 16, 1745.
 141 " Susanna, and Josiah Brown, Nov. 1, 1749.
 141 " Nathaniel, and Mary Cranston, Jan. 31, 1749-50.
 153 " Freeloze, and Anthony Bennett, Aug. 16, 1750.
 108 " Sarah, and Benjamin Almy (also 117), May 22, 1751.
 211 " —, and Othniel Tripp, July 9, 1751.
 135 " Sarah, and Reville Monroe, May 24, 1752.
 169 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Barstow (also 234); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 27, 1755.
 201 " Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Barstow; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Feb. 27, 1755.
 203 " Nathaniel, and Abigail Wanton; m. by Rev. William Vinal, May 12, 1756.
 147 " Caleb, and Phebe Card; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1762.
 191 " Thomas, and Esther Kenyon; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 27, 1766.
 1-77 " William, and Elizabeth Moore, Feb. 23, 1771.
 1-33 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Slocum, Aug. 24, 1783.
 1-23 " Ruth, and James Greene, Nov. 25, 1783.
 1-102 " Mary, and Jeremiah Lawton, Nov. 23, 1788.
 236 " Thomas, and Antis Almy; m. by Rev. James Searing, —.
 1-61 " Simeon, of Middletown, and Phebe Taber, of Tiverton; m. by Christopher Ellery, Justice, Jan. 23, 1800.
 1-50 " David Moore, and Elizabeth Hammond; m. by Rev. William Patten, May 2, 1800.
 1-89 " James, and Eliza Lawton; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, Aug. 16, 1810.
 1-118 " Ann, and Henry Wench, Jan. 13, 1812.
 2-21 " Robert D., and Sarah Ann Hunt; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, Jan. 4, 1844.
 155 COGIN Thomas, and Mary Holsteu; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, Nov. 16, 1755.
 230 COHEN Zachariah, and Eleanor Phillips; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 12, 1735.
 236 " Zaccheus, and Eleanor Phillips; m. by Rev. James Searing, —.
 46 COLEMAN Thomas and Mary Mew; m. by Walter Clarke, D. Governor, Feb. 12, 1702-3
 9 " Eleanor, and Thomas Husk, Nov. 8, 1704.
 1-109 " Rev. Ebenezer, of Tiverton, and Abby Pitman, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Patten, Jan. 17, 1819.
 155 COLES Zilpt, and Levi Shearman, Dec. 24, 1755.
 188 COLLICK Sarah, and James Griffiths, Aug. 15, 1759.
 21 COLLINS William, and Sarah Whitman; m. by Walter Clarke, Asst., Apr. —, 1697.
 206 " John, of Hannah, of Newport, and Mary Collins (widow), dau. of John Avery, of Boston; m. at Boston by Rev. Jonathan Matthews, May 23, 1757.
 206 " Mary, and John Collins, May 23, 1757.
 1-74 " Huldah, and Samuel Wilkey, June 2, 1796.
 27 " Sarah, and Benjamin Brenton, — 24, —.
 118 COMMER William, and Margaret Bourk; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 25, 1755.
 70 COMER John, and Mrs Sarah —; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Jan. 20, 1725.
 204 CONGDON Benjamin, and Katherine Taylor; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 9, 1760.

- 1-94 CONGDON Frances, and Benjamin Mitchell, Sept. 9, 1810.
 206 CONKLIN Sarah, and James Lewis, July 5, 1763.
 2-23 CONNAUGHTON Honora, and John Ryan, Jan. 16, 1848.
 132 CONNER Mary, and Robert Odlin, Sept. 26, 1742.
 118 " Edward, and Patience —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 20, 1755.
 2-24 " Margaret T. B., and Calvin H. Town, Aug. 9, 1846.
 2-32 " Margaret R., and Calvin W. Sawin, Aug. 9, 1846.
 2-30 CONWAY Richard, of Somerset, Mass., and Charlotte Nococe, of Charles-town, R. I.; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, April 6, 1847.
 2-58 COOKERY Dennis, and Kate Kelly; m. at Waterville, Co. Kerry, Ireland, by Rev. Father Sheeky, —, 1828.
 85 COOK Joseph, and Hannah Peabody; m. by Samnel Cranston, Governor, May 23, 1717.
 95 " John, and Elizabeth Tweedy; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 16, 1734.
 168 " Jane, and Thomas Manchester, Aug. —, 1737.
 152 " Elizabeth, and ——— m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1746.
 203 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Barker, May 11, 1758.
 116 " Joh, and Freelove —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July —, 1762.
 1-53 " Clarke, and Dorcas Tilley; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 11, 1791.
 2-28 " D. of Cumberland, and Harriet Millikin, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 23, 1844.
 2-29 " Mary Elizabeth, and William Metcalf, Oct. 13, 1845.
 153 CORBETT Samuel, and Elizabeth Luther; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 14, 1750.
 239 " Samuel, and Patience Allhun, June 15, 1747.
 132 COOLEY James, and Judith Vial; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Feb. 4, 1741-2.
 172 COOMBES Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Barker, Jr (also 233), Sept. 19, 1756.
 2-32 " Susan D., and Ebenezer H. Shaw, Feb. 15, 1850.
 149 COOPER Isaac, and Mary Cranston; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 8, 1743.
 153 " Mary, and Thomas Stanley, June 23, 1749.
 142 " Robert, and — Douglas, — 12, 1750.
 154 " Christiana Katherine, and John Smith, Sept. 18, 1751.
 190 " Isaac, and Prudence Mortimer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 18, 1766.
 109 " William, and Phebe Morran; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 26, —.
 2-51 " Mary, and James Pearson, July 5, 1829.
 15 COREY —, and Edward Card, July 24, 1709.
 93 " William, of Newport, and ———, of Tiverton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 22, 1722-3.
 154 " Hannah, and John Jehckes, Dec. 3, 1751.
 171 " Mary, and John Read, March 17, 1754.
 171 " Caleb, of Newport, and Hannah Manchester, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 11, 1754.
 1-86 " Caleb, and Hannah Borden, May 17, 1804.
 2-16 " James W., of Providence, and Charrissa Weeden, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 21, 1843.
 93 CORNELL Gideon, and Rebecca Vaughan; m. by William Wanton, Asst., Feb. 22, 1732.
 154 " Gideon, and Amey Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 16, 1752.
 169 " Mary, and Joseph Reed, (also 234), Dec. 5, 1754.
 206 " Rachel, and John Jent, June 29, 1762.
 158 " Elizabeth, and James Anthony, Aug. 15, 1768.
 1-33 " George, and Sarah Townsend; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 9, 1784.
 1-48 " Sally, and John Dunwell, Jan. 15, 1797.
 1-64 " Peace, and Jedediah Irish, April 12, 1801.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 9

- 1-90 COENELL Benjamin Clarke, of Newport, and Sarah Brayton, of Somerset, Mass.; m. at Bristol, by Rev. Nehemiah Cory, Oct. 14, 1810.
- 2-69 " George, and Maria Rodman; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Nov. 8, 1815.
- 2-21 " Stephen, and Harriet C. Earl; Sept. 28, 1823.
- 2-5 " William, and Sarah Vernon Chace; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Sept. 29, 1840.
- 2-7 " Mary Ann, and Gideon Moshier; Sept. 22, 1841.
- 2-14 " Mary Rodman, and William Henry Chace; May 3, 1842.
- 2-27 " Catherine, and Nathan Hammett; Nov. 22, 1842.
- 152 COENWELL Ann, and Lemuel Pearson; June 11, 1746.
- 200 COSBY Thomas, and Mary Bovel; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 5, 1748.
- 186 COTTRELL Barbara, and Henry Soule; May 1, 1743.
- 1-131 " Albert, and Mary Ann Chaffee; m. by Rev. John West, May 18, 1834.
- 2-28 " Ann, and Charles A. Williams; March 10, 1844.
- 2-29 " Michael, and Catherine Wallace; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, May 16, 1845.
- 142 COVILLE —, and Thomas —; March 12, 1751.
- 218 COWLEY Joseph, and Mrs. Penelope Pelham; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Nov. 16, 1741.
- 203 COWDRY Isaac, and Mehitabel Cox; m. by Rev. William Vinall, April 27, 1755.
- 169 " Isaac, and Eunice Stacy; Oct. 30, 1754.
- 172 " William, and Mary Murphy; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 8, 1756.
- 233 " William, and Mary Marshal; m. by Rev. Nicholas Ayres, Aug. 8, 1756.
- 128 COX Thomas, and Mehitabel —; Sept. 18, 1737.
- 141 " Elizabeth, and Elnathan Hammond; Sept. 5, 1750.
- 203 " Mehitabel, and Isaac Cowdry; April 27, 1755.
- 190 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Belcher; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 17, 1766.
- 2-69 " Elizabeth, and William Kaull, May 26, 1815.
- 132 COZZENS Eleanor, and Robert Feke, Sept. 23, 1742.
- 159 " Matthew, and Sarah E. —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1752.
- 172 " Gregory, and Mary Fry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), July 14, 1756.
- 171 " Matthew, and Elizabeth Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 17, 1754.
- 205 " Robert, and Jane Caswell; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 4, 1761.
- 1-92 " John, and Margaretta Brittain, March 4, 1804.
- 2-11 CRABB Anna, and William Oman, Nov. 23, 1839.
- 123 CRANDALL Rebecca, and Peter Marshall, Nov. 26, 1738.
- 149 " Charles, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 27, 1743.
- 102 " Josiah, and Abigail Moss; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 9, 1753.
- 171 " James, of Westerly, and Sarah Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 17, 1754.
- 209 " Ezekiel, and Phebe Bell; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, March 6, 1763.
- 1-67 " Sarah, and Humphrey Taylor, May 3, 1801.
- 1-107 " Abigail, and William Pengelly, June 24, 1819.
- 2-6 " Margaret D., and Capt. Daniel Burdick, Sept. 19, 1841.
- 2-29 " S. A., and John Smedmore Hicks, June 14, 1846.
- 21 CRANSTON Elizabeth, and Charles Tillinghast, May 17, 1711.
- 33 " William, and Miriam Martin, May 20, —. Recorded 1714.
- 80 " William, and Mercy Gould; m. by Thomas Coggeshall, Justice, Sept. 12, 1728.
- 149 " Mary, and Isaac Cooper, May 8, 1743.
- 149 " Eunice, and Daniel Wilcox, June 16, 1743.
- 119 " Hart, and Robert Dunbar, —, 1744.
- 202 " Peleg, of Thomas and Patience, and Sarah Carr, of Thomas and Hannah; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Sept. 7, 1749.
- 141 " Mary, and Nathaniel Coggeshall, Jan. 31, 1749-50.

- 187 CRAN NON Bathsheba, and Benjamin Church, —, 9, 1756.
 204 " Mary, and Joseph Tillinghast, Oct. 9, 1760.
 1-54 " Rachel, and Henry Huider, Sept. 29, 1763.
 148 " Rachel, and Henry Miller, Sept. 29, 1763.
 143 " Frances, and Samuel Davenport, March 18, 1764.
 190 " Richmond, and Sarah Hooksey; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 July 15, 1765.
 206 " Abigail, and Daniel Holloway, Nov. 23, 1766.
 190 " Katharine, and Samuel Brown, Jr., Aug. 17, 1766.
 209 " Mary, and William Checkley, Oct. —, 1766.
 121 " James, and Eunice Richmond; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr.,
 — 14, —.
 240 " Benjamin, and — —, Aug. 1, —.
 2-34 " Margaret, and Henry Crowell, June 1, 1848.
 2-34 " George Edwin, of Providence, and Charlotte W. T. Denham, of
 Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 20, 1848.
 154 CRAPON Elizabeth, and Joseph Gladding, Feb. 27, 1752.
 170 " Amey, and Israel Caswell, May 17, 1753.
 171 " Samuel, and Mary Achforth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb.
 20, 1755.
 204 " Sarah, and Othniel Trip, Sept. 29, 1760.
 206 " William, and Priscilla Oxx; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Dec. 7,
 1761.
 105 CRAWFORD Free love, and John Tweedy, July 28, 1735.
 187 " Elizabeth, and Barnabus Hargill, — 17, 1756.
 210 CREITHS Daniel, and Elizabeth —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 15,
 1761.
 170 CROCUM Elizabeth, and Edward Thurston, April 8, 1753.
 109 CROSBY Thomas, and Mary Barill; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —.
 206 CROSS Martha, and Caleb Hacker, July 15, 1765.
 2-27 " Samuel Philip, of Providence, and Ann Elizabeth Bunn, of New-
 port; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, July 5, 1842.
 2-34 CROWELL Henry, and Margaret Cranston; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson,
 June 1, 1848.
 2-27 CULLER Henry, of Fall River, and Susan Bassett, of Newport; m. by Rev.
 Thatcher Thayer, July 3, 1843.
 1-110 CURRY Marcy, and Benjamin Burdick, Nov. 1, 1808.
 7 CURTIS Holland, and Elizabeth Lawton, of George; m. by Henry Bright-
 man, Asst., —, 1694.
 86 " Obedience Holland, and Ephraim Davis, Oct. 30, 1729.
 200 " Mary Ann, and Joseph Simons, Dec. 19, 1759.
 209 C— William, and Abigail Otis; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 15, 1764.

D

- 141 DAERS Elizabeth, and John Cleveland, April 5, 1748.
 145 DAFT James, and Ann Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 17,
 —.
 172 DAILEY Elizabeth, and Henry Clarke, May 3, 1756.
 123 DAGGETT Silvester, and Elizabeth Ellaby, Nov. 6, 1738.
 2-6 DANA James, and Margaret Lance Power; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Aug.
 4, 1841.
 141 DANIELS Peter, and Tabitha Hayward, Jan. 20, 1749-50.
 2-32 DANVILLE George, and Margaret W. Melville, Jan. 10, 1848.
 2-30 DANWELL Leander M., of Seekonk, Mass., and Elizabeth Prior, of New-
 port; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, March 23, 1848.
 2-28 DARLING James A., of Smithfield, and Georgianna Shaw, of Newport; m.
 by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, April 30, 1844.
 204 DATEN Ann, and John Battey, Dec. 28, 1760.
 207 DAVEL Joseph, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Martha Southwick, of Newport; m.
 by Rev. John Mason, Aug. 16, 1765.
 38 DAVENPORT Eleazer, and Mary Pitman; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst.,
 Feb. 12, 1713-14.
 123 " Thomas, of Little Compton, and — —, July 22, 1737.

- 151 DAVENPORT Mary, and Nathan Townsend, July 1, 1745.
 102 " Ebenezer, and Hannah Smith; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1751.
 169 " Mercy, and Joseph Silvester, June 10, 1754.
 148 " Samuel, and Frances Cranston; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 18, 1764.
 240 " Charles, and Mary Shaw, Jan. 21, ——.
 2-12 " Abby E., and Freeman M. Hoxsie, April 12, 1840.
 29 DAVIS Rebecca, and James Burgess, May 1, 1712.
 88 " James, and Sarah Lile; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Oct. 6, 1729.
 86 " Ephraim, and Obedience Holland Curtis; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Oct. 30, 1729.
 114 " John and Elizabeth May, ——— 23, 1733.
 95 " Sarah, and Thomas Weaver, May 1, 1735.
 141 " John, and Susanna Allen, Aug. 20, 1747.
 141 " Martha, and Thomas Sammels, March 22, 1749-50.
 141 " Elizabeth and George Stainer, April 20, 1749.
 153 " John, and Sarah Sisson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 16, 1751.
 171 " Arthur, and Bathsheba Sanford; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 4, 1753.
 203 " Henry, and Mary Weeden; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 9, 1756.
 172 " Elizabeth, and Roger Brown (also 233), April 10, 1757.
 177 " William, and Elizabeth ———, ———ary 23, 1759.
 146 " May, and Mrs. Ann Fish; m. by John Gardiner D. Governor, May 23, 1762.
 206 " John, and Martha Pease; m. by Rev. William Vinall, ——— 6, 1763.
 190 " Elizabeth, and William Hall, Dec. 5, 1765.
 191 " Ann, and ——— Smith, Jan. 5, 1769.
 1-29 " James, of John, Esq., and Rebecca Easton, of John; m. by Rev. John Maxson, Sept. 4, 1776.
 1-33 " Arthur, and Desire Hathaway; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 28, 1783.
 240 " Solomon, and Abigail ———, ——— 29, ———.
 2-54 " Anna A., and Frederick A. Potter, Aug. 3, 1851.
 141 DAWLEY Mary, and James Young, Sept. 7, 1749.
 2-13 " Oliver J., and Rhoda J. Albro; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Feb. 7, 1841.
 141 DAWSON William, and Mary Kelsey, ———, 1750.
 154 DAYTON Abraham, of New London, and Ann Jones, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 21, 1751.
 191 DAY William, and Sarah Jennett; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 20, 1766.
 239 DEBEY Basteen, and Rebecca Kennedy, Nov. 12, 1749.
 2-13 DEBLOIS Silas D., of Stephen and Sarah E., and Sarah A. Tew, of Josiah and Christiana; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, April 2, 1841.
 2-29 " John S., and Henrietta M. Tew.; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 2, 1845.
 205 DECOTAY Elizabeth, and David Nichols, Feb. 15, 1761.
 177 DEDWICH Elizabeth, and Joseph Pike, March 14, 1762.
 187 DEERING Thomas, of Boston, and Mary Silvester, of Newport, late of Shelter Island; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, ——— 9, 1766.
 56 DEHANE Jacob, and Bathsheba Morton; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
 1-23 DELANO Jethro, and Rhoda Evans; m. by Peleg Barker, Jr., Justice, Sept. 14, 1785.
 2-34 DELL Mary Elizabeth, and Francis Silvey, Nov. 20, 1845.
 102 DENHAM Benjamin, and Mary Johnson; m. by Rev. James Searing, Dec. 15, 1750.
 206 " Abigail, and Joseph Price, April 8, 1762.
 2-41 " Daniel C., of Daniel, and Sarah L. Sherman, of William; m. by Rev. William Gammell, May 2, 1824.
 2-34 " Sarah D. T., and James Henry Atkinson, Oct. 23, 1848.
 2-34 " Charlotte W. T., and George Edwin Cranston, Dec. 20, 1848.

- 191 DENNISON Daniel, and Amey Murphy, Oct. 16, 1766.
 1-39 DENNIS Sarah, and Thomas Wrightington, Jan. 7, 1728-9.
 187 " Chloe, and Samuel Blackwell, Oct. 25, 1756.
 190 " Jane, and Jonathan Finley, Nov. 24, 1765.
 2-35 " Frances, and Samuel Young (also 2-1), Aug. 6, 1839.
 2-17 " Elizabeth, and David Melville, Dec. 10, 1843.
 2-34 " John D., and Mary P. Hazard; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 27, 1847.
 2-41 " Capt. William H., of San Francisco, Cal., and Leone Nigri, of said place; m. by Rev. Benjamin Brierley, Feb. 18, 1857.
 2-14 DEVENS Charles, Jr., and Rebecca W. Brown; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, April 27, 1841.
 170 DEWICH Susanna, and Joseph Wilbor, Sept. 2, 1753.
 2-24 " Oliver, and Elizabeth J. Hammond; m. by Rev. A. Livesey (also 32), Sept. 10, 1846.
 149 DICKENS James, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 12, 1743.
 142 " Merian, and John —, Sept. 18, 1751.
 177 " Hannah, and Isaac Lawton, May 8, 1760.
 2-11 " Roannah R., and John N. Allen, Nov. 5, 1839.
 90 DICKINSON Christopher, and Ann Coggeshall; m. by Job Lawton, Jr., Dec. 6, 1730.
 111 " Hannah, and Isaac Lawton, Jr., May 8, 1760.
 172 DICKS Francis, and Sarah Chadwick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres July 25, 1756.
 150 DILLINGHAM Mercy, and Bartholomew Jackson, Nov. 29, 1741.
 47 DILL Joseph, and Mary Tubbs; m. by Rev. Nicholas Lang, Dec. 12, 1715.
 2-2 DODGE Stephen G., and Harriet S. Stowers; m. by Rev. A. Henry Dumont (also 9), Aug. 1, 1839.
 2-25 " Andrew V., of Roxbury, Mass., printer, aged 24 years, son of Noah and Catherine, of New Shoreham, and Sarah A. Milliken, of Newport, aged 23 years, dau. of Ahsalom and Zeba; int. May 19; m. June 2, 1847, by Rev. Joseph Smith.
 2-33 " Esther, and William T. Bowler, Dec. 16, 1849.
 238 DONALDSON William, and Mary —, July 13, 1743.
 141 DONNELLY Elizabeth, and John Vial, May 5, 1747.
 141 " John, and Jane Mense, Aug. 12, 1747.
 141 " —, and Daniel McGow, — 13, 1747.
 123 DORRELL William, and Sarah —, May 8, 1737.
 206 DOUBLEDAY Benjamin, and Mary Ladd; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March 3, 1763.
 1-67 " Dorcas, and Thomas Evans, March 8, 1801.
 142 DOUGLASS —, and Robert Cooper, — 12, 1750.
 171 " Elizabeth, and John —anoll; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 9, 1754.
 2-6 DOWER Margaret Lance, and James Dana, Aug. 4, 1841.
 119 DOWNER John, and Sarah Weatherdon; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 1, 1744.
 190 " Dorcas, and Benjamin Tuel, —, 1766.
 153 DOWNING Ruth, and John Peet, April 21, 1751.
 1-55 " Henry, and Mary Almy; m. by Rev. William Patten, Aug. 11, 1799.
 1-33 " Rebecca, and Joseph Snow, July 17, 1785.
 1-76 " Merebah, and John Woodmansee, Oct. 18, 1803.
 1-104 " Benjamin, of Nicholas, and Sarah Albro, of Henry; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 9, 1809.
 2-15 " Eliza, and John Weaver, Aug. 16, 1842.
 151 DOWNS John, and Abigail Chace; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1744.
 149 DOW John, and Eliza —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 27, 1742-3.
 2-26 DOYLE Margaret, and Andrew Andrewson; May 4, 1847.
 188 DREW James, and Elizabeth Tew; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, March 30, 1759.
 123 DRIVER Sarah, and William Moyeon; Dec. 31, 1738.
 2-28 DUMONT Rev. A. Henry, of Morristown, N. J., and Mary G. Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 14, 1844.

- 119 DUNBAR Robert, of Newport, and Heart Cranston, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1744.
- 221 " Elizabeth, and John Huxham, Nov. 21, 1762.
- 1-136 " Mary A., and Capt. Joseph B. Harkins, March 10, 1839.
- 123 DUNHAM John, and Mary Lucas, — 29, 1738.
- 151 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Orne; m. by Rev. James Searing, Oct. 21, 1744.
- 152 " Mercy, and Benjamin Mortimer, May 8, 1746.
- 199 " John, and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 20, 1759.
- 177 " Robert, and Elizabeth Spooner, Aug. 26, 1762.
- 8 DUNN Samuel, of Richard, and Sarah Bailey, of Joseph, Oct. 8, 1702.
- 39 " Lemuel, of Newport, and Ann Clarke, of Kings Towne; m. at Kings Towne, 9 m., 1718, by Samuel Fones, Justice.
- 195 " Richard, and Mary C—; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Aug. 16, 1745.
- 171 " Elizabeth, and Walter Chapman, July —, 1754.
- 169 " Cary, and Ann Atkinson, (also 234); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 1, 1754.
- 2-40 " Joanna, and John Sullivan, June 15, 1851.
- 203 DUNSCOMBE John, and Lydia Bailey; m. by Rev. William Vinall, July 17, 1758.
- 190 DUNTON Sarah, and William Langley, April 17, 1766.
- 1-48 DUNWELL John, of Providence, and Sally Cornell, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 15, 1797.
- 119 DURFEE Robert, and Amey Burroughs; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 1, 1746.
- 1-22 " Oliver, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Longley, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 13, 1782.
- 1-103 " Rebecca and Jordan Sprague, Aug. 14, 1814.
- 30 DYER Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Parrot, of Simon; m. by John Coggeshall, Asst., Aug. 9, 1688.
- 61 " Ann, and Cary Clarke, Feb. 14, 1693-4.
- 171 " John, and Mary Hickey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 25, 1754.
- 172 " Edward, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Fate, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, (also 233), Jan. 27, 1757.
- 172 " Abigail, and Job Bennett, (also 234), April 10, 1757.
- 145 " Mary, and Daniel Hunter, Oct. 9, 1757.
- 204 " Jerusha, and Caleb Jeffries, Oct. 17, 1760.
- 147 " Charles, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1762.
- 190 " Mary, and Thomas Townsend, Dec. 20, 1765.
- 243 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Child, July 24, 17—.
- 102 DYKES Mary, and Robert Nichols, —, 1754.
- 233 " Francis, and Sarah Chadwick; m. by Nicholas Eyres, July 25, 1756.
- 191 " William, and Elizabeth Allison; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 8, 1767.
- 154 D—— Niobe, and Daniel Lambert, June 3, 1753.

E

- 191 EARLE Thomas, and Mary Tripp; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 14, 1767.
- 2-21 " Harriet C., and Stephen Cornell, Sept. 28, 1823.
- 19 EASTON Sarah, and Benjamin Coggeshall, (also 25), Dec. 22, 1709.
- 43 " — and Caleb Coggeshall, May 19, 1720 (?).
- 134 " Patience, and Christopher Townsend, Dec. 26, 1723.
- 73 " Mary, and John Taylor, May 10, 1724.
- 79 " Margaret, and Henry Tew, Oct. 2, 1728.
- 174 " Freeloove, and Francis Pope, Sept. 17, 1729.
- 128 " John, of Stephen, and Patience Redwood, of Abraham, late of Salem, Mass., dec.; m. by John Wantou, Governor, April 17, 1735.

- 125 EASTON Marian, and Fones Hazard, Oct. 11, 1739.
 132 " John, and Elizabeth Wallen; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Nov. 25, 1742.
 102 " John, and Susannah Gerold; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 10, 1750.
 169 " Mary, and Capt. Christopher Gardiner, Sept. 16, 1753.
 148 " Freeloove, and William Gubbins, April 26, 1764.
 209 " Ann, and Daniel Spencer, Sept. 18, 1764.
 190 " Walt, and Rouse Potter, Dec. 20, 1765.
 1-29 " Rebecca, and James Davis, Sept. 4, 1776.
 109 " William, and Freeloove Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 12, —.
 217 " Hannah, and William —, June 23, —.
 2-34 " Edward, and Abby S. Howard; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 4, 1846.
 171 ECKSTENE Gottlieb, and Katherine Bonnoway; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 19, 1754.
 152 EDDY Mary, and Zebulon Spinney, May 11, 1746.
 1-132 " Michael, of Michael, of Sw n en, Mas., and Mary Willbor, of Joseph, of Johnston, P. I.; m. at Johnston, by Elder Samuel Winsor, Sept. 27, 1787.
 2-23 " Joseph W., and Anna M. Robbins, of Asher; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 5, 1822.
 1-135 " Sarah Ann, and Micah W. Spencer, Sept. 5, 1836.
 2-27 " William, of Wellington, Conn., and Harriet C. Tripp, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatch r Thayer, Aug. 8, 1843.
 169 " Edmunds Ann, and Richard Humphries, Nov. 1, 1753.
 210 " Katherine, and James Smith, Nov. 15, 1761.
 109 EDWARDS Richard, and Ann Chace; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 20, —.
 1-118 " Daniel, Jr., of Charlestown, R. I., and Clarissa Gifford, of Jeremiah, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. William Gammell, Jan. 29, 1826.
 151 EGAN Timothy, and Hester Wilson; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 1, 1745.
 123 ELDERTON Nathaniel, and Priscilla —, July 2, 1738.
 121 ELDREDGE Randolph, and Freeloove Fry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 18, 1744.
 172 " Benjamin, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 22, 1756.
 204 " Dorothy, and Thomas Chadwick, July 13, 1760.
 233 ELDRED Benjamin, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 22, 1756.
 116 " — and Mary Maryott; m. by Elder John Maxson, Nov. 19 —.
 2-12 " Mrs. Sarah, and Ebenezer Briggs, March 8, 1840.
 222 ELIZER Isaac, and Richa Isaacks, Feb. 28, 1758.
 123 ELLALY Elizabeth, and Silvester Daggett, Nov. 6, 1738.
 68 ELLERY Anstice, and John Almy, Aug. —, 1716.
 59 " William, and Elizabeth Almy; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Jan. 3, 1722-23.
 220 " William, Jr., of Newport, and — Remington, of Cambridge, Mass.; m. by Rev. Nathan Appleton, Oct. 11, 1750.
 188 " Christopher, and Mary Vernon; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 26, 1760.
 196 " Ann, and John Burt, Nov. 17, 1768.
 240 " Abigail, and Rev. John Burt, Aug. 20, —.
 1-71 " Christopher, and Clarissa Bird, Oct. 22, 1792.
 1-45 " Martha Redwood, and Christopher Grant Champlain, April 14, 1793.
 1-45 " Benjamin, of Hon. William, and Mehitable Redwood, of Hon. Abraham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 22, 1769.
 196 ELLIOT Robert, and Abigail Searing, of Rev. James, dec. (also 209); m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, July 21, 1765.
 1-82 ELY Hepsa, and Gold Selleck Silliman, Sept. 17, 1801.
 123 EMMONS Ebenezer, and Sarah Tiffany, — 6, 1738.
 1-37 " Elizabeth, and James Gouffran, Feb. 4, 1781.

- 171 ENGLAND Mary, and Benjamin Burtis, Sept. 1, 1754.
 104 ERWIN Edward, of Boston, and Abby Stanhope, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dec. 30, 1759.
 2-17 ESLECK Phebe A., and William Sisson, Aug. 4, 1843.
 2-28 ESSEX James J., of Windham, Conn., and Mariha A. Burdick, of Charles E., of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, July 16, 1844.
 2-27 EUSTIS William, of Plymouth, N. H., and Ann Banks, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March —, 1843.
 1-24 EVANS Rhoda, and Jethro Delano, Aug. 5, 1781.
 1-67 “ Thomas, of Evan, and Dorcas Doubleday, of Benjamin; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 8, 1801.
 62 EVINGS Mary, and Joseph Peckham, — 3, 1705.
 203 EWEN John, and Mary Hayward; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 22, 1756.
 1-15 EXAN Sarah, and Richard Moore, Nov. 12, 1754.
 132 EXCEENE Elizabeth, and James Burgess, July 29, 1742.
 171 “ Sarah, and Richard Moore, Nov. 12, 1754.
 118 “ William, and Elizabeth Ash; m. by Elder John Maxon, Sept. 13, 1755.
 199 EYRES Thomas, and Amey Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 12, 1759.
 122 E—— John, Jr., and Elizabeth Hall, both of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Feb. 5, 1740-1.
 154 E—— Sarah, and Matthew Cozzons, —, 1752.
 2-28 E—— Jane, and Charles H. Watson, Oct. 20, 1844.

F

- 123 FAIRBANKS Deborah, and Richmond Hillsborough, March 13, 1740.
 151 “ Mary, and John Lamb, Aug. 5, 1744.
 188 “ John, and Amey Heffernan; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, April 27, 1760.
 190 “ Jeremiah, and Ann Bridge; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 1, 1760.
 1-33 “ Benjamin, and Abigail Huddy; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 23, 1789.
 64 FAIRCHILD Ann, and Peter Bours, — 16, 1723.
 195 “ Phebe, and John Magee, Aug. 3, 1758.
 2-45 FALES Nathaniel, of Taunton, Mass., and Elizabeth A. Shaw, of Newport; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, July 6, 1839.
 149 FARRELL Patrick, and Rachel Beere; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 14, 1742.
 2-5 FARRENS William, and Eliza Laird; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Nov. 14, 1840.
 170 FEAR Elizabeth, and William Brown, June 24, 1753.
 132 FEKE Robert, and Eleanor Cozzens; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 23, 1742..
 2-27 FERGUSON Henry, of Providence, and Jane Shortbridge, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March 16, 1842.
 1-54 FIELD Benjamin, of Providence, and Sully Carter, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 19, 1798.
 102 FINCH William, and Margaret Topham; m. by Rev. James Searing, Nov. 1, 1753.
 190 FINLEY Jonathan, and Jane Dennis; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 24, 1765.
 149 FISH Freeclove, and James Sisson, Nov. 12, 1741.
 170 “ — and Stephen —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 16, 1753.
 118 “ Jeremiah, of Newport, and Alice Platt, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 7, 1753.
 205 “ Jonathan, and Ann Child; m. by Rev. William Vinall, — 13, 1758.
 204 “ Michael, and Samuel Maryott, Sept. 13, 1761.
 146 “ Mrs. Ann, and May Davis, May 23, 1762.

- 1-59 FISH John, of Warren, R. I., and Rachel Reed, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 5, 1790.
- 1-86 " Ruth, and Abraham Barker, May 16, 1802.
- 2-11 " Amey, and Levi Johnson, Nov. 21, 1842.
- 1-21 FISK Samuel, of Smithfield, and Sabrina Wright; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 13, 1785.
- 242 FLAGG Conrad, and — Hull; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March —, 1768.
- 122 " Ebenezer, and Mary Ward; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 8, —.
- 66 FLEET Elizabeth, and Samuel Vernon, April 10, 1707.
- 181 " Ann, and James Clarke, Feb. 26, 1737-8.
- 154 " Esther, and Joseph Sanford, Sept. 18, 1751.
- 179 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Freebody, Jan. 6, 1760.
- 1-122 " Melancon, of Jamaica, L. I., and Esther Freebody, d. Newport; m. at Bristol by William Troop, Justice, May 25, 1829.
- 2-66 FLUDDER William, of John and Jane, and Catherine Sherman Jack, of Alexander and Sarah Hudson; m. by Rev. Thomas W. Tucker, Jan. 26, 1832.
- 2-35 FOREMAN George W., of Philadelphia, Pa., and Elizabeth Francis, of Newport; m. by Rev. Josiah P. Tustin, Sept. 28, 1846.
- 1-58 FORRESTER Elizabeth, and Benania M. Shaw, Feb. 3, 1793.
- 119 FOSTER Ruth, and John Axton, —, 1746.
- 2-29 " Henry, and Rebecca Jane Calvert; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 10, 1846.
- 177 FOUNTAIN Mary, and Edward Thurston, June 17, 1764.
- 141 FOWLER James, and Ann James, June 28, 1750.
- 170 " Samuel, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 6, 1753.
- 157 " William, and Phebe Hopkins; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 12, 1765.
- 1-18 " Mehitable, and William Burt, Nov. 18, 1776.
- 9 FOX Sarah, and John —; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., —, 1704.
- 239 " Dorothy, and John Youldbridge, March 9, 1748-9.
- 188 " James, and Sarah Pitman; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 6, 1761.
- 2-28 FRANCIS Elizabeth, and George S. Reed, June 17, 1844.
- 2-35 " Elizabeth, and George W. Foreman, Sept. 28, 1846.
- 151 FRANKLIN Abia, and George Buckmaster, July 17, 1743.
- 142 " —, and William Allen, — 23, 1750.
- 205 " Elizabeth, and Isaac All, March 19, 1761.
- 179 FREEBODY Samuel, and Elizabeth Fleet; m. by Charles Bardin, Justice, Jan. 6, 1760.
- 2-40 " Benjamin T., and Elizabeth Ann Romans; m. by Rev. Esck Mudge, Feb. 3, 1826.
- 1-122 " Esther, and Melancon Fleet, May 25, 1829.
- 15 FREEBORN Mary, and — Coggeshall, March 11, 1708.
- 171 " Gideon, of Portsmouth, and Martha Joy, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 25, 1754.
- 205 " Sarah, and Alexander Huling, May 14, 1761.
- 1-64 " Joseph, of Newport, and Elizabeth Wood, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 12, 1776.
- 1-117 " William W., and Sarah Weaver; m. by Rev. Reuben Hubbard, Oct. 19, 1806.
- 1-95 " George and Mary M. Barker; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Aug. 28, 1808.
- 2-47 " Abby B., and Gideon Almy, Oct. 12, 1834.
- 2-1 " Mary, and Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 4, 1809.
- 2-8 " Joseph B., of Newport, and Mary A. Short, of Wickford; m. by Rev. Franklin Gavitt, April 14, 1842.
- 2-36 " Ann, and Elias Gibson, June 25, 1845.
- 2-29 " Michael, d. of Newport, and Rhoda —, of Providence; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, April 6, 1846.
- 2-31 " Phebe B., and Elijah Sherman, 3d, (a. o. 2-20), May 7, 1848.
- 188 FREEMAN John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Bryant, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, —, 1758.

- 2-28 FREEMAN Charles G., and Ellen Brown; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 24, 1844.
- 2-43 FRENCH Joseph J. and Elizabeth A. Braman; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, Nov. 30, 1837.
- 2-58 FRIEND Catherine E., and Edwin Peabody, Oct. 25, 1832.
- 1-126 " Mary Jane, and John J. Stacy, Feb. 3, 1833.
- 2-17 " George W., and Cynthia M. Barker; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, May 28, 1843.
- 188 FROST George, and Mary Russell; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, April 9, 1761.
- 188 FRYERS Elizabeth, and Benjamin Brown, May 6, 1759.
- 2 FRY Thomas, and ——— Clarke, of Latham, Dec. 12, 1700.
- 90 " Sarah, and Thomas Leach, July 5, 1709.
- 121 " Freelove, and Randolph Eldredge, Dec. 18, 1740.
- 239 " Abigail, and John Monroe, Aug. 16, 1749.
- 153 " Abigail, and Thomas Carter, Sept. 10, 1749.
- 172 " Mary, and Gregory Cozzens, July 14, 1756.
- 233 " Mary, and Gregory Cozzens, July 15, 1756.
- 188 " Elizabeth, and John Wills, Nov. 8, 1759.
- 199 " John, and Ann Millward; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Oct. 8, 1760.
- 190 " James, and Dorothy Cartwright; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 4, 1765.
- 208 " Stephen, and Ann Johnson; m. by Rev. John Mason, April 21, 1766.
- 209 " Ann, and Benjamin Chace, Oct. 16, 1766.
- 145 " Mary, and Louis Ba——, Oct. 15, —.
- 1-60 " Amey, and Lemuel Bailey, April 23, 1800.
- 109 FULLERTON Edward, and Anne Howard; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 21, —.
- 2-39 FULLER Mrs. Isadora, and William Clarke, March 26, 1844.

G

- 141 GALLEDAT John, and Hannah Rouse, April 5, 1748.
- 22 GARDINER Joseph, and Catherine Holmes; m. by Caleb Carr, Governor, Nov. 30, 1693.
- 235 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Lynden, Dec. 22, 1734.
- 131 " James, and Eliza Sanford; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 19, 1737-8.
- 121 " Elizabeth, and Clarke Brown, Dec. 4, 1740.
- 140 " Pompey, servant of Caleb and Lucy Church, servant of Mrs. Martha (col.), — 1741.
- 151 " Bethia, and William Bennett, Jan. 16, 1742-3.
- 113 " Mary, and Benjamin Wickham (also 149), Dec. 25, 1743.
- 136 " Frances, and William Benson, Oct. 3, 1745.
- 179 " Catherine, and Thomas Redman, July 6, 1750.
- 154 " William Thurston and Mary Men—ell; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 19, 1751.
- 170 " Mary, and Samuel Fowler, Sept. 6, 1753.
- 169 " Capt. Christopher, of North Kingstown, and Mary Easton, of Middletown; m. at Middletown by Martin Howard, Justice, Sept. 16, 1753.
- 172 " Mary, and Benjamin Eldredge, Aug. 22, 1756.
- 200 " William, and Mary Bassett; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 5, 1759.
- 204 " John, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 14, 1760.
- 204 " Mary, and John Gardiner, Aug. 14, 1760.
- 233 " Mary, and Benjamin Eldred, Aug. 22, 1756.
- 204 " Susanna, and William Greenman, Nov. 27, 1760.
- 188 " Sanford, and Ann Newton; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dec. 4, 1760.
- 204 " Elizabeth, and John Bridge, Dec. 13, 1760.
- 210 " John Grinall, and Abigail King; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 27, 1761.

- 179 GARDINER Sarah, and William Ladd (also 210), Dec. 27, 1761.
 147 " Mary, and Charles Spooner, —, 1762.
 148 " Ann, and Willett Carpenter, July 1, 1764.
 157 " Katherine, and William Burrough, Nov. 11, 1764.
 209 " Elizabeth, and David Moore, Nov. 20, 1765.
 190 " Catherine, and Thomas Gardiner, —, 1766.
 190 " Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Catherine Gardiner, of Newport;
 m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —, 1766.
 109 " Freeclove, and William Easton, — 12, —.
 114 " Lydia, and William Rodman, —.
 235 " William, and Mary Carr: m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 27, —
 249 " Lucy, and Benjamin Sherbourne, Sept. 5, —.
 1-108 " William C., of Newport, and Eliza F. Cazenove, of Alexander Co.;
 m. by Rev. James Muir, July 13, 1816.
 2-63 " Clarissa, and Oliver Read, Dec. 1, 1822.
 2-10 " Robert Hallowell, of Gardiner, Me., and Sarah Fenwick Jones, of
 Savannah, Ga.; m. at Newport by Rev. Francis Vinton, June
 28, 1842.
 2-27 " Stephen A., and Martha E. Bigley; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer,
 Sept. 26, 1842.
 2-9 " Clarissa, and Oliver Read, Dec. 1, 1842.
 2-24 " Harriet A. or F., and Jacob W. Lamb (also 2-132), Nov. 9, 1846.
 2-25 " Jeffrey, and Julia E. Spooner; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey (also
 2-32), Dec. 13 or 18, 1846.
 2-35 " William H., and Elizabeth Caswell; m. by Rev. Theron C. Brown,
 June 2, 1850.
 2-43 GARRICK Thomas, and Mary Lawler; m. by Rev. John Brady, Nov. 14,
 1847.
 171 GASSIA John, and Esther Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 25,
 1753.
 2-15 GATEWOOD Eliza A. D., and Jerome Sherman, Oct. 12, 1842.
 39 GAVITT John, and Sarah Stephenson; m. by Nathaniel Sheffield, Asst., Sept.
 13, 1714.
 132 GAY Peace, and ———; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1746.
 2-33 GEISSERT Edward, and Bridget Brophy; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Nov. 17,
 1849.
 1-21 GEOFFERY Andre, and Sarah Beleher, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Rev. Timothy
 Waterhouse, July 24, 1785.
 131 GEORGE Eliza, and William Mackey, Aug. 14, 1737.
 102 GEROLD Susannah, and John Easton, June 10, 1750.
 1-10 GIBBONS Hen. William, and Valerie Richardson; m. by Rev. Samuel Hop-
 kins, Nov. 7, 1773.
 168 GIBBS Elisha, Jr., and Elizabeth Howland; m. by Rev. John Callender,
 Jr., April 7, 1737.
 152 " Elisha, of Newport, and Lydia Peckham, of Middletown; m. by
 Rev. James Searing, Dec. 19, 1745.
 155 " Sarah, and Charles Sherman, Nov. 21, 1753.
 157 " Rebecca, and William Lawton, Nov. 20, 1764.
 1-91 " George, and Mary Channing, Oct. 9, 1768.
 1-33 " Rebecca, and George Hunt, July 24, 1785.
 1-33 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Tewel, Nov. 6, 1787.
 109 GIBSON Benjamin, and Mary Warner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 31,
 —.
 236 " Elias, of Providence, and Ann Freeborn, of Newport; m. by Rev. E.
 B. Bradford, June 25, 1845.
 2-24 " George W., and Eliza Sitterly; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, May
 24, 1846.
 36 GIFFORD Ann, and William Swan, June 26, 1716.
 1-118 " Clarissa, and Daniel Edwards, Jr., Jan. 29, 1826.
 2-26 " Ann E., and Martin R. Kenyon, Feb. 8, 1848.
 118 GILBERT Caleb, and Ruth Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 7,
 1753.
 205 " —, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — —,
 1761.

- 200 GILLIS Alexander, and Ann Sabin; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 27, 1760.
- 171 GILL John, and Sarah Sweet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 12, 1754.
- 2-8 GILMAN Mrs. Elizabeth, and Edward C. Locke, Dec. 29, 1841.
- 1-106 GILPIN John Bernard, and Mary Elizabeth Miller, of John and Ruth, Nov. 20, 1803.
- 239 GLADDING Rebecca, and Benedict Taber, Aug. 5, 1747.
- 102 " Hannah, and Joseph Belcher. Feb. 14, 1751.
- 154 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Craphen; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 27, 1752.
- 154 " Elizabeth, and Thomas West, Feb. 28, 1752.
- 187 " Priscilla, and Benjamin Oxx, Nov. 11, 1756.
- 188 " Jonathan, and Rhoda Chace; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 30, 1759.
- 208 " Ann, and Restcome Helme, Oct. 13, 1765.
- 2-21 " Susan F., and Stafford Bryer, Aug. 18, 1844.
- 2-38 " John, of Edward, and Mary Ann Holt, of Easton; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 2-31 GLOVER Charles Henry, of Brooklyn, N. Y., son of Charles, and Maria Gardiner Othman, of Newport, dau. of Rev. Bartholomew; m. by Rev. Bartholomew Othman, Aug. 29, 1849.
- 185 GODDARD John, of Daniel and Mary, and Hannah Townsend, of Job, Aug. 7, 1746.
- 237 " James, of Daniel and Mary, and Susanna Townsend, of Job and Rebecca, Jan. 17, 1750.
- 142 " John, and Olive Wood, June 19, 1753.
- 190 " Remembrance, and Anthony Shaw, July 25, 1765.
- 190 " John, and Mary Nichols; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 8, 1765.
- 2-9 " Catherine and William Gray, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 75 GODFREY John, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, May 28, 1701.
- 18 " Mary, and Isaac Sherman, Nov. —, 1709.
- 147 " Joshua, and ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——— 27, 1762.
- 148 " William, and Freelove Pearce; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 20, 1763.
- 2-14 GOFF Robert, of John and Sarah, and Catherine S. Tew, of Joshua; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 148 GOLDTHWAIT Samuel, and Amey Bordin, Feb. 12, 1761.
- 205 GOODMAN Thomas, and Sarah Campbell; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 7, 1761.
- 88 GOODSON Elizabeth, and Peter Coggesball, Nov. 11, 1719.
- 88 " John, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, May 19, 1731.
- 2-66 " John W., and Dorcas D. Martin; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, May 26, 1811.
- 2-3 " Anna S., and Joshua W. Tripp, Dec. 9, 1839.
- 104 GOODSPEED Ruth, and Theophilus Bradford, Feb. 24, 1731.
- 38 " William, and Ann M. Jewett; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 18, 1848.
- 15 GORAM Samuel, late of Yarmouth, Mass., and Elizabeth Hedge, of Newport; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, June 22, 1708.
- 1-37 GOUFFSAM James, and Elizabeth Emmons; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 4, 1781.
- 191 GOULDER Mary, and Robert Shoul, July 5, 1767.
- 37 GOULDING George, of Roger, dec., and Mary Scott, of John; m. by William Wanton, Asst., Aug. 17, 1707.
- 137 " Pene ope, and William Coddington, May 20, 1740.
- 62 GOULD Daniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Newport, and Mary Brown, of John, of Swansea, Mass.; m. by Jonathan Nichols, Asst., Nov. 17, 1719.
- 80 " Mercy, and William Cranston, Sept. 12, 1728.
- 93 " Isaac, and Ann Slocum. Recorded Feb. 26, 1732-3.
- 1-13 " Mary, and Benjamin Almy, Oct. 27, 1762.
- 215 " Joseph, and Martha Rogers; m. by Elder John Maxon, Feb. 5, 1765.

- 117 GOULD Mary, and Benjamin Almy, April 8, 1772.
 2-12 " John, and Anne E. Peckham; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie,
 March 9, 1840.
 2-13 " Mary, and William Gyles, Nov. 22, 1840.
 2-15 " James C., of Middletown, and Deborah M. Littlefield, of New-
 port; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 16, 1842.
 239 GRAFTON Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Chambers, April 24, 1747.
 102 " Jane, and John Jones, —, 1752.
 123 GRAHAM Rebecca, and Benjamin Brown, Jan. 30, 1737-8.
 2-29 " James, and Ann Asher; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 26,
 1845.
 134 GRANT Alexander, and Abigail Cheeseborough; m. by Rev. Thomas Potter,
 Oct. 6, 1760.
 205 " Mary, and Gideon Tomlin, Feb. 3, 1761.
 145 " Robert, and Mary Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 8, —.
 169 GRAN— Mrs. Mary, and Andrew Heatley, July 26, 1750.
 234 GRAY Mary, and Russell Hubbard, Jan. 30, 1755.
 190 " Mary, and Joshua Stacy, Oct. 27, 1765.
 2-9 " William, and Catherine Goddard; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Dec.
 5, 1841.
 148 GREENBORGE Oliver, and Mary Slocum; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres,
 Nov. 13, 1763.
 131 GREENE Eliza, and John Hookey, April —, 1737.
 123 " John, of Warwick, and — —, of Newport, Dec. 8, 1737.
 149 " Zebulon and Sarah Tripp; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 1,
 1742.
 119 " John, and Ann Coddington; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 23,
 1744.
 152 " Hope, and — —; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1746.
 141 " Mary, and Ephraim Macumber, Jan. 11, 1749-50.
 154 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Stan—; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March
 19, 1752.
 145 " John, of Middletown, and Katharine Carr, of Newport; m. by Rev.
 Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 22, 1757.
 200 " Sarah, and Obed Wing, Jan. 17, 1760.
 204 " Mary, and Daniel Shrieve, Oct. 1, 1760.
 188 " Nathaniel, of Providence, and Keziah Richardson, of Newport; m.
 by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 14, 1761.
 198 " Catherine, and John Langley, Aug. —, 1762.
 190 " Elizabeth, and James Thompson, Oct. 2, 1765.
 190 " Martha, and Anthony Wilbor, April 3, 1766.
 190 " Edward, and Rhoda Wilcox; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct.
 1, 1766.
 116 " Deliverance, and Thomas Hudson (also 1-14), Jan. 8, 1768.
 1-33 " James, and Ruth Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Samuel Hudson, Nov.
 25, 1763.
 119 " —, and Samuel Burroughs —.
 1-123 " Phebe C., and Benjamin B. Howland, Aug. 3, 1817.
 2-5 " Clarissa, and John Hudson, Nov. 4, 1839.
 2-27 " Solomon, of Providence, and Mary B. Manchester, of Newport;
 m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 15, 1843.
 233 GREENHILL Isaiah, and Katherine Hill, (also 234); m. by Rev. Nicholas
 Eyres, Jan. 30, 1757.
 205 " Zebedec, of Little Compton, and Sarah Reider, of Newport; m. by
 Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 28, 1761.
 14 GREENMAN —, and — Casey, March 8, 1705-6.
 41 " Ann, and Benjamin Wilson, Jan. 9, 1719-20.
 99 " Lois, and John Mitchell, June 19, 1720.
 131 " Abigail, and Matthew Pate, Dec. 30, 1733.
 153 " Jeremiah, and Amey Wyles; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 13,
 1749.
 105 " Job, and Elizabeth Stanton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 24,
 1750.
 199 " Sylvanus, and Susanna Brand; m. by Elder John Maxon, Sept. 10,
 1759.

- 204 GREENMAN William, and Susanna Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 27, 1760.
- 148 " Amey, and Michael Blacon, Jan. 8, 1764.
- 1-67 " Job, and Lucy Brayton, Jan. 1, 1766.
- 154 " Esther, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —.
- 240 GREGORY John, and Sarah Morris, Oct. 24, —.
- 207 GREVE John Tripp, and Mary Southwick; m. by Rev. John Mason, Oct. 3, 1765.
- 206 GRICE Michael, and Silvia Wampsee; m. by Rev. William Vinnall, May 1, 1763.
- 2-56 GREER Patrick, and Ellen Battle; m. at Co. Sligo, Ireland, by Rev. Father Peter Doudian, Jan. 18, 1820.
- 103 GRIFFITH Amos, and Abigail Tolland; m. by Rev. James Searing, June — 1751.
- 188 " James, and Sarah Collick; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 19, 1759.
- 147 GRINNELL William, and Lydia Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 17, 1762.
- 2-13 " Julia H., and Charles S. Brown, (col.), Dec. 10, 1840.
- 2-29 GEOSVENOR Daniel, of Boston, and Hannah J. Pearce, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 21, 1845.
- 141 GUBBINS William, and Francis Mayhew, May 7, 1747.
- 177 " Mary, and Thomas Baxter, March 13, 1763.
- 148 " William, and Freeloze Eason; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 26, 1764.
- 123 GUINADEAN Lewis, and — —, Dec. 14, 1737.
- 203 GUINEDO Catherine, and Robert Morey, March 23, 1758.
- 2-22 GUILD William, and Mrs. Abby De Wolf Boss; m. at Bristol, by Rev. Thomas Sheperd, Aug. 4, 1845.
- 1-1 GUILLARD Claudias, of South Carolina, and Sarah Mumford, of Newport; m. by Peleg Barker, Justice, May 18, 1783.
- 181 GULLEN Phebe, and Daniel —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 8, 1737.
- 289 GUY Abigail, and John Osborne, June 17, 1747.
- 204 " George, and Hannah Smith, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 23, 1760.
- 241 " George, of Newport, and Hannah Smith, of Bristol, — 23, —.
- 2-13 GYLES William, of Newport, and Mary Gould, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 22, 1840.
- 195 G—— Mary, and Richard Dunn, Aug. 16, 1745.

H

- 206 HACKER Caleb, and Martha Cross; m. by Rev. William Vinnall, July 15, 1765.
- 1-33 " Hannah, and Amos Warner, Dec. 9, 1787.
- 119 HAIKS George, and Anne —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 15, 1746.
- 171 HALIX Anne, and Jonathan Bryer, Jan. 26, 1755.
- 50 HALLOCK Peter, and Bathsheba Terry; m. by Henry Bull Justice, July 13, 1719.
- 206 HALLOWAY Daniel, and Abigail Cranston; m. by Edward Upham, Nov. 23, 1766.
- 74 HALL George, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, March 25, 1725.
- 122 " Elizabeth, and John E——, Jr., Feb. 5, 1740-41.
- 153 " Martha, and James Burroughs, Nov. 21, 1750.
- 153 " Peleg, and Mary Rider; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 19, 1751.
- 171 " William, and Hephseba Brown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 21, 1755.
- 206 " Isaac, and Mary Wood; m. by Rev. William Vinnall, — —, 1763.
- 177 " Abigail, and George Sears, Jan. 2, 1765.
- 190 " William, and Elizabeth Davis; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 5, 1765.
- 191 " Benjamin, and Catherine Pinnegar; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 16, 1766.

- 206 HALL George, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Edward Upham, March 22, 1767.
- 1-32 " Abigail, and Thomas Gilbert Pitman, May 4, 1783.
- 1-38 " Sally, and Paul Thurston, Jan. 2, 1791.
- 2-13 " Clarissa, and Jeremiah Peabody, Jr., June 6, 1841.
- 2-21 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Pitman, April 18, 1844.
- 2-36 " Ann, and George Brown, Aug. 6, 1845.
- 232 HALIBURTON William, and Sara's Baker, — 19, —.
- 1-17 HALVERSON Lucina, and John Langley, Jan. 31, 1779.
- 191 HALYARSON Goodman, and Lucretia Lowden; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 11, 1767.
- 191 HAMBLIN James, and Hannah Wilkey; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 7, 1766.
- 1-12 HAMILTON Alexander, and Sarah Lake; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 15, 1784.
- 2-17 " John, and Sarah Wooley; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Jan. 28, 1844.
- 19 HAMMETT John, and Sarah Carr, of Gov. Caley; m. by Samnel Cranston, Governor, Jan. 10, 1705.
- 131 " Mary, and William Basset, Oct. 7, 1736.
- 151 " Jane, and Benjamin Holt, April 24, 1743.
- 152 " Sarah, and William Wilbur, May 29, 1746.
- 147 " Constant, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 13, 1762.
- 2-12 " Catherine, and Oliver Read, July 6, 1840.
- 2-27 " Nathan, and Cath Cornell; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer (also 2-63), Nov. 22, 1842.
- 2-35 " James H., of Charles E., and Elizabeth R. Tilley, of Dea. George; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Oct. 31, 1849.
- 84 HAMMOND Elnathan, and Mary Wignel; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Dec. 27, 1728.
- 141 " Elnathan, and Elizabeth Cox, Sept. 5, 1750.
- 232 " Hannah, and — — Allen, Recorded, May 28, 1751.
- 164 " John Arnold, and Mary Scott, June 6, 1754.
- 205 " Abigail, and Jacob Richardson, Sept. 13, 1759.
- 187 " Anna, and George Nichols (also 1-89), Sept. 25, 1762.
- 1-43 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Almy, May 14, 1770.
- 232 " William, and Mercy Scranton, Nov. 19, —.
- 1-59 " Elizabeth, and David Moore Coggeshall, May 2, 1800.
- 1-44 " Paine, and Phebe Almy; m. by Rev. Theodore Dehan, Oct. 19, 1803.
- 2-24 " Elizabeth J., and Oliver Dewich (also 2-32), Sept. 10, 1846.
- 2-24 HANDY Mary Ann, and James B. Brown, Oct. 28, 1846.
- 187 HANNAH William, and Rebecca Peckham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, — 12, 1756.
- 188 " Rebecca, and George Manchester, Dec. 11, 1760.
- 206 HANNERS Walter, and Elizabeth Chuffins; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March 6, 1763.
- 118 HANSON Abigail, and Jonathan Hull, Aug. 10, 1755.
- 154 HAN— John, and Patience Hull; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 7, 1751.
- 2-47 HARDEN William, of Oldham, and Jane Little; m. by Rev. S. Fallowfield, Jan. 25, 1833.
- 157 HARMAN Jacob, of Philadelphia, Pa., and — Stevens, Nov. 9, 1772.
- 161 " HARDING Sarah, and Peter James, April 5, 1741.
- 148 HARDIN Abraham, and Ann Vinson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 26, 1764.
- 123 HARGEST Richard, and Mary Telforte, — 30, 1738.
- 187 HARGILL Barnabus, and Elizabeth Crawford; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, — 17, 1756.
- 2-30 HARGREVES John, and Mary Stoddard; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey (also 2-32), June 6, 1847.
- 1-136 HARKENS Capt. Joseph, of Portland, Me., and Mary A. Dunbar, of Newport; m. by Elder James A. McKensie, March 10, 1839.
- 2-13 HARLEY Elizabeth J., and Albert Pollard, Oct. 25, 1840.
- 2-29 HARREN Edwin W., of Newport, and Lucretia A. Whitman, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 14, 1845.

- 2-12 HARRINGTON Parmelia, and Taber Bennett, April 12, 1840.
 123 HARRIS Joseph, and Sarah Sweet, June 15, 1738.
 151 " George, of Freetown, Mass., and Sarah Lamb, of Newport; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 23, 1743-4.
 148 " Elizabeth, and John Puffy, Ang. —, 1763.
 188 HARTSHORN Stephen, of Providence, and Silence Ingraham, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 20, 1780.
 56 HART Bathsheba, and Franklin Morton, June 3, 1717.
 56 " John, and Bathsheba Bours; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
 141 " Jonathan, and Margaret Lawless, Oct. 29, 1747.
 154 " Andrew, and Jemima Hill; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 18, 1752.
 177 " Mary, and Gldeon Sisson (also 193), Nov. 14, 1782.
 219 " Isaac, and Hannah Pollock; m. by Rev. Isaac Truro, June 1, 1763.
 206 " Ruth, and John Casper Oslman, Sept. 16, 1766.
 154 HARVEY Seth, and Rnth Sheffield; m. by John Callender, Jr., Oct. 19, 1746.
 97 HASEY Jacob, and Johanna —; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 9, 1734.
 236 HATCH Mary, and Jeremiah —; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, —.
 171 HATHAWAY Martha, and Jeremiah Hill, Nov. 29, 1753.
 1-83 " Desire, and Arthur Davis, Dec. 28, 1788.
 1-65 " Abner, of Freetown, Mass., and Amey Lawton, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 28, 1795.
 2-27 " Lydia, and Jonathan Pattison, Sept. 30, 1842.
 205 HAVENS Merebah, and Sumner Smith, May 18, 1761.
 172 HAWDON James, and Martha Tillinghast; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, (also 233), Aug. 19, 1756.
 151 HAWKINS James, and Amey Higgins; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 19, 1743.
 154 " Ann, and Samuel Marryatt, July 25, 1751.
 153 " —, and Samnel Ma—, —, 1751.
 2-27 " Dianna L., and John W. Relso, Feb. 28, 1843.
 119 HAYHURST Mary, and John Arthur Johnson, —, 1744.
 118 HAYNES Philip, and Mary Alsworth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 25, 1755.
 141 HAYWARD Tabitha, and Peter Daniels, Jan. 20, 1749-50.
 203 " Mary, and John Ewen, Sept. 22, 1756.
 125 HAZARD Fones, and Marian Easton; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Oct. 11, 1739.
 152 " George, and Martha Wanton; m. by Rev. James Searing, Nov. 24, 1745.
 132 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Potter, May 19, 1751.
 148 " George, of South Kingstown, and Sarah Taylor, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 17, 1762-3.
 148 " Nicholas, and Mary —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 17, 1762-3.
 215 " Hannah, and James Tanner, Jr., July 7, 1771.
 1-52 " Polly, and Jonathan Carpenter, Feb. 4, 1798.
 1-99 " Sarah, and Alexander Peterson, March 14, 1814.
 1-132 " Hannah Mary, and Cyrel C. Wheeler, May 9, 1827.
 2-18 " Peter, and Harriet Anderson, (col.); m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, May 26, 1840.
 2-27 " George A., and Abby O. Card; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 8, 1843.
 2-32 " Mary Ann, and James B. Brown, Oct. 28, 1846.
 2-26 " George M., of Mumford and Sarah, and Almira Sweet, of Oliver and Sarah Ann; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Feb. 1, 1847.
 2-34 " Mary P., and John D. Dennis, Sept. 27, 1847.
 2-33 HAZELHURST Henry, and Melvina Bowen, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. Samuel Adlam, Dec. 16, 1849.
 208 HEATH Ann, and Job Weeden, Nov. 20, 1755.
 169 " Patience, and Uriel Lyon, Sept. 19, 1754.

- 157 HEATH Zephaniah, and Elizabeth Langworthy; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 20, 1764.
- 2-31 " Elizabeth W., and James M. Mead, June 12, 1849.
- 169 HEATHY Andrew, and Mrs. Mary Graw; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, July 26, 1750.
- 15 HEDGE Elizabeth, and Samuel Goram, June 22, 1708.
- 168 HEFFERNAN Elijah, an Ba— —, Feb. 20, 17—. Recorded, 1737.
- 118 " Jeremiah, and Elizabeth Mackee; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 26, 1755.
- 188 " Amey, and John Fairbanks, April 27, 1760.
- 1-101 HEILMAN Julius Frederick, and Harriet Barton Anchmnty; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, May 10, 1814.
- 22 HOLME Catherine and Joseph Gardiner, Nov. 30, 1693.
- 123 " Thomas, and Mary James, —, 1740.
- 157 " John, and — — —: m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 4, 1764.
- 208 " Restcome, and Ann Gladding; m. by Rev. John Mason, Oct. 13, 1765.
- 1-33 " James, and Judah Sprague; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 30, 1757.
- 2-14 " Abby Packard, and Benjamin Ward Underwood, Nov. 2, 1841.
- 209 HENDLER Elizabeth, and Lijhas Marcome, Aug. 15, 1764.
- 205 HENSHAW Elizabeth, and John Seabury, —, 1758.
- 231 HEWATSON Martha, and Job Snell, —, 1736.
- 102 HICKEY James, and Mary Carr; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1752.
- 171 " Mary, and John Dyer, Oct. 25, 1754.
- 204 HICKS John, and Ann Thompson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 9, 1760.
- 2-29 " John Smedmore, and S. A. Crandall; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 14, 1846.
- 161 HIGGINS Amey, and James Hawkins, June 19, 1743.
- 170 " M—, and Thomas Jones, Sept. 9, 1753.
- 31 " Richard, and Edith Hiscox, April 2, —.
- 109 " Amey, and Edward —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —.
- 121 HIGH Elizabeth, and Michael Sullivan, March 19, 1740.
- 123 HILLSBOROUGH Richmond, and Deborah Fairbanks, March 13, 1740.
- 124 HILL Mary, and John Carr, Sept. 15, 1735.
- 121 " Esther, and Edward Lillibridge, July 19, 1738.
- 154 " Jemima, and Andrew Hart, Feb. 18, 1752.
- 171 " Joseph, and Ann Chadwick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 21, 1753.
- 171 " Jeremiah, and Martha Hathaway; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 29, 1753.
- 171 " Daniel, of East Greenwich, and Patience Kelley, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 8, 1755.
- 187 " Ruth, and Ebenezer Richardson, —, 23, 1756.
- 172 " Katherine, and Isaiah Greenbill (a'so 233), Jan. 30, 1757.
- 199 " Katherine, and Joseph Pyne, Dec. 18, 1757.
- 188 " Robert, Jr., of Newport, and Percy Reeves, of Greenwich; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Feb. 1, 1759.
- 200 " Burnett, and Mercy Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 10, 1760.
- 205 " —, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —, 1761.
- 188 " Nancy, and Alexander McDaniel, Feb. 5, 1762.
- 209 " Mary, and Thomas Willekey, June 20, 1764.
- 157 " Mary, and C'othier Peirce, Dec. 26, 1764.
- 2-30 " Henry B. or R., and Emily Perry; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey, (also 2-32), June 15, 1847.
- 1-87 " Bernard, of Warren, R. I., and Sally Moore, of Newport; m. by Rev. Joshua Bradley, Sept. 21, 1806.
- 151 HINCKLEY Ann, and John Kendrick Benson, June 13, 1743.
- 2-12 HINDMARCH George, and Mrs. Susan Hull; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, April 19, 1840.
- 145 HINYARD Richard, of North Carolina, and Ann Allen, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 18, —.

- 31 HISCOX Edith, and Richard Higgins, April 2, —.
- 224 HIX Elizabeth, and John Casey, April 17, 1719.
- 171 HODSON Robert, and Mary Thomas; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 10, 1754.
- 205 HOLDEN Judith, and John Spring, May —, 1761.
- 195 " Susannah, and Lawrence Carroll, June 19, 1768.
- 9 HOLDREDGE John, and — —; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., —, 1705.
- 14) HOLMAN John, and Mrs. Arabella Pelham, Sept. 24, 1741.
- 14 HOLMES Lydia, and Samuel Rogers, Jan. 31, 1705-6.
- 188 " John, of Middletown, and Mary Vose, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dec. 4, 1757.
- 1-25 " Jane, and Thomas Weaver, Jr., June 30, 1783.
- 2-16 " Joseph J., of Easton, Mass., and Elizabeth M. Ball, of New Shoreham; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Dec. 27, 1843.
- 155 HOLSTON Mary, and Thomas Cugin, Nov. 16, 1755.
- 100 HOLT Rebecca, and Ichabod West, Aug. 12, 1736.
- 132 " Sarah, and John M. —, Sept. 13, 1742.
- 151 " Benjamin, and Jane Hammett; m. by Rev. James Searing, April 24, 1743.
- 191 " Abigail, and Christopher Sylvester, Nov. 6, 1766.
- 2-17 " —, and Pardon Smith, Dec. 26, 1843.
- 2-25 " Johanna, and James L. Weaver (also 2-32), Dec. 17, 1846.
- 2-33 " Mary Ann, and John Gladding, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 1-30 HONEYMAN Susanna, and Abraham Redwood, March 8, 1770.
- 2-6 HONEYWELL Elliott, of New York, and Deborah S. Thompson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Sept. 19, 1841.
- 218 HOOKEY Hannah, and Charles Peere, Aug. 6, 1738.
- 148 " Sarah, and Benjamin Allen, March 24, 1762-3.
- 58 HOOKEY Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth Wightman; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Jan. 16, 1723-4.
131. " Martha, and Isaac Sherman, Sept. 2, 1736.
- 131 " John, of Newport, and Eliza Greeno, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April —, 1737.
- 171 " Daniel Wightman, of Newport, and Lucretia Smith, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 16, 1753.
- 148 " William, and Abigail Burroughs; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 17, 1762-3.
- 190 " Sarah, and Richmond Cranston, July 15, 1765.
- 190 " Mary, and William Humphrey, — 4, 1765.
- 1-16 " Ann, and Samuel C. Carr, Dec. 13, 1789.
- 209 HOONSLEY Thomas, of Great Britain, and Margaret Wachy, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, May 22, 1765.
- 48 HOOPER Dr. Henry, and Mrs. Remembrance Perkins; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., Dec. 10, 1716.
- 108 " Elizabeth, and John Mulholland, Sept. —, 1742.
- 188 HOOPS Ann, and Luke Howell, Jan. 8, 1761.
- 149 HOPKINS Esek, of Providence, and Desire Burroughs, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nathaniel Eyres, Nov. 29, 1741.
- 157 " — and William Chandler, Nov. —, 1764.
- 157 " Phebe, and William Fowler, May 12, 1765.
- 1-74 " Sarah, and John Remington, Dec. 30, 1772.
- 2-1 " Samuel, and Mary Freeborn; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, Aug. 4, 1839.
- 2-9 HORSWELL Martha M., and William B. Wilson, Jan. 18, 1842.
- 2-15 HOUSE Ann A., and Henry Anthony, Aug. 28, 1842.
- 172 HOVEY Mary, and John Wilbor (also 233) March 24, 1757.
- 199 " Ann, and Enos Peckham, Nov. 15, 1759.
- 177 HOWARD Benjamin, and Hannah Lawton, Jan. 23, 1763.
- 190 " Phebe, and Robinson Kelley, Jan. 30, 1766.
- 109 " Anne, and Edward Fullarton, — 21, —.
- 145 " Robert, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 3, —.
- 2-15 " William, of William and Ruth, and Ruth E. Jaques, of Stephen and Renewed; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Sept. 22, 1842.
- 2-24 " Abby S., and Edward Easton, Jan. 4, 1846.

- 188 **HOWELL** Luke, and Ann Hoops; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 8, 1761.
 2-69 " Henrietta, and James A. Wilson, Sept. 26, 1819.
 168 **HOWLAND** Elizabeth, and Elisha Gibbs, April 7, 1737.
 119 " Joseph, and Sarah Barker; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 14, 1745.
 141 " Lydia, and Edward Belcher, June 22, 1747.
 141 " Isaac, and Ann Wilbor, —, 1750.
 200 " Margaret, and Audley Clarke, Feb. 7, 1760.
 200 " Lucy, and Gideon Lawton, — 16, 1760.
 148 " Job, of Jamestown, and Sarah Bebee, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 12, 1763.
 1-42 " Mary, and Perry Howland, Sept. 9, 1794.
 1-42 " Perry, and Mary Howland; m. by Christopher Ellery, Justice, Sept. 9, 1794.
 240 " Elizabeth, and Constant Taber, Nov. 3, —.
 1-123 " Benjamin B., of Henry, and Phebe C. Greene, of Francis; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Aug. 3, 1817.
 2-7 " Susan B., and Robert Sherman, July 1, 1839.
 2-15 " Isaac B., of East Greenwich, and Mary B. Johnson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, July 24, 1842.
 148 **HOXSIE** Sarah, and John Smith, May 23, 1764.
 1-33 " Fanny, and Jeremiah Rogers, March 5, 1783.
 1-59 " Mary, and Levi Strong, April 6, 1800.
 2-12 " Freeman M., and Abby E. Davenport; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, April 12, 1840.
 169 **HUBBARD** Russell, and Mary Gray, (also 234); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 30, 1755.
 1-87 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Ezra Stiles, (also 188), Feb. 10, 1757.
 208 " James, and Esther Maxon; m. by Rev. John Mason, Nov. 29, 1765.
 172 **HUBBS** Henry, and Mercy Carr, (also 233); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 9, 1756.
 177 **HUDDY** Martha, and Benjamin Wilbor, Dec. 10, 1760.
 1-33 " Abigail, and Benjamin Fairbanks, Dec. 23, 1784.
 132 **HUDSON** Joseph, and Ruth Cartwright, (also 139); m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., July 29, 1742.
 199 " John, and Mary Weaver; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 12, 1759.
 116 " Thomas, and Deliverance Greene, (also 1-14); m. by Rev. John Maxon, Jan. 8, 1763.
 1-87 " Rebecca, and Emmanuel Seymour, July 26, 1795.
 2-5 " John, of Newport, and Clarissa Greene, of Coventry; m. by Elder James A. McKensie, Nov. 4, 1839.
 2-31 " Jane F., and William Stevens, 3d, Feb. 11, 1849.
 170 **HUFFMAN** Margaret, and John Buntin, Feb. 19, 1753.
 205 **HULING** Alexander, of North Kingstown, and Sarah Freeborn, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 14, 1761.
 17 **HULL** Mary, and Henry Stanton, May 22, 1707.
 20 " William, of Jamestown, and Sarah Sands; m. by Matthew Sheffield, Justice, recorded May 28, 1711.
 154 " Patience, and John Han —, Nov. 7, 1751.
 118 " Jonathan, and Abigail Hanson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 10, 1755.
 242 " —, and Conrad Flagg, March —, 1768.
 1-129 " Frances H., and George S. Tilley, Oct. 13, 1833.
 2-12 " Mrs. Susan, and George Hindmarch, April 19, 1840.
 190 **HUMPHREY** William, and Mary Hooke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 4, 1765.
 190 " Ann, and William Banon, — —, 1766.
 169 **HUMPHRIES** Richard, and Ann Edmonds, Nov. 1, 1753.
 206 " Esther, and Thomas Brown, Sept. 16, 1762.
 145 **HUNTER** Daniel, and Mary Dyer; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 9, 1757.
 2-43 " Samuel, and Slena Bliven; m. by Rev. Samuel Robbins, Oct. 20, 1836.
 2-28 " William, of Fall River, and Jane Logan, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 27, 1845.

- 152 HUNTING Samuel, and Zerviah Rhodes; m. by Rev. James Searing, May 30, 1746.
- 240 HUNT Elizabeth, and Samuel Whitehead, Oct. 15, 1718.
- 152 " Mehitable, and — Thomas, —, 1746.
- 102 " Content, and Samuel Young, —, 1751.
- 102 " Abigail, and Thomas Tillinghast, Feb. 25, 1753.
- 102 " Mary, and William Morris, —, 1753.
- 172 " James, and Elizabeth Newcomb; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), Feb. 8, 1757.
- 145 " John, and Caroline Tyler; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 195), Nov. 13, 1757.
- 177 " Sarah, and Benjamin Spooner, March 26, 1760.
- 190 " Joshua, and Rebecca Sherman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 7. 1765.
- 1-33 " George, and Rebecca Gibbs; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, July 24, 1785.
- 1-77 " Jeremiah, of North Kingstown, and Elizabeth Sanford, of Dighton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Frederick Smith, Sept. 22, 1799.
- 2-21 " Sarah Ann, and Robert D. Coggeshall, Jan. 4, 1844.
- 9 HUSK Thomas, and Eleanor Coleman, both of New York; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., Nov. 8, 1703.
- 221 HUXHAM John, and Elizabeth Daubar; m. by Ebenezer Richardson, Justice, Nov. 21, 1762.
- 102 HYER John, and Frances Simpson; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 11, 1753.

I

- 2-29 INGHAM Grace, and Jonathan Barkenshaw, Dec. 14, 1845.
- 141 INGRAHAM Elizabeth, and John Lyon, Oct. 4, 1748.
- 142 " Mary, and Isaac Rogers, — 10, 1750.
- 102 " Benjamin, and Austress Bennett; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1754.
- 182 " Silence, and Stephen Hartshorn, Nov. 20, 1760.
- 146 " Lydia, and James Prior, Nov. 3, 1763.
- 141 INSTANCE James Woodward, and Deborah Smith, June 25, 1750.
- 123 IRESON Elizabeth, and Perkins Chace, — 9, 1738.
- 194 IRISH Lydia, and Jonathan Wood, June 4, 1759.
- 207 " Joshua, and Delana Chace; m. by Nicholas Easton, Asst., April 28, 1767.
- 1-64 " Jedediah, of Middletown, son of George, and Peace Cornell, of Newport, of William, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 12, 1801.
- 1-123 " Emily D., and Isaac W. Sherman, March 4, 1832.
- 222 ISAACKS Mcha, and Isaac Elizer, Feb. 28, 1758.

J

- 150 JACKSON Bartholomew, and Mercy Dillingham; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Nov. 29, 1741.
- 118 " Mary, and Nathaniel Scudder, Oct. 9, 1755.
- 157 " William, and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 4, 1764.
- 240 " William, and — — —, Aug. 16, —.
- 1-116 JACK Samuel H., and Frances G. Tompkins; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Feb. 13, 1825.
- 2-66 " Catherine Sherman, and William Fludder, Jan. 26, 1832.
- 2-29 " William A., and Mary A. Rodman; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Aug. 29, 1846.
- 2-33 " Stephen C. of Alexander, and Fanny Banks, of Joseph; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 1-90 JACOES Rev. Bela, of Somerset, and Sally Sprague, of Newport; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Feb. 7, 1810.

- 28 JAMES William, and Susannah Martin; m. by George Easten, Dec. 10, 1677.
- 21 " Content, and Benjamin Bull, Dec. —, 1710.
- 123 " Mary, and Thomas Helme, —, 1740.
- 161 " Peter, and Sarah Harding; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, April 5, 1741.
- 141 " Ann, and James Fowler, June 28, 1750.
- 170 " Thomas, and Heart Burd; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 24, 1753.
- 172 " Sarah, and Benjamin Sayer, Oct. 17, 1762.
- 157 " Allen, and Elizabeth Pettis; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 24, 1766.
- 209 " Rebecca, and George Mack, Oct. 28, 1766.
- 141 JANT Jemima, and William Byrn, May 11, 1747.
- 2-15 JAUQUES Ruth E., and William Howard, Sept. 22, 1842.
- 196 JARSEY Sarah, and Thomas Stacy, Oct. 22, 1765.
- 102 JEFFRIES Jonathan, and Sarah Ayres; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 6, 1751.
- 102 " Joseph, and Ann Purchase; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1752.
- 203 " Merebah, and Phillip Weeden, Dec. 4, 1755.
- 204 " Caleb, and Jemsha Dyer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 17, 1760.
- 121 " William, and Hannah Southwick; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —, 22, —.
- 154 JENCKS John, of Providence, and Hannah Corey, of Newport; m. by Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 3, 1751.
- 191 JENNETT Sarah, and William Day, Dec. 20, 1766.
- 153 JENT Jerusha, and John Wright, Dec. 23, 1750.
- 206 " John, and Rachel Cornell; m. by Rev. William Vinall, June 29, 1762.
- 199 JEPP John, and Ann Sabin; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 9, 1759.
- 21 JERSEY Jacob, and Content —; m. by John Rogers, Justice, Sept. 18, 1707.
- 2-34 JEWETT Ann M., and William Goodspeed, Sept. 18, 1848.
- 119 JOHNSON John Arthur, and Mary Hayhurst; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1744.
- 119 " Benjamin, and Maria Matthews; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 8, 1746.
- 102 " Mary, and Benjamin Donham, Dec. 15, 1750.
- " Sylvester, and Mary Ash; m. by William Heffernan, Justice, Nov. 23, 1751.
- 170 " Rebecca, and Nehemiah Rogers, May 1, 1733.
- 170 " John, and Ann Swan; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, May 15, 1755.
- 118 " Ann, and Daniel Johnson, Ang. 17, 1755.
- 118 " Daniel, and Ann Johnson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Ang. 17, 1755.
- 177 " Elizabeth, and Gideon Casey, —, 11, 1764.
- 203 " Ann, and Stephen Fry, April 21, 1766.
- 191 " Falne, and Mary Winslow; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 13, 1766.
- 121 " Elisha, and Hannah Seabury; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —, 16, —.
- 1-114 " Ruth, and James Phillips, Oct. 23, 1806.
- 1-114 " Benjamin, and Sylvia Bannister; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, July 14, 1816.
- 2-59 " Henry, and Catherine Remington, June 29, 1837.
- 2-7 " Eliza, and Stanley Canterbury (Col.), Oct. 14, 1841.
- 2-15 " Mary B., and Isaac B. Howland, July 24, 1842.
- 2-11 " Levi, of Orange Co., and Amey Fish, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 21, 1842.
- 152 JONES Thomas, and Elizabeth Simpson; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1746.
- 154 " Agnes, and Abraham Dayton, Sept. 21, 1751.

- 102 JONES John, of Rehoboth, Mass., and Jane Grafton, of Newport; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1752.
 170 " Thomas, and M— Higgins; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 9, 1753.
 118 " Sarah, and Peter Lattimore, Jan. 11, 1756.
 172 " John, and Mary Bulfoa; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), July 8, 1756.
 187 " Hardin, of Newburn, North Carolina, and Mary Whiting, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 17, 1756.
 187 " Mary, and Benjamin Read, Nov. 21, 1756.
 2-10 " Sarah Fenwick, and Robert Hollowell Gardiner, June 28, 1842.
 2-10 " Sarah Stafford, and Lieut. Peter Turner, Oct. 12, 1842.
 171 JOY Martha, and Gideon Freeborn, April 25, 1754.
 204 " William, and Mary Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 30, 1760.

K

- 2-69 KAULL William, and Elizabeth Cox; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, May 26, 1815.
 155 KAY Mary, and Elijah Knapp, May 28, 1755.
 203 KEEN William, and Hannah Pratt, both of Providence; m. by Rev. William Vinal, May 3, 1756.
 171 KELLEY Patience, and Daniel Hill, Jan. 8, 1755.
 172 " Leah, and Michael Ryan (also 233), Aug. 12, 1756.
 190 " Robinson, and Phebe Howard; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 30, 1766.
 2-58 " Kate, and Dennis Cookery, — —, 1828.
 141 KELSEY Mary, and William Dawson, — —, 1750.
 157 " Ann, and William Taylor, March 31, 1765.
 149 KENNEDY William, and — — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 25, 1742.
 239 " Rebecca, and Basten Debey, Nov. 12, 1749.
 147 KENNEY Edward, and Patience Chadwick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — —, 1762.
 148 KENYON Ann, and John Kenyon, April 24, 1764.
 148 " John, and Ann Kenyon; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 24, 1764.
 191 " Esther, and Thomas Coggeshall, Nov. 27, 1766.
 1-136 " George, and Clarissa R. A. Allen; m. by Elder James A. McKenzie, March 3, 1839.
 2-29 " Mary Ann, of Newport, and — — —; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Aug. 23, 1845.
 2-26 " Martin R., of Foster, R. I., and Ann E. Gifford, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Shepherd, Feb. 8, 1848.
 148 KILBURN John, and Katherine Stanton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July —, 1763.
 123 KILTON Dudley, and Elizabeth Potter, Feb. 25, 1738-9.
 2-45 KILVEY John, and Bridget Moran; m. by Rev. Martin Rush, Aug. 22, 1852.
 119 KINDLER Godfrey, and Mary Mashery; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 8, 1744.
 32 KING Sarah, and Peter Ares, Feb. 26, 1712-13.
 210 " Abigail, and John Grindall Gardiner, Nov. 27, 1761.
 173 " Martha, and Edward Pinnegar, — 18, 1770.
 240 " Benjamin, and Mary Magger, July 19, —.
 2-4 " James Rivers, and Caroline Florence Little; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Sept. 5, 1840.
 140 KINNECUT Daniel, and Mrs. Honora Bennett; m. by Rev. Joseph Gardiner (also 219), Aug. 5 or 25, 1741.
 211 KIRBY Sarah, and Alexander Bonner, Dec. 17, 1741.
 119 " Mary, and Henry Stevenson, July 14, 1745.
 171 KIRK William, and Lucy Pitcher; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres June 30, 1754.

- 13 KITCHEN Richard, and Sarah D——, Jan. 25, 1705.
 155 KNAPP Elijah, and Mary Kay; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, May 28, 1755.
 2 KNIGHT ———, and William Clarke, April 11, 1700.
 1-133 " Caleb S., and Penelope Williams; m. by Rev. L. Jansen, June 9, 1836.
 1-119 KNOWLES William, of Providence, and Ann Lyon, of Newport; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, April 30, 1809.
 2-18 " Harriet, and Sumner M. Stewart, May 14, 1840.
 2-27 " George B., and Sarah B. Westcott; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 25, 1842.

L

- 204 LADD Deborah, and Seth Clarke, — 10, 1760.
 179 " William, and Sarah Gardiner; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston (also 210), Dec. 27, 1761.
 206 " Mary, and Benjamin Doubleday, March 3, 1763.
 2-84 " Uriah, Jr., of Lebanon, Conn., and Mary Catherine Burdick; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, April 5, 1848.
 2-5 LAIRD Eliza, and William Farrens, Nov. 14, 1840.
 128 LAKE Hannah, and George —, Dec. 24, 1739.
 1-12 " Sarah, and Alexander Hamilton, Feb. 15, 1784.
 1-114 " Mary, and Capt. Telah Burdick, Feb. 15, 1822.
 155 LAMBERT Daniel, and Niobe D——; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, June 3, 1753.
 151 LAMB Sarah, and George Harris, Jan. 23, 1743-4.
 151 " John, and Mary Fairbanks; m. by Rev. James Searing, Aug. 5, 1744.
 154 " Robert, and Mary Power; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 1, 1751.
 2-24 " James W., and Harriet A. or F. Gardiner; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey (also 2-32), Nov. 9, 1846.
 145 LANAHAN Joseph, and — — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 12, —.
 63 LANCASTER Sarah, and Thomas Coggeshall, Jan. 23, 1717.
 156 LANFORD Judith, and John Stoneman, Sept. 17, 1753.
 199 LANGLEY Matthew, and Deborah Caswell; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 22, 1759.
 198 " John, and Catherine Greene, Aug. —, 1762.
 190 " William, and Sarah Dutton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 17, 1766.
 1-17 " John, and Elizabeth Sinkins; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 6, 1769.
 1-17 " John, and Lucia Halverson; m. by Rev. Joseph Snow, Jan. 31, 1779.
 1-22 " Elizabeth, and Oliver Durfee, Oct. 13, 1782.
 1-1 " Lee, and Sarah Veil; m. by Peleg Barker, Justice, Dec. 12, 1782.
 1-55 " Peter, and Elizabeth Burden; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, May 17, 1799.
 1-61 " John, of Peter, and Mary Nason, of David; m. by Elder William Bliss, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-1 " Capt. William H., of New York city, and Evelyn J. Chaffee, of Newport; m. by Rev. Henry Cha e, March 29, 1839.
 2-33 " John S., 2d, and Sarah Peckham Lawton; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Jan. 13, 1852.
 204 LANGWORTHY Abigail, and Samuel Weeden, July 3, 1760.
 157 " Elizabeth, and Zephaniah Heath, Dec. 20, 1764.
 242 LARKIN James, of Hopkinton, and Elizabeth Ward, of Thomas, of Newport; m. by Elder John Mason, Sept. 19, 1772.
 123 LASHLEY John, and Katherine McCane, June 19, 1740.
 142 LATTIMORE Benoni, of Windsor, Conn., and — — —, May 31, 1758.
 118 " Peter, of New London, and Sarah Jones, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 11, 1756.
 2-43 LAWLER Mary, and Thomas Garrick, Nov. 14, 1847.
 209 LAWLESS Sarah, and Thomas Underwood, July 24, 1764.
 141 " Margaret, and Jonathan Hart, Oct. 29, 1747.

- 123 LAWRENCE George, and Mehitable Chace, — 9, 1738.
 190 " James, and Ann Pearson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 3, 1766.
 1-100 LAWSON William S. and Ann Wry; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, June 28, 1814.
 13 LAWS Jonathan, of Milford, Conn., and Abigail Arnold, of Jamestown; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., — 14, 1704-5.
 7 LAWTON Elizabeth, and Holland Curtis, —, 1694.
 39 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Nicolls, 12m., 1706-7.
 29 " Job, and Friscilla Thurston; m. by Walter Clarke, D. Gov., April 16, 1713.
 150 " Jonathan, of Portsmouth, and Freelove Peckham, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Dec. 30, 1741.
 149 " George, and Hannah Bidder; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 13, 1742.
 153 " Rebecca, and Samuel Rhodes, Sept. 10, 1749.
 119 " Joshua, of Portsmouth, and Martha Manchester, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 27, 1746.
 118 " Prescilla, and John Walden, March 28, 1756.
 111 " Isaac, Jr., and Hannah Dickinson; m. by Rev. Edward Upham, May 8, 1760.
 177 " Isaac, and Hannah Dickens, May 8, 1760.
 200 " Gideon, and Lucy Howland; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 16, 1760.
 187 " Royal, of Newport, and Phebe Boggs; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, (also 188), Sept. 23, 1762.
 147 " Prescilla, and Nathaniel Potter, — 24, 1762.
 177 " Hannah, and Benjamin Howard, Jan. 23, 1763.
 148 " Elizabeth, and Israel Brayton, Oct. 29, 1763.
 157 " William, and Rebecca Gibbs; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 20, 1764.
 206 " Elizabeth, and James Brattle, Sept. 28, 1766.
 158 " Robert, and Mary Clarke; m. by Rev. Erasmus Kelley, Nov. 14, 1773.
 1-16 " Polly, and William Pratt, Jan. 10, 1785.
 1-102 " Jeremiah, and Mary Coggeshall, Nov. 23, 1788.
 1-65 " Amey, and Oliver Hathaway, June 28, 1795.
 1-65 " Capt. Robert, of Portsmouth, and Penelope Brown, of Newport, Dec. 31, 1799.
 218 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Nichols, —.
 231 " George, and Hannah —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April —.
 1-89 " Eliza, and James Coggeshall, Aug. 16, 1810.
 1-109 " Mrs. Ann, and William Williams, March 28, 1819.
 1-120 " Joseph C., and Ruth B. Stanhope; m. by Rev. John O. Chonles, May 17, 1829.
 1-131 " Mary H., and Daniel Leach, May 19, 1834.
 2-28 " Thomas H., and Louisa B. Torrey; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, May 1, 1845.
 2-22 " Susan A., and Edward G. Black, Nov. 30, 1845.
 2-34 " George N., and Rosette A. Thompson; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Jan. 25, 1846.
 2-34 " William F., and Martha B. Burroughs; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, May 23, 1847.
 2-32 " Elizabeth, and William Mason, Aug. 18, 1847.
 2-32 " Mary W., and Thomas Barlow, Sept. 26, 1847.
 2-34 " Susan, and James Logan, Dec. 9, 1847.
 2-38 " Sarah Peckham, and John S. Lanley, Jan. 13, 1852.
 2-54 " Catherine, and Charles Tierney (also 2-57), Aug. 23, 1855.
 148 LA—— John, and — Church; m. by R. v. Nicholas Eyres, June 24, 1763.
 90 LEACH Thomas, and Sarah Fry; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, July 5, 1709.
 1-131 " Daniel, of Quincy, Mass., and Mary H. Lawton, of Newport; m. by Rev. John West, May 19, 1834.
 187 LEA John, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 31, 1756.

- 157 LEATHERIN Richard, and Mary Little; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 5, 1765.
- 151 LEATHE —, and Mercy Clarke; m. by Rev. James Searing, Dec. 25, 1743.
- 171 LEDBETTER Hannah, and Edward Church, May 5, 1754.
- 119 LEE Phebe, and John Pritchard, May 14, 1744.
- 2-28 " Thomas W., and Mary Lewis; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 2, 1845.
- 2-41 LEGALLAIS David, of Marblehead, and Sarah Wanton, of Newport; m. by Rev. Peter Bours, Nov. 18, 1753.
- 1-26 LEGRAND Elizabeth, and Edward Boss, Oct. 5, 1785.
- 200 LEONARD Robert, and — Stonal; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 21, 1760.
- 2-29 LEUSE Frederick, and Hannah Burdick; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March 1, 1846.
- 228 LEVY Hiram, and Grace —, July 26, 1768.
- 147 LEWIS Phebe, and Paul White, —, 1762.
- 206 " James, and Sarah Conklin; m. by Rev. William Vinal, July 5, 1763.
- 2-28 " Frances, and Christopher D. Marble, Nov. 24, 1844.
- 2-28 " Mary, and Thomas W. Lee, Jan. 2, 1845.
- 2-36 " George J., of Middletown, and Mrs. Susan Allen, of Newport; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Oct. 24, 1845.
- 88 LILE Sarah, and James Davis, Oct. 6, 1729.
- 121 LILLIBRIDGE Edward, and Esther Hill; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 19, 1739.
- 142 " Robert, and Alice Baxter, Jan. 28, 1753.
- 147 " Jessa, and Margaret —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 1762.
- 148 " Esther, and William Peckham, Sept. 22, 1763.
- 235 " Patience, and Paul Tew, May 3, —.
- 123 LINDSEY David, and Esther Child, — 11, 1738.
- 1-31 " Marcy, and Joseph Vickery, July 20, 1756.
- 1-40 LITTLEFIELD Capt. William, and Elizabeth Brinley; m. by Rev. Moses Badger, March 10, 1785.
- 2-15 " Deborah M., and James C. Gould, Oct. 16, 1842.
- 102 LITTLE Hale, and Caleb Blanchard, —, 1753.
- 157 " Mary, and Richard Leatherine, May 5, 1765.
- 122 " Hannah, and Josias Byles, — 7, —.
- 2-47 " June, and William Hardon, Jan. 25, 1833.
- 2-4 " Caroline Florence, and James Rivers King, Sept. 5, 1840.
- 2-28 " — and David Robertson, Sept. 3, 1844.
- 148 LOCKE Nathaniel, and Mary Birk; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 20, 1764.
- 2-3 " Betsey M., and George W. Smith, Sept. 29, 1839.
- 2-8 " Edward C., of Nathaniel and Rebecca, and Mrs. Elizabeth Gilman, dau. of Elijah and Mercy Parker; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Dec. 29, 1841.
- 2-20 " Samuel R., and Rhoda A. Richardson; m. by Rev. Salmon Hall, July 25, 1844.
- 2-28 LOGAN Jane, and William Hunter, Jan. 27, 1845.
- 2-34 " James, and Susan Lawton; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Dec. 9, 1847.
- 60 LORD Mrs. Jemima, and Peleg Smith, Nov. 8, 1711.
- 141 " Rev. Benjamin, of Norwich, Conn., and Elizabeth Tisdale, of Newport, Nov. 21, 1750.
- 2-48 LOVETT Jane, and Thomas Sullivan, —, 1820.
- 2-48 LOVIE Anna E., and Thomas S. Tilley, July 27, 1842.
- 2-15 LOWD Julia Mandock, and Lieut. Lewis Golden Arnold, June 27, 1843.
- 191 LOWDEN Lucretia, and Goodman Halyson, June 11, 1767.
- 74 LOYAL John, and Sarah Barton, (widow); m. by John Card, Justice. Recorded, Nov. 23, 1727.
- 123 LUCAS Mary, and John Dunham, — 29, 1736.
- 2-31 LUNT James, and Sarah H. Woodside, both of Brunswick, Me.; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 25, 1849.

- 151 LUTHER Elisha, and Mary Simpson; m. by Rev. James Searing, Dec. 22, 1743.
- 153 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Corbett, Oct. 14, 1750.
- 190 " Paris, and Mary Steward; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 9, 1766.
- 109 " Susanna, and Christopher —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 15, —.
- 1-69 LYMAN Daniel, and Mary Wanton, Jan. 20, 1782.
- 1-69 " Anne Maria, and Richard Kidder Randolph, (also 1-70), July 4, 1802.
- 7 LYNDON —, of Joshua, and Priscilla Tompkins, of Nathaniel, July —, 1703.
- 74 " Joias, and Mary Carr; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Oct. 5, 1727.
- 235 " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Dec. 22, 1734.
- 235 " Samuel, and Sarah Minott; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Dec. 25, 1735.
- 1-5 " Abigail, and William Bliss, Oct. 16, 1783.
- 1-85 " Abigail, and Benoni Wood, Sept. 1, 1788.
- 153 LYG Nicholas, and Mary Brink, (also 173); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 11, 1751.
- 205 " Mary, and Gideon Tanner, July 12, 1761.
- 162 LYON Abigail, and Benjamin Peabody, Aug. 7, 1745.
- 141 " John, and Elizabeth Ingraham, Oct. 4, 1748.
- 169 " Urial, and Patience Heath, Sept. 19, 1754.
- 192 " Henry, and Sarah Bliss, (also 233); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 30, 1756.
- 199 " Ann, and John Sherman, June 17, 1759.
- 210 " Mary, and Robert Taylor, Jr., Nov. 10, 1762.
- 240 " Margaret, and Edward —, Jan. 8, Recorded 1764.
- 1-4 " Joseph, and Mary Underwood; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 11, 1776.
- 1-119 " Ann, and William Knowles, April 30, 1809.
- 206 LY — Samuel, Jr., and Susanna Rumeril; m. by Rev. Edward Upbam, May 20, 1767.

M

- 118 MACKEE Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Heffernan, Oct. 26, 1755.
- 131 MACKEY William, and Eliza George; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 14, 1737.
- 153 " Solomon, and Susanna Brown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 16, 1750.
- 141 MACOMBER Ephraim, of Middletown, and Mary Green, of Newport, Jan. 11, 1749-50.
- 195 MAGEE John, and Phebe Fairchild; m. by Rev. Thomas Potter, Aug. 3, 1758.
- 240 MAGGER Mary, and Benjamin King, July 19, —.
- 200 MAGRAH Martha, and John Wyatt, Nov. 22, 1759.
- 121 MAJOR David, and Sarah Castle; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 26, 1739.
- 122 MALLING James, and Mary Burrows; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 30, —.
- 168 MANCHESTER Thomas, and Jane Cook, Aug. —, 1737.
- 149 " Alice, and Stephen Tripp, Sept. —, 1741.
- 119 " Martha, and Joshua Lawton, April 27, 1746.
- 169 " Mary, and Greening Young, Jan. 11, 1754.
- 171 " Hannah, and Caleb Corey, Aug. 11, 1754.
- 188 " George, and Rebecca Hannah, Dec. 11, 1760.
- 2-27 " Mary B., and Solomon Greene, Jan. 15, 1843.
- 147 MANNING Thomas, and Martha —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 1, 1762.
- 33 MAN Mrs. Bathsheba, and Joseph Chaplain, Jan. 22, 1705.

- 1-88 **MARBLE** Mary Ann, and John Tripp, Nov. 21, 1808.
 2-6 " Sarah C., and Albert Sherman (also 2-9), Sept. 2, 1841.
 2-28 " Christopher D., and Frances Lewis; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 24, 1844.
 8 **MARSHALL** Elizabeth, and ——. Recorded Sept. 19, 1704.
 123 " Peter, and Rebecca Crandall, Nov. 26, 1738.
 223 " Mary, and William Cowdry, Aug. 8, 1756.
 190 " Rebecca, and Henry Oman, Sept. 19, 1766.
 191 " Peter, and Nancy Bennett; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 21, 1767.
 2-15 " Mrs. Isabella, and William B. Martin, Feb. 26, 1843.
 177 **MARCHANT** Henry, and Rebecca —; m. by Rev. Marmaduke Brown, Jan. —, 1765.
 2-29 **MARCHINGTON** Eliza, and Joseph Barnes, Dec. 25, 1845.
 2-29 " Elizabeth, and John Nicoll, Feb. 19, 1846.
 209 **MARCOME** Eliphus, and Elizabeth Hendler, Aug. 15, 1764.
 206 **MARSH** Gould, and Elizabeth Cahoon; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Nov. 11, 1761.
 209 " James, and Martha Carr; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 3, 1763.
 1-128 " Abby, and Joseph B. Weaver, June 9, 1833.
 2-5 " William Henry, and Sarah Babcock; m. at Providence by Elder John Tillinghast, June 21, 1840.
 2-30 " Benjamin, 3d, and Mary E. Sherman; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 13, 1846.
 2-33 " Sarah Ann, and Horace F. Underwood, Jan. 9, 1850.
 70 **MARTINDALE** —, and Mrs. Elizabeth Chamberlain, widow of Peter; m. by John Coddington, Justice, July 29, 1725.
 155 " Mary, and Benjamin Carr, Sept. 5, 1755.
 28 **MARTIN** Susannah, and William James, Dec. 10, 1677.
 6 " Mary, and — Rhodes. Jan. 29, 1701-2.
 130 " Joseph, of Joseph and Mary, and Elizabeth Nichols, of Jonathan dec. and Elizabeth; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Oct. 14, 1739.
 199 " Henry, and — — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 26, 1743.
 1-39 " Joseph, and Hannah Mumford; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 15, 1787.
 33 " Miriam, and William Cranston, May 20, —.
 2-66 " Dorcas D., and John W. Goodson, May 26, 1811.
 2-15 " William B., U. S. A., and Mrs. Isabella Marshall, of New York; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Feb. 26, 1843.
 43 **MARYATT** Samuel, and Margaret Smith; m. by James Brown, Asst., — 29, 1720.
 153 " Samuel, and Ann Hawkins; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 154), July 25, 1751.
 204 " Samuel, Jr., of Newport, and Michael Fish, of Middletown; m. by Elder John Maxon, Sept. 13, 1761.
 116 " Mary, and — Eldred. Nov. 19, —.
 122 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Sawin; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 21, —.
 119 **MASHERY** Mary, and Godfrey Kingler, Nov. 8, 1744.
 1-97 **MASON** Elizabeth Champlin, and Oliver Hazard Perry, May, 5, 1811.
 1-108 " George, of Dr. Benjamin and Abby Maria Mumford, of Benjamin B.; m. by Thomas Carey, Jr., Justice, Oct. 20, 1818.
 2-32 " William, and Elizabeth Lawton, Aug. 18, 1847.
 1-37 **MATTESON** Samuel, of Coventry, and Susannah Brown, of Newport; m. by Rev. Timothy Waterhouse, July 4, 1790.
 119 **MATTHEWS** Maria, and Benjamin Johnson, May 8, 1746.
 199 **MAXON** Jonathan, and Lydia Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 14, 1759.
 208 " Esther, and James Hubbard, Nov. 29, 1765.
 1-2 " Caleb, of Elder John and Mary Bliss, of William; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 20, 1735.
 1-4 " John, of Elder John, and Sarah Shrieve, of Daniel; m. by Elder William Bliss, July 19, 1783.

- 1-2 MAXON Caleb, of Elder John, and Mary Bliss, of Henry; m. by Elder William Bliss, March 1, 1807.
- 121 MAXWELL Hannah, and William Salisbury, ———, 29, ———.
- 141 MAYLEN Frances, and William Gubbins, May 7, 1747.
- 101 MAYNARD James, and Ann Vroom, Nov. —, 1742.
- 2-30 " William, of Boston, and Patience Brownell, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 24, 1846.
- 114 MAY Elizabeth, and John Davis, ———, 23, 1733.
- 132 M—— John and Sarah Holt; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr. Sept. 13, 1742.
- 113 McALPINE Samuel, and Mercy Sturges, Sept. 19, 1763.
- 123 McCONE Katherine, and John Lashley, June 19, 1740.
- 190 MCCORRIE Andrew, of Geo., and Ann Chace, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 27, 1765.
- 188 McDANIEL Alexander, and Nancy Hill; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Feb. 5, 1762.
- 141 McDONALD Alexander, and Ann Wilson, Nov. 12, 1747.
- 147 " James, and Lydia ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ———, 1762.
- 188 MCGORON Katherine, and ——— Ross, ———, 1758.
- 141 MCGOW ——— Daniel, and ——— Donnelly, ———, 13, 1747.
- 188 McINTOSH Daniel, and Mary Sabin; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 6, 1761.
- 1-70 McMAHON Anne, and Daniel Read, Oct. 27, 1793.
- 2-31 MEAD James M., of Albany, New York, and Elizabeth W. Heath, of Newport; m. by Rev. B. Othman, June 12, 1849.
- 2-18 MELVILLE David, and ——— Willard, of Rev. Samuel, of Boston, about 1690.
- 2-18 " David, and Jane Vaughn, before 1730.
- 2-18 " David, and Elizabeth Vaughn, Jan. 5, 1735.
- 2-18 " David, and Lydia West, Feb. 11, 1739.
- 152 " Mary, and Samuel Yates, ———, 1746.
- 142 " Abigail, and Thomas Vickery, ———, 24, 1750.
- 102 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Yeates; m. by Rev. James Searling, July 19, 1753.
- 206 " Sarah, and ——— Winsor, ———, 1763.
- 190 " Lettice, and Henry Weeden, Aug. 20, 1766.
- 2-19 " David, and Elizabeth Thurston, Dec. 1, 1768.
- 2-19 " David, and Patience S. Sherman, of George, March 4, 1812.
- 2-17 " David, and Elizabeth Dennis; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Dec. 10, 1843.
- 2-32 " Margaret W., and George Danville, Jan. 10, 1848.
- 141 MENSE Jane, and John Donnelly, Aug. 12, 1747.
- 239 MENHALL Johanna, and Samuel Nichols, May 5, 1747.
- 154 MEN—ELL, Mary, and William Thurston Gardiner, Sept. 19, 1751.
- 239 MERRYHEW Sarah, and Edward Carlton, July, 23, 1749.
- 9 MESSENGER John, and ——— ———; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Justice, ———, 1704-5.
- 2-29 METCALF William, of Newport, and Mary Elizabeth Cooke, of Syracuse, N. Y.; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 13, 1845.
- 46 MEW Mary, and Thomas Coleman, Feb. 12, 1702-3.
- 2-30 MILBOURNE Mary, and Thomas Armstrong, Feb. 8, 1847.
- 54 MILLER Elizabeth, and Jonathan Sabin, March 25, 1718.
- 123 MILLET Daniel, and Hannah Clarke, Sept. 27, 1739.
- 2-28 MILLIKIN Huriel, and D. Cooke, June 23, 1844.
- 2-25 " Sarah, and Andrew V. Dodge, May 19, 1747.
- 9 MILLER John, and ——— ———; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Justice, ———, 1705. (?)
- 63 " Margaret, and Henry Osborne, March 5, 1720-1.
- 83 " Abigail, and Robert Miller, Oct. 19, 1729.
- 83 " Robert, of Swansey, and Abigail Miller, of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Oct. 19, 1729.
- 119 " Experience, and Alexander Williams, March 14, 1744-5.
- 141 " Eliza, and George Smith, July 6, 1750.
- 148 " Henry, and Rachel Cranston; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 29, 1763.
- 1-54 " Rachel, and Joseph Aiken, July 20, 1779.
- 1-106 " Mary Elizabeth, and John Bernard Gipple, Nov. 20, 1808.
- 2-16 " Eliza Ann, and Lowell Brown, Aug. 13, 1842.

- 199 MILLWARD Marian, and Comfort Allen, Aug. 19, 1759.
 199 " Ann, and John Fry, Oct. 8, 1760.
 147 " Elizabeth, and John Wilson, May 15, 1762.
 147 " James, and Phebe Card; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 1762.
 235 MINOTT Sarah, and Lemuel Lyndon, Jr., Dec. 25, 1735.
 99 MITCHELL John, of New Shoreham, and Lois Greenman, of Newport;
 m. by Henry Bull, Justice, June 19, 1720.
 1-93 " Mary, and Rouse Taylor, Aug. 2, 1798.
 1-94 " Benjamin, and Frances Congdon; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson,
 Sept. 9, 1810.
 2-36 " Abigail, and Harry G. Tompkins, Sept. 9, 1845.
 2-30 " Mary G., and Thomas L. Albro (also 2-32), Aug. 19, 1847.
 209 MOCK George, of Scotland, and Rebecca James, of Newport; m. by Rev.
 Ezra Stiles, Oct. 28, 1766.
 2-4 MOFFATT Rachel M., and William Woodroff, April 20, 1840.
 121 MOLTON John, and Elizabeth Pearce; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct.
 23, 1740.
 2-29 MONKHOUSE James, and Mary Asher; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov.
 26, 1845.
 239 MONROE John, and Abigail Fry, Aug. 16, 1749.
 135 " Reville, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Josiah; m. by Daniel Gould,
 Justice, May 24, 1752.
 1-54 " George, and Rachel Alken; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March
 6, 1785.
 142 MOODY — and — Wright, March 29, 1751.
 2-59 MOONEY Bernard, and Bridget Newman; m. by Rev. A. E. O'Connor, May
 20, 1869.
 142 MOORE Peleg, and Sarah Baxter, Nov. 6, 1751.
 1-15 " Richard, and Sarah Exan; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 12,
 1754.
 171 " Richard, and Sarah Excene; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 12,
 1754.
 200 " William, and Peace Borden; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 16,
 1760.
 206 " David, of Berwick, Mass, and Susanna Moore, of Newport; m. by
 Rev. William Vinall, Feb. 13, 1765.
 206 " Susanna, and David Moore, Feb. 13, 1765.
 209 " David, and Elizabeth Gardiner; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 20,
 1765.
 1-79 " Elizabeth, and William Coggeshall, Feb. 28, 1771.
 1-60 " Henry, and Mary Yeomans; m. by Rev. William Patten, Nov. —,
 1797.
 240 " John, and Lydia Yeats, Feb. 17, —.
 1-87 " Sally, and Bernard Hill, Sept. 21, 1806.
 2-59 " Andrew L., and Mary A. Walsh; m. by Rev. William O. Reilly,
 Nov. 4, 1856.
 2-45 MORAN Bridget, and John Kilvey, Aug. 22, 1852.
 172 MOREY Anne, and Arthur Tribert (also 233), Oct. 10, 1756.
 203 " Robert, and Catherine Guinedo; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March
 23, 1758.
 205 MORGAN William, and Mary Richardson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 May 10, 1761.
 109 MORRAN Phebe, and William Cooper, — 26, —.
 102 MORRIS William, and Mary Hunt; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1733.
 240 " Sarah, and John Gregory, Oct. 24, —.
 151 MORSE Joseph, and Mary Tucker; m. by Rev. James Searing, Dec. 2,
 1744.
 239 " Edward, and Mary Allen, Sept. 15, 1747.
 188 " Philip, and Agnes Topham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 28,
 1759.
 152 MORTIMER Benjamin, and Mary Dnnham; m. by Rev. James Searing, May
 8, 1746.
 210 " Mercy, and George Brown, Dec. 13, 1761.
 190 " Prudence, and Isaac Cooper, Sept. 18, 1766.
 56 MORTON Franklin, and Bathsheba Hart; m. by Rev. James Honeyman,
 June 3, 1717.

- 56 MORTON Bathsheba, and Jacob Delane, Feb. 27, 1721-2.
 205 MOSES Susanna, and Phillip Basel, March 15, 1761.
 205 " Ann, and James Clarke, May 18, 1761.
 141 MOSHIER Phillip, and Sarah Burgess, Sept. 27, 1750.
 142 " Maxon, and Lydia Burgess, —, 1750.
 171 " Maxon, and Hannah Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 8, 1754.
 2-7 " Gideon, and Mary Ann Cornell, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Sept. 22, 1841.
 119 MOSS Niobe, and Thomas Austin, Aug. 14, 1746.
 145 " —, and Ralph Stanhope, Nov. 19, —.
 1-67 MOTT Susannah D., and George Wilcox, May 7, 1801.
 2-21 MOULTON Elizabeth H., and Henry Chace, June 26, 1843.
 2-32 " Mary C., and Samuel M. Albro, Nov. 15, 1849.
 123 MOYEON William, and Sarah Driver, Dec. 31, 1738.
 142 MUCHNEAR John, and Phebe Puckham, —, 1750.
 1-54 MULDER Henry, of Demerara, and Rachel Cranston, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 29, 1763.
 103 MULHOLLAND John, and Elizabeth Hooper; m. by Charles Bardin, Justice, Sept. —, 1743.
 200 MULLEN Alexander, and Mary Chapman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 14, 1760.
 153 MULLONOX John, and Lydia Sabin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 23, 1750.
 26 MUMFORD Stephen, and Mary —; m. by Samuel Willard, Justice, Aug. —, 1697.
 1 " —, of Stephen, of Newport, and Peace Perry, of Edward, of Sandwich, Oct. —, 1699.
 40 " Edmund, and Mary Vay; m. by Samuel Cranston, Governor, — 17, 1718-19.
 153 " Richard, and Mary Nichols; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 8, 1751.
 199 " Susanna, and Joseph Peckham, Oct. 14, 1759.
 1-1 " Sarah and Claudius Garland, May 18, 1783.
 1-39 " Hannah, and Joseph Martin, May 15, 1787.
 1-35 " Joseph, and Mary Carr; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 11, 1783.
 1-112 " Benjamin B., and Hannah Remington; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 9, 1797.
 1-108 " Abby Maria, and George Mason, Oct. 20, 1813.
 152 MURPHY James, and Martha Pitcan; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 29, 1746.
 172 " Mary, and William Cowdrey, Aug. 8, 1756.
 191 " Amey and Dadel Deenison, Oct. 16, 1766.
 2-62 " Elizabeth, and Eleazer Reid, Jr., Sept. 1, 1795.
 121 " Ebenezer, of Newport, and Mercy Reynolds, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. John Hallender, Jr., — 13, —.
 2-28 " Nancy, and Silas Albro, Aug. 20, 1844.
 2-34 MYERS John, and Susan M. Ludick; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Oct. 14, 1847.

N

- 141 NAPS Elizabeth, and Joseph Talley, May 8, 1747.
 1-61 NASON Mary, and John Langley, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-53 " Ardella, and Seth Cleveland, Oct. 9, 1831.
 153 NEGRE Nathaniel, of Newport, and Elizabeth — of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 1, 1751.
 2-41 NEGRI Leone, and Capt. William H. Dennis, Feb. 18, 1857.
 153 NEWCOMB Elsha, and Elizabeth Oliver; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 15, 1750-1.
 172 " Elizabeth, and James Hunt (also 233), Feb. 8, 1757.
 240 NEWELL Timothy, and Margaret —, Feb. 10, —.
 2-59 NEWMAN Bridget, and Bernard Mooney, May 20, 1809.

- 140 NEWTON Simon, and Mrs. Mary Richardson, Jan. 27, 1740-1.
 119 " Daniel, and — — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 3, 1745.
 188 " Ann, and Sanford Gardiner, Dec. 4, 1760.
 209 " John and Abigail Rodgers; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, May 30, 1765.
 2-27 " Simon, Jr., and Rachel S. Nichols; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer,
 Jan. 9, 1843.
- 129 NICHOLS Robert, and Alice Coggeshall; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice,
 Dec. 28, 1738.
 130 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Martin, Oct. 14, 1739.
 149 " Benjamin, and Frances Bennett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —
 1743.
 152 " Kendall, Jr., of Newport, and Sarah Paine of Jamestown; m. by
 Rev. James Searing, Mar. 13, 1745-6.
 239 " Samuel, and Johanna Mendall, May 6, 1747.
 239 " Abigail, and John Pitman, Jr., May 6, 1750.
 153 " John, and Katherine Sabin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec.
 23, 1750.
 153 " Mary, and Richard Mumford, Sept. 8, 1751.
 102 " Robert, and Mary Dykes; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1754.
 203 " Frances, and Benjamin Bosworth, Feb. 14, 1757.
 205 " David, and Elizabeth Decotay; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 Feb. 15, 1761.
 187 " George, and Anna Hammond; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles (also 188),
 Sept. 25, 1762.
 190 " Mary, and John Goddard, Aug. 8, 1765.
 190 " John, and Mary Young; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — 1,
 1765.
 1-6 " Ruth, and Capt. Aaron Sheffield, June 4, 1769.
 1-6 " Mary, and Capt. Aaron Sheffield, June 26, 1774.
 1-34 " Walter, and Rachel Stoddard, Oct. 5, 1775.
 218 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Lawton, —.
 232 " Richard, and Susanna Bashell, Nov. 16, —.
 2-27 " Rachel S., and Simon Newton, Jr., Jan. 9, 1843.
 2-29 NICOLD John, and Elizabeth Marchington; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer,
 Feb. 19, 1846.
- 18 NICOLLS Robert, and Mary Case; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Feb. —,
 1698.
 39 " Jonathan, of Thomas and Hannah, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Rob-
 ert and Mary, 12th m., 1706-7.
- 1-60 NICOLL Margaret, and John Tilley, April 20, 1800.
 48 NILES Rev. Samuel, of Capt. Nathaniel, of Kings Towne, and Ann
 Coddington, of Nathaniel, of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel
 Cranston, Nov. 22, 1716.
- 205 NINEGRET Thomas, Indian Sacfem, at Charlestown, and Mary Whitfield, of
 Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 23, 1761.
- 2-30 NOCAKE Charlotte, and Richard Conway, April 6, 1847.
 141 NORMAN Moses, and Priscilla Bradford, July 26, 1750.
 2-14 " Ruth Rider, and Thomas Sherman, March 8, 1842.
 2-34 " William J., and Sarah E. Stacey; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson,
 Aug. 23, 1848.
- 170 NORRIS Abigail, and John Yeamans, June 5, 1755.
 158 NORTHUP John, of North Kingstown, and Mrs. Margery Telford, of New-
 port; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 24, 1772.
 132 " NORTON Martha, of Newport, and —, of North Kingstown;
 m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —, 1742.
 118 " Sarah, and Thomas White, Oct. 23, 1755.
- 153 NOYES James, and Robe Carr; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 1, 1751.
 13 NOYCE —, of Stonington, Conn., and — Sanford, of Newport. Recorded
 Sept. —, 1705.
-
- 131 ODLIN Lydia, and Joseph Sanford, Feb. 8, 1721-2.
 66 " Mrs. Abigail, and Capt. Francis Sanford, Aug. 20, 1724.
 132 " Robert and Mary Conner; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 26,
 1742.

- 153 *ODLIN Martha, and William Thurston, Oct. 25, 1750.
 170 " Constant, and Job Weeden, June 24, 1753.
 155 " Mary, and James Coburn, Feb. 8, 1754.
 171 OLDFIELD John, and Anna Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 18, 1754.
 187 OLDHAM John, and Mary Scott; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles (also 188), April 27, 1762.
 153 OLIVER Elizabeth, and Elisha Newcomb, Jan. 15, 1750-1.
 1-50 OLYPHANT David, of Charleston, S. C., and Ann Vernon, of Newport, dau. of Samuel; m. by Timothy Waterhouse, Justice, Oct. 23, 1785.
 2-29 " Robert M., of New York, and Sophia Vernon of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 13, 1846.
 190 OMAN Henry, and Rebecca Marshall; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 19, 1766.
 2-11 " William, and Anna Crabb; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, Nov. 28, 1839.
 2-29 OPENSHAW Joseph, and Mary Booth; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 18, 1845.
 151 ORNE Elizabeth, and Joseph Dunham, Oct. 21, 1744.
 63 OSBORNE, Henry and Margaret Miller, March 5, 1720-1.
 239 " John, and Abigail Guy, June 17, 1747.
 141 " Edward, and ————, ————, 1747.
 1-51 " William W., and Hannah Read; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 21, 1783.
 206 OSLMAN John Casper, and Ruth Hart; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Sept. 16, 1766.
 2-31 OTHMAN Maria, or Mary, Gardiner, and Charles Henry Glover, Aug. 29, 1840.
 135 OTIS Jonathan, and Katherine Coggeshall; m. by Rev. James Searing (also 152), Oct. 16, 1745.
 209 " Abigail, and William C——, Jan. 15, 1764.
 187 OXX Benjamin, of Bristol, and Prescilla Gladding, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 11, 1756.
 206 " Prescilla, and Wilham Crapon, Dec. 7, 1761.

P

- 135 PADDOCK Rebecca, and Thomas Spencer, June 10, 1742.
 152 PAINE Sarah, and Kendall Nichols, March 13, 1745-6.
 169 " Phillippe, and Seth Chace, Nov. 16, 1752.
 209 PANG Elizabeth, and John Stockford, April 29, 1764.
 46 PANNEY Christopher, and ————; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst. ———— 24, 1718.
 191 PARKER William, and Deliverance Prior; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 16, 1766.
 2-12 " Samuel A., of Newport, and Eleanor H. Sisson, of Somerset, Mass., March 16, 1840.
 2-36 " Samuel A., and Hannah D. Stevens; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Oct. 15, 1845.
 2-36 PARKINSON Joseph W., of West-ly, and Caroline Brown of Middletown; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Sept. 21, 1845.
 30 PARROT Elizabeth, and Nataniel Dyer, Aug. 9, 1688.
 171 PARTELOW Richard, and Elanor Sheelin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 20, 1754.
 1-136 PARTLOW Ebenezer, and Abby Solasger; m. by Elder James A. McKinsie, Jan. 31, 1839.
 149 PASHLEY Joseph, and Margaret Boyd; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 27, 1741.
 131 PATE Matthew, and Abigail Greenman; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Dec. 30, 1733.
 118 " John, and Sarah Card; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 9, 1755.
 172 " Abigail, and Edward Dyer, Jan. 27, 1757.
 172 " Dorothy, and Joseph Tripp (also 233), April 5, 1757.
 233 " Abigail, and Edward Dyer, Jan. 27, 1757.

- 205 PATE Sarah, and William Polack, May 12, 1761.
 2-28 PATTERSON Mary Ann, and Charles Blacklin, May 13, 1844.
 2-28 " Jane, and John Scott, Sept. 2, 1844.
 2-27 PATTISON Jonathan, and Lydia Hathaway; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 30, 1842.
 120 PAUL Joshua, and Sarah Sanford; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, March 31, 1726.
 153 " Joshua, and Judeth Pike; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 4, 1750.
 172, 115 " Sarah, and Uriah Wilbor, Nov. 11, 1756.
 233 " Sarah, and Uziah Wilbor, Nov. 11, 1756.
 2-11 " Benjamin C., of Providence, and Sarah R. Carr, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 22, 1842.
 57 PEABODY Joseph, and Sarah Allen, Dec. 27, 1711.
 85 " Hannah, and Joseph Cook, May 23, 1717.
 152 " Benjamin, and Abigail Lyon; m. by Rev. James Searing, Aug. 7, 1745.
 122 " Rachel, and Henry Smith, — 26, —.
 2-58 " Edwin, of Newport, and Catherine E. Friend, of Bristol; m. by Rev. E. K. Avery, at Bristol, Oct. 25, 1832.
 2-13 " Jeremiah, Jr., of Newport, and Clarissa Hall, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, June 6, 1841.
 2-23 " Caroline H., and Lewis B. Caswell, Jan. 27, 1846.
 172 PEACE Mary, and Robert Stoddard, Oct. 18, 1756.
 218 PEACOCK Henry, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Charles Bordin, Justice, Nov. 5, 1742.
 121 PEARCE Elizabeth, and John Molton, Oct. 23, 1760.
 140 " Azekim, of Warwick, and Mrs. Rebecca Burgess, of Newport, Oct. 29, 1741.
 148 " Freeove, and William Godfrey, Nov. 20, 1763.
 1-17 " Isaac, of Swansea, Mass., and Sarah Bliss; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, March 14, 1785.
 1-62 " Giles, of Little Compton, son of Ronse, and Sarah Champlain, of Joseph, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 22, 1799.
 2-7 " Sarah, and William Braman, Nov. 14, 1841.
 2-29 " Hannah J., and Daniel Grosvenor, Oct. 21, 1845.
 157 PEIRCE Clobie, and Mary Hill; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston, Dec. 26, 1764.
 1-83 " Nancy, and Benning Pickering, Feb. 23, 1806.
 152 PEARSON Samuel, and Ann Cornwell; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 11, 1746.
 190 " Ann, and James Lawrence, April 3, 1766.
 2-51 " James, and Mary Cooper; m. in Chester Co. by Rev. T. Leigh, July 5, 1829.
 2-6 " John, and Hannah Shaw; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Sept. 6, 1841.
 233 PEASE Mary, and Robert Stoddard, Oct. 18, 1756.
 206 " Martha, and John Davis, — 6, 1763.
 68 PECKHAM William, Jr., — —; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, June 10, 1703.
 62 " Joseph, of John and Sarah, and Mary Evengs, of Richard and Patience; m. by Edward Smith, Justice, — 3, 1705.
 69 " Isaac, and Barbara Phillips; m. by John Rogers, Asst., Nov. 8, 1711.
 152 " Hope, and Robert Bridges, Sept. 7, 1729.
 88 " Elizabeth, and John Goodson, May 19, 1731.
 92 " —, and — Coggeshall, of Thomas; m. by William Dyer, Justice, July —, 1731.
 235 " William, Jr., and Phebe Barker, Jan. 22, 1735-6.
 124 " Mary, and Hezekiah Babcock, Jan. 3, 1739-0.
 150 " Freelove, and Jonathan Lawton, Dec. 10, 1741.
 132 " Henry, and Hart Sewell; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 27, 1742.
 151 " Hannah, of Newport, and George —, of Freetown, Mass.; m. by Rev. James Searing, — 18, 1744.

- 152 PECKHAM Lydia, and Ellsha Gibbs, Dec. 19, 1745.
 141 " Mary, and John Williams, Nov. 8, 1750.
 142 " Phebe, and John Mocknear, —, 1750.
 102 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Bosworth, —, 1752.
 118 " Elizabeth, and James Clarke, Sept. 11, 1755.
 187 " Elizabeth, and John Lea, Oct. 31, 1756.
 187 " Rebecca, and William Hannah, — 12, 1756.
 188 " Philip, and Mary Taggart; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, June 1, 1757.
 199 " Joseph, and Susanna Mumford; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 Oct. 14, 1759.
 199 " Enos, of Middletown, and Ann Hovey, of Newport; m. by Rev.
 Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 15, 1759.
 148 " William, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Esther Lillibridge, of Newport;
 m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 22, 1763.
 209 " Mary, and John Clarke, Oct. 20, 1768.
 206 " Elizabeth, and George Hall, March 22, 1767.
 1-29 " Lydia, and Clarke Burdick, Jan. 11, 1789.
 28 " —, and Mercy Spooner, —.
 121 " Sarah, and William Weeden, — 10, —.
 122 " Mary, and Joseph Bennett, Sept. 25, —.
 122 " Joshua, and Ruth Peckham; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept.
 29, —.
 122 " Ruth, and Joshua Peckham, Sept. 29, —.
 231 " Clement, of Newport, and Elizabeth —, of North Kingstown,
 — 3, —.
 1-96 " Clement, and Mary Pinniger; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, March
 18, 1810.
 2-39 " John A., and Elizabeth Swan, July 18, 1830.
 1-125 " Perry M., of Middletown, and Abby M. Clarke, of Newport; m. by
 Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 27, 1831.
 2-12 " Anna E., and John Gould, March 9, 1840.
 2-19 " Whitman, and Amelia Carr, of Capt. George W.; m. by Rev.
 Thomas Leaver, June 16, 1844.
 2-24 " Benjamin H., and Catherine B. Anthony; m. by Rev. E. B. Brad-
 ford, Dec. 25, 1845.
 2-32 " Greene H., and Catherine R. Slocum, March 6, 1848.
 2-39 " Anna B., and Charles B. Burrington, Dec. 12, 1853.
 102 PECK William Augustus, and Mehitable Treby; m. by Rev. James Searing,
 (also 177), Oct. 1, 1752.
 2-29 PEDRE Enos, of Providence, and Cornelia E. N. Ray, of Charlestown; m.
 by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Aug. 25, 1846.
 153 PEET John, and Ruth Downing; m. by Rev. Nichols Eyres, April 21, 1751.
 38 PELHAM Edward, Jr., and Arabella Williams; m. by Nathaniel Coddington,
 Asst., March 14, 1717-8.
 140 " Mrs. Arabella, and John Holman, Sept. 24, 1741.
 213 " Mrs. Penelope, and Joseph Cowley, Nov. 15, 1741.
 112 PENDLETON William, and Martha Brown, of John and Ruth, June, 1770.
 1-107 PENGELLY William, of William, and Abigail Crandall, of Philip; m. by
 Rev. Michael Eddy, June 24, 1819.
 48 PERKINS Mrs. Remembrance, and Dr. Henry Hooper, Dec. 10, 1716.
 155 " Henry, and Phebe Belcher; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, Aug.
 8, 1755.
 70 " William, and Mary Sherman; m. by John Coddington, Justice,
 Jan. —, —.
 2-35 " Elizabeth, and George W. Pitman, April 1, 1850.
 1 PERRY Peace, and — Mumford, Oct. —, 1699.
 154 " Susanna, and Nathaniel Tiler, Jan. 16, 1752.
 170 " Phineas, and Elizabeth Chapman; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug.
 23, 1753.
 1-57 " George, and Abigail Williams; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 March 25, 1782.
 1-43 " Stephen, of Hopkinton, and Sarah Whitford, of Newport; m. by
 Stephen Potter, Justice, Feb. 1, 1789.
 1-43 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Almy, Jan. 20, 1796.
 242 " Wait, and Anthony Shaw, — —, —.

- 1-97 PERRY Oliver Hazard, and Elizabeth Champlin Mason; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, May 5, 1811.
- 1-134 " C. G., and Fanny Sergeant; m. at Philadelphia, Pa., by Rev. Lewis E. W. Balch, May 31, 1838.
- 2-14 " Elizabeth Mason, and Rev. Francis Vinton, March 2, 1841.
- 2-30 " Emily, and Henry B., or E., Hill (also 2-32), June 15, 1847.
- 118 PETERSON Joseph, and Mary King; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 1, 1755.
- 199 " Amos, and Katherine Warren; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 7, 1759.
- 1-79 " Sarah, and James Speare, July 8, 1792.
- 1-99 " Alexander, and Sarah Hazard; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 14, 1814.
- 148 PETTIS Mary, and Benjamin Baker, Feb. 4, 1764.
- 157 " Elizabeth, and Allen James, March 24, 1765.
- 69 PHILLIPS Barbara, and Isaac Peckham, Nov. 8, 1711.
- 230 " Eleanor, and Zachariah Cohen, June 12, 1735.
- 149 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Carr, — 15, 1741.
- 132 " Phebe, and Jonathan Scott, Aug. 12, 1742.
- 132 " Rachel Allen, and Richard Swan, Aug. 21, 1742.
- 105 " Mary, and Edward Atwood, July 12, 1750.
- 141 " Erasmus, and Abigail Cahoon, Oct. 4, 1750.
- 142 " —, and — —, March 31, 1751.
- 142 " Joseph, and — Chapman, May 7, 1751.
- 199 " Joseph, and Hannah Sanford; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 28, 1759.
- 199 " Elizabeth, and John Dunham, Sept. 20, 1759.
- 204 " Mary, and William Joy, Nov. 30, 1760.
- 204 " Ruth, and Jonathan Cahoon, Dec. 3, 1760.
- 205 " Abigail, and Walter Clarke, April 19, 1761.
- 205 " —, and Phebe Purchase; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —, 1761.
- 157 " Elizabeth, and William Jackson, Nov. 4, 1764.
- 157 " Benjamin, and Mary Sheldon; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 24, 1765.
- 191 " Ruth, and Robert Simms, June 4, 1767.
- 1-2 " John, and Phebe Bay; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 10, 1782.
- 236 " Eleanor, and Zacchens Cohen, — —, —.
- 1-114 " James, and Ruth Johnson, both of Providence; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Oct. 23, 1806.
- 1-83 PICKERING Benning, of Greenland, N. H., and Nancy Pierce, dan. of John M. Melish; m. by Elder William Bliss, Feb. 23, 1806.
- 153 PIKE Judith, and Joshua Paul, Nov. 4, 1750.
- 177 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Dedwick, March 14, 1762.
- 2-21 " Ann Elizabeth, and William W. Caswell, Feb. 15, 1843.
- 140 PILLSBURY Mrs. Mary, and Richard Whittemore, Sept. 6, 1741.
- 151 PINKNEY Jarvis, and Lydia Caswell; m. by Rev. James Searing, Oct. 18, 1743.
- 188 " Lydia, and Thomas Atwood, April 23, 1761.
- 208 PINNEGAR William, and Almy Clarke; m. by Rev. John Mason, June 24, 1766.
- 191 " Katharine, and Benjamin Hall, Oct. 16, 1766.
- 173 " Edward, of William and Martha King, of Joseph and Mary, —, 18, 1770.
- 1-96 " Mary, and Clement Peckham, March 18, 1810.
- 171 PITCHER Lucy, and William Kirk, June 30, 1754.
- 38 PITMAN Mary, and Eleazer Davenport, Feb. 12, 1713-4.
- 87 " Joseph, and Mary Walkman; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Justice, Dec. 19, 1717.
- 152 " Martha, and James Murphy, June 29, 1746.
- 239 " John, Jr., and Abigail Nichols, May 6, 1750.
- 144 " Martha, and John Corey, (also 203), July 30, 1755.
- 203 " Sarah, and William Bentley, Nov. 18, 1756.
- 188 " Mary, and Robert Taylor, Jr., Dec. 5, 1759.

- 183 PITTMAN Sarah, and James Fox, Aug. 6, 1761.
 188 " Mary, and Thomas Brown, Nov. 19, 1761.
 1-32 " Thomas Gilbert, and Abigail Hall, of George; m. by Rev. Benjamin Foster, May 4, 1788.
 236 " James, and Sarah Spooner; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, —.
 240 " Elizabeth, and Alexander Swan, Nov. 24, —.
 1-109 " Abby, and Rev. Ebenezer Coleman, Jan. 17, 1819.
 2-21 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hall; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, April 18, 1844.
 2-35 " George W., of Fall River, and Elizabeth Perkins, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, April 1, 1850.
 157 PLACE Jerome, and Rebecca Platt; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 24, 1764.
 116 PLATT Alice, and Jeremiah Fish, July 7, 1755.
 157 " Rebecca, and Jerome Place, Dec. 24, 1764.
 35 POCOCK Bridget, and James Cary, Dec. 1, 1705.
 2-13 POLLARD Albert, and Elizabeth J. Hurley; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 25, 1840.
 205 POLUCK William, of South Kingston, and Sarah Pate, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 12, 1761.
 219 " Hannah, and Isaac Hart, June 1, 1763.
 15 POPE Mrs. Sarah, of Newport, and Capt. William ———, of Barbados; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, ——— 24, 1708.
 174 " Francis, and Freelove Easton; m. by Job Lawton, Sept. 17, 1729.
 122 POPPLESTONE Hannah, and Samuel Wilbour, ——— 19, —.
 123 POTTER Elizabeth, and Dudley Kilton, Feb. 25, 1738-9.
 239 " Susanna, and Constant Taber, ———, 25, 1747..
 147 " Nathaniel, and Priscella Lawton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ——— 24, 1762.
 190 " Rouse, and Wait Easton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 20, 1765.
 133 " Christopher, and Elizabeth Hazard; m. by William Heffernan, Justice, May 19, 1751.
 1-19 " Robert, Jr., and Rebecca Shaw; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 8, 1785.
 2-27 " Capt. Oliver, and Catherine Weaver; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March 11, 1841.
 2-34 " Deborah Ann, and Thomas Stoddard, Sept. 21, 1848.
 2-54 " Frederic A., and Anne A. Davis; m. by Rev. Luke Walden, Aug. 3, 1851.
 154 POWER Mary, and Robert Lamb, Dec. 1, 1751.
 147 " Ann, and John —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 27, 1762.
 141 " Richard, and Margaret Ward, June 13, 1748.
 2-49 " John, and Mary Waters; m. by Rev. Frances M. McAllister, Oct. 17, 1853.
 203 PRATT Hannah, and William Keen, May 3, 1756.
 1-16 " William, and Polly Lawton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 10, 1785.
 2-30 " Caroline, and Samuel Randall, Oct. 25, 1846.
 141 PRICE —, and Mercy Stevens, —, 1750.
 205 " —, and Mehitable Chace, July —, 1761.
 206 " Joseph, and Abigail Denham; m. by Rev. William Vinall, April 8, 1762.
 1-115 " Ann, and William Brittain, April 5, 1804.
 148 PRIOR James, and Lydia Ingraham; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 3, 1763.
 191 " Deliverance, and William Parker, Oct. 16, 1766.
 2-30 " Elizabeth, and Leander M. Donwell, March 23, 1848.
 119 PRITCHARD John, and Phebe Lee; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 14, 1744.
 151 PROCTOR —, and Eunice Thorp; m. by Rev. James Searing, May 19, 1745.
 148 PUFFY John, and Elizabeth Harris; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. —, 1763.
 102 PURCHASE Ann, and Joseph Jeffries, —, 1752.

- 205 PURCHASE Phebe, and — Phillips, —, 1761.
 199 PYNE Joseph, of Chilmarth, Mass., and Katharine Hill, of Newport; m.
 by Rev. Nicholas Eyre, Dec. 18, 1757.

Q R

- 2-30 RANDALL Samuel, of New York, and Carolina Pratt of Newport; m. by
 Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 25, 1846.
 1-69 RANDOLPH Richard Kidder, of Peyton and Lucy, of Richmond, Va., and
 Anne Maria Lyman, of Newport, dau. of Daniel and Mary; m.
 by Rev. William Pattin (also 1-70), July 4, 1802.
 148 RATHBUN Martha, and — Sheffield, May 1, 1763.
 1-98 RAWSON Samuel, and Martha Card; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, April 16,
 1813.
 2-29 RAY Cornelia E., and Enos Pedre, Aug. 25, 1846.
 76 READ William, of Freetown, and Sarah Smith, of Newport; m. by Job
 Lawton, Justice, — 26, 1727.
 119 " Eleazer, of Newport, and Hannah Rider, of Middletown; m. by
 Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June —, 1746.
 170 " Amey, and George Brown, May 17, 1763.
 171 " John, and Mary Corey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 17, 1754.
 234 " Joseph, and Mary Cornell; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 5,
 1754.
 187 " Benjamin, and Mary Jones; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, March 21,
 1756.
 172 " Mary, and Gideon Sisson, Feb. 10, 1757.
 188 " Phebe, and Gideon Young, Oct. 1, 1761.
 148 " Eleazer, and Mary Atwood; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct.
 11, 1763.
 148 " Lois, and John George Rix, March 25, 1764.
 1-47 " Oliver, and Mary Sherman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April
 28, 1765.
 190 " John, and Rebecca Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan.
 28, 1766.
 1-51 " Hannah, and William W. Osborne, Sept. 21, 1783.
 1-59 " Rachel, and John Fish, Sept. 5, 1790.
 1-70 " David, and Anne McMahon, Oct. 27, 1793.
 2-62 " Eleazer, Jr., and Elizabeth Murphy, Sept. 1, 1795.
 2-63 " Oliver, and Clarissa Gardiner; m. by Rev. Romeo Elton, Dec. 1,
 1822.
 2-12 " Oliver, of Eleazer B., and Catherine Hammett; m. by Rev. A.
 Henry Dumont, (also 2-63), July 6, 1840.
 2-9 " Oliver, of Eleazer, Jr., and Clarissa Gardiner; m. by Rev.
 Romeo Elton, Dec. 1, 1842.
 2-27 " Sarah D., and Oliver Cromwell Turner, July 31, 1843.
 2-20 " James B., and Elizabeth Casey; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield,
 Sept. 4, 1844.
 2-30 " Thomas, and Eliza Allan; m. by Rev. Richard Livsey, (also 2-32),
 July 6, 1847.
 2-64 " William Gardiner, and Agnes Matilda Clark; m. at New York city
 Oct. 21, 1847.
 2-64 " William Gardiner, and Kate W. Taylor; m. at New York city by
 Rev. Dr. Tyng, Nov. 26, 1851.
 2-65 " Edwin Oliver, and Fenny Stow; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 16,
 1862.
 2-64 " William Gardiner, and Amelia Gould Taylor, Jan. 4, 1855.
 2-65 " Henry, and Rosa —; m. at Los Angeles, Cal., —, 1860.
 2-44 REDFIELD Sophia, and Joshua Turner, Feb. 5, 1855.
 124 REDWOOD Ann, and John Wanton, June 10, 1718.
 73 " Abraham, and Martha Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Thomas Coggeshall,
 Justice, March 6, 1726.
 128 " Patience, and John Easton, April 17, 1735.
 1-45 " Mehitable, and Benjamin Ellery, Jan. 22, 1769.

- 1-30 REDWOOD Abraham, Jr., of Abraham, and Susanna Honeyman, of James;
m. by Henry Ward, Justice, March 8, 1770.
- 109 REED Joseph, and Mary Cornell, Dec. 5, 1754.
- 233 " Mary, and Gideon Slisson, Feb. 10, 1757.
- 2-28 " George S., of Fall River, and Elizabeth Francis, of Newport; m.
by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 17, 1844.
- 188 REEVES Percy, and Robert Hill, Jr., Feb. 1, 1759.
- 2-27 RELSO John W., of Pennsylvania, and Dianna L. Hawkins, of Newport;
m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Feb. 28, 1843.
- 220 REMINGTON —, and William Ellery, Oct. 11, 1750.
- 205 " Mary, and Amos Sheffield, March 18, 1761.
- 147 " Asa, and Benjamin Barnes, —, 1762.
- 1-74 " John, and Sarah Hopkins; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec.
30, 1772.
- 1-112 " Hannah, and Benjamin B. Mumford, April 9, 1797.
- 2-59 " Catherine, and Henry Johnson, June 29, 1837.
- 2-27 " Henry O., of New Bedford, and Mary Ann C. Rice, of Newport;
m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Dec. 1, 1842.
- 215 REMSON Abraham, of New York, and Freelove Saunders, of Newport; m.
by Rev. John Maxon, July 2, 1765.
- 151 REM — James, and Lydia Alden; m. by Rev. James Searing, Aug. 19,
1745.
- 119 RETSEL John, and Bathsheba —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct.
27, 1745.
- 118 REYNOLDS Susannah, and John Thomas, Nov. 18, 1755.
- 121 " Mercy, and Ebenezer Murphy, — 13, —.
- 6 RHODES —, of Walter, and Mary Martin; m. by John Rogers, Justice,
Jan. 29, 1701-2.
- 152 " Zerviah, and Samuel Hunting, May 30, 1746.
- 153 " Lemuel, of Newport, and Rebecca Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by
Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 10, 1749.
- 2-27 RICE Mary Ann C., and Henry O. Remington, Dec. 1, 1842.
- 2-57 " Ruth B., and John L. Remond, Feb. 2, 1843.
- 87 RICHARDSON Benjamin, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Joshua, dec.; m. by
Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 20, 1730-1.
- 140 " Mrs. Mary, and Simon Newton, Jan. 27, 1740-1.
- 169 " Sarah, and John Freby, Sept. 5, 1754.
- 187 " Ebenezer, and Ruth Hill; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, — 23, 1756.
- 205 " Jacob, and Abigail Hammond; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 13,
1759.
- 188 " Keziah, and Nathaniel Greene, Jan. 14, 1761.
- 205 " Mary, and William Morgan, May 10, 1761.
- 242 " Thomas, and Margaret Walker; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb.
15, 1768.
- 1-10 " Valerie, and Hon. William Gibbons, Nov. 7, 1773.
- 1-11 " Lydia, and Nicholas Anceaux, March 19, 1781.
- 1-103 " Dr. William, of Smithfield, and Mary Almy, of Portsmouth; m. by
Rev. John B. Gibson, May 4, 1815.
- 1-132 " Jacob Willis, of New York, and Catherine Rodman, of Nathaniel,
of Newport; m. by Rev. Robert C. Northam, Sept. 26, 1836.
- 2-1 " Abby B., and Philip Simmons, Jan. 17, 1839.
- 2-8 " Ann B., and William R. Budlong, June 27, 1841.
- 2-20 " Rhoda A., and Samuel R. Locke, July 28, 1844.
- 2-07 RICHARDS Sarah A., and William Anderson, Dec. 3, 1832.
- 42 RICHMOND Ann, and Harry Tew, Jr., April 6, 1704.
- 121 " Eunice, and James Cranston, — 14, —.
- 1-87 " Mary, and Elisha Rodman, Oct. 2, 1803.
- 1-89 " Paris Otis, and Elizabeth Bours; m. at Providence by John T.
Spaulding, Justice, May 1, 1809.
- 149 RIDER Joseph, and Barbara Williams; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov.
26, 1741.
- 119 " Hannah, and Eleazer Read, June —, 1746.
- 153 " Mary, and Peleg Hall, May 19, 1751.
- 205 " Sarah, and Zebedee Greenhill, May 28, 1761.
- 147 " William, and Mary Sherman; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct.
20, 1762.

- 119 RUGHTON John. and Priscilla ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 21, 1745.
- 2-41 RILEY James, and Caroline Stevens; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, April 17, 1844.
- 118 RING Mary, and Joseph Peterson, May 1, 1755.
- 148 RIX John George, and Lois Read; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 25, 1764.
- 2-23 ROBBINS Anna M., and Joseph W. Eddy, May 5, 1822.
- 2-6 ROBERSON Francis, of Georgetown, D. C., and Harriet Williams, of Newport; m. by Rev. Mr. Stone, Aug. 22, 1841.
- 2-10 " Rebecca, and Russell Clark Burdick, Nov. 6, 1842.
- 2-28 ROBERTSON David, and ——— Little, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 3, 1844.
- 212 ROBINSON James, and Mary Challoner; m. by Rev. James Searing, Oct. 15, 1740.
- 152 " Mary, and ——— Channing, ———, 1746.
- 153 " Samnel, of Swansey, and Elizabeth Brayton, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 6, 1750.
- 102 " Mary, and Edward Simmons, ———, 1753.
- 148 " Phebe, of Jamestown, and Ebenezer ———, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 28, 1763.
- 209 " John, of Ireland, and Mary Cawdry, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 15, 1764.
- 209 " Elizabeth, and William Tripp, Nov. 21, 1765.
- 2-28 " Charles T., of Providence, and Sarah Ann Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 27, 1844.
- 49 RODMAN Clarke, and Ann Coggeshall; m. by Gov. Samnel Cranston, Jan. 3, 1717.
- 186 " Hannah, and Edward Wanton, Sept. 14, 1749.
- 181 " Thomas, of Clarke, and Catherine Gardiner, of John; m. by Thomas Ward, Justice, July 6, 1750.
- 114 " William, and Lydia Gardiner, ———.
- 1-87 " Elisha, of Walter, and Mary Richmond, of Gideon; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 2, 1803.
- 1-101 " Mary, and Benjamin Taylor, July 13, 1812.
- 2-69 " Maria, and George Cornell, Nov. 18, 1815.
- 1-132 " Catherine, and Jacob Willis Richardson, Sept. 26, 1836.
- 2-29 " Mary A., and William A. Jack, Aug. 29, 1846.
- 65 ROGERS Jonathan, of Thomas, and Mary Sawdry, of Joseph; m. by John Rogers, Justice, June 18, 1701.
- 14 " Samuel, of John, and Lydia Holmes, of Capt. Jonathan; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Jan. 31, 1705-6.
- 92 " Elizabeth, and Edward Smith, Nov. 9, 1732.
- 125 " James (mariner), and Charity Brayton; m. by William Dyer, Justice, Dec. 1, 1734.
- 125 " James, and Abigail Arnold; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Sept. 28, 1746.
- 142 " Isaac, and Mary Ingraham, — 10, 1750.
- 170 " Nehemiah, and Rebecca Johnson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 1, 1753.
- 203 " Sarah, and Timothy Balch, Nov. 29, 1757.
- 199 " Thomas, and Rebecca Sherman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 9, 1759.
- 199 " Elizabeth, and William Tilley, Oct. 28, 1759.
- 177 " Thomas, and Elizabeth ———, —ber 2, 1759.
- 200 " Elizabeth and Josiah Rogers, Dec. 23, 1759.
- 200 " Josiah, and Elizabeth Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 23, 1759.
- 200 " Mercy, and Barnett Hill, Feb. 10, 1760.
- 200 " Mary, and James Clarke, — 13, 1760.
- 205 " Bathsheba, and Charles Willett, July 12, 1761.
- 210 " John, and Mary Wolsham; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 24, 1761.
- 147 " James, and Hannah Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 26, 1762.

- 147 ROGERS Green, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1762.
 148 " Abigail, and Pardon Tillinghast, Feb. 5, 1764.
 216 " Martha, and Joseph Gould, Feb. 5, 1764.
 209 " Abigail, and John Newton, May 30, 1765.
 190 " Rebecca, and John Read, Jan. 28, 1766.
 1-33 " Jeremiah, and Fanny Hoxsle; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, March 5, 1783.
 1-37 " Martin, of Jeremiah, and Sarah Colvin, of Mehitable; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, July 31, 1790.
 121 " James, and Hannah Smith; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —.
 2-27 ROMAND John L., of Salem, Mass., and Ruth B. Rice, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Feb. 2, 1843.
 2-40 ROMANS Elizabeth Ann, and Benjamin T. Freebody, Feb. 3, 1826.
 141 ROSS Jeremiah, and Mary Brayton, Nov. 27, 1749.
 188 " —, and Katharine McGown; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, —, 1758.
 148 " William, and Bathsheba Sisson; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 3, 1764.
 2-18 " Mary E., and Capt. Erasmus P. Coe, Aug. 11, 1841.
 2-6 " David, and Mary —; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Sept. 2, 1841.
 2-68 ROTCH Harriet, and George W. Weaver, Sept. 5, 1836.
 141 ROUSE Hannah, and John Galledat, April 5, 1848.
 206 RUMERIL Susanna, and Samuel Ly—, Jr., May 20, 1767.
 102 RUNIEL Mary, and Daniel Russell, Jan. 10, 1754.
 102 RUSSELL Daniel, and Mary Runiel; m. by Rev. James Searing, Jan. 10, 1754.
 188 " Mary, and George Frost, April 9, 1761.
 228 " Caroline, and Stafford Russell, May 6, 1773.
 228 " Stafford, and Caroline Russell; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 6, 1773.
 172 RYAN Michael, and Leah Keiley; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 12, 1756.
 1-107 " Fanny, and John Brown, Dec. 31, 1809.
 2-23 " John, and Honora Connaughton; m. by B. Howland, Justice, Jan. 16, 1846.
 239 RYDER Joseph, and Mary Seals, Aug. 28, 1747.

S

- 54 SABIN, Jonathan, and Elizabeth Mellerd; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, March 25, 1718.
 153 " Katherine, and John Nichols, Dec. 23, 1750.
 153 " Lydia, and John Mallonox, Dec. 23, 1750.
 199 " Ann, and John Jepp, Aug. 9, 1759.
 200 " Jane, and Paul Bruidson, Jan. 17, 1760.
 200 " Ann, and Alexander Gillis, Jan. 27, 1760.
 205 " Mary, and John Sheldon, June 7, 1761.
 188 " Mary, and Daniel McIntosh, Aug. 6, 1761.
 145 " Elizabeth, and Nicholas Spencer, — 17, —.
 235 " Joseph, and Mary Chapman; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, —.
 121 SALISBURY William, of Swansey, Mass., and Hannah Maxwell, of Newport; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 29, —.
 2-17 " Mary Ann W., and Isaac T. Wilcox, Jan. 21, 1844.
 141 SAMMELS Thomas, and Martha Davis, March 22, 1749-50.
 2-17 SAMPSON Susan, and William Young, Nov. 19, 1843.
 20 SANDS Sarah, and Tiddeman Hall; recorded May 28, 1711.
 13 SANFORD Bridget, and — Almy, Dec. 6, 1703.
 13 " — —, and — Noyce; recorded Sept. —, 1705.
 47 " William, and Grizzell Sylvester; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, March 1, 1714.
 50 " Eben, and Mary Woodward; m. by Nicholas Long, Justice, Sept. 27, 1716.
 37 " William, and Experience Bull; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., July 23, 1717.
 131 " Joseph, and Lydia Odlin; m. by Henry Bull, Justice, Feb. 8, 1721-2.

- 66 SANFORD Capt. Francis, and Mrs. Abigail Odlin; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Aug. 20, 1724.
- 120 " Sarah, and Joshua Paul, March 31, 1726.
- 131 " Eliza, and James Gardiner, Jan. 19, 1737-38.
- 131 " Mary, and Isaac Brayton, Feb. 12, 1737-38.
- 132 " Elizabeth, and William Burroughs, Sept. 16, 1742.
- 149 " ———, and Joseph Bailey, May 26, 1743.
- 141 " Elizabeth, and Barzillai Bailey, July 11, 1748.
- 154 " Joseph, and Esther Fleet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 18, 1751.
- 171 " Bathsheba, and Arthur Davis, Oct. 4, 1753.
- 234 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Sweeting; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 20, 1755.
- 169 " ———, and Nathaniel ———, March 20, 1755.
- 199 " Hannah, and Joseph Phillips, June 28, 1759.
- 177 " Mrs. Martha, and Rev. Gardiner Thurston, ——— 25, 1760.
- 148 " Joseph, and Mary Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 13, 1764.
- 209 " Honora, and Wilkins Treby, Oct. 15, 1766.
- 1-111/ " Mary Ann, and John Tillinghast, May 27, 1791.
- 1-77 " Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Hunt, Sept. 22, 1799.
- 215 SAUNDERS Free love, and Absomhom Remson, July 2, 1765.
- 1-33 " Mary, and Samuel Thurston, Aug. 7, 1783.
- 221 " William, and Mary Jane Bones; m. by Rev. Robert M. Hatfield, July 1, 1844.
- 2-32 " George S., and Mercy B. Stoddard, Sept. 5, 1847.
- 149 SAVERY William, and Elizabeth Ashbrook; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, ———, 1743.
- 148 SAWDRY Mary, and Samnel Wetherell, Sept. 29, 1763.
- 6 SAWDY Mary, and Jonathan Rogers, June 18, 1701.
- 122 SAWIN Elizabeth, and Samuel Marriott, ——— 21, ———.
- 2-32 " Calvin W., and Margaret R. Conner, Aug. 9, 1846.
- 172 SAYEE Benjamin, and Jane Battey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, (also 1-8), May 1, 1757.
- 173 " Benjamin, and Sarah James; m. by John Davis, Jr., Justice, Oct. 17, 1762.
- 209 " Abigail, and William ———; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Feb. 7, 1764.
- 2-28 SAYES Mary R., and Thomas Church, Nov. —, 1843.
- 37 SCOTT Mary, and George Goulding, Aug. 17, 1707.
- 123 " John, and Ann Chace, July 20, 1740.
- 132 " Jonathan, and Phebe Phillips; m. by Rev. John Callender, Aug. 12, 1742.
- 169 " Mary, and John Arnold Hammond, June 6, 1754.
- 172 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Wyles; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, (also 233), April 3, 1757.
- 145 " Francis, and Elizabeth ———; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 8, 1757.
- 187 " Mary, and John Oldham, (also 188), April 27, 1762.
- 148 " Thomas, and Elizabeth ———; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 6, 1764.
- 2-28 " John, and Jane Patterson; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 2, 1844.
- 118 SCRANTON Mehitable, and Edward Chapman, Nov. 25, 1755.
- 232 " Mercy, and William Hammond, Nov. 19, —.
- 118 SCUDDER Nathaniel, and Mary Jackson; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 9, 1755.
- 203 SEABURY Aaron, and Abigail Westgate; m. by Rev. William Vinall, March 18, 1756.
- 205 " John, and Elizabeth Henshaw; m. by Rev. William Vinall, — 17, 1758.
- 121 " Hannah, and Elisha Johnson, — 16, —.
- 239 SEALS Mary, and Joseph Rider, Aug. 28, 1747.
- 145 SEARING Abigail, and Robert Elliott, (also 209), July 21, 1765.
- 169 SEARS Martha, and Israel Chapman, Dec. 23, 1754.
- 177 " George, and Abigail Hall, Jan. 2, 1765.
- 209 SENTER Ruth, and Benoni Tripp, July 26, 1764.

- 29 SEREECH — of Jamestown, and Mrs. Sarah — of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Dec. 4, 1711.
- 1-134 SERGEANT Fanny, and C. G. Perry, May 31, 1838.
- 209 SEVENS Martha, and Job Bissell, June 26, 1764.
- 1-97 SEYMOUR Emanuel, of France, and Rebecca Hudson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 26, 1795.
- 135 SHARP Elizabeth and Valentine Vaughn, —, —.
- 2-17 " Sarah C., and Henry H. Young, Jan. 8, 1844.
- 148 SHAW John, and Elizabeth Allen; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 21, 1764.
- 190 " Anthony, and Remembrance Goddard; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 25, 1765.
- 190 " John, and Elizabeth Strengthfield; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 27, 1766.
- 1-19 " Rebecca, and Robert Potter, Jr., May 8, 1785.
- 1-58 " Benonia M., and Elizabeth Forrester; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 3, 1793.
- 240 " Mary, and Charles Davenport, Jan. 21, —.
- 242 " Anthony, of Newport, and Wait Perry, of Portsmouth, —, —.
- 1-78 " William, of Newport, son of Anthony, of Little Compton, and Susannah White, of Noah, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 27, 1801.
- 2-45 " Elizabeth A., and Nathaniel Pales, July 6, 1839.
- 2-6 " Hannah, and John Pearson, Sept. 6, 1841.
- 2-28 " Georgianna, and James A. Darling, April 30, 1844.
- 2-32 " Ebenezer H., and Susan D. Coombes, both of Middleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Feb. 15, 1850.
- 171 SHEEN Eleanor, and Richard Partelow, Oct. 20, 1754.
- 55 SHEFFIELD James, and Katherine Chapman; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, May 1, 1714.
- 154 " Ruth, and Seth Harvey, Oct. 19, 1746.
- 171 " Ruth, and Thomas —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 11, 1753.
- 109 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Claggett; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 21, 1759.
- 205 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Anthony, March 11, 1761.
- 205 " Amos and Mary Burrington; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 18, 1761.
- 148 " —, of South Kingstown, and Martha Rathbun; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 1, 1763.
- 190 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Southwick, July 20, 1766.
- 1-6 " Capt. Aaron and Ruth Nichols; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 4, 1769.
- 1-6 " Capt. Aaron, and Mary Nichols; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 26, 1774.
- 122 " Sarah, and James Tucker, April 5, —.
- 205 SHELDON John, and Mary Sabin; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 7, 1761.
- 157 " Mary, and Benjamin Phillips, March 24, 1765.
- 1-83 " Daniel and Deborah Bailey; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Nov. 28, 1784.
- 123 SHELLEY Ann, and Jonathan Chace, Jr., June —, 1739.
- 109 SHEPHERD Wing, and Lydia Yeates, Nov. 15, 1753.
- 240 SHERBURNE Benjamin, and Lucy Gardiner, Sept. 5, —.
- 18 SHERMAN Isaac, of Portsmouth, and Mary Godfrey, of Newport; m. by Rev. Edward Thurston, Justice, Nov. —, 1709.
- 163 " Robert, and Katherine Taylor; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Dec. 4, 1729.
- 129 " Grizzell, and Benjamin Clarke, Nov. 3, 1734.
- 131 " Isaac, and Martha Hooke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 2, 1736.
- 150 " William, and Mary Wilbour; m. by Rev. John Callender, Sept. 6, 1741.
- 176 " Peleg, and Phebe Thurston, Jan. 6, 1742.

- 155 SHERMAN Charles, and Sarah Gibbs; m. by Joseph Sylvester, Justice, Nov. 21, 1755.
- 155 " Levi, and Zilpal Cole; m. by Joseph Sylvester, Justice, Dec. 24, 1755.
- 199 " Rebecca, and Thomas Rogers, June 9, 1759.
- 199 " John, and Ann Lyon; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 17, 1759.
- 178 " Patience, and Peleg Sherman, Sept. 27, 1762.
- 178 " Peleg, of Elisha, and Patience Sherman, of Robert; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 27, 1762.
- 147 " Mary, and William Rider, Oct. 20, 1762.
- 1-47 " Mary, and Oliver Read, April 28, 1765.
- 190 " Rebecca, and Joshua Hunt, — 7, 1765.
- 70 " Mary, and William Perkins, Jan. —, —.
- 2-19 " Patience S., and David Melville, March 4, 1812.
- 2-40 " Mary, and Samuel Burroughs, Sept. 15, 1822.
- 2-41 " Sarah L., and Daniel C. Denham, May 2, 1824.
- 1-125 " Isaac W., and Emily D. Irish; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 4, 1832.
- 2-54 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Anthony; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, Nov. 7, 1838.
- 2-7 " Robert, 2d, and Susan B. Howland; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, July 1, 1839.
- 2-6 " Albert, and Sarah C. Marble; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver; m. also by Rev. A. Henry Dumont (also 2-9), Sept. 2, 1841.
- 2-7 " Eliza B., and Arnold L. Young, Nov. 1, 1841.
- 2-14 " Thomas, and Ruth Rider Norman; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, March 8, 1842.
- 2-15 " Jerome, of Providence, and Eliza A. D. Gatewood; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Oct. 12, 1842.
- 2-30 " Mary E., and Benjamin Marsh, 3d, Dec. 13, 1846.
- 2-26 " Elijah, 3d, son of John W., and Phebe B. Freeborn, of George H.; m. by Rev. Bartholomew Othman (also 2-31), May 7, 1848.
- 2-27 SHORTBRIDGE Jane, and Henry Ferguson, March 16, 1842.
- 2-8 SHORT Mary, and Joseph B. Freeborn, April 14, 1842.
- 191 SHOUL Robert, and Mary Goulder; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 5, 1767.
- 81 SHRIEVE William, and Elizabeth —, Nov. —, 1728.
- 204 " Daniel, and Mary Greene; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 1, 1760.
- 209 " Elizabeth, of Newport, and Thomas —, of London, Eng.; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Sept. 30, 1764.
- 190 " Ann, and John Shrieve, Jan. 30, 1766.
- 190 " John, and Ann Shrieve; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 30, 1766.
- 208 " Hannah, and Richard Bailey, Sept. 7, 1766.
- 1-4 " Sarah, and John Maxon, July 19, 1783.
- 1-82 SILLIMAN Gold Selleck, and Hepsa Ely; m. at Huntington, Conn., by Rev. David Ely, Sept. 17, 1801.
- 123 SILVESTER Joseph, and Mary Whipple, — 15, 1738.
- 169 " Joseph, and Mercy Davenport, June 10, 1754.
- 187 " Mary, and Thomas Deering, — 9, 1756.
- 2-34 SILVEY Francis, and Mary Elizabeth Dell; m. by Rev. D. H. Lord, Nov. 20, 1845.
- 154 SIMMONS Remembrance, and Sarah Anthony; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 20, 1751.
- 102 " Edward, and Mary Robinson; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1753.
- 2-1 " Philip, and Abby B. Richardson; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, Jan. 17, 1839.
- 2-9 " Phebe R., and William Barber, April 24, 1842.
- 2-32 " Edward, and Elizabeth Weeden, Aug. 9, 1846.
- 2-31 " Harriet, and William B. Bates, April 1, 1849.
- 2-49 " Phebe R., and Jeremiah Allen, March 5, 1854.

- 200 SIMMS Joseph, and Mary Ann Curtis; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 19, 1759.
- 188 " William, and Mary Way; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 1, 1761.
- 191 " Robert, and Ruth Phillips; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 4, 1767.
- 171 SIM John, and Susannah Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 13, 1754.
- 174 SIMPKINS Mary, and William Chandler, May 8, 1764.
- 190 " George, and Mary Aldridge, Aug. 25, 1765.
- 151 SIMPSON Mary, and Elisha Luther, Dec. 23, 1743.
- 152 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Jones ———, 1746.
- 102 " Frances, and John Hyer, Jan. 11, 1753.
- 187 " Richard, and Mary Topham; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 14, 1756.
- 188 " Martha, and Benjamin Baker, Jan. 28, 1759.
- 1-17 SINKINS Elizabeth, and John Langley, April 6, 1769.
- 1-43 SINKINGS Mary, and Thomas Tilley, Sept. 7, 1788.
- 149 SISSON James, and Freeloove Fish; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 12, 1741.
- 153 " Sarah, and John Davis, May 16, 1751.
- 172 " Gideon, and Mary Reed (also 233); m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 10, 1757.
- 206 " Ruth, and John Toman, July 21, 1762.
- 177 " Gideon, and Mary Hart (also 193), Nov. 14, 1762.
- 148 " Bathsheba, and William Ross, June 3, 1764.
- 1-128 " Robert C., and Mary Ann Anthony, both of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 31, 1830.
- 2-12 " Eleanor H., and Samuel A. Parker, March 16, 1840.
- 2-17 " William, of Portsmouth, and Phebe A. Esleck, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Aug. 14, 1843.
- 2-24 SITTERLY Eliza, and George W. Gibson, May 24, 1846.
- 34 SLOCUM Giles, and Mary Slocum; m. by Joseph Sheffield, Asst., Nov. 23, 1704.
- 34 " Mary, and Giles Slocum, Nov. 23, 1704.
- 76 " Joseph, of Giles, dec., of Newport, and Patience Carr, of Caleb, of Jamestown; m. by Jonathan Nichols, Asst., Sept. 27, 1724.
- 93 " Ann, and Isaac Gould; recorded Feb. 26, 1732-3.
- 183 " Alice, and Job Almy, Jr., Jan. 27, 1742-3.
- 143 " Mary, and Oliver Greenbarger, Nov. 13, 1763.
- 1-33 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 24, 1783.
- 1-33 " Peleg, and Hannah Stoddard; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 28, 1783.
- 2-9 " Laura A., and David Walker, May 15, 1842.
- 2-32 " Catherine R., and Greene H. Peckham, March 6, 1848.
- 2-27 " Mary J., and John A. Carpenter (also 2-31), Aug. 13, 1848.
- 60 SMITH Peleg, and Mrs. Jemima Lord; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Nov. 8, 1711.
- 63 " Edward, and Elizabeth Tew, of Major Henry; m. by Nathaniel Sheffield, Asst., Sept. 17, 1713.
- 43 " Margaret, and Samuel Maryott, ——— 29, 1720.
- 74 " Elizabeth, and George Hall, March 25, 1725.
- 76 " Sarah, and William Read, ——— 26, 1727.
- 91 " Sarah, and ——— ———, Nov. —, 1730.
- 92 " Edward, and Elizabeth Rogers; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Nov. 9, 1732.
- 123 " Daniel, and Mary Stacy, Jan. 5, 1737-8.
- 162 " William, and Ruth Borden; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Nov. 1, 1739.
- 151 " Aldgail, and Joseph Turner, Aug. 16, 1744.
- 151 " Elizabeth, and John Stevens, Sept. 22, 1745.
- 181 " George, and Sarah Tulley; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Aug. 23, 1747.
- 141 " Deborah, and James Woodward Instanton, June 25, 1750.
- 141 " George, and Elizabeth Miller, July 6, 1750.

- 142 SMITH Abigail, and Nathaniel —, June 7, 1751.
 154 " John, of Newport, and Christiana Katherine Cooper, of North Kings-
 town; m. by Rev Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 18, 1751.
 171 " Lucretia, and Daniel Wightman Hookey, Dec. 16, 1753.
 203 " John, and Eliphal Arnold, m. by Rev. William Vinall, June 30,
 1757.
 204 " Hannah, and George Guy, Oct. 23, 1760.
 205 " Sumner, and Merebah Havens; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May
 18, 1761.
 210 " James, and Katherine Edmunds; m. by Rev. Gardner Thurston,
 Nov. 15, 1761.
 188 " Joseph, and Abigail Church; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 24, 1762.
 147 " Hannah, and James Rogers, May 26, 1762.
 147 " Ann, and Samuel Young, —, 1762.
 148 " Elizabeth, and John —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 12,
 1763.
 148 " Philip, of Middletown, and Sarah Smith, of Newport; m. by Rev.
 Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 22, 1764.
 148 " Sarah, and Philip Smith, Jan. 22, 1764.
 148 " John, and Sarah Hoxie; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 23,
 1764.
 192 " — and Ann Davis, dau. of Preserved Fish, Jan. 5, 1769.
 102 " Hannah, and Ebenezer Davenport, —, 1751.
 109 " Martha, and John Clarke, — 29, —.
 121 " Hannah and James Rogers, —
 121 " William, and Ann Borden; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —
 1, —.
 122 " Henry, and Rachel Peabody; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., —
 26, —.
 241 " Hannah, and George Gay, — 23, —.
 1-124 " Ann, and James Clarke, Jan. 9, 1831.
 2-2 " George, and Sarah Chappell; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie,
 Aug. 1, 1839.
 2-3 " George W., of Providence, and Betsey M. Locke, of Newport; m.
 by Elder James A. McKensie, Sept. 29, 1839.
 2-27 " John, of Pennsylvania, and — Banks, of Newport; m. by Rev.
 Thatcher Thayer, Feb. — 1843.
 2-17 " Pardon, and — Holt, of John E.; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver,
 Dec. 26, 1843.
 2-46 " Philip B., and Patience H. Barker; m. by Rev. S. Adlam, March
 29, 1865.
 231 SNELL Job, and Martha Hewatson, by special license, —, 1736.
 1-33 SNOW Joseph, of Providence, and Rebecca Downing; m. by Rev. Samuel
 Hopkins, July 17, 1785.
 1-136 SOLASGER Abby, and Ebenezer Partlow, Jan. 31, 1839.
 186 SOULE Henry, and Barbara Cottrell; m. by Rev. John Callender, May 1,
 1743.
 148 " Gideon, and Abigail White; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July
 6, 1764.
 142 SOUTHWICK Ruth, and Henry Brightman, — 26, 1750.
 207 " Martha, and Joseph Davol, Jr., Aug. 10, 1765.
 207 " Mary, and John Tripp Greve, Oct. 3, 1765.
 190 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Saffield; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 July 20, 1766.
 116 " Elizabeth, and Peter Wilkey, Oct. —, 1767.
 192 " Solomon, and Ann Carpenter; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 June 20, 1769.
 121 " Hannah, and William Jeffries, — 22, —.
 121 " Mary, and William West, — 8, —.
 147 SPARKS John, and Abigail —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1762.
 1-79 SPEARE James, and Sarah Peterson; m. by William Borden, Justice, July
 8, 1792.
 17 SPENCER —, of East Greenwich, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of Newport;
 m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, July —, 1708.
 149 " James, and — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 10, 1742-3.

- 154 SPENCER Amey, and Peter Bosworth, March 31, 1752.
 204 " William, and Sarah Case; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 11, 1760.
 148 " Walte, and John —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 20, 1763.
 209 " Daniel, and Ann Easton; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Sept. 18, 1764.
 145 " Nicholas, and Elizabeth Sabin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 17, —.
 1-98 " Samuel, of Exeter, and Martha Burdick, of Newport; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Nov. 5, 1813.
 1-135 " Micab W., and Sarah Ann Eddy; m. by Rev. John West, Sept. 5, 1836.
 1-136 " Lydia, and Alexander Williams, April 7, 1839.
 2-15 " Mary, and Joshua A. Williams, July 28, 1842.
 152 SPINNEY Zebulon, and Mary Eddy; m. by Rev. James Searling, May 11, 1746.
 123 SPOONER Elizabeth, and — — —, 1740.
 135 " Thomas, and Rebecca Paddock; m. by Rev. Richard Peirce, at Dartmouth, Mass., June 10, 1742.
 177 " Benjamin, and Sarah Hunt, March 26, 1760.
 205 " Jethro, and Jerusha Barker; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 26, 1761.
 177 " Elizabeth, and Robert Dunham, Aug. 26, 1762.
 147 " Charles, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1762.
 206 " Samuel, and Mary Arnold; m. by Rev. William Vinall, — 6, 1763.
 1-36 " Abigail, and Clarke Bliss, Dec. 13, 1789.
 28 " Mercy, and — — — Peckham, —, —.
 236 " Sarah, and James Pitman, —, —.
 2-27 " Caroline, and Benjamin Brown, March —, 1841.
 2-32 " Julia E., and Jeffrey Gardiner (also 2-25), Dec. 13 or 18, 1846.
 1-33 SPRAGUE Judah, and James Helme, Dec. 30, 1787.
 1-90 " Sally, and Rev. Bela Jacobs, Feb. 7, 1810.
 1-108 " Jordan, and Rebecca Durfee; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, Aug. 14, 1814.
 101 SPRINGER Ann, and Peter Vroom, Oct. 12, 1738.
 205 SPRING John, and Judith Holden; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May —, 1761.
 232 SQUIRE Nathan, of Connecticut, and Ann — —, Oct. 3, —.
 123 STACY Mary, and Daniel Smith, Jan. 5, 1737-8.
 169 " Eunice, and Isaac Cowdry, Oct. 30, 1754.
 188 " Martha, and Jacob Young, Aug. 5, 1759.
 196 " Thomas, of Thomas, and Sarah Jarsey, of John; m. by Elder John Mason, Oct. 22, 1765.
 190 " Joshua, and Mary Gray, m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 27, 1765.
 1-126 " Eliza, and John Whitehouse, Feb. 3, 1833.
 1-126 " John J., and Mary Jane Friend; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 3, 1833.
 2-34 " Sarah E., and William J. Norman, Aug. 23, 1848.
 1-3 STAFFORD Barbara, and Benjamin Batts, May 23, 1782.
 141 STAINER George, and Elizabeth Davis, April 20, 1749.
 104 STANHOPE Abby, or Abigail, and Edward Erwin (also 188); He of Boston, she of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dec. 30, 1759.
 145 " Ralph, and — — — — — m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 19, —.
 1-120 " Ruth B., and Joseph C. Lawton, May 17, 1829.
 153 STANLEY Thomas, and Mary Cooper; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 23, 1749.
 17 STANTON Henry, of John and Mary, of Newport, and Mary Hull, of Joshua, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, May 22, 1707.
 112 " Elizabeth, and Robert Taylor (also 165), May 27, 1740.
 105 " Elizabeth, and Job Greenman, May 24, 1750.
 205 " Marjory, and James Telfoir, April 19, 1761.
 148 " Katherine, and John Kilburn, July —, 1763.

- 191 STANTON Lydia, and Daniel Beebe, April 26, 1767.
 191 " John, and Mary Weathers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 4, 1767.
 2-7 " William K., of South Kingstown, and Mary M. Bell of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 25, 1841.
 154 STAN—Elizabeth, and Samuel Greene, March 19, 1752.
 2-14 STEDMAN William Marshall, of Boston, Mass., and Elizabeth Bowen Brown, of Newport; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, April 14, 1841.
 39 STEPHENSON Sarah, and John Gavit, Sept. 13, 1714.
 2-28 STERNS Harriet E., and J. B., Swansey, Jan. 28, 1844.
 119 STEVENSON Henry, and Mary Kirby; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 14, 1745.
 123 STEVENS Robert, and Austress Elizabeth Wignel, Sept. 21, 1738.
 133 " William, and Ann —, — 1741-2.
 152 " John, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Rev. James Searing, Sept. 22, 1745.
 141 " Mercy, and — Price, —, 1750.
 147 " Mary, and Peleg Barker, — 21, 1762.
 157 " —, and Jacob Harman, Nov. 9, 1772.
 1-95 " John, of John, of Newport, and Susanna Brightman, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 29, 1807.
 2-2 " Harriet S., and Stephen G. Dodge, Aug. 1, 1839.
 2-21 " —, and James Riley, April 17, 1844.
 2-20 " Ann E., and Henry E. Turner, July 18, 1844.
 2-22 " Susan, and George Burroughs, Oct. 24, 1844.
 2-36 " Benjamin H., and Frances C. Weaver; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Oct. 2, 1845.
 2-36 " Hannab D., and Lemnel A. Parker, Oct. 15, 1845.
 2-31 " William 3d, and Jane F. Hndson; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Feb. 11, 1849.
 102 STEWARD James, and Mary Brattle; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1753.
 190 " Mary, and Paris Lutber, Jan. 9, 1766.
 169 STEWART Gilbert, and Elizabeth Anthony; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, May 23, 1751.
 2-13 " Sumner M., and Harriet Knowles; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, May 14, 1840.
 187 STILES Rev. Ezra, of Newport, son of Rev. Isaac and Keziah, of New Haven, Conn., and Mrs. Elizabeth Hubbard, of said New Haven; m. by Rev. John Hubbard (also 188), Feb. 10, 1757.
 209 STOCKFORD John, and Elizabeth Pang; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, April 29, 1764.
 141 STOCKMAN Jacob, and Ann Wilbour, May 22, 1748.
 151 STODDARD William, and Mary Wanton; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 18, 1745.
 172 " Robert, and Mary Peace; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), Oct. 18, 1756.
 1-34 " Rachel, and Walter Nichols, Oct. 5, 1775.
 1-33 " Hannah, and Peleg Slocum, Aug. 28, 1783.
 2-30 " Mary, and John Hargreaves (also 2-32), June 6, 1847.
 2-32 " Mercy B., and George S. Saunders, Sept. 5, 1847.
 2-34 " Thomas, and Deborah Ann Potter; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Sept. 21, 1848.
 200 STONAL —, and Robert Leonard, Feb. 21, 1760.
 156 STONEMAN John, and Judith Longford; m. by Thomas Word, Justice, Sept. 17, 1753.
 147 STORY Richard, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 28, 1762.
 2-9 STOWERS Harriet S., and Stephen G. Dodge, Aug. 1, 1839.
 2-65 STOW Fanny, and Edwin Oliver Read, Oct. 16, 1862.
 170 STRANGE Jacob, of Newport, and Elizabeth Winslow, of Freetown, Mass.; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, July 9, 1754.
 190 STRENGTHFIELD Elizabeth, and John Shaw, July 27, 1766.
 1-59 STRONG Levi, of Northampton, Mass., son of Simeon, and Mary Hoxsie, of Newport, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 6, 1800.

- 113 STURGESS Mary, and Lemuel McAlpine, Sept. 19, 1763.
 121 SULLIVAN Michael, and Elizabeth High; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 19, 1740.
 2-48 " Thomas, and Jane Lovett; m. by Rev. James Griffin, —, 1820.
 2-40 " John, and Joanna Dunn; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, June 15, 1851.
 36 SWAN William, and Ann Gifford; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, June 26, 1716.
 132 " Richard, and Rachel Allen Phillips; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Aug. 21, 1742.
 170 " Ann, and John Johnson, May 15, 1755.
 240 " Alexander, and Elizabeth Pitman, Nov. 24, —.
 1-101 " Richard, of Newport, and Elizabeth Brown, of North Kingstown, Oct. 29, 1803.
 2-39 " Elizabeth, and Job A. Peckham, July 18, 1830.
 2-28 SWASEY J. B., and Harriet E. Stevens; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 28, 1844.
 234 SWEETING Nathaniel, and Lydia Sanford, March 29, 1755.
 123 SWEET Sarah, and Joseph Harris, June 15, 1738.
 171 " Bridget, and George Tew, Nov. 17, 1754.
 171 " Sarah, and John Gill, Dec. 12, 1754.
 1-104 " Mercy, and Thomas R. Illey, Nov. 30, 1817.
 2-4 " Peleg G., and Catherine E. Briggs; m. by Elder James A. McKensie, Jan. 5, 1840.
 2-26 " Almira, and George M. Hazard, Feb. 1, 1847.
 47 SYLVESTER Grizzell, and William Sanford, March 1, 1714.
 191 " Christopher, and Abigail Holt; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 6, 1766.

T

- 239 TABER Benedict, and Rebecca Cladding, Aug. 5, 1747.
 239 " Constant, and Susanna Potter, —, 25, 1747.
 240 " Constant, and Elizabeth Howland, Nov. 3, —.
 1-61 " Phebe, and Simeon Coggeshall, Jan. 23, 1800.
 171 TAGGERT William, and Mary Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 26, 1755.
 188 " Mary, and Philip Peckham, June 1, 1757.
 1-52 " Mary, and Joseph Allen, Jan. 21, 1780.
 169 " Talley, and Nicholas Nerrier, May 27, 1753.
 102 TALLID Abigail, and Amos Griffith, June —, 1751.
 13 TALLMAN Nathaniel, of Bristol, and —; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Justice, Oct. 9, 1705.
 141 TALLY Joseph, and Elizabeth Naps, May 8, 1747.
 181 " Sarah, and George Smith, Aug. 23, 1747.
 205 TANNER Gideon, and Mary Lyng; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 12, 1761.
 215 " James, Jr., and Hannah Hazard; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, July 7, 1771.
 40 TAYLOR Robert, and Patience Chapman, widow of John (also 165); m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, Aug. 9, 1711.
 73 " John, and Mary Easton; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, May 10, 1724.
 163 " Katherine, and Robert Sherman, Dec. 4, 1729.
 112 " Robert, and Elizabeth Stanton, (also 165); m. by Gov. John Wanton, May 27, 1740.
 165 " Robert, and Rebecca Coggeshall; m. by Peter Bours, Justice, Dec. 30, 1742.
 102 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Rev. James Searing, June 7, 1750.
 142 " Deborah, and Job Townsend, May 31, 1753.
 234 " Benjamin, and Jane Battey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 1, 1757.
 203 " Rebecca, and George Buckmaster, June 19, 1753.

- 188 TAYLOR Robert, Jr., and Mary Pitman; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Dec. 5, 1759.
- 204 " Katherine and Benjamin Congdon, Aug. 9, 1760.
- 210 " Robert, Jr., Mary Lyon; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 10, 1762.
- 148 " Sarah, and George Hazard, ——— 17, 1762-3.
- 157 " Mary, and Charles Wigneren, Nov. 7, 1764.
- 157 " James, and Mary Wigneren; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 21, 1764.
- 157 " William, and Ann Kelsey; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 31, 1765.
- 1-68 " Catherine, and Nicholas Paris Tillinghast, Aug. 17, 1766.
- 190 " Sarah, and Joseph Warren, ———, 1766.
- 1-93 " Rouse, of Peter, and Hannah, and Mary Mitchel, of James, Jr., and Rhoda, both dec., 8m, 2d, 1798.
- 1-67 " Humphrey, of Peter and Sarah Crandall, of Azariah; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 3, 1801.
- 1-101 " Benjamin, of James, of Salem, Mass., and Mary Rodman, dau. of Gideon, Richmond, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, July 13, 1812.
- 1-100 " Edward Easten, and Rebecca Chapman; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, April 14, 1814.
- 1-121 " Eliza, and John Clarke, Sept. 7, 1830.
- 2-2 " Martha S., and Caleb, J. Aubro, June 27, 1839.
- 2-64 " Kate W., and William Gardiner Read, Nov. 26, 1851.
- 2-64 " Emeline Gould, and William Gardiner Read, Jan. 4, 1855.
- 57 TAYS Jacob, and Sarah Weeden; m. by Peleg Slocum, Justice, July 14, 1722.
- 2-57 TEARNEY Charles, and Catherine Lawton; m. by Rev. William O'Reilley, Aug. 26, 1855.
- 205 TELFAIR James, and Margary Stanton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 19, 1761.
- 158 " Mrs. Margery, and John Northup, Nov. 24, 1772.
- 123 TELLFORTE Mary, and Richard Hargest, ——— 30, 1738.
- 50 TERRY Bathsheba, and Peter Hallock, July 13, 1719.
- 1-35 TESTINGS Samuel, Vernon, and Elizabeth Almy; m. by Rev. Timothy Waterhouse, Dec. 31, 1784.
- 132 TEWELL Hart, and Henry Peckham, Sept. 27, 1742.
- 118 " Katherine, and Sherman Clarke, Jan. 23, 1756.
- 1-33 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Gibbs; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Nov. 6, 1787.
- 236 " Content, of Newport, and John ———, of Boston; m. by Rev. James Searing, ———.
- 5 TEW Henry, Jr., and Ann Richmond; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, April 6, 1704.
- 63 " Elizabeth, and Edward Smith, Sept. 17, 1713.
- 79 " Henry, and Margaret Easton; m. by John Coddington, Justice, Oct. 2, 1728.
- 171 " George, and Bridget Sweet; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 17, 1754.
- 188 " Elizabeth, and James Drew, March 30, 1759.
- 200 " Thomas, and Ann Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 6, 1759.
- 1-60 " Ruth, and Abraham D. Tilley, Sept. 3, 1799.
- 235 " Paul, and Patience Lillibridge; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May 3, ———.
- 1-84 " William, of William, of Newport, and Ann Tilley, of Newport, dau. of William, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 1, 1806.
- 2-13 " Sarah A., and Silas D. Deblols, April 2, 1841.
- 2-14 " Catherine S., and Robert Goff, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 2-28 " Thomas H., of Newport, and Laura E. Willing, of New Shoreham; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Jan. 1, 1844.
- 2-29 " Henrietta M., and John S. Deblols, Oct. 2, 1845.

- 2-32 THATCHER Eliza T., and Horatio W. Wood, Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-29 THEOBALD George, and Jane Bell; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Sept. 25, 1846.
 2-21 THIDDY Ann, and William Bryer, Oct. 13, 1844.
 152 THOMAS Sarah, and — —; m. by Rev. James Searfng, —, 1746.
 152 " —, and Mehitable Hunt; m. by Rev. James Searfng, —, 1746.
 153 " Abigail, and John Armstrong, July 13, 1749.
 153 " Burgess, and Desire Baker; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 10, 1749.
 154 " Lydia, and James Bordin, Dec. 29, 1751.
 171 " Esther, and John Gaslin, Nov. 25, 1753.
 171 " Mary, and Robert Hedon, Sept. 10, 1754.
 118 " John, and Susannah Reynolds; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 18, 1755.
 191 " Mrs. Sarah, and Samuel Carr, Dec. 6, 1767.
 145 " Mary, and Robert Grant, Oct. 8, —.
 130 THOMPSON John, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Charles Bardin, Justice, March 23, 1742.
 155 " Mose, and Susannah Blake; m. by Joseph Silvester, Justice, March 23, 1755.
 204 " Ann, and John Hicks, Oct. 9, 1760.
 190 " James, and Elizabeth Green; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 2, 1765.
 2-6 " Deborah S., and Elliott Honegwell, Sept. 19, 1841.
 2-34 " Rebecca A., and Isaac N. Packard, Jan. 25, 1846.
 2-33 " Ellen G., and Henry P. Williams, Sept. 9, 1847.
 2-33 " Jane, and David Wells, Oct. 17, 1849.
 151 THORP Eunice, and — — Proctor, May 19, 1745.
 2-31 " Jane R., and William Allen, June 14, 1849.
 150 THREADKILL John, and Hannah Claggett, m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Nov. 29, 1741.
 21 THURSTON Mary, and John Tomkins, Sept. 7, 1710.
 29 " Priscilla, and Job Lawton, April 16, 1713.
 126 " Edward, and Elizabeth —, May 9, 1723.
 176 " Phoebe, and Peleg Sherman, Jan. 6, 1742.
 153 " William, and Martha Odlin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 25, 1750.
 142 " Sarah, and — — Turner, — —, 1750.
 170 " Edward, and Elizabeth Crocram; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April 8, 1753.
 169 " William, and Dorothy Carter, Sept. 4, 1754.
 204 " Nicholas, and John — —, Nov. 14, 1760.
 177 " Rev. Gardiner, and Mrs. Marsha Sanford, — 25, 1760.
 205 " Katherine, and William Wilson, March 19, 1761.
 177 " Edward and Mary Fountain, June 17, 1764.
 191 " Sarah, and William Bell, Dec. 15, 1766.
 2-19 " Elizabeth, and David Melville, Dec. 3, 1768.
 1-33 " Lemuel, and Mary Saunders; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Aug. 7, 1763.
 1-58 " Sarah Casey and Thomas Ward Bliss, Nov. 13, 1783.
 1-38 " Paul, of John and Sally Hall, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 2, 1791.
 1-58 " John W., and Elizabeth Anthony; m. by G. Allen, Justice, Mar. 24, 1800.
 2-30 " Carolina M., and Daniel Atkins, March 19, 1848.
 191 TIBBETTS Elizabeth, and Robert Babcock, Feb. 5, 1767.
 2-54 TIERNEY Charles, and Catherine Lawton; m. by Rev. William O'Relley, Aug. 26, 1855.
 123 TIFFANY Sarah, and Ebenezer Emmons, — 6, 1738.
 154 TILER Nathaniel, and Susanna Perry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 16, 1752.
 160 TILLEY Ann, and George Chaffin, Jan. 16, 1742-3.
 199 " William, and Elizabeth Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 28, 1759.

- 1-46 TILLEY Thomas, and Mary Sinkings; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 7, 1788.
- 1-53 " Dorcas, and Clarke Cooke, Dec. 11, 1791.
- 1-60 " Abraham D., of William, and Ruth Tew, of William; m. by Rev. W. Collier, Sept. 3, 1799.
- 1-60 " John, of William, and Margaret Nicoll, of John; m. by Rev. W. Collier, April 20, 1800.
- 1-84 " Ann, and William Tew, June 1, 1806.
- 1-104 " Thomas R., of Thomas, of Newport, and Mercy Sweet, of Lemuel, of Warwick; m. by Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, Nov. 30, 1817.
- 1-124 " Charles N., and Abby H. Chappell; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 3, 1830.
- 1-129 " George S., and Frances H. Hull; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 13, 1833.
- 2-48 " Thomas S., and Anna E. Lavir; m. by Rev. Asa Bronson, July 27, 1842.
- 2-35 " Elizabeth R., and James H. Hammett, Oct. 31, 1849.
- 21 TILLINGHAST Mary, and Richard Ward, Nov. 2, 1709.
- 21 " Charles, and Elizabeth Cranston; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, May 17, 1711.
- 92 " Mary, and John Tweedy, July 10, 1732.
- 105 " Mercy, and John Tweedy, Sept. 10, 1732.
- 1-68 " Patience Taylor, and Capt. John Vilett, Sept. —, 1795.
- 153 " Mary, and Elias Bryer, Dec. 6, 1750.
- 102 " Thomas, and Abigail Hunt; by Rev. James Searing, Feb. 25, 1753.
- 171 " Elizabeth, and Matthew Cozzens, Oct. 17, 1754.
- 172 " Martha, and James Hawdon (also 233), Aug. 19, 1756.
- 199 " Amey, and Thomas Eyres, July 12, 1759.
- 204 " Avis, and James Carpenter, Sept. 15, 1760.
- 204 " Joseph, and Mary Cranston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 9, 1760.
- 147 " Lydia, and William Grinnell, June 17, 1762.
- 148 " Pardon, and Abigail Rogers; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 5, 1764.
- 148 " Henry and Rebecca —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 13, 1764.
- 1-68 " Nicholas Paris, and Catherine Taylor, Aug. 17, 1766.
- 1-68 " William Edward, and Sarah Almy, May 30, 1782.
- 1-111 " John, of Newport, son of Pardon and Mary Ann Sanford, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 27, 1791.
- 109 " Sarah, and — — —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —.
- 141 TISDALE Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lord, Nov. 21, 1750.
- 147 TOMALIN Eunice, and Benjamin, Trowbridge, — —, 1762.
- 206 TOMAN John, and Ruth Sisson; m. by Rev. William Vinall, July 21, 1762.
- 205 TOMLIN Gideon, and Mary Grant; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 3, 1761.
- 7 TOMPKINS Priscilla, and —uel Lyndon, July —, 1703.
- 21 " John, and Mary Thurston; m. by Edward Thurston, Justice, Sept. 7, 1710.
- 1-116 " Frances G., and Samuel H. Jack, Feb. 13, 1825.
- 2-36 " Henry G., and Abigail Mitchell; m. by Rev. E. B. Bradford, Sept. 9, 1845.
- 102 TOPHAM Margaret, and William Finch, Nov. 1, 1753.
- 187 " Mary, and Richard Simpson, Oct. 14, 1756.
- 188 " Agnes, and Philip Morsc, Nov. 28, 1759.
- 2-21 " Mary F., and Lewis B. Caswell, June 27, 1843.
- 2-28 TORREY Louisa B., and Thomas H. Lawton, May 1, 1845.
- 48 TOSH Daniel, and Margaret Acors, both of Block Island; m. by Rev. Morgen Jones, Oct. 19, 1686.
- 123 TOWNMAN Mary, and Thomas Child, May 17, 1738.
- 72 TOWNSEND Mary, and John Wignel, June 20, 1722.
- 134 " Christopher, and Patience Easton; m. by Daniel Updike, Justice, Dec. 26, 1723.

- 151 TOWNSEND Nathan, and Mary Davenport; m. by Rev. James Searing, July 1, 1745.
- 185 " Hannah, and John Goddard, Aug. 7, 1746.
- 237 " Susanna, and James Goddard, Jan. 17, 1750.
- 142 " Job and Deborah Taylor of Peter, and Thankful, May 31, 1753.
- 190 " Thomas, and Mary Dyer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 20, 1765.
- 1-33 " Sarah, and George Cornell, Dec. 9, 1784.
- 2-24 TOWN Calvin H., and Margaret T. B. Conner; m. by Rev. R. Livesey, Aug. 9, 1846.
- 153 TREBY Solomon, and Elizabeth Bennett; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 2, 1750.
- 102 " Mehitable, and John Wilkinson — 1752.
- 102 " Mehitable, and William Augustus Peck (also 177), Oct. 1, 1752.
- 169 " John, and Sarah Richardson, Sept. 5, 1754.
- 209 " Wilkins, and Honora Sanford; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 15, 1766.
- 102 TREVITT Eleazer, and Mary Channing; m. by Rev. James Searing, — —, 1752.
- 240 " Eleazer, and Mary Church, Oct. 18, — —.
- 172 TRIBUT Arthur, of Newport, and Ann Mosey, of North Kingstown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), Oct. 10, 1756.
- 149 TRIPP Stephen, and Alice Manchester; m. by Rev. Nichols Eyres, Sept. —, 1741.
- 149 " Sarah, and Zebulon Greene, April 1, 1742.
- 211 " Othniel, and — — Coggeshall, m. by Jonathan Nichols, D. Gov. July 9, 1751.
- 172 " Joseph, and Dorothy Pa'e; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), April 5, 1757.
- 204 " Othniel, and Sarah Crapen; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 29, 1760.
- 148 " Martha, and Richard Card, May 12, 1764.
- 209 " Benoni, and Ruth Senter; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, July 26, 1764.
- 209 " William, and Elizabeth Robinson; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 21, 1765.
- 191 " Mary, and Thomas Earl, May 14, 1767.
- 1-88 " John, and Mary Ann Marble; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Nov. 21, 1808.
- 2-3 " Joshua W., of Providence, and Anna S. Goodson, of Newport; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, Dec. 9, 1839.
- 2-27 " Harriet C., and William Eddy, Aug. 8, 1843.
- 140 TROWBRIDGE Ebenezer, and Mrs. Abigail Wilson, Nov. 13, 1740.
- 147 " Benjamin, and Eunice Tomalin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 11, 1762.
- 47 TUBBS Mary, and Joseph Dill, Dec. 12, 1715.
- 151 TUCKER Mary, and Joseph Morse, Dec. 2, 1744.
- 122 " James, and Sarah Sheffield; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., April 5, — —.
- 153 TUEL Jerusha, and Paul Coffin, Nov. 15, 1750.
- 190 " Benjamin, and Dorens Downer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, — —, 1766.
- 63 TURNER Phebe, and James Coggeshall, Nov. 24, 1723.
- 151 " Joseph, and Abigail Smith; m. by Rev. James Searing, Aug. 16, 1744.
- 142 " — —, and Sarah Thurston, — —, 1750.
- 2-10 " Lieut. Peter, U. S. N., and Sarah Stafford Jones; m. by Rev. N. B. Crocker, Oct. 12, 1842.
- 2-27 " Oliver Crownwell, and Sarah D. Read; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, July 31, 1843.
- 2-20 " Henry E., and Ann E. Stevens; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, July 18, 1844.
- 2-44 " Joshua, and Sophia Redfield; m. by Rev. Henry John Stewart, Feb. 5, 1855.
- 2-37 TUTTLE Caroline M., and Alphonso Barnes, Aug. 5, 1851.

- 92 TWEEDY John, and Mary Tillinghast; m. by John Gardiner, Asst., July 10, 1732.
 105 " John, and Mercy Tillinghast, July 10, 1732.
 95 " Elizabeth, and John Cook, Sept. 16, 1734.
 105 " John, and Free love Crawford, July 28, 1735.
 145 TYLER Caroline, and John Hunt, (also 198), Nov. 13, 1757.

U

- 1-77 UDALL Adino, of Oliver, of Vermont, and Olive Clarke, of Thomas, of Newport; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 13, 1805.
 148 UNDERWOOD Amey, and William Weeden, — 17, 1762-3.
 209 " Thomas, and Sarah Lawless; m. by Ezra Stiles, Justice, July 24, 1764.
 1-4 " Mary, and Joseph Lyon, June 11, 1776.
 1-113 " Almy, and Otis Chaffee, April 5, 1801.
 2-14 " Benjamin Ward, and Abby Packard Helme; m. by Rev. Francis Vinton, Nov. 2, 1841.
 2-33 " Horace F., of Middletown, and Sarah Ann Marsh, of Newport; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Jan. 9, 1850.
 206 UPHAM Sarah, and Benedict Bliss, Dec. 24, 1766.

V

- 2-18 VAUGHN Jane, and David Melville, before 1730.
 93 " Rebecca, and Gideon Cornell, Feb. 22, 1732.
 2-18 " Elizabeth, and David Melville, Jan. 5, 1735.
 111 " Sarah, and Joseph Cahoon, — 5, 1740.
 132 " Samuel, and Anna Bailey; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., June 27, 1742.
 121 " Sarah, and Joseph —; m. by Rev. John Callendar, Jr., — 5, —.
 135 " Valentine, and Elizabeth Sharpe, —.
 40 VAY Mary, and Edmund Mumford, — 17, 1718-19.
 1-1 VEIL Sarah, and Lee Langley, Dec. 12, 1782.
 66 VERNON Samnel, and Elizabeth Fleet; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst., April 10, 1707.
 123 " Samuel, and Almy —, Dec. 29, 1736.
 188 " Mary, and Christopher Ellery, Nov. 26, 1760.
 1-50 " Ann, and David Olyphant, Oct. 23, 1785.
 2-29 " George E., and Ann A. Bradford; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, June 25, 1845.
 2-29 " Sophia, and Robert M. Olyphant, Oct. 13, 1846.
 169 VERRIER Nicholas, and Mary Talley; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, May 27, 1753.
 123 VIAL Hezekiah, and — —, Oct. 14, 1736.
 132 " Judith, and James Cooley, Feb. 4, 1741-2.
 141 " John, and Elizabeth Donnelly, May 5, 1747.
 242 VICKERY Hannah, and Thomas Ash, — 1749.
 142 " Thomas, and Abigail Melville, — 24, 1750.
 1-31 " Joseph, and Marcy Lindsey, of Capt. David, July 20, 1756.
 1-68 VILETT Capt. John, and Patience Taylor Tillinghast, Sept. —, 1795.
 205 VINSON Elizabeth, and Samuel Little Billings, April 21, 1761.
 148 " Ann, and Abraham Hardin, June 26, 1764.
 2-14 VINTON Rev. Francis, and Elizabeth Mason Perry, of Com. Oliver H.; m. by Rev. Alexander H. Vinton, March 2, 1841.
 188 VOSE Mary, and John Holmes, Dec. 4, 1757.
 147 " Benjamin, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — 1762.
 101 VROOM Peter (mariner), and Ann Springer; m. by William Dyer, Justice, Oct. 12, 1738.
 101 " Ann, and James Maynard, Nov. —, 1742.

W

- 74 WADSWORTH John W., and —, —, —.
- 100 WADY James, and Mary Claggett; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., May 27, 1736.
- 171 “ James, and Elizabeth Bink; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 1, 1755.
- 204 “ Elizabeth, and Edmund Bell, Jan. 4, 1761.
- 209 “ Margaret, and Thomas Hoonsley, May 22, 1765.
- 118 WALDEN John, and Prescilla Lawton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 28, 1756.
- 200 WALKER —beth, and Thomas —; m. by Rev. Gardiner, Thurston, —, 1760.
- 157 “ Elizabeth, and Thomas —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —, 1764.
- 242 “ Margaret, and Thomas Richardson, Feb. 15, 1768.
- 2-9 “ David, of New London, Conn., and Laura A. Slocum, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, May 15, 1842.
- 87 WALKMAN Mary, and Joseph Pitman, Dec. 19, 1717.
- 2-28 WALLACE Catherine, and Michael Cottrell, May 16, 1845.
- 132 WALLEN Elizabeth, and John Easton, Nov. 25, 1742.
- 153 WALSHAM James, and Mary Wilks; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 14, 1751.
- 210 “ Mary, and John Rogers, Dec. 24, 1761.
- 2-59 “ Mary A., and Andrew L. Moore, Nov. 4, 1856.
- 206 WAMPSEE Silvia, and Michael Guice, May 1, 1763.
- 89 WANTON Gideon, of Tiverton, and Mary Cadman, of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Feb. 26, 1717.
- 124 “ John, of John, and Ann Redwood, of Abriham, of Antigua, W. I.; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, June 10, 1718.
- 151 “ Mary, and William Stoddard, June 18, 1745.
- 152 “ Martha, and George Hazard, Nov. 24, 1745.
- 186 “ Edward, of George and Hannah Rodman, of Clarke; m. by Dantel Coggeshall, Asst., Sept. 14, 1749.
- 2-41 “ Sarah, and David Lezallais, Nov. 18, 1753.
- 203 “ Abigail, and Nathaniel Coggeshall, May 12, 1756.
- 206 “ Ruth, and George Champlain, July 26, 1763.
- 1-69 “ Mary, and Daniel Lyman, Jan. 20, 1782.
- 27 WARD Amey, (widow,) and —; m. by Benedict Arnold, Asst., March —, 1691-2.
- 40 “ Mary, and Sion Arnold, Feb. 7, 1700.
- 21 “ Richard, and Mary Tillinghast; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Nov. 2, 1709.
- 141 “ Margaret, and Richard Power, June 13, 1748.
- 142 “ Olive, and John Goddard, June 19, 1753.
- 190 “ Mary, and Valentine Wightman. — —, 1765.
- 242 “ Elizabeth, and James Larkin, Sept. 19, 1772.
- 1-85 “ Benoni, and Abigail Lynd n; m. by Rev. Benjamin Foster, Sept. 1, 1788.
- 122 “ Mary, and Ebenezer Flagg. — S, —.
- 154 WARNER Oliver, and Elizabeth Wyatt; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 23, 1752.
- 1-33 “ Amos, of Providence, and Hannah Hacker, of Newport; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 9, 1787.
- 109 “ Mary, and Benjamin Gibson, — 31, —.
- 119 WARREN —, and Michael Dryn, April 9, 1746.
- 199 “ Katherine, and Amos Paterson, Oct. 7, 1759.
- 190 “ Joseph, and Sarah Taylor; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —, 1766.
- 188 WASHBURN Ebenezer, and Joanna Child; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, —, 1761.
- 2-27 “ WATERMAN Lydia, and Joseph Ashley, Oct. 24, 1843.
- 2-49 WATERS Mary, and John Power, Oct. 17, 1853.
- 140 WATMAUGH Eliza, and Benjamin Wickham, Sept. 1, 1733.

- 2-28 WATSON Charles H., of Westfield, Mass., and Jane E., of West Williams-
town, Mass.; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Oct. 20, 1844.
- 188 WAY Mary, and William Simmons, Jan. 1, 1761.
- 119 WEATHERDON Sarah, and John Downer, — 1, 1744.
- 149 WEATHERD Robert, and —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 13,
1742-3.
- 191 WEATHERS Mary, and John Stanton, June 4, 1767.
- 44 WEAVER John, of Newport, and Alice Berry, of East Greenwich, by John
Spencer, Justice, March 15, 1710.
- 95 " Thomas, of John, and Sarah Davis; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice,
May 1, 1735.
- 199 " Mary, and John Hudson, July 12, 1759.
- 157 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Beardin; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
Jan. 27, 1765.
- 206 " Hannah, and John Cary, July 4, 1765.
- 1-25 " Thomas, Jr., of Newport, and Jane Holmes; m. by Rev. Gardiner
Thurston, June 30, 1783.
- 1-117 " Sarah, and William W. Freeborn, Oct. 19, 1806.
- 1-128 " Joseph B., and Abby Marsh; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 9,
1833.
- 2-68 " George W., of Newport, and Harriet Rotch, of South Kingstown;
m. by Rev. Charles P. Grosvenor, Sept. 5, 1836.
- 2-27 " Catherine, and Capt Oliver Potter, March 11, 1841.
- 2-15 " John, and Eliza Downing; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Aug.
16, 1842.
- 2-36 " Frances C., and Benjamin H. Stevens, Oct. 2, 1845.
- 2-25 " James L., and Johanna Holt; m. by Rev. Richard Livesey (also
2-32), Dec. 17, 1846.
- 57 WEEDEN Sarah, and Jacob Lays, July 14, 1722.
- 131 " Mary, and Joseph Card, Aug. 7, 1736.
- 121 " Pbebe, and William Whitehead, Sept. 25, 1740.
- 119 " Jonathan, of Newport, and ———, of Middletown: m. by
Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 21, 1746.
- 170 " Job, and Constant Odlin; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 24,
1753.
- 203 " Job, and Ann Heath; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Nov. 20, 1755.
- 203 " Phillip, and Merebah Jeffers; m. by Rev. William Vinal, Dec.
4, 1755.
- 203 " Sarah, and Henry Brickley, Aug. 17, 1756.
- 203 " Mary, and Henry Davis, Sept. 9, 1756.
- 204 " Samuel, and Abigail Lagworthy; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
July 3, 1760.
- 206 " Jonathan, and Katherine Chardler; m. by Rev. William Vinal,
Dec. 30, 1762.
- 148 " William, and Amey Underwood; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres,
—— 17, 1762-3.
- 215 " Rebecca, and Samuel Albro, Sept. 13, 1764.
- 190 " Amey, and Charles Wright, Aug. 27, 1765.
- 190 " Henry and Lettice Melville; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug.
29, 1766.
- 121 " William, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr.,
—— 10, —.
- 2-16 " Clarissa, and James W. Cary, Nov. 21, 1843.
- 2-29 " Charles, and Eliza Weedon; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, Nov. 3,
1845.
- 2-29 " Eliza, and Charles Weedon, Nov. 3, 1845.
- 2-32 " Elizabeth, and Edward Simmons, Aug. 9, 1846.
- 147 WELFORD John, and Ann —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, June 6,
1762.
- 188 WELLS Gideon, of Weathersfield, Conn., and Welthia Whiting, of Middle-
town; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, June 24, 1757.
- 2-33 " David, and Jane Thompson; m. by Rev. B. Ottoman, Oct. 17,
1849.
- 1-118 WENCH Henry, and Ann Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, Jan. 13,
1812.

- 2-27 WESTCOTT Sarah B., and George B. Knowles, Dec. 25, 1842.
 203 WESTGATE Abigail, and Aaron Seabury, March 18, 1756.
 1-33 " Abigail, and William Lemmel Newton Allen, June 27, 1784.
 100 WEST Ichabod, and Rebecca Holt; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., Aug. 12, 1736.
 2-18 " Lydia, and David Melville, Feb. 11, 1739.
 154 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Gladding; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Feb. 28, 1762.
 200 " Ebenezer, and Watt Carr; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb. 23, 1760.
 210 " Hannah, and John Ca-well, Dec. 31, 1761.
 121 " William, and Mary Southwick; m. by Rev. John Callender, Jr., — 8, —.
 1-129 " Hannah, and Daniel Wilbour, June 24, 1834.
 148 WETHERELL Samuel, and Mary Sawdry; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 29, 1763.
 1-38 WHEATON Dr. Levi, and Martha Burrell; m. by Rev. Samuel Hopkins, Dec. 20, 1784.
 1-132 WHEELER Cyrel C., of Warren, R. I., and Hannah Mary Hazard, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Gamwell, May 9, 1827.
 2-33 WHILEY Sarah M., and David G. Baker, July 11, 1839.
 19 WHIPPLE Joseph, of Joseph and Ann Almy; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, about 1708 (?).
 123 " Mary, and Joseph Silvester, — 15, 1738.
 240 WHITEHEAD Samuel, of New Jersey, and Elizabeth Hunt, of Newport; m. by James Brown, Justice, Oct. 15, 1718.
 121 " William, and Phebe Weeden; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 25, 1740.
 1-126 WHITEHOUSE John, of New Hampshire, and Eliza Stacy, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 3, 1833.
 112 WHITE Thomas, and Sarah Nicoll; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, (also 118), Oct. 23 or 25, 1755.
 147 " Paul, and Phebe Lewis; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, — —, 1762.
 148 " Abigail, and Gideon Soule, July 6, 1764.
 1-78 " Susan, and William Shaw, Dec. 27, 1801.
 205 WHITFIELD Mary, and Thomas Nenegret, April 23, 1761.
 1-43 " Sarah, and Stephen Perry, Feb. 1, 1789.
 70 WHITING William, and Ann —; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, Jan. 31, 1725-6.
 187 " Mary, and Hardin Jones, Oct. 17, 1756.
 188 " Wealthian, and Gideon Wells, June 24, 1757.
 205 " Eleanor, and James Bourk, June 25, 1761.
 21 WHITMAN Sarah, and William Collins, April —, 1697.
 74 " Venortas, and Pagegrave —; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, July 18, 1720.
 2-29 " Lucretia A., and Edwin W. Warren, Oct. 14, 1845.
 140 WHITEMORE Richard, and Mrs. Mary Pillsbury, Sept. 6, 1741.
 58 WIGHTMAN Elizabeth and Stephen Hockey, Jr., Jan. 16, 1723-4.
 131 " Valentine, of South Kingston, and — —, of Newport; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 18, 1737-8.
 153 " Nathoune, and Benjamin Boss, Sept. 23, 1750.
 169 " John, and Elizabeth Wilbour, Aug. 15, 1754.
 190 " Valentine, and Mary Ward; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, —, 1765.
 235 " Daniel, and Katherine —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —.
 190 WIGHT Charles, and Amey Weeden; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Aug. 27, 1765.
 72 WIGNELL John, and Mary Townsend; m. by Rev. James Honeyman, June 20, 1722.
 84 " Mary, and Elnathan Hammond, Dec. 27, 1728.
 123 " Anstress Elizabeth, and Robert Stevens, Sept. 21, 1738.
 157 WIGNERON Charles, and Mary Taylor; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 7, 1764.
 157 " Mary, and James Taylor, Nov. 21, 1764.
 150 WILBOUR Mary, and William Sherman, Sept. 6, 1741.

- 152 WILBOUR William, and Sarah Hammett; m. by Rev. James Searing, May 29, 1746.
- 152 " Deborah, and — — —; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1746.
- 141 " Ann, and Jacob Stockman, May 22, 1748.
- 141 " Hannah, and Isaac Candry, Dec. 28, 1749.
- 141 " Ann, and Isaac Howland, —, 1750.
- 170 " Joseph, and Susannah Dewick; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Sept. 2, 1753.
- 169 " Elizabeth, and John Wightman, Aug. 15, 1754.
- 115 " Uriah, and Sarah Paul; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 172), Nov. 11, 1756.
- 233 " Uzziah, and Sarah Paul; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov. 11, 1756.
- 172 " John, and Mary Hovey; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 233), March 24, 1757.
- 177 " Benjamin, and Martha Huddy, Dec. 10, 1760.
- 205 " Mary, and — Hill, —, 1761.
- 147 " Ann, and William —; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1762.
- 190 " Anthony, and Martha Greene; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 3, 1766.
- 1-132 " Phebe, and Michael Eddy, Sept. 27, 1787.
- 122 " Samuel, and Hannah Popplestone; m. by Rev. John Callender, Justice, — 19, —.
- 1-120 " Job B., and Amey R. Williams; m. by Benjamin Anthony, Justice, at Fall River, Mass., July 24, 1827.
- 1-129 " Daniel, of Newport, son of William, and Hannah West, of Gloucester, dau. of Stephen; m. by Rev. James Wilson, June 24, 1834.
- 140 WICKHAM Benjamin, and Eliza Watmangh, both of London, Eng., Sept. 1, 1733.
- 113 " Benjamin, and Mary Gardiner; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres (also 149), Dec. 25, 1743.
- 149 WILCOX Daniel, and Eunice Cranston; m. by Rev. John Callender, June 16, 1743.
- 204 " Daniel, and Sarah Clarke; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 27, 1760.
- 209 " Phebe, and James Cahoon, — 28, 1763.
- 190 " Rhoda, and Edward Greene, Oct. 1, 1766.
- 116 " —, and Peleg Barker, April 5, 1768.
- 1-67 " George, of Robert, of Washington, D. C., and Susannah D. Motte, of Louis D., of French Co.; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 7, 1801.
- 2-17 " Isaac T., of Fall River, Mass., and Mary Ann W. Salisbury, of Newport; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan. 21, 1844.
- 172 WILES Sarah, and Nathaniel Scott, April 3, 1757.
- 2-2 WILEY Sarah M., and David G. Barker, July 11, 1839.
- 2-33 " Jane, and Richard Frederic Bell, March 17, 1850.
- 191 WILKEY Jannah, and James Hamblin, Dec. 7, 1766.
- 116 " Peter, and Elizabeth Southwick; m. by Elder John Maxson, Oct. —, 1767.
- 1-74 " Samuel, and Huldah Collins, both of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Rev. Daniel Hix, June 2, 1796.
- 102 WILKINSON John, and Mehitable Treby, m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1752.
- 153 WILKS Mary, and James Walsam, July 14, 1751.
- 2-18 WILLARD —, and David Melville, about 1690.
- 209 WILLEKEY Thomas, and Mary Hill; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, June 20, 1764.
- 78 WILLETT Mary, and Weston Clarke, June 20, 1728.
- 205 " Charles, and Bathsheba Rogers; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 12, 1761.
- 8 WILLIAMS —, and —, Sept. 9, 1703.
- 38 " Arabella, and Edward Pelham, Jr., March 14, 1717-8.
- 149 " Barbara, and Joseph Rider, Nov. 26, 1741.
- 119 " Alexander, and Experience Miller; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, March 14, 1744-5.

- 141 WILLIAMS John, and Mary Peckham, Nov. 8, 1750.
 153 " Hannah, and Thomas Andrews, Aug. 18, 1751.
 171 " John, and Patience Barker; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Oct. 20,
 1754.
 1-57 " Abigail, and George Perry, March 25, 1782.
 1-80 " John, and Sally Chadwick, Sept. 25, 1785.
 1-109 " William, and Mrs. Ann Lawton; m. by Rev. George G. Miller,
 March 28, 1819.
 1-120 " Amey R., and Job B. Wilbour, July 24, 1827.
 1-133 " Penelope, and Caleb S. Knight, June 9, 1836.
 1-136 " Alexander, and Lydia Spencer; m. by Elder James A. McKensie,
 April 7, 1839.
 2-6 " Harriet, and Francis Rolerson, Aug. 22, 1841.
 2-15 " Joshua A., and Mary Spencer; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, July
 28, 1842.
 2-28 " Charles A., and Ann Cottrell; m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, March
 10, 1844.
 2-33 " Henry P., of Taunton, Mass., and Ellen G. Thompson, of Newport;
 m. by Rev. B. Othman, Sept. 9, 1849.
 2-32 " Catherine Jane, and Lewis Coburn, Dec. 11, 1849.
 2-28 WILLING Laura E., and Thomas H. Tew, Jan. 1, 1844.
 188 WILLS John, and Elizabeth Fry; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 8, 1759.
 169 WILLIS Henry, and Elmira Cahoon; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Aug.
 26, 1749.
 41 WILSON Benjamin, and Ann Greenman, Jan. 9, 1719-20.
 211 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Coggeshall; m. by Samuel Vernon, Jus-
 tice, March 4, 1729.
 140 " Mrs. Abigail, and Ebenezer Trowbridge, Nov. 13, 1740.
 151 " Hester, and Timothy Egan, Sept. 1, 1745.
 141 " Ann, and Alexander McDonald, Nov. 12, 1747.
 239 " Elizabeth, and Michael Eraston, July 4, 1749.
 203 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Brown; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Feb.
 5, 1756.
 205 " William, and Katherine Thurston; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 March 19, 1761.
 147 " John, and Elizabeth Millward; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, May
 15, 1762.
 209 " Benjamin, and Mary Baxter; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Jan. 4,
 1763.
 122 " Sarah, and William Benson, — 5, —.
 1-81 " Sarah W., and Sylvester Brownell, Oct. 14, 1804.
 2-69 " James A., and Henrietta Horswell; m. by Rev. Romeo Elton, Sept.
 26, 1819.
 2-9 " William B., and Martha M. Horswell; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver,
 Jan. 13, 1842.
 2-29 " Samuel, and Margaret —, m. by Rev. Thatcher Thayer, July
 13, 1845.
 157 WIL— Patience, and Woodman —; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Feb.
 5, 1765.
 200 WING Obed, and Sarah Greene; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 17,
 1760.
 170 WINSLOW Elizabeth, and Jacob Strange, July 9, 1754.
 191 " Mary, and Paine Johnson, Nov. 13, 1766.
 206 WINSOR —, and Sarah Melville; m. by Rev. William Vinall, —, 1763.
 123 WITHERELL Timothy, and Sarah Caswell, Oct. 5, 1738.
 45 WOODARD Ezekiel, and — Clarke; m. by Nathaniel Coddington, Asst.,
 June 8, 1716.
 1-76 WOODMANSEE John, of Swansey, and Merobah Downing, of Newport; m.
 by Rev. William Patten, Oct. 18, 1803.
 142 WOODONS John, and Abigail Brown, March 19, 1753.
 2-4 WOODROFF William, of Philadelphia, Pa., and Rachel M. Moffatt, of Con-
 necticut; m. by Rev. Isaac Stoddard, April 20, 1840.
 2-31 WOODSIDE Sarah H., and James Lunt, Oct. 25, 1849.
 50 WOODWARD Mary, and Eben Sanford, Sept. 27, 1716.
 11 WOOD Rebecca, and — —; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, March 25, 1708.

- 197 WOOD Mary, and Robert Carr, May 18, 1749.
 194 " Jonathan and Lydia Irish; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 4, 1759.
 206 " Mary, and Isaac Hull, —, 1763.
 1-64 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Freeborn, July 12, 1776.
 2-32 " Horatio W., and Eliza I. Thatcher, both of Middleboro, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, Nov. 11, 1849.
 2-17 WOOLLEY Sarah, and John Hamilton, Jan. 28, 1844.
 1-39 WRIGHTINGTON Margaret, and Thomas Bailey, Jan. 20, 1719-20.
 1-39 " Thomas, and Sarah Dennis, Jan. 7, 1728-9.
 153 WRIGHT John, and Jerusha Jent; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Dec. 23, 1750.
 142 " —, and — Moody, March 29, 1751.
 241 " Benjamin, and Ann —; m. by Rev. Mr. Brown, July 13, 1771.
 1-21 " Sabrina, and Sammel Fisk, Aug. 13, 1785.
 1-100 WRY Ann, and William S. Lawson, June 28, 1814.
 154 WYATT Elizabeth, and Oliver Warner, Jan. 23, 1752.
 200 " John and Martha Magrah; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 22, 1759.
 203 " Eliphah and Thomas Arnold, Sept. 16, 1757.
 1-24 " Alice and Martin Cobellee, Aug. 5, 1781.
 153 WYLES Amey, and Jeremiah Greenman, Aug. 13, 1749.
 233 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Scott, April 3, 1757.

X Y Z

- 152 YATES Samuel, and Mary Melville; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1746.
 1-33 " Lydia, and Ezekiel Burr, July 9, 1786.
 141 YEATES Mary, and James Cahoon, Dec. 20, 1747.
 102 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Melville, July 19, 1753.
 169 " Lydia, and Wing Shepherd, Nov. 15, 1753.
 240 YEATS Lydia, and John Moore, Feb. 17, —.
 170 YEOMANS John, and Abigail Norris; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, June 5, 1755.
 1-60 " Mary, and Henry Moore, Nov. —, 1797.
 239 YOULDFIDGE John, and Dorothy Fox, March 9, 1748-9.
 141 YOUNG James, and Mary Dawley, Sept. 7, 1749.
 102 " Samuel, and Content Hunt; m. by Rev. James Searing, —, 1751.
 170 " Greening, and Mary Manchester; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Jan. 11, 1754.
 188 " Jacob, and Martha Stacy; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Aug. 5, 1759.
 188 " Gideon, of Providence, and Phebe Read, of Newport; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 1, 1761.
 210 " Charles, and Patience Brayton; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 20, 1761.
 147 " Samuel, and Ann Smith; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, —, 1762.
 190 " Mary, and John Nichols, —, 1765.
 2-1 " Samuel, and Frances Dennis; m. by Rev. James A. McKenzie (also 35), Aug. 6, 1839.
 2-7 " Arnold L., and Eliza B. Sherman; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 1, 1841.
 2-17 " William, and Susan Sampson; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 19, 1843.
 2-17 " Henry H., and Sarah C. Sharpe; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Jan. 8, 1844.

NEWPORT.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

3	ADLIM	—, son of John and Lydia,	July
1-76	ALBRO	George Waite, of Benjamin and Abigail, (b. North King-	
		July 12, 1779.	
58	ALLEN	Rowland, of Rowland and Marian,	Oct. 9, 1723.
1-68	"	Abigail, of Wm. S. N., Jr. and Mehitable,	June 20, 1807.
170	ALMY	Sarah, of Christopher and Mary,	Jan. 26, 1707-8.
170	"	Sarah,	d. Nov. 14, 1711.
170	"	Christopher,	June 10, 1711.
170	"	Christopher,	d. Sept. 23, —.
68	"	John, of John and Anstice,	July 9, 1718.
68	"	Anstice,	Aug. 7, 1720.
68	"	Mary,	Feb. 3, 1721-2.
68	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 16, 1724.
88	"	Deborah, of Job and Bridget,	March 21, 1723-4.
130	"	John, of John and Mary,	July 24, 1741.
130	"	Elisha,	April 15, 1743.
103	"	Joshua, of Joshua and Mary,	Nov. 1, 1746.
103	"	dau.,	March 17, —.
1-42	"	Jonathan, of William and Mary,	Feb. 18, 1746.
1-42	"	Elizabeth (Hammond, of Joseph and Elizabeth), wife of Jonathan,	
		April 17, 1751.	d. Feb. 18, 1783.
1-13	"	John Coggeshall, of Benjamin and Anstress,	March 2, 1752.
1-13	"	Sarah,	May 26, 1754.
1-13	"	Sarah,	d. April 17, 1755.
1-13	"	Sarah, 2d,	Feb. 22, 1756.
1-13	"	Anstress, wife of Benjamin,	d. Feb. 22, 1756.
		Note—On page 117 this wife is given Sarah with all dates as above given.	
184	"	Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Martha,	Jan. 14, 1753.
1-43	"	Elizabeth, wife of Jonathan, April 29, 1763; d. Feb. 4, 1801.	
1-43	"	William Terry, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1796.
1-43	"	Frances,	Dec. 16, 1798.
1-43	"	Hope, wife of Jonathan, died in her 40th year,	Sept. 21, 1804.
1-13	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Almy,	Aug. 31, 1763.
1-13	"	Susanna,	Jan. 2, 1765.
1-13	"	Samuel,	Dec. 9, 1766.
1-13	"	Walter,	Dec. 9, 1766.
1-13	"	Anstrus Ellcry,	Oct. 21, 1769.
1-13	"	Katherine,	April 7, 1771.
1-13	"	James,	March 14, 1772.
1-13	"	William Barnett,	May 30, 1776.
1-133	"	Benjamin, Jr., died	Sept. 12, 1781.
1-133	"	Walter, died	Sept. 28, 1782.
1-43	"	William, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	May 9, 1771.
1-43	"	Mary,	June 7, 1774.
1-43	"	Elizabeth,	June 7, 1774.
1-43	"	Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 4, 1776.

1-43	ALMY Ann, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	March 6, 1780.
1-43	" Jonathan Thurston,	Jan. 20, 1782.
1-43	" William, drowned at sea,	Feb. 16, 1794.
1-12	ANCEAUX, Nicholas, of Nicholas and Lydia, Dec. 17, 1781.	
1-12	" Lydia,	Sept. 19, 1783.
2-67	ANDERSON William, b. Quakertown, Penn., May 15, 1827.	
2-67	" Sarah A. (Richards), his wife; b. Baltimore, Md., Dec. 3, 1832.	
230	ANTHONY Elizabeth, of Aibro and Susanna,	April 27, 1728.
230	" Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1730.
230	" John,	Oct. 2, 1732.
230	" William,	Sept. 14, 1734.
230	" Samuel,	July 23, 1736.
230	" Joseph,	Dec. 18, 1738.
230	" Mary,	June 30, 1743.
153	" James, of James and Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1770.
158	" Elizabeth,	— 17, 1773.
1-70	" William, of William and Alice,	Jan. 10, 1773.
1-70	" Albro,	Aug. 17, 1775.
1-70	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 17, 1777.
1-70	" Alice,	March 15, 1781.
1-70	" Hannah,	July 4, 1783.
1-70	" James,	Nov. 6, 1785.
1-58	" Coggeshall, of James and Elizabeth,	June 12, 1779.
1-58	" Welcome,	Aug. 23, 1782.
1-58	" James,	June 18, 1787.

Note.—1st b. Reh both, the others Newport.

1	ARNOLD Benedict, of — and Mary,	May 9, 1670-1.
1	" Godsgift,	May 19, 1672.
1	" Sion,	Sept. 12, 1674.
1	" Mary,	—, 1678.
1	" Content,	—, 1680.
1	" Benedict,	Aug. 8, 1683.
1	" Caleb,	— 5, 16—.
88	" Oliver, of Oliver and Elizabeth,	May 26, 1719.
88	" Abigail,	Dec. 21, 1721.
88	" William,	Feb. 4, 1723.
88	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 9, 172—.
242	ASH Susan, of Thomas and Hannah,	June 23, 1754.
242	" Mary,	Nov. 23, 1757.
105	ATTWOOD Elizabeth, of Charles and Mary,	Dec. 20, 1709.
1-90	AUBOYNEACE Francis Malbone, of Julius and Catherine, Sept. 27, 1807.	
26	AYRAULT Anthony, of Daniel and Mary,	Jan. 15, 1711-2.
30	" Son of,	— 14, 1713-4.
28	" Judeth,	Sept. 8, 1716.
38	" Dan. of,	Sept. 22, 1718.
54	" Francis,	Sept. 22, 1718.
54	" Samuel,	March 22, 1720-1.
54	" Susannah,	June 29, 1723.

B

1-56	BACHULER Leonard Rostal, of James G. A. and Martha M., Sept. 2, 1793.	
1-56	" Katherine Matilda,	Sept. 29, 1795.
1-56	" Katherine Matilda,	d. Nov. 9, 1796.
1-56	" James Gould, Jr.,	July 2, 1798.
1-56	" Martia Matilda, wife of James G. A.,	d. May 9, 1799.
213	BALLARD William Hudson, of William Samuel and Hannah, Jan. 23, 173—.	
213	" John,	Sept. 14, 1741.
11	BARBAT William, of William and Esther,	March —, 1705-6.
28	BARKER Robert, of Caleb, and Ann,	March 27, 1712.
228	" Jerusha, of Peleg and Ruamy,	April 12, 1747.
228	" Richard Rennals,	July 7, 1746.
228	" Peleg,	Feb. 11, 1748.

228	BARKER Benjamin, of Peleg and Ruamy,	Nov. 23, 1749.
228	" Charles,	Jan. 1, 1752.
228	" Esther,	Feb. 26, 1753.
228	" Eunice,	May 22, 1754.
228	" Deborah,	June 24, 1756.
Note.—Also read 1-28.		
1-41	" Robertson, of Peleg, Jr., and Mary,	March 18, 1766.
1-41	" Robertson,	d. Feb. 6, 1779.
1-41	" Mary,	March 18, 1766.
1-41	" Mary,	d. Oct. 20, 1767.
1-41	" Peleg,	(sic.) Jan. 28, 1769.
1-41	" Charles,	(sic.) Dec. 28, 1769.
1-41	" Daniel,	Dec. 22, 1771.
1-41	" Daniel,	d. Jan. 30, 1772.
1-41	" Daniel Wilcox,	(sic.) Feb. 11, 1776.
1-41	" Ruamy,	(sic.) March 20, 1776.
1-41	" Sally,	Dec. 25, 1778.
1-41	" William,	May 7, 1781.
1-62	" Daniel, of Daniel W. and Elizabeth,	May 8, 1802.
1-62	" Mary Ann,	Nov. 12, 1804.
1-62	" Elizabeth Almy,	Jan. 27, 1807.
1-62	" Peleg,	May 18, 1808.
1-86	" William F., of Abraham and Ruth,	March 14, 1808.
1-86	"	July 13, 1806.
2-30	" Alexander, died in his 62d year,	June 11, 1848.
2-53	" Alexander, of Alexander and Francis R.,	June 16, 1848.
2-27	" Alexander,	d. Jan. 11, 1848.
1-98	BARLOW Anson, of Levi and Rachel; b. Falmouth, Mass.	March 5, 1773.
5	BARNEY, son of Jonathan and Sarah	April 2, 1704.
94	" John, of Israel,	recorded Dec. 9, 1734.
103	BASSETT Mary, of William and Mary,	Aug. 31, 1737.
1-39	BAYLEY Elizabeth, of Thomas and Margaret,	Jan. 17, 1721-2.
1-39	" Susannah,	July 26, 1727.
1-39	" Richard,	June 25, 1732.
1-39	" Rebecca,	Aug. 26, 1740.
167	BEEBE —, wife of Samuel,	d. Oct. 8, 1737.
162	" Daniel, of Daniel and Hannah	—, 1741-2.
162	" Sarah,	—, 1743-4.
218	BEEBE Sarah, of Charles and Hannah,	April 16, 1740.
218	" Henry,	April, —.
218	" Mary,	May 10, 1743-4.
23	BELCHER Benjamin, of Benjamin and Phebe,	Nov. 7, 1704.
23	" Phebe,	June 11, 1708.
23	" Edward,	Aug. 24, 1711.
226	BELL Jennett, of John and Mary,	Nov. 24, 1765.
226	" dau.,	May —, 1767.
226	" Tonga,	March —, 1769.
226	" son,	Sept. —, 1770.
226	" dau.,	May 29, 1772.
36	BENNETT, son of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 6, 1713.
36	" son,	—, 1716.
160	" Batchelor, of Cornelius and Ruth,	April 10, 1742.
160	" Philip,	April 10, 1745.
1-36	BENSON Martin, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1741.
136	" William Collins,	Jan. 30, 1742.
136	" John,	June 20, 1744.
136	" Gardiner, of William and Frances,	Aug. 15, 1747.
136	" George,	Aug. 20, 1751.
91	BERKELEY Henry, of Rev. George, and Ann,	May 6, 1729.
124	BINGHAM, son of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Feb. 8, 1696-7.
15	BISSEL, son of Harry and Sarah,	March —, 1708.
241	" Hannah, of Job,	—, —.
241	" Sarah,	—, 1730.
241	" Isaac,	Sept. 18, 1732.
241	" Job,	July 14, 1736.

241	BISSEL	Susannah, of Job,	Sept. —.
2-41	"	William,	Jan. 24, 1741.
87	"	dau. of Job and Anne,	March 2, 1728-9.
87	"	dau.,	Nov. 30, 1738.
24	BLACKWELL	Sarah, of Nathaniel and Johanna,	June 26, 1712.
226	BLISS	Marcy,	Oct. 25, 16—.
226	"	George,	Oct. 25, 16—.
226	"	John, of George and Sarah,	March 17, 1720.
226	"	George,	d. Aug. 31, 1767.
1-88	"	Elizabeth Eyres, of Thomas Ward and Sarah C.,	Oct. 2, 1784.
1-88	"	Barbara Phillips,	March 14, 1786.
1-88	"	Benjamin Thurston,	March 20, 1788.
1-88	"	Sarah Thurston,	Sept. 11, 1790.
1-88	"	Thomas Ward,	Nov. 13, 1792.
1-88	"	Ebenezer David,	Dec. 29, 1796.
1-36	"	Henry, of Clarke and Abigail,	Feb. 13, 1791.
1-36	"	Charles Spooner,	Oct. 13, 1792.
1-36	"	Mary,	July 30, 1795.
1-36	"	Abigail,	March 31, 1797.
1-36	"	Peggy,	Nov. 18, 1798.
1-36	"	Peggy,	d. March 7, 1799.
1-36	"	Clarke,	Feb. 7, 1800.
1-36	"	Margaret,	April 22, 1802.
1-36	"	Susannah,	April 25, 1804.
1-36	"	Susannah, 2d,	Oct. 7, 1805.
1-36	"	Hannah,	Oct. 4, 1807.
1-73	BLIVEN	Joseph Southwick, of Henry,	Sept. 1, 1793.
1-73	"	Sally,	Dec. 13, 1796.
211	BONNER	John, of Alexander and Sarah, bap.	Sept. 4, 1742.
211	"	Alexander, bap.	Aug. —, 1743.
211	"	Elizabeth, bap.	March 20, 1745.
211	"	George, bap.	July 20, 1746.
93	BORDIN	Charles, of Charles and Ann, b. — 18, —; died —, 1738.	—, 1737-8.
236	"	Amey,	May —, —.
236	"	William,	Sept 30, —.
236	"	Ann,	March 7, 1742-3.
236	"	Winchels,	Nov. 27, 1744.
236	"	Mary,	— 15, 1748.
236	"	Stephen,	Oct. 26, 1749.
236	"	Charles,	Sept. 18, 1750.
236	"	Charles d.	April 25, 1751.
236	"	Freelove,	June 12, 1752, d. next day.
236	"	Barbara,	July 12, 1753.
236	"	Peleg,	March 8, 1757.
236	"	Richard,	Nov. —, 1759.
236	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 20, 1742.
115	"	Elizabeth, of Abraham and Martha.	Nov. 15, 1744.
115	"	Joseph,	Dec. 10, —.
115	"	Joseph, d.	Dec. —, 1748.
115	"	Sarah,	Dec. —, —.
115	"	Abraham,	June 9, 1753.
115	"	Abraham, d.	June 2, 1753.
115	"	dau.	— 27, 1753.
115	"	Martha, wife of Abraham, d.	Sept. 17, 1749.
133	"	Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 10, 1770.
228	"	Mason, of Benjamin,	April 24, 1772.
228	"	Haile,	May 4, 1774.
228	"	William,	Sept. 27, 1707.
32	BOURSE	Peter, of Peter and Bathsheba,	April 2, 1729.
82	BOWCOTT	Mary, of Thomas and Mercy,	Nov. 27, 1732.
164	BRADFORD	John, of Theophilus and Ruth,	Sept. 5, 1736.
164	"	Mary,	Sept. 7, 1722.
70	BRAYTON	Bathsheba, of Israel,	March 11, 1723-4.
70	"	son,	June 3, 1744.
180	"	Content, of Benjamin and Hannah,	

186	BRAYTON	Patience, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1745 G.
180	"	James Wheaton,	Oct. 7, 1757.
Note.—First two born Tiverton.			
27	BRENTON	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Oct. 16, 1710.
128	"	—, of Jahleel and Fergus,	Aug.—, 1716.
128	"	Mary,	Nov. 24, 1719.
128	"	Mercy,	July 10, 1721.
128	"	Heart,	Feb. 26, 1723.
128	"	Martha,	Jan. 12, 1726.
128	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 3, 1727.
128	"	Jahleel,	Oct. 22, 1729.
128	"	—,	Dec. 3, 1730.
128	"	—,	Nov. 10, 1733.
128	"	—,	April 18, 1735.
128	"	—,	Nov. 2, 1736.
128	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 7, 1737.
92	"	Ja—, died Nov. 9, 1732.	
1-92	BRETTAIN	William, of William and Elizabeth,	March 6, 1786.
1-92	"	Margaretta,	April 15, 1787.
1-92	"	Eliza,	March 9, 1790.
1-92	"	Eliza,	d. Aug. 23, 1791.
1-92	"	Eliza, 2d,	Sept. 17, 1793.
1-92	"	Eliza, 2d,	d. Sept. 16, 1794.
1-92	"	Nathan'el Mumford,	May 22, 1795.
1-92	"	Eliza, 3d,	Aug. 21, 1798.
1-92	"	John Henry,	Jan. 15, 1803.
1-92	"	John Henry,	d. July 16, 1803.
1-92	"	John Henry, 2d,	Sept. 15, 1805.
1-92	"	John Henry, 2d,	d. Sept. 19, 1805.
1-115	"	Mary Ann, of William and Ann,	Sept. 26, 1805.
1-115	"	William Audley,	April 8, 1811.
1-115	"	John Price,	May 16, 1813.
73	BREWER	Hannah, of John and Ann,	Aug. 19, 1706.
73	"	John,	March 22, 1708.
73	"	Rebecca,	July 11, 1710.
73	"	Ann,	July 6, 1712.
73	"	Thomas,	Jan. 28, —.
73	"	Mary,	May —, —.
73	"	Sarah,	—, —, —.
152	BRIDGES	John, of Robert and Hope,	Aug. 1, 1739.
152	"	James,	March 24, 1747-8.
2-9	BROOKS	Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 11, 1733-4.
1-81	BROWNE	Harriet, of Sylvester and Sarah W.,	Aug. 1, 1805.
1-81	"	William,	Jan. 2, 1807.
1-81	"	Henry Mumford,	June 19, 1808.
1-81	"	Jonathan Wilou,	May 2, 1810.
1-81	"	Henry Mumford, 2d,	April 28, 1812.
1-81	"	Hannah Wilson,	March 2, 1815.
1-81	"	Sarah Wilson,	Oct. 2, 1818.
62	BROWN	Mary, of John, of Swansey, Mass.,	Nov. 21, 1697.
170	"	Son of John and Mary,	— 11, —.
212	"	Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah,	Oct. 8, 1738.
212	"	Pendlope,	Dec. —.
212	"	Sarah,	April 1, 1744.
212	"	Daniel,	—, —.
212	"	William,	April 23, 1748.
1-107	"	Sarah Ann, of John and Fanny,	Sept. 29, 1810.
1-107	"	Jane,	Jan. 5, 1812.
1-107	"	Lo. Isa,	May 5, 1814.
1-107	"	Frances,	May 12, 1816.
1-107	"	Rebecca,	July 7, 1818.
1-107	"	Eleanor,	Dec. 14, 1820.
1-107	"	George,	Aug. 14, 1823.
170	BRUFF	Mary, of William and Mary,	Aug. 24, 17—.

100	BRYER Joseph, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1730.
100	" Jonathan,	Dec. 5, 1732.
114	BUCKMASTER Abiah, of William, and Hannah,	June 29, 1753.
144	" Elizabeth Olive,	Sept. 26, 1755.
2-4	BUDLONG Syria, of Rhodes A. and Betsey,	Dec. 25, 1833.
2-6	" Edward Forrester,	June 11, 1841.
16	BULL Jirah, of Jirah and Godsgift,	—, 1682.
16	" son,	Sept. 5, 1685.
16	" son,	—, 1688.
42	" Nathan, of Ezekiel, and Elizabeth,	Nov. 30, 1711.
95	" Jirah, of Henry and Martha,	Jan. 23, 1720.
95	" Martha, wife of Henry, died,	Feb. 11, 1720.
95	" Joseph, of Henry. and Phebe,	Sept. 29, 1722.
95	" Ann,	—, 25, 1723.
100	" son,	Dec. 10, 1725.
100	" Mary,	April 18, 1728.
100	" Peleg,	Nov. 6, 1730.
100	" Henry,	Dec. 18, 1732.
100	" John,	Sept. 18, 1734.
100	" William,	Oct. —, 1740.
100	" Godsgift, of Benjamin Content,	Aug. —, 1729.
17	" Phebe, of Henry, and Phebe,	Sept. 22, 1738.
233	" Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Sept. 21, 1747.
233	" Joseph,	d. Oct. 11, 17—.
233	" Sarah,	April 19, 1750.
233	" Sarah,	d. Sept. 3, 1750.
233	" Peleg,	Aug. 1, 1752.
233	" Peleg,	d. Sept. —, 1752.
233	" Daniel,	Sept. 16, 1753.
233	" Daniel,	d. Nov. 13, 1753.
15	" Elizabeth, of Ezekiel, —, —.	
1-114	BURDICK Benjamin Lake, of Capt. Isaiah and Mary,	Oct. 9, 1822.
1-114	" Amey Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1824.
2-52	" Rhoda, of Stephen, and Mary A.,	Oct. 13, 1854.
92	BURGESS Aaron, of Abraham and Sarah,	April 23, 1694.
3	" son,	May 7, 1689.
29	" son of James and Rebecca,	May 30, 1713.
106	BURROUGHS William, of Samuel and Mary,	Jan. 1, 1742.
106	" Samuel, and Mary, 2w.,	Nov. 6, 1746.
106	" Peleg,	June 5, 1748.
106	" John,	April 16, 1750.
106	" Mary,	Feb. 3, 1752.
243	" Abigail, of William and Elizabeth,	July 11, 1743.
243	" son,	July 4, 1745.
243	" dau.,	May 6, 1747.
243	" dau.,	Jan. 6, 1749.
243	" dau.,	July 3, 1750.
243	" dau.,	June 11, 1752.
147	" Ezekiel, of James and Martha,	Sept. 30, 1753.
147	" Mary,	Sept. 25, 1756.
147	" Martha,	Sept. 25, 1758.

C

1-24	CABELLEE George, of Martin and Alice,	March 24, 1782.
1-24	" Alice,	Oct. 1, 1784.
1-24	" Martin,	Feb. 11, 1787.
1-24	" Adelaide,	June 6, 1793.
1-24	" Alice Ann,	Aug. 11, 1795.
111	CAHOONE John, of Joseph and Sarah,	May 1, 1743.
168	CALLENDER Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	July —, 1730.
168	" Mary,	Dec. 10, 1731.
168	" John,	Jan. 12, 1733-4.
168	" John,	d. Oct. 22, 1734.

168	CALLENDER John, 2d, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 1735.
168	" Elias,	Dec. 27, 1737.
168	" Elisha,	July 17, 1738.
168	" Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1739-40.
168	" Abigail,	April —, 1741.
168	" John,	d. Jan. 26, 1747-8.
237	CAMPBELL Arnold, of John and Mary,	Dec. 11, 1734.
237	" John,	Aug. 30, 1737.
106	" Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah,	June 25, 1750.
106	" Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1751.
106	" James,	Dec. 23, 1753.
32	CARD Joseph, of Joseph and Hope,	Oct. 5, 1712.
32	" Phebe,	May 6, 1714.
32	" Joseph,	—, 1716.
32	" Hope,	—, 1716.
144	CAREY Alice Pitman, of John and Martha,	May 27, —.
144	" Moses Clarke Pitman,	Oct. 21, 1757.
163	CARPENTER John, of Nathan, and Mary,	May 3, 1744.
163	" Jerusha,	Dec. 27, 1745.
163	" Benjamin,	Aug. 16, 1752.
174	" Richard, of Richard and Ruth,	Oct. 3, 1757.
174	" Elizabeth,	June 7, 1759.
174	" Mary,	June 8, 1761.
174	" Andrew,	July 24, 1762.
174	" Andrew,	d. Sept. 28, 1765.
174	" Jabez,	April 17, 1764.
174	" Samuel,	Aug. 25, d. Sept. 17, 1765.
126	CARR Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,	July 28, 1722.
128	" Ebenezer,	Oct. 2, 1735.
128	" John,	Oct. 6, 1738.
164	" Samuel, of Caleb and Elizabeth,	— 13, —.
164	" Caleb,	—, —.
164	" William,	Jan. 27, 1745-6.
164	" Wait,	June 20, —.
164	" John,	—, —.
164	" Walter Clarke,	—, —.
164	" Philip,	—, —.
180	" William,	d. — 12, —.
180	" Walter Clarke,	d. Aug. —.
180	" Philip,	d. June 30, —.
180	" Nicholas,	d. Oct. 17, —.
180	" Patience,	July 20, 1755.
180	" Patience,	d. Aug. 4, 1755.
180	" Bailey,	Oct. 4, 1756.
180	" Bailey,	d. Nov. 2, 1756.
180	" Ebenezer,	Jan. —, 1758.
180	" Peter Greene,	Feb. 27, 1759.
180	" Peter Greene,	d. Aug. 16, 1759.
180	" Ann,	Nov. 5, 1760.
180	" Ann,	d. March 13, 1761.
180	" Deliverance,	March 19, 1762.
180	" Deliverance,	d. Sept. 7, 1762.
180	" Greene Easton,	Sept. 24, 1763.
180	" William Pitt,	July 7, 1766.
197	" Mary, of Robert and Mary,	Feb. 11, 1749-50.
197	" Mehitable,	Oct. 24, 1750.
197	" Abigail,	Jan. 16, 1756.
197	" Robert,	Nov. 30, 1757.
197	" Job,	May 15, 1762.
120	" Mary, of Samuel and Danaries,	Nov. 25, 17—.
120	" Hannah,	Nov. 26, 1751.
120	" Comfort,	Jan. 13, 1754.
120	" Samuel,	Sept. 26, 1756.
120	" Ebenczer,	Sept. 26, 1760.
120	" Abigail,	Aug. 22, 1766.

227	CARR	John, of John and Mary,	April 12, 1762.
227	"	Mary,	June 13, 1763.
227	"	Sarah,	May 29, 1765.
227	"	Samuel,	Sept. 24, 1766.
227	"	Caleb Arnold,	—, 1768.
227	"	Abigail,	Sept. 4, 1771.
227	"	Comfort,	July 15, 1773.
216	"	Robert Robinson, of Ebenezer and Phebe,	Jan. 12, 1767.
216	"	Samuel,	Jan. 15, 1769.
216	"	Abigail,	Dec. 2, 1771.
1-16	"	Caleb, 3d, of Samuel C. and Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1768.
1-16	"	Mary,	Dec. 17, 1771.
1-16	"	Sarah,	July 13, 1776.
1-16	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1778.
1-16	"	John,	Jan. 29, 1781.
1-16	"	John, 2d,	Sept. 11, 1782.
1-16	"	Wait,	Sept. 16, 1784.
1-16	"	Sarah, his wife, died Sept. 30, 1784.	
1-16	"	William Phillips, of Samuel C. and Ann, 2d wife,	Oct. 11, 1793.
124	"	Patience, of John and Mary, —,	
2-57	"	Phebe Bull, of David King Carr, died aged 42 years,	July 30, 1848.
59	CARTWRIGHT	Bryant, of Edward and Ruth,	Sept. 30, 1711.
59	"	Asher,	Sept. 10, 1713.
59	"	Cyrus,	June 1, 1715.
59	"	Samuel,	Feb. 24, 1717-8.
59	"	Gideon,	Jan. 19, 1719-20.
59	"	Ruth,	Feb. 3, 1721-2.
59	"	Eliza,	Sept. 12, 1723.
Note.—Last 3 born in Nantucket, Mass.			
35	CARY	Rebecca, of James and Bridget,	— 17, 1707.
35	"	Seth,	Sept. 5, 1708.
35	"	Peleg,	March 6, 1710.
35	"	Bridget,	Feb. 4, 1711-2.
35	"	Eliz,	Sept. 4, 17—.
35	"	James,	Oct. 7, 17—.
161	CASEY	Mary, of John and Elizabeth,	12m. —, 1719-20.
161	"	Elizabeth,	4m. —, —.
161	"	John,	9m. 30, 1729.
161	"	John,	d. 2m. 28, 1730.
161	"	Rebecca,	1m. 2, 173—.
161	"	Rebecca,	d. 3m. 12, 173—.
161	"	Sarah,	10m. 4, 1732.
161	"	Hannah,	11m. 29, 1733.
161	"	Amey,	8m. 3, 1735.
161	"	John,	1m. 9, 1738-9.
14	"	Thomas, of Adam and Mary,	—.
14	"	Silas,	—.
1-61	CASTOFF	Catherine, of Henry and Mehitable,	June 24, 1800.
2-60	CASWELL	Mercy, first wife of William, died aged 49 years,	July 20, 1818.
2-60	"	Mary, second wife of William, died aged 77 years,	Jan. 5, 1849.
2-60	"	William, died aged 87 years, 1 month, 29 days,	Aug. 11, 1852.
2-60	"	Elizabeth, of William and Mercy, died, aged 62 y. 6m.,	Jan. 22, 1869.
2-60	"	William, of William and Mercy, died, aged 75 y. 5 m.,	July 16, 1869.
49	CHACE	Rachel, of James and Rachel,	Aug. 30, 1712.
49	"	James,	July 31, 1715.
49	"	Brown,	March 13, 1717-8.
81	"	Sarah, of John and Ann,	Sept. 29, 1718.
81	"	Elizabeth,	March 10, 1719-20.
81	"	Samuel,	July 30, 1722.
81	"	John,	Nov. 1, 1726.
81	"	William,	Jan. 1, 1732-3.
158	"	Constant, of Constant and Ruth,	July 26, 1769.
1-121	"	Lewis, of Benjamin and Abby,	Dec. 4, 1804.
1-121	"	Abby,	Jan. 14, 1807.

1-121	CHACE Vienna, of Benjamin and Abby,	Dec. 9, 1810.
1-121	" Amella,	July 18, 1812.
1-121	" Angelina,	March 30, 1814.
1-121	" Elizabeth Smith,	Jan. 19, 1819.
1-121	" Benjamin Homer,	April 8, 1822.
30	CHADWICK, son of John and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1713.
45	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 13, 1711.
54	" Sarah,	March 11, 1721-2.
175	CHAFFEE John, of John and Ruth,	Sept. 30, 1762.
175	" Ezra,	Dec. 15, 1764.
175	" Ruth,	April 22, 1768.
1-113	" Sally Monroe, of Otis and Almy,	April 17, 1802.
1-113	" Nicholas Underwood,	Oct. 14, 1803.
1-113	" Otis Hollyburton,	Jan. 19, 1805.
1-113	" Amey Underwood,	Sept. 24, 1806.
1-113	" Edward Otis,	May 7, 1808.
1-113	" Mary Ann,	Dec. 31, 1809.
1-113	" Eveline Jane,	Aug. 21, 1811.
1-113	" Elizabeth Webb,	May 27, 1813.
1-113	" Otis Jacob,	Jan. 13, 1815.
1-113	" Nathan Munroe,	June 6, 1816.
1-113	" Henry Worthington,	March 1, 1818.
1-113	" Caroline Maudslai,	Sept. 24, 1819.
1-113	" Laura Sophia,	April 15, 1821.
1-113	" Hannah Mary,	Aug. 9, 1822.
1-113	" Charles Henry,	April 4, 1824.
2-20	" Louisa Sophia, of Nathan and Harriet,	Jan. 5, 1840.
2-20	" Mary Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1841.
2-20	" Amey,	Dec. 30, 1843.
2-25	" Charles Henry,	May 16, 1847.
160	CHAFFIN Elizabeth, of George, and Anna,	Feb. 10, 1743-4.
167	CHOLONER John, of Monien,	—, —, —.
167	" William,	— 18, 1731.
167	" Sarah,	Nov. 21, 1733.
219	" Mynion of Mynion, dec. and Phebe,	April 22, 1749.
136	" John, of John, and Martha,	bap. March 7, 1748.
136	" William,	bap. July 17, 1749.
136	" Brenton,	Nov. 30, 1751.
136	" Francis,	Nov. 5, 1754.
136	" Francis,	d. Nov. 22, 1754.
136	" James,	July 17, 1756.
136	" James,	d. Nov. 26, 1756.
118	CHAMPLAIN Hannah, of Jabez, and Hannah,	Aug. 24, 1751.
118	" George Stiles,	April 5, 1753.
232	" Margaret, of Christopher and Margaret,	Sept. 11, 1764.
232	" Christopher, Jr.,	April 12, 1768.
232	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 21, 1769.
Note, Also recorded 1-48,		
174	CHANDLER John Simpkins, of William, and Mary,	March 16, 1766.
227	CHANTAT John, of Port au Prince,, W. I,	d. Nov. 17, 1771.
33	CHAPLAIN William, of Joseph, and Bathsheba,	March —, 1707.
33	" Moses,	June —, —.
33	" Joseph,	—, —, —.
200	CHAPMAN Elizabeth, of Handley and Jane,	Feb. 19, —.
200	" John,	July 21, 1742.
200	" Margaret,	July 17, 1743.
200	" John,	Dec. —, 1744.
200	" Katherine,	Nov. 11, 1746.
200	" Handley,	Oct. 9, 1748.
200	" Rebecca,	Nov. 25, 1750.
200	" Thomas Handley	Jan. 17, 1752.
200	" William Allen,	Nov. 8, 1757.
138	CHILD Timothy, of Jeremiah and Susanna,	Feb. 2, 1753.
138	" Nathan,	Nov. 11, 1764.
1-96	CHURCH Benjamin B., of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Oct. 25, 1775.

10, 61	CLARKE Joseph of Cary and Ann,	Oct. 20, 1694.
10, 61	" Cary,	Sept. 20, 1696.
10, 61	" Ann,	Sept. 8, 1698.
10, 61	" Mary,	Aug. 8, 1700.
10, 61	" Caleb,	May 22, 1703.
61	" Jonathan,	Aug. 12, 1705.
61	" William,	Jan. 15, 1707.
61	" Ellsha,	May 6, 1709.
61	" Samuel,	Oct. 1, —.
61	" Margaret,	Oct. 24, —.
61	" Hutchinson,	May 1, —.
61	" James,	Feb. —, —.
4	" Jonathan, of Richard and Hannah,	Sept. 15, 1695.
4	" Hannah,	July —, 1697.
92	" Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Nov. 23, 1695.
5	" —, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	March 5, 1701-2.
6	" Martha, of William,	Feb. 13, 1702.
11	" Francis, of James and Mary,	Feb. 7, 1744.
11	" John, of James and Mary,	July —, 1707.
11	" Son,	July 14, 1711.
33	" James (of Portsmouth),	Dec. 14, 1714.
75	" Abigail, of John and Abigail,	Aug. 1, 1725.
75	" Samuel,	Oct. 5, 1727.
95	" Sarah, of John and Mary,	Jan. 25, 173—.
95	" John,	Aug. 4, 1733.
95	" Joseph,	Dec. 20, 1735.
129	" Mary, of Benjamin and Grizzell,	Sept. 17, 1735.
129	" Peleg,	May 26, 1738.
129	" Elizabeth,	May 31, 1739.
176	" Hart, of Sherman and Katherine,	March 6, 1757.
176	" Katherine,	Dec. 4, 1759.
176	" Sherman,	Oct. 4, 1761.
176	" Dan.,	Aug. 2, 1763.
176	" Ruth,	Jan. 6, 1765.
197	" Rebecca Redwood, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Aug. 3, 1762.
99	" —, of John and Ruth,	May 25, —.
99	" dau.,	Feb. 20, —.
99	" son,	May —, —.
99	" dau.,	—, —.
99	" William,	March —, —.
1-38	" Samuel Ward, of Ethan and Anne, b. Westerly,	Oct. 17, 1778.
1-38	" Ray,	Feb. 13, 1782.
1-38	" Anna,	Nov. 8, 1733.
1-46	" Joseph, died aged 73y. 1m. 5d.,	Oct. 8, 1792.
1-102	" Desire, of George and Desire,	March 13, 1801.
1-102	" Desire, of George and Desire,	d. Aug. 19, 1803.
1-102	" Desire Ann,	Feb. 25, 1804.
1-102	" John Bliven,	July 8, 1806.
1-102	" William Alfred,	Nov. 25, 1807.
1-102	" James Madison,	Aug. 2, 1809.
1-102	" Almira Elizabeth,	May 22, 1811.
1-102	" Emeline Frances,	Oct. 3, 1813.
1-102	" George Washington,	April 5, 1816.
92	CODDINGTON William, of Thomas and Priscilla,	Nov. 2, 1684.
16	" —, March —, 1708 (?).	
16	" Susanua, of William and Content,	May 30, 1708.
16	" William,	Oct. 8, 1710.
16	" Edward,	July 30, 1712.
16	" Thomas,	Dec. 4, 1715.
16	" Nathaniel,	June 22, 1717.
16	" Arnold,	July 4, 1718.
16	" Content,	July 4, 1718.
35	" Nathaniel, of William,	—, 1717.
38	" Arnold, of William and Content,	July 4, 1718.
84	" Ann, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Hope,	Feb. 19, 1720-1.

84	CODDINGTON John, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Hope,	Dec. 28, 1724.
84	" Catherine,	Aug. 27, 1726.
84	" Mary,	Dec. 21, 1728.
85	" Content, of Col. William and Jane,	April 12, 1724.
65	" Content,	bap. April 19, 1724.
85	" Esther,	Jan. 21, 1726-7.
65	" John,	Oct. 28, 1728.
65	" Jane,	March 29, 1730.
65	" Francis,	Feb. 2, 1731-2.
65	" Ann,	May 30, 1734.
139	" Hope, of Nathaniel,	June 18, 1733.
139	" James,	Jan. 19, 1735-6.
139	" Susanna,	Jan. 12, 1736-7.
139	" Edward,	April 12, —.
139	" Elizabeth,	April 23, 1739.
137	" Mary, of William and Penelope,	Oct. 21, 1740.
137	" Mary,	d. Dec. 16, 1740.
137	" Roger Goulding,	Feb. 17, 1744-5.
137	" Roger Goulding,	d. May 23, 1745.
137	" Nathaniel,	—.
137	" William,	June 16, 1750.
137	" William,	d. Aug. 12, 1750.
137	" Elizabeth,	July 12, 1751.
138	" Edward,	Aug. 19, 1752.
135	" Edward,	d. May 25, 1753.
111	" Penelope, wife of William, died,	Sept. 6, 1777.
23	" William, of William and Content,	Oct. 8, —.
101	CODNER Ann, of William,	May 25, 17—.
39	COGGESHALL Thomas, of Joshua and Sarah,	April 25, 1688.
19	" Patience, of — and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1710.
19	" Alce,	Aug. —, 1717.
19	" James,	—.
229	" James, of Benjamin, and Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1712.
229	" Hannah, wife of James,	June —, 1721.
229	" Sarah, of James and Hannah,	Dec. 4, 1737.
229	" Mary,	Aug. 15, —.
229	" Patience,	April 24, —.
229	" Benjamin,	March 2, —.
229	" Rebecca,	July 29, 1745.
229	" Hannah,	Aug. 3, 1747.
229	" Katherine,	Sept. 1, 1749.
229	" Alice,	Aug. 20, 1752.
229	" Ruth,	Sept. 29, 1753.
229	" Susannah,	April 27, 1755.
229	" Content,	Nov. 14, 1756.
19	" Rebecca, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Dec. 14, 1721.
19	" Ruth,	—.
63	" John, of Thomas and Sarah,	Oct. 20, 1718.
63	" John,	d. May 27, 1736.
63	" Sarah,	Jan. —, 1720-1.
63	" Samuel,	Feb. 23, 172—.
77	" Bathsheba,	June 18, 1725.
53	" Alice, of Benjamin and Sarah,	July 17, 1719.
83	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1728-9.
88	" Edward, of Peter and Elizabeth,	March 8, 1728-9.
117	" John, of Thomas and Austress,	Oct. 27, 1736.
117	" John,	d. Jan. 10, 1736-7.
1-77	" William,	Nov. 27, 1746.
1-77	" Elizabeth Moore, his wife,	June 7, 1748.
1-77	" Elizabeth,	d. July 5, 1799.
1-77	" David Moore,	Feb. 26, 1772.
1-77	" Mary Tripp,	Dec. 15, 1773.
1-77	" William,	May 24, 1775.
1-77	" Rebecca Chapman,	June 20, 1777.
1-77	" Susanna Moore,	Feb. 28, 1779.

1-77	COGGESHALL Sarah Billings, of Thomas and Austress,	Dec. 26, 1780.
1-77	" Mary Tripp,	April 26, 1783.
1-77	" Ann Cranston,	Sept. 21, 1784.
201	" John Jepson, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Sept. 28, 1753.
201	" Benjamin Wilson, of Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth, 3d wife, Oct. 27, 1756.	
201	" Nathaniel,	July 21, 1759.
201	" Elizabeth Jepson,	Feb. 26, 1763.
201	" Sarah,	Feb. 24, 1765.
201	" Thomas Cranston,	Jan. 25, 1766.
201	" Freegift,	July 26, 1768.
198	" Mary, of Caleb and Phebe,	Aug. 31, 1763.
198	" Abigail,	April 20, 1767.
198	" Joseph,	Aug. —, 1770.
1-109	" James Monroe, of James and Eliza,	April 17, 1819.
1-109	" Benjamin Lawton,	July 5, 1821.
1-109	" Eliza Hannah,	June 30, 1826.
230	COHEN Charles, of Zachariah and Eleanor,	April 10, 1736.
230	" William,	March 17, 1742.
230	" Abigail,	Aug. 13, 1745.
1-96	COIT Richard Mumford, of John and Mary,	March 11, 1785.
1-109	COLEMAN Abby Pitman, of Rev. Ebenezer and Abby,	Oct. 14, 1819.
1-109	" Susan,	Nov. 29, 1820.
1-109	" Emily,	May 30, 1823.
1-109	" Elizabeth,	June 14, 1824.
27	COLLINS Sylvester, of Arnold and Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1688.
27	" Sarah,	Aug. 13, 1690.
27	" Arnold,	Feb. 2, 1692-3.
27	" Elizabeth,	June 28, 1695.
27	" Henry,	March 25, 1699.
21	" Anna, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1698.
21	" Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1700.
21	" William,	— 16, 1701.
21	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 28, 1709.
207	" Mary, of John and Mary,	Jan. 6, 1763.
207	" John Avery,	Nov. 5, 1764.
1-43	" Mary, (colored servants.)	
1-43	" Cuff,	May 6, 1773.
1-43	" Thomas,	July 22, 1776.
1-43	" Hannibal,	May 1, 1781.
1-43	" Lucinda,	Oct. 9, 1784.
1-43	" Sambo,	April 12, 1787.
1-43	" Jenny,	March 4, 1795.
71	COMER John, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1726-7.
34	COOK John, of Peleg and Sarah.	Sept. 30, 1711.
34	" dau.,	May 1, 1713.
34	" Jane,	Dec. 21, 1714.
85	" Mary, of Joseph and Hannah,	June 5, 1718.
85	" Joseph,	Feb. 7, 1719-20.
85	" Rebecca,	March 21, 1721-2.
85	" Constant,	July 16, —.
85	" Paul,	Oct. 19, —.
85	" Paul, d.	Nov. 6, 1726.
85	" Joseph, Sr., died	Oct. 29, 1726.
1-53	" David Godfrey, of Clarke and Dorcas,	Sept. 6, 1792.
1-53	" dau.	Dec. 24, 1793.
1-53	" dau. d.	Dec. 26, 1793.
1-53	" George Irish,	Dec. 14, 1794.
1-53	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1796.
1-53	" Charles Clarke,	Aug. 21, 1798.
1-53	" Hannah,	Aug. 3, 1801.
1-53	" William Tilley,	June 19, 1802.
1-53	" Henry Hudson,	May 20, 1804.
166	COREY William, of Caleb and Hannah,	July 21, 1750.
1-86	" Mary Brown, of Caleb and Hannah,	March 5, 1806.

1-86	COREY Sally, of Caleb and Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1808.
1-86	" Lydia Tillinghast,	July 18, 1811.
1-86	" Hannah Amanda,	July 10, 1814.
119	CORNELL Sarah, of Thomas and Rachel,	July 19, 1747.
119	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 21, 1749.
1-83	" Stephen, of Oliver and Hannah,	June 21, 1797.
2-21	" Stephen Northam, of Stephen and Harriet,	Sept. 22, 1826.
2-21	" Hannah Elizabeth,	June 30, 1829.
2-21	" Oliver (b. New London, Conn.),	March 10, 1832.
2-21	" Sarah Harwood,	April 12, 1837.
2-21	" Sarah Harwood,	d. June 25, 1844.
2-21	" Ellen Grinnell,	March 29, 1839.
2-21	" Harriet Earl (b. at New London, Conn.),	Nov. 2, 1842.
1-43	COWING James, of William and Abigail,	Nov. 27, 1767.
213	COWLEY Penelope Pelham, of Joseph and Penelope,	Nov. 15, 1742.
213	" Penelope,	bap. Nov. 21, 1742.
201	COZZENS Margaret, of Gregory and Mary,	May 22, 1760.
1-92	" John Henry Brittain, of John and Margaretta,	Jan. 13, 1805.
14	CRANSTON, dau. of Benjamin and Sarah,	March 7, 1701.
14	" son,	April —.
14	" dau.,	April 19, 1705.
14	" son,	Feb. 27, 1706-7.
17	" Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1707-8.
34	" Thomas, of Samuel, Jr.,	Oct. 30, 1710.
34	" Mary,	Jan. 29, 1712-3.
34	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1714-5.
80	" Ann, of William and Marian,	Dec. 4, 1715.
80	" Alice,	Sept. 26, 1717.
80	" Sarah,	Feb. 5, 1719.
80	" William,	March 19, 1721-2.
80	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 7, 1723-4.
80	" John,	Jan. 6, 1725-6.
80	" Martin,	Dec. 14, 1727.
175	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	Aug. 13, 1730.
175	" Rhoda,	Dec. 22, 1741.
175	" Thomas,	June, —.
164	" Thomas Coggeshall, of Benjamin and Bathsheba,	Feb. 13, 1744-5.
234	" John, of William and Frances,	May 6, 1752.
202	" Thomas, of Peleg and Sarah,	Dec. 13, 175—.
202	" Samuel,	April 12, 1752.
202	" Patience,	Aug. 29, 1753.
202	" Hannah,	Nov. 1, 1754.
202	" John,	Nov. 3, 1755.
202	" Peleg,	April 22, 1757.
202	" Elizabeth,	April 19, 1759.
202	" Rhoda,	May 20, 1761.
202	" James,	June 1, 1764.
202	" Nicholas,	Nov. 11, 1766.
1-83	" James, of Samuel and Rachel,	March 19, 1787.
1-83	" Mary,	Jan. 19, 1789.
104	CRANDALL Joseph, of Samuel and Margaret,	Nov. 24, 1731.
104	" Thomas,	Jan. 10, 1734.
104	" Mary,	— 16, 1735.
104	" Simeon,	—.
104	" Rebecca,	—.
104	" Ezekiel,	—.
104	" Hannah,	—.
106	CROSSMAN Hannah, of Seth and Hannah,	April 6, 1748.
106	" Abigail,	June 23, 1751.
106	" Seth,	Jan. 31, 1753.
106	" Peleg,	Oct. 31, 1754.
214	CROSSWALL George, of George and Mary,	Jan. 5, 1756.
8	CURTIS Nancy, of Holland and Elizabeth,	Nov. 15, 1696.
8	" Elizabeth,	July 23, 1698.
8	" Obedience Holland,	June 30, 1700.

D

1-47	DEVALLO, Children of Luis Rene Adrien Dagas Devallon, and Mary Francoise Pauline Dagas Davallon, his wife.	
1-47	" Adrienne Dagas,	May 8, 1791.
1-47	" Amelia Dagas,	April 1, 1795.
179	DARRELL William, of Thomas and Sarah,	Dec. 4, 1765.
38	DAVENPORT Mary, of Eleazer and Mary,	Dec. 25, 1714.
38	" Charles,	April 24, 1720.
38	" dan.,	— 7, 1724-5.
75	" Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Mary,	May 3, 1727.
75	" son,	Aug. 25, —.
75	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 172—.
75	" son,	— 4, 1734.
46	DAVIS John, of John and Mary,	Aug. 12, 1711.
46	" son,	Aug. 30, 1715.
46	" son,	d. Sept. 18, 1716.
46	" dan.,	April 24, 1717.
88	" John, of James and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1730.
114	" Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1734.
114	" Elizabeth,	d. — 3, 1744.
114	" Mary,	June 6, 1736.
114	" Mary,	June 6, 1738.
114	" Mary,	d. Sept. 19, 1743.
114	" John,	March 17, 1740-1.
114	" James,	May 28, 1743.
114	" Anne,	May 13, 1745.
114	" Edward,	March 17, 1746.
114	" William,	April 8, 1749.
114	" William,	d. Nov. 10, 1753.
114	" Mary,	Sept. 3, 1751.
114	" Mary,	d. Oct. 1, 1751.
114	" Peter,	Oct. 22, 1752.
114	" Peter,	d. Sept. 29, 1757.
114	" William,	March 12, 1756.
114	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 25, —.
146	" John, of Mary and Ann,	Nov. 9, 1763.
146	" John, of Mary and Ann,	d. June 14, 1764.
146	" John, 2d,	March 14, 1765.
146	" Preserved Fish,	March 9, 1766.
146	" Preserved Fish,	d. Aug. 4, 1766.
146	" May,	d. June 30, 1776.
1-111	" Phebe, of John Warner and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1799.
1-111	" Eliza,	May 23, 1802.
1-111	" John Warner,	April 21, 1804.
1-111	" Ann Maria,	Feb. 12, 1806.
1-111	" Henry Moore,	Dec. 6, 1809.
57	DEHANE Bathsheba, wife of Jacob,	d. Jan. —, 1722-3.
133	DENNIS Marcy, of Abraham and Rebecca	Aug. 10, 1739.
133	" Abraham,	Aug. 12, 1751.
155	DILLINGHAM Hannah, of Cornelius and Sarah,	Dec. 2, 1748.
155	" Edward,	Jan. 2, 1750.
156	" William,	Oct. 14, 1751.
156	" Samuel,	May 29, 1753.
156	" Sarah,	Oct. 21, 1755.
156	" Remembrance,	Nov. 23, 1758.
47	DILL Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	May 6, 1718.
2-26	DOLBEAR Amos Emerson, of Samuel and Eliza G.,	Nov. 10, 1837.
2-26	" Samuel,	Sept. 3, 1839.
2-25	" Eliza Godfrey, wife of Samuel,	d. Dec. 1, 1847.
219	DOUBLEDAY Elijah, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 27, 1763.
219	" Dorcas,	Oct. 25, 1765.
219	" Lydia,	Aug. 5, 1767.
219	" Benjamin,	Feb. 2, 1769.

219	DOUBLEDAY Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	d. Nov. 28, 1771.
219	" Deborah,	June 5, 177—
1-76	DOWNING Rachel, of William and Merebah,	March 29, 1794.
1-76	" Mary Ann,	April 2, 1796.
1-55	" Mary, wife of Henry,	d. — — — —
1-104	" John Wheeler, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1810.
1-104	" George Albro,	Dec. 6, 1812.
1-104	" George Albro,	d. Aug. 24, 1816.
1-104	" Mary Ann Fenney,	Nov. 18, 1814.
1-104	" Elizabeth, Albro,	Dec. 24, 1816.
1-104	" Susan Louisa,	Dec. 17, 1818.
1-104	" George, Albro,	Dec. 30, 1820.
1-104	" Benjamin,	Dec. 28, 1822.
1-104	" Benjamin,	drowned Sept. 1, 1827.
1-104	Sarah Jane,	Jan. 7, 1825.
1-104	" William Henry,	Dec. 2, 1826.
1-104	" Benjamin,	Jan. 14, 1829.
1-104	" Benjamin,	d. June 25, 1833.
1-104	" Caroline Matilda,	May 4, 1831.
1-104	" Caroline Matilda,	d. June 9, 1835.
1-104	" Benjamin Franklin,	Feb. 24, 1834.
1-110	" William Henry, of Benjamin, killed by explosion of a steam boiler at Stamford, Conn.,	Aug. 30, 1847.
	Note—Left a wife, Mary E., and one child, Sarah Elizabeth, aged then about 2 years.	
57	DRINKWATER Warren, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1700.
25	DUNBAE Thankful, of — and Mercy,	Jan. 31, —.
25	" Mercy,	May 30, 1713.
183	DUNHAM Daniel, of Daniel and Aigail,	June —, 1738.
183	" John Duckworth,	— 15, 1740.
183	" Robert.	July 16, 1742.
44	DUNN, son of Samuel and Ann,	May —, 1720.
44	" —,	Feb. 11, 1723-4.
70	" Clarke,	Feb. 26, 1725-6.
70	" Gideon,	March 26, 1730.
127	" Gideon, 2d,	March —, 1736.
127	" Felix,	Nov. 19, 1739.
195	" Samuel, of Richard and Mary,	July 14, 1746.
195	" Mary,	Jan. 4, 1747-8.
214	DURFEE Robert, of Joseph, and Ann,	Sept. 2, 1758.
214	" Hannah,	July 13, 1760.
214	" Mary.	July 15, 1762.
214	" Ann,	—, 1764.
214	" Ann,	April 9, 1766.
214	" Elizabeth,	March 15, 1768.
1-22	" Oliver, of Oliver and Elizabeth,	Aug. 7, 1783.
30	DYER Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Sept. 15, 1689.
30	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1691.
30	" Phoebe.	Dec. 26, 169—.
30	" Ann,	Jan. 10, 1700-1.
23	" William, of William and Hannah,	May 15, 1705.
23	" Charles,	March 2, 1707.
23	" Mary,	Nov. 5, 1709.
22	" Son,	May 4, 1712.

E

35	EADY Parker, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1716-7.
213	EASTMAN Thomas James, of Thomas and Mary,	Nov. 3, 1773.
128	EASTON Mary, of John and Patience,	April 17, 1739.
128	" John,	July 21, 1741.
128	" Rebecca,	March 10, —.
228	" Samuel, of Job and Susanna,	Feb. 28, 1750-1.
207	EARL Dorcas, of John and Dorcas,	April 14, 1767.

193	ECKSTEIN Jacob, of Gottlieb and Katherine,	June 3, 1761.
193	" Renererias (b. Providence),	July 5, 1765.
171	ECKSTONE Katherine Bonnoway Gottlieb,	Aug. 19, 1754.
2-23	EDDY Joseph Wilbour, of Michael and Phebe, March 18, 1791, d. March 20, 1839.	
2-23	" Anna M. (Robbins of Asher), his wife,	Dec. 14, 1795.
2-23	" Asher Robbins, of Joseph W. and Anna M.,	Nov. 1, 1823.
2-23	" Abby Maria,	Oct. 13, 1825.
2-23	" Anna Louisa,	Feb. 22, 1828.
2-23	" Anna Louisa,	d. March 23, 1828.
2-23	" Ellery Wilbour,	Aug. 9, 1832.
2-23	" Sarah Ann,	June 28, 1834.
2-23	" John Middletown Clayton,	Jan. 5, 1837.
1-132	" Joseph Wilbour, of Rev. Michael and Phebe,	March 18, 1791.
1-132	" Pamela,	Oct. 7, 1796.
1-132	" Michael,	Jan. 24, 1799.
1-132	" Sarah Ann,	March 23, 1803.
109	ELDRED Phebe, of Thomas and Phebe,	Sept. 13, 1743.
109	" John,	June 22, 1748.
222	ELIZER Eleazer, of Isaac and Reha,	Oct. 7, 1761.
222	" Hannah,	May 21, —.
222	" Pitah,	Jan. 17, 1765.
222	" Priscilla,	—.
222	" Moses,	Aug. 27, 1772.
222	" Frances,	Nov. 11, 1774.
59	ELLERY Abigail, of William and Elizabeth, Dec. 14, 1723-4.	
59	" Benjamin,	Feb. —, 1725.
59	" William,	Dec. —, 172—.
220	" Ann,	May 6, 1732.
59	" Christopher,	April 22, 1736.
220	" Elizabeth, of William, Jr.,	Aug. 13, 1751.
220	" Lucy,	Sept. 21, 1752.
220	" Ann,	April 16, 1755.
220	" William,	March 2, 1757.
220	" Almy,	Feb. —, —.
220	" William,	Oct. 9, —.
220	" Edmund Trowbridge,	Nov. 2, 1763.
1-46	" Martha Redwood, of Benjamin and Mehitable,	March 13, 1772.
1-46	" Abraham Redwood,	May 24, 1773.
1-46	" Mehitable, wife of Benjamin, d. in 64th year,	Dec. 4, 1794.
1-71	" Franklin, of Christopher and Clarrissa,	Aug. 19, 1793.
1-71	" Frank,	July 23, 1794.
1-71	" Alfred,	Oct. 29, 1795.
1-71	" Charles,	Sept. 1, 1797.
1-71	" Clarrissa,	June 6, 1799.
1-71	" Cornelia,	Jan. 27, 1801.
1-71	" Eugene,	May 24, 1802.
1-71	" Christopher,	July 31, 1803.
1-71	" Emmeline,	Jan. 7, 1805.
1-52	" Benjamin, d. aged 73 years,	Dec. 12, 1797.
146	ELLIOTT Elizabeth, of Robert and Abigail,	March 29, 1766.
146	" Hannah Vincent,	Oct. 28, 1769.

F

2-37	FAISNEAN George E., of George and Julia Ann,	July 4, 1829.
2-37	" Julia E.,	May 17, 1831.
2-37	" Hannah E., of George and Amella,	July 29, 1842.
2-37	" Charles T.,	Aug. 5, 1843.
2-37	" Mary A.,	Aug. 29, 1844.
2-37	" John D.,	Nov. 13, 1845.
2-37	" Charles T. 2d,	Jan. 19, 1847.
2-37	" Henrietta D.,	April 11, 1848.
2-37	" Theresa E.,	June 26, 1849.
2-37	" David B.,	Oct. 19, 1850.

2-46	FALES Theodore C., of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	May 1, 1840.
2-46	" Sarah E.,	April 27, 1842.
2-46	" Melvina S.,	Feb. 3, 1846.
2-46	" Nathaniel E.,	May 22, 1849.
2-46	" Hatlie S.,	Sept. 8, 1851.
242	FANNIT John Coggeshall, of John and Amey,	Oct. 8, 1770.
1-102	FIELD Richard, b. Dublin, Ireland,	July 20, 1769.
151	FLAGG Henry Collins, of Ebenezer,	Aug. 21, —.
151	" Lydia,	Nov. 19, 1744.
151	" Elizabeth,	—.
151	" Elizabeth,	d. Feb. —, 1746.
151	" Ebenezer,	April 13, —.
151	" Mary,	March 6, —.
151	" Mary,	d. Aug. 28, 1749.
151	" Margaret,	—.
151	" Margaret,	d. Nov. —.
151	" Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 1751.
151	" Richard,	— 10, 1754.
151	" Arnold,	Sept. 14, —.
2-66	FLUDDER William, of John and Jane, b. England,	May 2, 1804.
2-66	" Catherine Sherman (Jack, of Alexander and Sarah (Hudson), his wife), Oct. 8, 1808.	—.
2-66	" William Henry	Oct. 26, 1832.
2-66	" George Madison,	May 24, 1834.
2-66	" Alexander Jack,	May 2, 1836.
2-67	" Stephen Stephenson,	April 12, 1838.
2-67	" John,	Jan. 27, 1841.
2-67	" Edward Vose,	Dec. 20, 1843.
2-67	" Sarah Jane Bignall,	April 2, 1845.
2-67	" James,	July 18, 1847.
2-67	" Rebecca Jack,	April 8, 1849.
4	FOSTER Hannah, of George and Mary, Nov. 29, 1700,	d. March 30, 1701.
15	FOWLER, dau. of Cornelius and Mary,	Aug. 10, 1709.
19	" ———, 3d son of James and Mary,	May 18, 1708.
19, 25	" Samuel,	April 13, 1710.
106, 25	FRANKLIN, dau. of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. —, 1754.
2-67	FRANK Philip, of Ludwig and Maria L.,	July 13, 1859.
2-67	" Richard,	Aug. 15, 1861.
2-67	" William,	Oct. 26, 1863.
2-67	" Ludwig,	March 25, 1865.
2-67	" Erbin,	May 10, 1869.
1-84	FREEBORN, son of Joseph and Dorcas,	Nov. —, 174—.
238	" Henry, of Henry and Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1750.
238	" Ann,	Jan. 28, 1752.
238	" Mary,	Feb. 16, 1754.
1-48	" Henry,	June 18, 1755.
1-48	" Mary Simpson, his wife, May 4, 1763.	—.
1-48	" Sarah, of Henry and Mary S.,	Aug. 27, 1781.
1-48	" John Topham,	Sept. 4, 1783.
1-48	" Benjamin,	Dec. 22, 1785.
1-48	" Mary,	April 4, 1788.
1-48	" Theophilus,	Oct. 14, 1790.
1-48	" Henry,	Oct. 1, 1792.
1-48	" Richard,	Feb. 12, 1795.
1-64	" William Wood, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1780.
1-64	" George,	Aug. 5, 1783.
1-64	" Michael,	Aug. 30, 1785.
1-117	" Joseph, of William W. and Sarah,	March 3, 1807.
1-117	" Catherine,	Dec. 27, 1808.
1-117	" Catherine,	d. Oct. 15, 1809.
1-117	" Perry Weaver,	Aug. 29, 1810.
1-117	" William,	Dec. 19, 1812.
1-117	" Sarah,	May 21, 1820.
1-95	" Elizabeth Wood, of George and Mary M.,	Sept. 13, 1808.
1-95	" Joseph Barker,	March 9, 1810.

1-95	FREEBORN Abigail Barker, of George and Mary M.,	Oct. 16, 1812.
1-95	" Mary Mitchell,	Jan. 19, 1821.
1-95	" Michael,	May 7, 1824.
1-95	" Phebe Barker,	Feb. 1, 1826.
1-95	" Caroline Amelia,	Dec. 28, 1828.

G

127	GARDINER Samnel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1685.
22	" John, of Joseph and Catherine,	Sept. 17, 1697.
22	" Robert,	Aug. 16, 1699.
22	" Frances,	Sept. 7, 1701.
22	" Joseph,	April 17, 1703.
22	" George,	Feb. 4, 1704.
22	" dan.,	Feb. 1, 1707.
22	" Lydia,	March 2, 1709.
29	" dan. of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1712.
74	" Freeloove, of Robert and Ann,	Oct. 24, 1727.
214	" Amey, of William and Mary,	Jan. 23, 1762.
214	" John,	June 10, 1766.
1-11	" Joseph, of James and Dorcas (Mason), of North Carolina,	Sept. 26, 1768.
1-11	" Peleg,	Sept. 21, 1771.
1-11	" James,	July 4, 1779.
1-108	" Charles Cazenove, of William C. and Eliza F.,	April 17, 1817.
26	GAVITT Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1699.
26	" John,	Dec. 21, 1701.
26	" son,	May 29, 1705.
39	" Thomas, of John and Sarah,	July 8, 1715.
57	GEY Naoma, of Abraham and Abigail,	April 25, 1722.
57	" Peace,	Oct. 25, 1723.
1-10	GIBBONS William, of Joseph and Hannah, of Georgia, born in South Carolina, Dec. 6, 1750.	
1-10	" Valerie (Richardson, of Thomas and Elizabeth), his wife, born in Newport Jan. 25, 1756.	
138	GIBBS Hannah, of George and Hannah,	— — —.
138	" George,	May —, 1735.
138	" Sarah,	Jan. 4, 173—.
138	" John,	April 11, 173—.
138	" Mary,	Nov. 25, 173—.
138	" Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 17—.
138	" Rnth,	March —, 17—.
1-91	" Snsannah, of George and Mary,	April 15, 1770.
1-91	" Snsannah, d.	Sept. 10, 1790.
1-91	" Mary,	May 3, 1772.
1-91	" Mary, d.	May 27, 1772.
1-91	" Mary, 2d,	Sept. 23, 1773.
1-91	" George, (b. Portsmouth),	Jan. 7, 1776.
1-91	" Rnth,	Nov. 7, 1778.
1-91	" John,	Oct. 2, 1781.
1-91	" Samuel,	June 27, 1784.
1-91	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 10, 1786.
1-91	" William Channing,	Feb. 10, 1789.
1-91	" Susannah,	Nov. 28, 1792.
1-70	GILBERT William Nicholas Magdelene, son of Jean Nicholas and Catherine Anne Audinet, his wife, came from Guadeloupe, W. I., born May 4, 1802.	
1-70	" John, James, Mary, Nicholas,	May 27, 1804.
1-70	" Frederick, Elizabeth, Edward,	Oct. 11, 1810.
1-89	GIBSON Jane S., of John B. and Lillis,	April 6, 1809.
1-89	" John B., Jr.,	Dec. 15, 1810.
1-89	" Henry,	April 11, 1812.
1-89	" S. D.,	Jan. 9, 1814.
1-89	" L. —, well,	Feb. 22, 1816.

1-106	GILPIN Elizabeth Miller, of John B. and Mary,	May 14, 1805.
1-106	" William,	Oct. 27, 1806.
1-106	" Henry Addington,	May 13, 1808.
1-106	" John Bernard,	Sept. 4, 1810.
1-106	" Charles Barring,	Aug. 3, 1812.
1-106	" Susan Barring,	June 14, 1814.
97	GLADDING Cory, of Joseph and Priscilla,	Dec. 10, 1732.
97	" Jonathan,	April 29, 1735.
125	GODDARD Margaret, of Daniel and Mary (born Dartmouth, Mass.),	Nov. 13, 1718.
125	" ———,	Feb. 18, ———.
125	" John,	———, 1723-4.
79, 125	" Daniel,	———, 1725.
79, 125	" James,	Aug. 8, 1727.
79, 125	" Susannah,	July 19, 1729.
125	" Mercy,	July 4, 1733.
125	" Stephen,	Aug. 22, 1735.
125	" Elizabeth,	March 15, 1738.
126	" Thomas,	Aug. 19, 1740.
126	" Henry,	Aug. 30, 1744.
126	" Mary, of Daniel and Ruth, 2w.,	Aug. 14, 1749.
126	" Bradford,	Nov. 19, 1751.
97	" Abigail, of John,	Sept. —, 1734.
125	" Samuel, of Daniel and Ruth,	July 12, 1753.
186	" Daniel, of John and Hannah,	April 24, 1747.
186	" Solomon,	Jan. 23, 1748-9.
176	" Townsend, of John and Hannah,	Oct. 27, 1750.
72	GODFREY Mary, of John and Elizabeth,	March 23, 1701.
72	" John,	Jan. 31, 1703.
72	" Caleb,	July 17, 1706.
72	" Elizabeth,	May 21, 1709.
5	GOLDSMITH Sarah, of — and Rebecca,	May 11, —.
5	" Joseph,	Nov. 13, 1701.
178	GOLDTHWAIT Samuel, of Samuel and Amey,	Sept. 26, 1761.
178	" Charles,	Aug. 14, 1763.
178	" William,	Jan. 24, 1765.
178	" Elizabeth,	May 19, 1767.
178	" Elizabeth,	d. same month.
178	" son,	——, 1768.
178	" Joseph,	——, 1769.
178	" ———,	Jan. 26, —.
33	GOODSPEED —, of Samuel and Ma——,	Aug. 4, —.
10	GOULDING Thomas, of Robert,	——, —.
10	" George,	July 30, 1685.
27, 130	" Elizabeth, of George and Mary,	July 16, 1713.
27, 130	" Penelope,	May 7, 1715.
130	" Mary,	Oct. 18, 1719.
130	" George,	Feb. 28, 1723-4.
62	" Gould Daniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1696.
62, 127	" dan. of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 19, 1720.
62, 127	" Priscilla,	Aug. 15, 1722.
62, 127	" Daniel,	Jan. 20, 1723-4.
127	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1726-7.
79, 127	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 1, 1728.
79, 127	" Thomas,	Feb. 25, 1730-1.
64, 127	" Aun,	May 29, 1733.
127	" Wait,	Jan. 3, 1735-6.
127	" Bathsheba,	July 28, 1738.
152	GRAFTON Benjamin Chanders, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1748-9.
134	GRANT Elizabeth, and Alexander and Abigail, born at Halifax, N. S.,	Jan. 17, 1763.
134	" Abigail Cheeseborough,	Sept. 16, 1765.
107	GREENE Thomas, of Benjamin and Niobe,	Jan. 30, 1743-4.
107	" Penelope,	Aug. 21, 1746.
107	" Deborah,	Oct. 12, 1748.

107	GREENE Ann, of Benjamin and Nlobe,	Nov. 22, 1750.
107	" Nathaniel,	May —, 1755.
107	" John,	Sept. 27, 1757.
107	" Mary,	— 17, 1760.
107	" Elizabeth Pelham,	May 17, 1763.
1-67	GREENMAN Job,	Dec. 22, 1742.
1-67	" Lucy (Brayman), his wife, b. Walpole, Mass.,	Sept. 9, 1743.
1-67	" William, of Job and Lucy,	Aug. 27, 1766.
1-67	" Jeremiah,	April 12, 1768.
1-67	" Josiah,	Nov. 27, 1771.
1-67	" John,	May 16, 1774.
1-67	" Israel,	July 27, 1776.
1-67	" Silas,	Oct. 22, 1788.
Note.—First twoborn Swansey, Mass., next Oblong, N. Y., three last Newport.		
197	GREGORY Grace, of Henry and Hannah,	May 26, 1754.
197	" Patience,	May 6, 1757.
2-56	GRIER William, of Patrick and Ellen	bap. Feb. 27, 1825.
1-123	GUILD William Burrows, of William and Sarah B.,	Nov. 27, 1830.
1-123	" Adeline,	Feb. 19, 1836.
2-36	" Henry Goodwin, of William and Abby De Wolf,	June 5, 1850.

H

234	HADWIN —, of — and Elizabeth,	Aug. 28, 1753
234	" dau.,	Feb. 20, 1755.
234	" son,	Jan. 29, 1757.
234	" —,	Nov. 13, 1758.
234	" dau.,	Dec. 6, 1760.
234	" dau.,	May 11, 1763.
234	" dau.,	April 8, 1765.
234	" son,	March 24, 1767.
82	HALL William, of George and Eliza,	Jan. 20, 1726.
82	" Edward,	April 14, 1730-31
156	" Sibal, of Jeremiah, and Elizabeth,	Aug. 17, 1755.
156	" William,	Sept. 18, 1756.
156	" Bethia,	Nov. 5, 1759
156	" Deborah,	Sept. 4, 1761.
156	" Joseph,	June 23, 1764.
28	HAMMETT Thomas, of John and Sarah,	April 11, 1712.
19	" John, of John and Sarah,	Oct. 10, 1705.
19	" Mary,	— 11, —.
84, 129	HAMMOND John Arnold, of Elnathan and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1730-31.
129	" Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1733.
129	" Abigail,	d. Jan. 15, 1733-34.
129	" Elnathan,	Jan. 17, 1735-36.
129	" Elnathan,	d. Dec. 4, 1737.
129	" Abigail,	Feb. 15, 1736-37.
129	" Elnathan,	May 11, 1738.
129	" Joseph,	April 13, 1739.
164	" Joseph,	d. May 21, 1740.
164	" Nathaniel,	June 2, 1740.
164	" Mary,	Sept. 22, 1741.
164	" Elizabeth,	May 25, 1743.
164	" Susanna,	June 18, 1744.
1-27	" Benjamin, of Thomas and Rebecca,	March 17, 1755.
1-27	" Thomas,	June 16, 1757.
227	" John, came on board ship Liberty Oct. 9, 1772, died Dec. 28, 1772, on coast of Africa.	
1-44	" Phebe,	Jan. 15, 1775.
1-44	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 6, 1775.
1-44	" Ann,	April 24, 1777.
1-44	" John Paine,	Oct. 20, 1779.
1-44	" John Paine,	d. March 16, 1780.

1-44	HAMMOND William, of Thomas and Rebecca,	Dec. 29, 1781.
1-44	" Benjamin,	Dec. 22, 1783.
1-44	" Joseph,	Sept. 22, 1786.
1-44	" Sally,	March 29, 1789.
1-44	" Sally,	d. June 30, 1815.
1-44	" Paine,	June 20, 1791.
1-44	" Pliebe, mother of above children, died, aged 67 years,	Dec. 28, 1814.
1-49	" Nancy, of William and Lucy,	Aug. 16, 1780.
1-49	" Polly,	April 8, 1782.
1-49	" James,	Sept. 30, 1784.
1-49	" Lucy,	March 21, 1786.
1-49	" Lucy,	d. Nov. 29, 1787.
1-6	" Thomas,	died July 29, 1782.
1-6	" Rebecca, his wife, died Dec. 22, 1781.	
144	HAMPTON Henry, of John and Mary (Davis),	Dec. 24, 1732.
160	HANDY Ann, son of James and Mary,	—, 1746.
160	" Penelope,	—, 1749.
160	" John,	—, 175—.
160	" George,	—, 1754.
160	" Joseph,	—, 1756.
160	" Hannah,	April 15, —.
160	" Mary,	June 15, 1759.
160	" dau.,	Jan. 26, 176—.
160	" James,	Jan. 19, 1766.
67	HANNAH William, of William and Martha,	Feb. 14, 1711-2.
27	HARRIS John, of John,	Feb. 12, —.
78	HART John, of Josiah and Neoma,	March 3, 1728.
193	" Dinah, of Naptate and Sheporah,	April 30, 1761.
193	" Love,	Sept. 14, 1762.
193	" Isaac,	Nov. 5, 1763.
193	" Sarah,	Jan. 9, 1765.
193	" Rebecca,	Nov. 20, 1766.
193	" Son,	April 30, 1768.
193	" Daughter,	— 30, 1771.
154	HARVEY James, of Seth and Ruth,	Aug. 10, 1747.
154	" Benjamin,	April 17, 1749.
154	" Seth,	Sept. 19, 1751.
97	HASEY Abial, of Jacob and Johanna,	April 18, 1736.
97	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 28, 1737-8.
97	" Jacob, of Jacob, 2d, and Margaret,	March 12, 174—.
8	HASTINGS John, of George and Dorothy,	May 30, 1692.
8	" Benjamin,	— 12, 1697.
76	HATCH Jan., of Nathaniel and Comfort,	March 29, 1727-8.
76	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 25, 1729.
76	" Susanna,	April —, 1732.
76	" Susanna,	d. Nov. 28, 1732.
192	" Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1759.
192	" John,	May 4, 1761.
1-65	HATHAWAY Jane, of Abner and Amey,	April 21, 1796.
1-65	" Abner,	March 25, 1799.
156	HAWKINS Stephen, of James and Anne,	June 29, 1744.
156	" Susanna,	Sept. 14, 1747.
222	HAYDEN John, of James and Deborah,	7m. 24, 1756.
222	" Rebecca,	11m. 27, 1758.
125	HAZARD Stephen, of Fones and Marian,	May 18, 1740.
125	" Nicholas,	Aug. 12, 1741.
2-26	" Henry Holt, of George M., and Almira,	July 11, 1848.
1-51	HIDDEN William, of James and Betsey,	July 15, 1798.
31	HIGGINS Richard, of Richard and Edith,	Dec. —, —.
31	" Anna,	Sept. 6, 169—.
31	" Anna,	d. Oct. 26, 1699.
31	" Ephraim,	Aug. 24, —.
31	" Henry,	April 16, —.
31	" Anna,	July 22, —.

31	HIGGINS Amey, of Richard and Edith,	May 29, —.
31	" William,	Nov. 25, —.
31	" Elizabeth,	May 4, —.
109	HILL Timothy Peckham, of Timothy,	Nov. 15, 1748.
109	" Benjamin,	March 28, —.
196	" Lydia, of Joseph and Lydia,	June 13, 1764.
196	" Priscilla,	Nov. 19, 1765.
196	" John,	Sept. 19, 1767.
1-87	" Haley Maria, of Bernard and Sally,	July 30, 1807.
1-87	" John Wheaton,	Oct. 8, 1808.
1-87	" Elizabeth,	April 13, 1810.
1-87	" Sarah,	April 8, 1812.
1-87	" Caroline,	Oct. —, 1813.
1-87	" Caroline,	d. March 9, 1819.
1-87	" Peace,	Jan. 27, 1816.
1-87	" William Bernard,	Nov. 15, 1817.
1-87	" Caroline,	Feb. 15, 1820.
1-87	" Henry Clarke,	Nov. 8, 1821.
1-87	" James,	Feb. 19, 1824.
1-87	" Hannah,	Sept. 3, 1826.
1-89	" Caroline, died,	March 9, 1819.
1-89	" Hannah, died at Providence,	Jan. 30, 1832.
1-89	" Peace, died,	March 23, 1836.
1-89	" Peace Ann, of James and Peace (Slocum), died,	Sept. 1, 1836.
36	HOLMES John, died	Oct. 1, 1712.
2	HOOKEY —, of Stephen and Sarah,	d. Aug. 26, 1701.
16	" William, of Stephen and Mary,	May 11, 1709.
67	" Stephen, of Stephen, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1724.
67	" Daniel,	April 6, 1728.
139	" William, of William and Rebecca,	Feb. 1, —.
139	" Nathaniel,	—, 1740.
139	" Sarah,	—, 1742.
94	HOULTON, of John and Susannah,	May, 3, 1733.
112	" Ann,	Feb. 20, 1739-40.
112	" Mary,	—, 27, 1741-2.
112	" Nathaniel,	June 13, 1744.
144	HOWARD Ann, of Martin,	Aug. 15, —.
107	HOWELL Walter Williams, of Luke and Ann,	Jan. 1, 1763.
107	" Mary,	Nov. —, 1766.
107	" Elizabeth,	Nov. —, 1766.
106	HOWLAND Lucy, of Joseph and Martha,	July 19, 1740.
1-123	" Susan, of Benjamin B. and Phebe C.,	May 7, 1818.
1-123	" Sarah Jane,	Aug. 12, 1820.
1-123	" Sarah Jane,	d. May 22, 1846.
1-123	" Mary Jones,	Oct. 2, 1824.
1-123	" Phebe C., wife of Benjamin B., died aged 57 years, Sept. 30, 1849.	
2-16	" Henry, died aged 92y. 5 m., July 9, 1843; 5th generation from John Howland of the Mayflower.	
113	HOXSIE William, of Giles and Elizabeth,	June 30, 1765.
1-98	" Gideon, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Dec. 23, 1788.
1-14	HUDSON Catherine, of Thomas and Deliverance,	Jan. 8, 1768.
158	HUGHES Elizabeth, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1763.
2-55	" Ann Maria, of Patrick and Maria,	Feb. 22, 1854.
2-55	" Edward,	Dec. 31, 1855.
2-55	" Bridget, 2d wife of Patrick,	d. Aug. 7, 1866.
144	HULL Merebah, of Samuel and Merebah,	May 11, 1756.
216	HUNTINGTON John, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 18, 1742.
221	HUXHAM John, of John and Elizabeth,	May 16, 1753.

I

1-18	IRISH John, of Benjamin and Martha,	May 5, 1784.
1-18	" George,	Oct. 1, 1786.
1-18	" Mary,	Nov. 2, 1788.
(Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 14		

1-18	IRISH Sarah, of Benjamin and Martha,	Feb. 21, 1791.
1-64	" George, of Jedediah and Sarah,	March 25, 1802.
1-64	" William Cornell,	Sept. 3, 1803.
1-64	" James,	July 4, 1806.
1-64	" Joseph,	July 4, 1806.
1-64	" Joseph,	d. Sept. 17, 1808.
1-64	" Joseph 2d,	Nov. 12, 1808.
1-64	" Elizabeth C.,	March 9, 1805.
1-64	" Perry C.,	Oct. 5, 1810.
1-64	" William C.,	Aug. 13, 1812.
1-64	" Albert,	Jan. 3, 1815.
2-74	" Joseph, of James and Susan,	Dec. 5, 1838.

J

2-67	JACK Sarah Burronghs (Hudson), wife of Alexander, died, aged 49 years,	Feb. 8, 1827.
2-67	" Alexander, died aged 64 years,	Feb. 28, 1843.
2-67	" Rebecca (Vose), widow of Alexander, died aged 76 years, Jan. 8,	1857.
28	JAMES Joseph, of William and Susannah,	Feb. 24, 1697.
10	" William,	died Oct. —, 1697.
161	" Sarah, of Peter and Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1741-42.
161	" Peter,	Sept. 1, 1743.
161	" Esther,	April 23, 1745.
239	" William, of William and Hannah,	Jan. 13, 1742-43.
239	" Rebecca,	March 15, 1744-45.
239	" Ann,	Oct. 4, 1746.
173	JEFFERSON Sarah, of —, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1746-47.
173	" Elizabeth,	June —, 1748.
4	JEFFRIES Thomas, of Jethro and Mehith,	April 11, 1679.
221	JENKINS Robert Griggs, of Robert and Susanna,	May 4, 1755.
25	JERSEY John, of Jacob and Content,	d. July 11, 1708.
25	" Damaries,	Aug. 14, 1711.
25	" Damaries,	d. Jan. 19, 1711-12.
41	JOHNSON Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Aug. 20, 1708.
41	" Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1711.
41	" Rebecca,	Feb. —, 1707.
94	JOHNSON —, son of Joseph and Hannah,	—.
94	" son,	—.
94	" son,	— 22, 1724.
94	" son,	— 24, 1726.
94	" son,	— 14, 1728.
94	" son,	— 18, 1731.
94	" Obadiah,	Feb. 4, 1732.

K

230	KEATLEY Seetonius, of Andrew and Mercy,	May 21, 1749.
230	" Jennette,	April 19, —.
230	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1757.
230	" Temple,	July —, 1759.
221	KEELING Elizabeth, of Thomas,	Aug. —, 1755.
220	KELLY John Callender, of Erasmus and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1771.
219	KENNICUT John, of Daniel, and Honora,	Jan. 5, 1742.
219	" Daniel,	July 6, 174—.
219	" —,	—.
219	" —,	d. Nov. —, 1744.
219	" William,	Oct. 4, 1746.
219	" Phebe,	Dec. 21, 1746.
219	" Phebe,	d. Aug. 27, 1752.
219	" Elizabeth,	May 5, 1753.
219	" Lydia,	May 8, 1755.

2-50	KILVEY Michael, of John and Bridget,	July 25, 1853.
2-50	" Susan,	Dec. 15, 1855.
2-50	" Bridget,	Nov. 15, 1857.
96	KING Matthew, of Matthew and Abigail,	Oct. 14, 1725.
96	" John,	Sept. 13, 1728.
96	" Abigail,	July 3, 1731.
103	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	June 11, 174~.
103	" Mehitabel,	Aug. 8, —.
103	" Samuel,	Jan. 24, —.
103	" Mary,	Sept. 18, —.
1-119	KNOWLES James Lyon, of William and Ann,	April 8, 1810.
1-119	" Hannah Lyon,	March 18, 1814.
1-32	KNOX Thomas Parker Robert Andrew, son of Thomas and Elizabeth,	July 18, 1789.

L

179	LADD Joseph, of William and Sarah,	July —, —.
179	" William,	Aug. 10, 1769.
179	" John Gardiner,	—, —, 1770.
179	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 21, 1772.
219	" Mary, of John and Lydia,	July 14, 1744.
1-137	" John Howard, of Uriah W., of Lebanon, Conn., and M. Catherine (Burdick), his wife, born at Newport, Oct. 20, 1849.	July 5, 1770.
1-17	LANGLEY John Sinkings, of John and Elizabeth,	May 10, 1772.
1-17	" Joshua Hacker,	Sept. 20, 1707.
23	LANGWORTHY Abigail, of James,	Feb. 27, —.
23	" Mary,	April 11, 1711.
23	" James,	Feb. 1, 1713-4.
30	LAWTON George, of Job and Priscilla,	—, —, —.
231	" Robert, of George and Hannah	Jan. —, —.
231	" Mary,	Feb. 5, —.
231	" George,	Nov. 1, 1748.
231	" Joseph,	Nov. 17, —.
231	" Benjamin,	Oct. 31, 1754.
231	" Jonathan,	Sept. 20, 1755.
231	" James,	July 24, 1758.
231	" Job,	June 2, —.
231	" Elizabeth,	June 4, 1761.
111	" Arnold, of Isaac and Hannah,	Nov. 25, 1761.
222	" Mary, of Robert and Marcy,	Nov. 22, 1763.
222	" Elizabeth,	June 16, 1766.
222	" George,	July 27, 1767.
1-99	" George, of Robert and Dorcas, born at New Shoreham,	Jan. 6, 1802.
1-102	" Joseph Coggeshall, of Jeremiah and Mary,	May 21, 1830.
1-120	" Susann Ann, of Joseph C. and Ruth B.,	4m., 29, 1710.
90	LEACH Ann, of Thomas and Sarah,	6m., 25, 1712.
90	" Thomas,	12m., 16, 1713.
90	" Mary,	8m., 10, 1715.
90	" John,	5m., 20, 1717.
90	" Joseph,	4m., 24, 1719.
90	" Sarah,	—, 31, 1720.
90	" Elizabeth,	12m., 22, 1721.
90	" dau.,	8m., 2, 1723.
90	" Benjamin,	7m., 30, 1725.
90	" son,	d. —, 29, —.
90	" son,	d. 7m., 30, —.
90	" son,	Sept. 4, 1769.
228	LEVY Judith, of Horam and Grace,	March 4, 1772.
228	" Moses,	Aug. 3, 1740.
101	LILLIBRIDGE Jesse, of Edward and Esther,	Aug. 6, 1709.
17	LLOYD Henry, of Henry,	Sept. 18, 1728.
74	LOYALL Meriam, of John and Sarah,	

243	LUTHER Elizabeth, of Paul and Mary, .	March 30, 1771.
1-69	LYMAN Anne Maria, of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 13, 1782.
1-69	" Harriet,	March 6, 1784.
1-69	" Peggy,	Nov. 24, 1786.
1-69	" Polly,	Oct. 7, 1788.
1-69	" Eliza,	May 29, 1790.
1-69	" Thomas,	Dec. 20, 1791.
1-69	" John Wanton,	May 10, 1793.
1-69	" Daniel,	Sept. 28, 1794.
1-69	" Henry,	Nov. 18, 1795.
1-69	" Louisa,	April 16, 1797.
1-69	" Sally,	Feb. 14, 1799.
1-69	" Julia Maria,	Aug. 30, 1801.
7	LYNDON Josias, of Josias and Abigail,	Aug. 17, 1813.
7	" dau.,	April 2, 1818.
228	LYON Katherine, of Matthew and Susanna,	May 13, 1737.
228	" Margaret,	May 1, 1740.
1-4	" Nicholas, of Joseph and Mary,	April 18, 1777.
1-4	" William,	Oct. 31, 1779.
1-4	" Joseph,	Aug. 16, 1781.

M

195	MAGEE Mary, of John and Phebe,	May 2, 1759.
195	" William Fairchild,	March 23, 1765.
130	MALBONE Peter, of Capt. Godfrey and Katherine,	June 24, 1720.
130	" Peter,	d. May 27, 1738.
130	" Godfrey,	Sept. 25, 1722.
130	" Godfrey,	d. Sept. 5, 1723.
130	" Godfrey,	Sept. 3, 1724.
130	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 9, 1726.
130	" Aliph,	Dec. 26, 1728.
130	" Mary,	Feb. 14, 1730-1.
130	" Thomas,	May 17, 1733.
130	" John,	Aug. 21, 1735.
130	" Katherine,	Oct. —, 1737.
180	" Deborah,	Nov. —, 1744.
168	MANCHESTER, of Thomas and Jane,	Nov. 28, 1736.
139	" Sarah, of Thomas and Jane,	May 4, 1740.
139	" Sarah, 2d,	June 10, 1741.
1-40	MANNING Mary Clannau, of Edward and Patience,	Feb. 26, 1765.
177	MARCHANT Henry, of Henry and Rebecca,	Nov. 6, 1765.
177	" Henry,	d. Jan. 8, 1766.
177	" Sarah,	— 18, 1767.
178	" Henry,	July —, 1768.
178	" Henry,	d. —, 1770.
178	" William,	—, —.
178	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1770.
178	" William,	July 25, 1772.
178	" Elizabeth,	Nov. —, 177—.
77	MARK Holland, of Nathaniel and —,	Nov. 9, 1728.
5	MATTINDALE, son of Isaac and Godsgift,	May 28, 1693.
5	" son,	Aug. —, 1695.
5	" son,	1697.
5	" son,	1698-9.
10	" Ann,	Sept. 3, 1700.
10	" Mary,	Jan. —, 1703-4.
1-39	MARTIN Joseph, of Joseph and Hannah,	May 21, 1789.
1-39	" George,	May 6, 1790.
2-69	MARVIN Lucy Temple, of Joseph D. and Anne	June 14, 1864.
2-69	" Elizabeth Breese,	May 26, 1868.
43	MARYATT Samuel, of Samuel and Margaret,	March —, 1719-20.
126	" Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 21, 1742.
126	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 24, 1744-5.

126	MARYATT Mary, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Feb. 5, 1747-8.
	Note.—Also recorded on Page 154.	
155	" Henry, of Samuel and Ann,	Jan. 11, 1754.
155	" James,	Aug. 21, —.
155	" Ann,	Nov. —, 1759.
120	MAWDSLEY Robert, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 21, 1755.
120	" John,	Nov. 3, 1761.
	MAXON Elizabeth Ward, of Caleb and Mary,	Sept. 11, 1783.
120	" William Bliss,	Aug. 21, 1785.
120	" Joshua Babcock,	Dec. 12, 1788.
120	" John,	June 25, 1792.
120	" Content,	Feb. 19, 1795.
120	" Mary, of Caleb, and Mary 2d wife,	March 27, 1808.
118	" Judith, of John and Luoy,	Sept. 13, 1749.
118	" John,	April —, 1751.
118	" Caleb,	Nov. —, 1752.
179	" Mercy of Jonathan and Lydia,	Jan. —.
179	" dan.	May 21, 1762.
72	MAXWELL Dorcas, of Samuel and Hannah,	Feb. 7, 1725.
72	" Phillip,	July 23, 1726.
91	" Squire,	Sept. 3, 1729.
91	" Jane,	Sept. 23, 1731.
26	" Mary William, of William and Rebecca,	Oct. 15, 1709.
113	McALPINE Samuel Sturges of Samuel and Mercy,	July 26, 1764.
113	" John,	Jan. 10, 1766.
113	" Lydia,	April 11, 1767.
2-18	MELVILLE Thomas, of David, b. Boston,	—, 1697.
2-18	" David,	b. Boston —, 1709.
2-18	" And others.	
2-18	" Jane (Vaughn), wife of David, died, aged 34 years, Oct. 4, 1734.	
2-18	" Elizabeth (Vaughn), wife of David, died, aged 31 years, Dec. 10, 1738,	
2-18	" Mary, of David and Elizabeth, died, aged 2 months, —, 1736.	
2-18	" Lovelace, died aged 17 days,	—, 1738.
2-18	" Francis, of David and Lydia,	April 12, 1740.
2-18	" Francis,	d. Aug. 17, 1740.
2-18	" Timothy,	June 19, 1741.
2-18	" Timothy,	d. Aug. 17, 1742.
2-18	" David,	Nov. 5, 1742 or 3.
2-18	" David,	bap. Nov. 6, 1743.
2-18	" David, died, aged 42 years,	—, 1751.
2-18	" Elizabeth, his wife, died about —, 1749.	
	Note—Buried at Dartmouth, Mass.	
2-19	" David,	born Nov. 5, 1742.
2-19	" Lydia, of David and Elizabeth,	Aug. 3, 1769.
2-19	" Samuel Thurston,	—, 1771.
2-19	" Samuel Thurston, drowned in the Taa, China,	Oct. 17, 1792.
2-19	" David,	March 21, 1773.
2-19	" Polly,	March 20, 1775.
2-19	" Polly,	d. Sept. 10, 1794.
2-19	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 5, 1777.
2-19	" Eunice Thurston,	Sept. 4, 1781.
2-19	" Eunice Thurston,	d. Aug. 29, 1819.
2-9	" Sarah Anthony,	May 28, 1784.
2-9	" Avis,	—, 1768.
2-9	" Avis,	d. May 22, 1792.
2-19	" David, died, aged 62 years, Dec. 13, 1804.	
2-19	" Elizabeth, his wife, died, aged 54 years, Dec. 1, 1803.	
2-19	" Elizabeth Thurston, of David and Patience,	Nov. 25, 1813.
2-19	" Henrietta Easton,	Nov. 20, 1815.
2-19	" Mary Catherine,	Feb. 25, 1818.
2-19	" Sarah Matilda,	Feb. 16, 1820.
2-19	" Benjamin Sherman,	Feb. 10, 1822.
2-19	" Samuel Thurston,	July 24, 1824.
2-19	" Geo. Washington Tew,	Sept. 4, 1826.

1-99	MESSER Thomas, born Coventry, Warwick co., Eng.,	Oct. 11, 1767.
1-94	MILES Mary, of George and Sarah (Brown),	Dec. 31, 1810.
17	MILLER John, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1708.
221	MILLER John, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1754.
221	" Nathan Bull,	March 16, 1757.
221	" James Bnch,	May 25, 1760.
221	" Margaret, died aged 20 days,	Aug. 15, 1761.
221	" Christian,	Oct. 9, 1762.
221	" Christian,	d. Aug. 22, 1764.
221	" William,	July 27, 1764.
99	MITCHELL Sarah, of John and Lois,	April —, 1721.
1-81	" John, of Samuel,	—.
1-81	" Anna Christiana,	May 15, 1774.
114	MONROE William, of John and Abigail,	June 2, 1750.
114	" Ann,	Nov. 10, 1753.
1-60	MOORE William, of Henry and Mary,	Sept. 16, 1798.
1-60	" Martha Matilda,	Sept. 9, 1800.
1-60	" Fanny,	April 27, 1802.
1-60	" John Yeomans,	Aug. 25, 1803.
1-60	" Mary,	Feb. 27, 1805.
1-60	" Sammel Pickering,	Sept. 5, 1806.
1-60	" Harriet,	March 27, 1808.
1-60	" Charles,	Nov. 9, 1809.
2-68	MORAN John, of Timothy and Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1868.
2-68	" Mary,	June 26, 1870.
2-68	" James,	Feb. 7, 1872.
166	MORSE William, of Joseph and Mary,	—, 1730.
166	" Sarah,	March 2, 1746-7.
166	" John,	Oct. 17, 1749.
108	MULHOLLAND Henry Hesper, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1742.
8	MUMFORD, son of John and Peace,	Aug. 25, 1699.
86	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1715.
175	" Nathaniel, of Richard and Sarah,	June 20, 1730.
182	" George, of Stephen and Mary.	April 29, 1748.
182	" Mary,	May 21, 1750.
145	" William, of Paul and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1770.
1-35	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 26, 1789.
1-35	" Mary,	May 12, 1790.
1-35	" Phebe,	March 21, 1792.
1-35	" Sammel,	Sept. 12, 1796.
1-35	" Sarah,	July 15, 1798.
1-35	" Sarah Remington, of Benjamin B. and Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1798.
1-35	" Augustus George,	Nov. 6, 1800.
1-35	" Augustus George,	d. May 1, 1802.
1-35	" Abby Maria,	March 17, 1803.
1-35	" William Oliver,	July 18, 1804.
1-35	" Benjamin Augustus,	July 17, 1806.
1-35	" James Anthony,	Sept. 1, 1808.
1-35	" Hannab Cottrell,	March 22, 1810.
1-35	" John Remington,	Dec. 12, 1811.
1-35	" Mary Ann Shrieve,	Oct. 25, 1813.
1-35	" Oliver Remington,	May 28, 1815.
1-35	" Peter Remington,	Dec. 25, 1816.
1-35	" George Morris,	Nov. 24, 1818.
4	" Anne, of John,	April 28, —.
26	" Stephen, of Stephen and Mary,	June 20, 1698.
26	" Son,	Dec. 4, 1699.
26	" Son,	— 20, 1701.
26	" Dau.,	— 18, 1703.
26	" Dau.,	April 18, 1707.
26	" Son,	Sept. 24, 1708.
26	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 22, 1711.
11	" Son, of John and Peace,	March 6, 1703-4.
11	" Son,	April 15, 1707.
11	" Dau.,	— 18, 1709-10.

N

26	NAPTOLI Abraham, of — and Rachel,	—, 1695.
4	NEWBURG Su-key, of Benjamin,	October 19, 1700.
1-63	NEWTON John Bigeley, of Simon and Elizabeth,	August 14, 1800.
50	NICHOLS Mary, of Jonathan, and Elizabeth,	Jan. 8, 1707.
50	" Hannah,	Sept. 21, 1709.
50	" Jonathan,	Oct. 24, 1712.
50	" Robert,	May 20, 1715.
50	" Elizabeth,	July 15, 1717.
50	" Sarah,	June 17, 1719.
50	" Joseph,	March 5, 1723.
50	" Benjamin,	March 5, 1723.
162	" Benjamin, of Jonathan and Sarah,	March 13, 1724.
162	" Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1726.
162	" Jonathan,	Dec. 22, 1728.
162	" William,	Jan. 30, 1730.
162	" George,	June 23, 1734.
162	" Mary,	Sept. 23, 1743.
121	" Hannah, of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 3, 1738-9.
121	" Jonathan,	Nov. 13, 1740.
121	" George,	Dec. 25, 1743.
121	" Thomas,	Dec. 9, 1746.
121	" Ruth,	Feb. 26, 1748.
108	" Elizabeth,	March 9, 1750-1.
165	" Andrew, of Andrew and Rachel,	June 10, 1739.
212	" Robert, of — and Elizabeth,	Feb. 28, 1745-6.
212	" Jonathan,	Sept. 22, 1749.
212	" Benjamin,	April 25, 1754.
212	" Joseph,	May 24, 1762.
54	NICOLLS Thomas, of Jonathan and Mary	May —, 1721.
54	" son,	March 5, 1723.
54	" son, of Robert and Mary,	— 18, —.
54	" Sarah,	— —.
202	NORTHAM Joseph, of John and Mary,	Nov. 18, 1754.
202	" Mary,	Sept. 4, 1756.
202	" Sarah, — and Sarah, 2d wife,	July 7, 1764.
202	" Rachel,	Feb. 17, —.
202	" Stephen Thomas,	May 25, 17—.
201	" Ann,	March 25, 1773.
201	" John,	Jan. 28, 1775.
5	NOYCE Ann, of James and Ann,	March 16, 1704.
11	" daughter,	April 18, 1705-6.

O

4	ODLIN Lydia, of John and Lydia,	Jan. 29, 1701-2.
49	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	March 12, 1718-9.
5	" dau. of John and Lydia,	Aug. —, —.
1-50	OLYPHANT Ann, of David and Ann,	Aug. 24, 1786.
1-50	" Ann,	d. Aug. 30, 1787.
1-50	" Ann, 2d,	Oct. 27, 1787.
1-50	" David Washington Cincinnati,	March 7, 1789.
63	OSBORNE Edward, of Henry and Margaret,	March 20, 17—.
63	" Henry,	— 23, —.
63	" John,	April 2, 1728.
1-51	" Elizabeth, of William W. and Hannah,	Aug. 10, 1774.
1-51	" Isaac Senter,	Nov. 30, 1785.
1-51	" William W.,	Aug. 28, 1784.
1-51	" Catherine Read,	April 23, 1787.
1-51	" Polly James,	April 1, 1789.
1-51	" Sylvanus Folger,	Dec. 4, 1794.
1-51	" Sally,	April 22, 1796.
1-51	" James Atkinson,	May 4, 1801.
1-51	" Martha G.,	April 7, 1804.

135	OTIS Abigail, of Jonathan and Catherine,	Sept. 4, 1746.
135	" Katherine,	July 4, 1748.
135	" Mary,	March 1, 1750.
135	" Susanna,	May 14, 1752.

P

1-103	PALMER John H., of John and Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1813.
40	PANNY —, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	April 16, —.
164	PARTELOW John, of John and Anne	March 23, —, Rec. 1745.
198	PATE Priscilla, of Robert and Priscilla,	Feb. 3, 1756.
198	" Abigail,	Jan. 5, 1758.
101	PAUL Joseph, of Joshua and Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1750.
120	" Sarah,	— 19, —.
115	PEABODY Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Oct. 2, 1746.
57	" John, of Joseph and Sarah,	Dec. 12, 17—.
57	" Rachel,	May, —.
57	" Eliza,	— 26, —.
57	" Sarah,	— 13, —.
2-44	" George Edwin, of Edwin and Catherine,	July 31, 1835.
2-44	" Charles Henry,	May 3, 1837.
2-44	" Robert Stuart,	March 25, 1839.
2-44	" Mary Kate,	March 1, 1841.
2-44	" Clara Elizabeth,	Feb. 5, 1843.
2-44	" Frank Deller,	Dec. 21, 1845.
2-44	" Kate Friend,	June 24, 1849.
2-44	" Harry Morton,	June 13, 1852.
1-17	PEARCE Mary, of Isaac and Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1786.
1-17	" Isaac,	June 30, 1788.
1-62	" Barton, of Giles and Sarah,	Sept. 1, 1800.
1-62	" Mary Ann,	Jan. 26, 1804.
1-62	" Phebe,	March 11, 1805.
1-94	" Susan,	March 8, 1811.
44	PECKHAM John of John and Sarah,	June 9, 1763.
28	" —,	—, 1671-2.
28	" —, and Mercy,	Aug. 19, 1695.
28	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 20, 1697.
28	" Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1703.
28	" —,	May 2, 1705.
28	" —,	Jan. 24, 1706-7.
69	" son, of John and Sarah,	April 11, 1688.
3	" son, of Thomas and Hannah,	June 28, 1700.
74	" Mary, of William and Mary,	Sept. 7, 1704.
74	" William,	Sept. 3, 1706.
74	" Dorcas,	July 3, 1709.
74	" Henry,	Feb. 26, 1711.
74	" Elisha,	May 8, 1716.
62	" Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	Sept. 22, 1705.
69	" —, of Isaac and Barbara,	May 1, 1712.
69	" Isaac,	Oct. 20, 1718.
69	" Sarah,	Oct. 6, 1716.
69	" Benjamin,	Oct. 19, 1717.
69	" Ruth,	July 22, 1719.
69	" Clement,	May 20, 1721.
60	" Stephen,	March 6, 1722-3.
69	" Son,	July 11, 1725.
94	" Mary, of Thomas,	Jan. 23, 1734 (?).
133	" Elizabeth, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Dec. 22, 1740.
133	" Peleg,	Dec. 1, 1743.
133	" Thomas,	June 20, 1747.
243	" William, of Isaac and Ruth,	—, —.
243	" Henry,	June 24, 1757.
243	" Ruth,	Jan. —, 1759.
243	" Mary,	Feb. —, 1761.

1-97	PEYKHAM Mary, of Jeremiah, of Benoni,	Sept. 11, 1769.
2-24	" Isaac C.,	b. May 14, 1801.
1-115	" Benoni, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1804.
1-81	" Abigail Cross, of Richard M. and Elizabeth,	Oct. 1, 1805.
1-81	" Joseph Mumford,	Dec. 2, 1807.
1-81	" John Parker,	Aug. 23, 1810.
1-81	" Hannah Elizabeth,	Feb. 3, 1813.
1-96	" Rebecca Ann, of Clement and Mary,	March 19, 1811.
1-96	" David Pinnegar,	June 2, 1813.
1-96	" William Pinnegar,	Sept. 13, 1815.
1-96	" Benjamin Hall,	Feb. 18, 1818.
2-39	" Anna Brown, of Job A. and Elizabeth,	May 24, 1831.
2-39	" Henry Swan,	April 24, 1833.
2-39	" Edward Wickham,	Nov. 10, 1835.
2-39	" Job Almy,	Feb. 10, 1838.
2-39	" James Swan,	Jan. 28, 1840.
2-39	" Alexander,	April 15, 1842.
2-39	" Alfred,	Aug. 15, 1845.
2-39	" Elizabeth Swan,	Aug. 28, 1848.
2-39	" James Swan,	April 21, 1852.
1-127	" Perry M., of Perry M. and Abby.	Jan. 2, 1833.
177	PECK Benjamin Gold, of William A. and Melhable,	Oct. 8, 1753.
177	" Mary Dincy,	Nov. 2, 1755.
73	PELHAM Hermine, of Edward, Jr., and Arabella,	Dec. 3, 1718.
73	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 20, 1721.
73	" Penelope,	May 23, 1724.
77	" Edward, frees Mercy, a colored servant,	July 25, 1726.
1-57	PERRY Elizabeth, of George and Abigail,	June 18, 1782.
1-57	" Mary,	April 15, 1784.
1-57	" Eleanor,	May 1, 1787.
1-57	" Eleanor,	d. Oct. 3, 1792.
1-57	" Frances,	Aug. 29, 1789.
1-57	" Nancy,	Nov. 25, 1791.
1-57	" Edward,	March 12, 1793.
1-57	" George,	March 6, 1795.
1-57	" Eleanor, 2d,	Jan. 25, 1798.
1-57	" William,	July —, 1806.
1-45	" Abigail,	Feb. 9, 1793.
1-45	" James,	Sept. 20, 1795.
1-45	" Phebe,	Jan. 31, 1797.
1-45	" Mary Ann,	Feb. 8, 1798.
1-45	" Harriet,	Aug. 1, 1799.
1-45	" Harriet, 2d,	Jan. 5, 1801.
1-45	" Catherine Briggs,	March 22, 1803.
1-97	" Christopher Grant, of Oliver H. and Elizabeth C.,	April 2, 1812.
1-97	" Oliver Hazard,	Feb. 23, 1815.
1-97	" Christopher Raymond,	June 29, 1818.
1-97	" Elizabeth Mason,	Sept. 15, 1819.
20	PETERS —, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 18, 1713-4.
1-93	PETER —, of Rouse and Mary,	6m., 13d, 1803.
1-93	" James,	3m., 24d, 1805.
69	PHILLIPS Barbara, of John and Rebecca,	March 15, 1687-88.
230	" Gilbert, of Eleanor,	April 10, 1732.
144	" Elizabeth Ann, of Caleb and Elizabeth,	May 18, 1755.
1-83	PICKERING Eliza Carpenter, of Benning and Nancy,	Nov. 22, 1806.
241	PINKNEY Jarvis, of Jarvis and Lydia,	July 29, 1744.
241	" Lydia,	March 5, 1746.
87	PITMAN John, of Joseph and Mercy,	March 26, 1719.
87	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1721.
87	" Samuel,	Jan. 15, 1723-24.
87	" Martha,	Oct. 9, 1725.
87	" Joseph,	May 19, 1729.
182	" Abigail, of Samuel and Rebecca,	—.
182	" Joseph,	—.
182	" Sanders,	—.
182	" Mary,	—.

185	PITMAN Samuel, of Samuel and Rebecca,	Jan. 22, —.
182	" Moses,	March 11, 174—.
182	" Peleg,	Aug. 14, 174—.
182	" Bridget,	Dec. 11, 17—.
128	" Hannah, of Moses and Martha,	Aug. 18, 1734.
173	PINNEGAR Mary, of Edward and Martha,	March 18, 1771.
14	POCOCK, dau, of John and Rebecca,	—, 1689.
174	POPE Mary, of Francis and Freeloove,	Nov. 24, 1735.
174	" Sarah,	June 10, 1742.
174	" Mary,	died March 8, 1748-49.
214	" Sarah Experience, of Ezra and Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1762.
213	POTTER Hannah, of Thomas and Hannah,	Sept. 30, 1741.
222	" James C., of James and Mary,	March 25, 1754.
222	" Thomas,	Feb. 21, 1756.
222	" Mary,	May 12, 1758.
222	" Joseph,	Feb. 17, 1760.
222	" Ann,	July 9, 1761.
1-68	" James C., of Henry T. and Eliza,	Aug. 24, 1808.
1-68	" Mary,	July 20, 1811.
1-68	" Ruth,	Aug. 26, 1813.
2-55	POWERS Sarah Jane, of John and Mary W.,	April 23, 1857.
2-55	" John Henry,	Feb. 26, 1859.
2-55	" Mary Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1861.
3-4	PRESTON Lewis, of Lewis, and Abigail,	Nov. 22, 1697.
4	" Martha,	April 6, 1699.
4	" John,	Feb. 26, 1700.
213	PRICE Mary, of James and Penelope,	Feb. 27, 1763.
213	" Penelope,	Oct. —, 1766.

Q R

2-66	RANDOLPH Richard K., son of Peyton and Lucy (Harrison, of Gov. Benjamin) born Oct. 19, 1781, died March 20, 1849.	
176	RANKINS Jane, of John and Mary,	June 10, 1737.
2-61	READ Eleazer, Sr., July 22, 1728, d. April 9, 1803.	
2-61	" Hannah, March 22, 1724, d. May 13, 1759.	
2-61	" Isaac, of Eleazer and Hannah,	March 22, 1747.
2-61	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1749.
2-61	" Elizabeth, (m. Tilley),	d. Jan. 3, 1836.
2-61	" Eleazer, Jr.,	Aug. 19, 1751.
2-61	" Eleazer, Jr.,	d. Nov. 9, 1826.
2-61	" John,	March 22, 1753.
2-61	" John,	d. Feb. 26, 1830.
2-61	" David,	March 15, 1755.
2-62	" Hannah,	March 27, 1757.
2-62	" William,	April 6, 1759.
2-62	" William,	d. Aug. 26, 1826.
2-62	" Eleazer, Jr.,	Aug. 20, 1774.
2-62	" Eleazer, Jr.,	d. at sea. Feb. 20, 1817.
2-62	" Elizabeth (Murphy),	Dec. 17, 1780.
2-62	" Elizabeth (Murphy),	d. June 8, 1867.
2-62	" Oliver,	May 18, 1797.
2-62	" Oliver,	d. Sept. 20, 1798.
2-62	" Elizabeth M.,	Aug. 28, 1798.
2-62	" Penelope,	March 10, 1800.
2-62	" Penelope,	d. Oct. 1, 1800.
2-62	" Oliver,	July 14, 1801.
2-62	" Samuel M.,	July 25, 1803.
2-62	" Samuel M.,	Died at sea.
2-62	" Henry,	March 15, 1805.
2-62	" Henry,	Died at sea.
2-63	" John M.,	March 8, 1807.
2-63	" John M.,	d. March 18, 1807.
2-63	" Catherine,	Feb. 1, 1809.

2-63	READ Eleazer J., of Eleazer and Hannah,	May 30, 1811.
2-63	" Eleazer J.,	d. Aug. 25, 1844.
2-63	" Phebe A.,	July 28, 1815.
2-63	" Mary M.,	April 28, 1812.
2-63	" Mary M.,	d. Sept. 24, 1849.
2-63	" Oliver, born July 14, 1801	
2-63	" Clarissa Gardiner, his wife, July 13, 1799.	
2-63	" Clarissa Gardiner, his wife, d. Sept. 23, 1835.	
2-63	" Catherine Hammett, his 2d wife, April 11, 1811.	
2-63	" William Gardiner, of Oliver and Catherine,	Oct. 11, 1823.
2-64	" Anges Matilda (Clarke), 1st wife of William Gardiner Read, Oct. 23, 1823.	
2-64	" Agnes Matilda,	d. Dec. 9, 1849.
2-64	" Kate W. (Taylor), 2d wife of William Gardiner Read, Jan. 21, 1829.	
2-64	" Kate W.,	d. Nov. 20, 1852.
2-64	" Oliver C., of William G. and Agnes M.,	Nov. 21, 1849.
2-64	" Kate Wilson, of William G. and Kate W.,	Nov. 16, 1852.
2-64	" William G., Jr., of William G. and Emeline G.,	Aug. 22, 1856.
2-64	" Ellen Sturges,	Aug. 18, 1858.
1-47	" Oliver, born Warwick, Dec. 25, 1743.	
1-47	" Mary Sherman, his wife, born Newport, Jan. 1, 1741.	
1-47	" Amey, of Oliver and Mary,	Sept. 2, 1766.
1-47	" Abigail,	Aug. 26, 1768.
1-47	" Catherine,	Feb. 4, 1770.
1-47	" Catherine,	d. June 21, 1788.
1-47	" Robert,	June 3, 1773.
1-47	" Oliver,	Oct. 14, 1775.
1-47	" Oliver,	d. at Batavia.
1-70	" Mary Ann, of David and Anne,	bap. Nov. 7, 1794.
2-65	" Hannah Elizabeth, of Oliver and Clarissa,	Feb. 7, 1825.
2-65	" Hannah Elizabeth, died at Middletown,	April 22, 1843.
2-65	" Henry,	Feb. 25, 1827.
2-65	" Edwin Oliver,	April 25, 1829.
2-65	" Neddie, of Edwin Oliver and Fanny,	Oct. 30, 1866.
2-65	" Frank,	May 22, 1868.
2-65	" Frank,	d. July 14, 1869.
2-65	" Gardner,	May 22, 1868.
22	RECORDS Mary, of John and Virtue,	Sept. —, 1711.
37	" John,	Aug. 26, 1717.
53	REDWOOD William, of Abraham and Mehitabel	April 14, 1697.
53	" William,	d. Oct. 25, 1712.
53	" Mary,	March 3, 1698.
53	" Ann (b. Antigua),	Sept. 7, 1700.
53	" Sarah (b. Antigua),	Dec. 19, 1702.
53	" James Longford (b. Antigua),	— 9, 1706.
53	" James Longford (b. Antigua),	d. Oct. 27, 17—.
53	" Abraham (b. Antigua),	April 15, 1709.
86	" Mehitabel, of Abraham, o. Antigua, W. I., dau. of James Longford, dec., died 4m. 20d., 1715. Buried in Friends Burial Ground.	
86	" James Longford, of Abraham and Mehitabel, died aged 18 y., 5 m., 18 d.,	Oct. 27, 1724.
127	" —, died at Salem, Mass.,	Jan. 11, 1728.
1-20	" William, of Abraham and Martha, died aged 50 years (no issue), (also 30),	May 16, 1784.
1-74	REMINGTON Hannah R., of John and Sarah,	April 5, 1775.
1-74	" Benjamin,	June 4, 1777.
1-74	" Abigail,	Sept. 5, 1779.
1-74	" Peter T.,	April 7, 1783.
46	RHODES Samuel, of William and Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1701.
46	" Sarah,	March 13, 1704-5.
46	" Mary,	Nov. 12, 1709.
83	" Samuel, of William and Mary,	Sept. 30, 1725.
104	" Rebecca, of Samuel and Rebecca,	Oct. 4, 1750.
1-49	" Christopher, Jr., of Christopher and Ann,	Oct. 15, 1801.

1-49	RHODES William Hammond, of Christopher and Mary, 2d w.,	May. 11, 1805.
1-49	" Alfred,	Feb. 5, 1807.
1-49	" Mary Ann,	Jan. 23, 1809.
1-40	RICHMOND Mary Hardy, of Gideon and Hannah,	April 18, 1786.
1-40	" Gideon,	April 27, 1797.
45	RIDER Thomas, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1706.
45	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 10, 1708.
45	" John,	Aug. 26, 1710.
45	" Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1713.
45	" William,	March 26, 1715.
91	" —, dau. of Thomas and Rest,	—, 1730.
220	" Lydia, of Joseph,	Sept. 7, 1755.
2-22	" William Henry of William B. and Jane Wilson (Swan),	Nov. 5, 1838.
22	ROBINSON Susannah, of John and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1712.
212	" John Tyrrell, of James and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1748.
212	" Sarah Ann,	Aug. 31, 1745.
212	" Dr. James,	died Nov. 29, 1745.
82	RODMAN Hannah, of Clarke and Ann,	Jan. 9, 1728.
82	" Daniel,	Sept. 4, 1721.
71	" Mary,	May 18, 17—.
71	" Joseph,	Feb. 20, 1723-4.
71	" Thomas,	June 5, 1726.
71	" Samuel,	April 16, 1733.
210	" Anna, of Joseph and Mary,	March 18, 1746.
210	" Hannah,	May 29, 1749.
210	" Clarke,	April 20, 1750.
114	" William, of William and Lydia,	March 8, 1758.
114	" Elizabeth,	May 13, 1760.
114	" Mary,	March 14, 1762.
1-87	" Hannah, of Elisha and Mary,	Aug. 28, 1804.
1-87	" Hannah,	d. Nov. 2, 1804.
1-87	" Hannah Amanda,	March 10, 1807.
24	ROGERS, —, dau. of Joseph and Mary,	— 15, 1710.
64	" James, of John and Sarah,	—, 9, 1714.
64	" Isaac,	April 4, 1716.
105	" Thomas, of Thomas and Content,	Dec. 6, 1733.
105	" Josias,	Oct. 27, 1737.
125	" Sarah, of James and Charity,	Oct. 18, 1735.
125	" John,	—, 1739.
125	" Abi,	Feb. 12, 1741-2.
125	" dau.,	Oct. 5, 1744.
125	" James, of James and Abigail,	Jan. 15, 1750-1.
125	" Mary,	April 28, 1755.
125	" James,	Feb. 19, 1757.

S

16	SABIN —, son of Jonathan and Catherine,	Sept. —, 1711.
16	" Benjamin,	Sept. 23, 1715.
16	" Joseph,	March 21, 1808-9.
54	" Benjamin,	d. Sept. 22, 1716.
54, 55	" Benjamin, 2d,	Aug. 14, 1717.
54, 55	" Katherine, wife of Jonathan,	d. Sept. 1, 1717.
67	" Elizabeth, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Nov. 19, 1724.
47	SANFORD Mary, of William and Grizzle,	Dec. 19, 1714.
47	" Margaret,	June 10, 1716.
50	" Elizabeth, of Eben and Mary,	Aug. 11, 1717.
37	" John, of William and Experience,	Feb. 9, 1718.
183	" Mary, of Esbon,	—, —.
183	" Eneus,	—, —, 1721.
183	" Woodward,	—, —, 1723.
183	" Hannah,	—, —, 1725.
183	" Esbon,	—, —, 1728.

183	SANFORD Peleg, of William and Experience,	—, 1730.
183	" Benjamin,	—, —.
183	" Lydia,	—, 1735.
183	" Joshua,	Ang. —, —.
183	" Joseph,	Sept. —, —.
184	" Elizabeth, of Peleg and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1722.
184	" Sarah,	July 8, 1724.
184	" Frances,	May 15, 1726.
184	" Sarah, wife of Peleg,	d. —, 1726.
184	" Peleg,	d. May 6, 1730.
131	" Sarah, of Joseph and Lydia,	Sept. 22, 1723.
131	" Joseph,	— 24, 1725.
131	" Daniel,	Aug. 5, 1729.
131	" Martha,	July 10, 1732.
131	" John,	—, 1735.
131	" Odlin,	— 24, 1738.
72	" Grizzell, of William and Grizzell,	June 9, 1726.
102	" Lydia, of Joseph, Jr., and Esther,	March 15, 1753.
102	" Simon,	Jan. 22, 1735.
217	" Susanna, of Benjamin,	Nov. 4, 1754.
217	" Mary,	Feh. 1, 1756.
217	" Daniel,	Jan. 26, 1758.
239	SAYER Abigail, of Joshua and Austress,	July 8, 1741.
239	" Benjamin,	June 20, 1742.
239	" Joshua,	Feh. 10, 1745-6.
239	" Austress,	Sept. 23, 1747.
239	" Ann,	Dec. 1, 1749.
239	" Elizabeth,	April 18, 1753.
239	" Lewis,	Aug. 6, 1755.
1-8	" John, of Benjamin and Jane,	Dec. 10, 1757.
1-8	" Rebecca,	Jan. 17, 1760.
1-8	" Lydia,	Nov. 24, 1761.
1-8	" Benjamin,	July 31, 1764.
1-8	" Phebe,	Feh. 28, 1766.
1-8	" Joseph,	Dec. 9, 1768.
1-8	" Mary,	July 13, 1770.
1-8	" William,	Jan. 31, 1772.
1-8	" Son,	April 4, 1773.
1-8	" George,	Oct. 7, 1774.
1-8	" Paul,	(b. Jamestown), April 7, 1780.
173	" Peter, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1764.
173	" Joshua,	July 8, 1765.
1-100	ST. HLAIZES Lewis, horn Nantes, France,	May 23, 1764.
192	SCOTT John Cookson, of John and Sally,	Jan. 31, 1774.
10	SEABEAM Henry, of Jonathan,	—, —.
243	SEABURY dau. of John and Hannah,	Feh. 25, 1735.
1-64	" Thomas Mumford, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	April 12, 1793.
1-4	SERGEANT Mary, of William and Mercy,	Sept. 16, 1751.
232	SERVAT, son of Daniel and Abigail,	May 20, —.
232	" son,	Feh. 22, 1745-46.
10	SHAW John, of Thomas and Martha,	Oct. 26, 1693.
10	" Martha,	Sept. 28, 1696.
1-53	" Thomas, of Banania and Elizabeth,	March 24, 1796.
1-58	" Isaac,	Oct. 23, 1800.
1-78	" Lucy Ann, of William and Susanna,	March 12, 1803.
220	SHERBOURNE Henry, of Benjamin and Lucy,	Aug. 3, 1748.
220	" Abiah,	May 7, 1750.
220	" Hannah,	March 12, 1753.
220	" Oliver,	Jan. 7, 1755.
220	" Benjamin,	Feh. 27, 1757.
220	" David,	Feh. 19, 1759.
55	SHEFFIELD Mary, of James and Katherine,	Sept. 21, 1716.
55	" Katherine,	Feb. —, 1717.
55	" Sarah,	June 13, 1720.
55	" James,	Sept. 30, 1721.

76	SHEFFIELD Ruth, of James and Katherine,	Oct. 21, 1724.
76	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 1, 1727.
99	" Samuel, of James,	July 15, 1736.
184	" Elizabeth, of John and Martha,	—, 1739-40.
220	" Martha, of Nathan and Martha,	Dec. 10, 1764.
220	" Benjamin,	Sept. 19, 1771.
1-27	" Ruth Nichols, of Aaron and Meroy,	April 28, 1875.
1-27	" Mary Nichols,	April 28, 1785.
80	SHERMAN George, of Benjamin and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1706-7.
80	" Isaac,	June 9, 1709.
80	" Joseph,	June 1, 1712.
80	" George,	Aug. 7, 1713.
163	" Patience, of Robert and Katherine,	Jan. 30, 1731.
163	" Patience,	d. May 26, 1739.
163	" Mary,	Oct. 25, 1733.
163	" Robert Taylor,	July 31, 1735.
163	" Benjamin,	June 1, 1737.
163	" Benjamin,	d. July 23, —.
163	" Elizabeth,	July 4, —.
163	" Katherine,	July 3, —.
163	" George,	Sept. 28, 174—.
163	" George,	d. May 26, 174—.
163	" Patience,	Dec. 24, 1743.
163	" Hannah,	Nov. 24, 1747.
163	" Isaac,	Feb. 16, 1748-9.
163	" Abigail,	Dec. 25, 1750.
176	" Elizabeth, of Peleg and Phebe,	Feb. 21, 1744.
176	" Samuel,	June 16, 1749.
178	" Benjamin, of Peleg and Patience,	May 9, 1764.
178	" George,	May 9, 1764.
2-54	" Edward T., of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1840.
75	SHRLEVE John, of Daniel and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1726.
1-82	SILLIMAN Mary Amelia, of Gold Selleck and Hepsa.	Aug. 13, 1802.
1-82	" Augustus Ely,	Feb. 2, 1804.
1-82	" Augustus Ely,	d. Nov. 4, 1805.
1-82	" Benjamin,	Sept. 14, 1805.
1-82	" Augustus Ely, 2d,	April 11, 1807.
1-82	" Harriet,	Jan. 11, 1809.
1-82	" Henry,	May 10, 1811.
1-82	" Anneliza,	May 10, 1811.
155	SILVESTER Christopher, of Joseph and Mary,	April 5, 1742.
155	" Amey,	July 22, 1743.
155	" Joseph,	Sept. 2, 1745.
155	" Henchman, of Joseph and Mercy, 2d w.,	March 17, 1755.
113	SIMMONS Martha, of Edward and Mary,	April 1, 1754.
113	" Jonathan,	July —, 1755.
174	SIMPKINS Mary, of John and Susanna,	Dec. 22, 1738.
174	" Ann,	Sept. —, 1747.
2-50	SIMPSON Agnes Mary, of Samuel F. and Celia,	Nov. 2, 1852.
2-50	" Joseph,	Nov. 14, 1853.
2-50	" Florence,	Sept. 16, 1856.
2-50	" Edmund T.,	July 17, 1858.
2-50	" Samuel Engs,	Aug. 21, 1859.
2-50	" Peter B.,	April 9, 1861.
197	SINGLETON Henry, son of Hannah —, by one Thomas Singleton of Philadelphia, Pa.,	Oct. 9, 1763.
193	SISSON Gideon, of Gideon and Mary,	Dec. 1, 1763.
193	" James,	July 1, 1765.
193	" William,	April 13, 1767.
1-128	" Olney Tripp, of Robert C. and Mary Ann,	Sept. 13, 1835.
1-128	" William Henry,	Feb. 18, 1839.
1-128	" Rhoda Frances,	Feb. 1, 1841.
2-40	" James Edward,	April 21, 1845.
2-40	" Cynthia Ann Perry,	Oct. 25, 1847.
129	SKINNER William, of Francis and Catherine Ann,	Dec. 14, —.

129	SKINNER Samuel, of Francis and Catherine Ann,	June, —.
129	" Edward,	July 12, 1742.
129	" Francis,	Sept. 20, 1744.
34	SLOCUM, son of Giles and Mary,	11m. 30d., 1706.
34	" — son,	7m. 3d., 1707.
34	" —,	7m. 20d., 1709.
34	" —,	8m. 15d., 1711.
34	" Benjamin,	11m. 30d., 1714.
63	SMITH Elisha, of Edward and Elizabeth,	July 17, —.
63	" Mary,	April 27, 1702.
63	" Elisha,	Sept. 9, 1703.
63	" Sarah,	June 7, 1705.
63	" Phebe,	July 10, 1707.
63	" Edward,	Oct. 4, 1709.
63	" Hannah,	June 21, 1711.
60	" Mary, of Peleg and Jemima,	Sept. 13, 1712.
60	" Sarah,	Oct. 25, 1714.
60	" William,	April 3, 1717.
60	" Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1719-20.
60	" Benjamin,	Oct. 12, 1722.
60	" Abigail,	Jan. 11, 1724-5.
64	" Dorcas, of Edward and Elizabeth,	July 20, 1714.
64	" Henry,	Feb. 10, 1715-16.
64	" William,	April 7, 1718.
64	" Ann,	March 2, 1719-20.
97	" Joseph, of Joseph,	Aug. 11, 1738.
210	" Hannah, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Oct. 21, 1738.
210	" Joseph,	Oct. 22, 1741.
210	" William,	July 6, 1743.
160	" Elizabeth, of Edward and Elizabeth,	June 23, 1744.
160	" Elisha,	April 6, 17—.
160	" Edward,	Jan. 22, 174—.
181	" Arthur, of George and Sarah,	May 26, —.
181	" Ruth,	July 5, 1750.
181	" Ruth,	d. Oct. 13, 1730.
181	" Ruth, 2d,	July 15, 175—.
181	" Sarah,	March 30, —.
106	" Sarah, of Samuel and Ann,	June 11, 1753.
106	" Judeth,	April 27, 1763.
192	" Ann, wife of Samuel,	d. — 17, 1770.
1-50	" William Grant, of William and Magdalen,	Sept. 12, 1790.
1-50	" George Gibbs,	Nov. 20, 1795.
2-50	" Mary L., of Philip B. and Patience H.,	Dec. 6, 1852.
186	SOULE Merebath, of Henry and Barbara,	Nov. 18, 1743.
186	" Gideon,	March 2, 1744-45.
186	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 7, 1740-47.
186	" Henry,	Oct. 30, 1748.
186	" Henry,	d. Sept. 19, 1750.
186	" Jonathan,	June 2, 1750.
186	" Jonathan,	d. Sept. 22, 1751.
187	" Sarah,	Dec. 13, 1751.
187	" Henry,	Nov. 16, 1752.
192	SOUTHWICK Elizabeth Ann, of Solomon and Ann,	April 10, 1770.
192	" John G.,	March 30, 1771.
192	" Mary,	July 30, 1772.
192	" Solomon,	Dec. 25, 177—.
1-79	SPEARE Mary, of James and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1794.
1-79	" James, Jr.,	June 26, 1796.
1-79	" John,	July 13, 1798.
1-79	" William,	May 2, 1800.
1-79	" William,	d. Aug. 16, 1801.
1-79	" Elizabeth,	July 7, 1802.
1-135	SPENCER Thomas Aldrich, of Micah and Sarah Ann,	March 10, 1838.
135	SPOONER Rebecca, of Thomas and Rebecca,	Aug. 2, 1743.
135	" John,	April 23, 1745.
135	" Thomas,	March 8, 1747.

135	SPOONER Judith Padock, of Thomas and Rebecca,	Nov. 5, 1743.
135	" Rosanna,	March 21, 1751.
135	" Alles,	March 2, 1753.
1-103	SPRAGUE Abigail H. of Jordan and Rebecca,	May 18, 1815.
1-103	" Mary B.,	Oct. 7, 1817.
101	SPRINGER John, of Jonathan and Ann,	July 17, —.
196	STACY Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 18, 1770.
196	" Martha Jarsey,	April 21, 1772.
196	" Sarah Jarsey,	Feb. 12, 1774.
196	" Ann,	Jan. 5, 1776.
2-57	" Deborah, of William T., died aged 38 years,	Jan. 7, 1844.
17	STANTON Henry, of John and Mary,	June 25, 1688.
20-49	" Mary, of Henry and Mary, (b. Jamestown),	May 30, 1708.
20-49	" Mary,	d. Aug. 21, 1708.
20-49	" Alice,	8m., 17, 1709.
49	" May 2d,	3m., 6, 1712.
49	" Catherine,	8m., 28, 1713.
49	" Hannah,	7m., 25, 1716.
49	" Henry,	3m., 22, 1719.
49	" Joseph,	March 30, 1724.
20	" son of Capt. John and Mary.	June 25, —.
217	STERNS Willard, of John and Rachel,	April 26, 1746.
217	" John,	Nov. 19, 1747.
217	" Willard,	Aug. 9, 1749.
217	" Martha,	Oct. 7, 1750.
217	" Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1752.
217	" Joseph,	April 3, 1754.
217	" Benjamin,	Feb. 8, 1756.
217	" Isaac,	Nov. 21, 1757.
217	" Simon,	Sept. 17, 17—.
67	STEVENS John, of Nicholas and Rachel,	April 30, 1725.
131	" Mary, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Sept. 17, —.
131	" John,	March 13, 1740-1.
131	" Robert,	July 14, 1742.
131	" Robert, 2d,	July 13, 1743.
133	" Ann, of William and Ann,	March 28, 1743.
134	" Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1744-5.
134	" William,	Oct. 1, 1748.
134	" Mary,	May 10, 1752.
134	" Philip,	April 17, 1755.
134	" Phebe,	July 26, 1759.
1-63	" Sally of Thomas and Ann,	Sept. 19, 1776.
1-63	" Ann,	Jan. 3, 1778.
1-63	" Abigail,	Feb. 4, 1780.
1-63	" Samuel,	Sept. 14, 1781.
1-63	" William,	Sept. 10, 1783.
1-63	" John,	Jan. 24, 1786.
1-63	" Thomas,	Oct. 6, 1788.
1-63	" Fanny,	Nov. 25, 1790.
1-63	" Eliza,	Dec. 3, 1792.
1-63	" Gardiner,	Dec. 1, 1794.
1-63	" Robert,	May 25, 1797.
1-95	" Mary Elizabeth, of John and Susannah,	March 27, 1808.
1-95	" Elizabeth Ann,	Aug. 21, 1809.
1-95	" John,	Feb. 5, 1811.
Note.—1st born Portsmouth.		
189	STILES Ezra, of Rev. Isaac and Keziah, Nov. 30, 1727.	
189	" Elizabeth (Hubbard), of John and Elizabeth, his wife, July 3, 1731.	
189	" Elizabeth, of Ezra and Elizabeth,	April 17, 1758.
189	" Ezra,	March 11, 1759.
189	" Keziah,	Sept. 29, 1760.
189	" Emily,	April 21, 1762.
189	" Isaac,	Aug. 10, 1763.
189	" Ruth,	Aug. —, 1765.
111	STOCKMAN Sarah, of Jacob and Ann,	Feb. 13, 1748-9.

111	STOCKMAN Mary, of Jacob and Ann,	Dec. 6, 1751.
111	" William,	Jan. 24, 1755.
111	" Anne,	Aug. 7, 1757.
111	" John,	March 21, 1760.
111	" Jacob,	March 1, 1763.
111	" Iriphena,	Sept. 9, 1765.
111	" Isaac,	Sept. 4, 1768.
111	" Samuel,	Sept. 4, 1768.
1-34	STODDARD William,	Nov. 15, 1747.
1-34	" Joshua, Jr.,	April 7, 1755, d. Sept. 10, 1761.
2-48	SULLIVAN Timothy, of Thomas and Jane,	bap. —, 1822.
2-48	" Thomas,	d. Sept. —, 1850.
25	SWAN —, of Samuel and Dorothy,	Feb. 23, 1710-11.
19	" dau.,	Feb. 23, 1710-11.
Note—This probably refers to the same birth.		
25	" Hannah,	d. July 12, 1711.
55	" Elizabeth, of William and Ann,	Sept. 19, 1717.
55	" William,	May 10, 1719.
55	" Richard,	Aug. 1, 1721.
55	" Henry,	Sept. 17, 1723.
55	" Ann,	Oct. 7, 1727.
162	" Mary, of John and Hannah,	June 13, 1734.
184	" John, of Alexander and Elizabeth,	Aug. 25, 1743.
184	" Gustavus,	June 17, 17—.
184	" Catherine,	July 26, 17—.
184	" Alexander,	Aug. 2, 1749.
1-101	" Richard, (b. Newport), Nov. 26, 1775.	
1-101	" Elizabeth (Brown, b. North Kingstown), his wife,	April 6, 1778.
1-101	" Merian,	Sept. 14, 1804.
1-101	" William,	Dec. 18, 1805.
1-101	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1807.
1-101	" Richard,	Sept. 22, 1809.
1-101	" James C.,	May 6, 1811.
1-101	" Edwin J.,	May 27, 1812.
1-101	" Henry,	June 5, 1814.
1-101	" Sally Centre,	Dec. 21, 1815.
1-101	" Jane Wilson,	Jan. 21, 1817.
1-101	" Caroline Louisa,	Feb. 6, 1819.
192	SWEET Sarah, of John and Hannah,	March 12, 1753.
166	" Sarah, of James and Ann,	May 11, 1739.
166	" James,	June 16, 1745.

T

215	TANNER James, of James and Hannah,	April 9, 1772.
215	" Sarah,	March 13, 1773.
40-165	TAYLOR Catherine, of Robert and Patience,	March 6, 1712-3.
165	" James,	July 18, 1716.
165	" James,	May —, 1717.
29, 165	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 29, 1718.
29, 165	" Patience,	Nov. 14, 1720.
165	" Robert,	Dec. 11, 1722.
165	" Robert,	—, 1723.
216	" William, of Thomas and Patience,	March 27, 1730.
216	" Sarah,	—.
216	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 7, 1737.
216	" Edward,	April 20, 1741.
216	" Patience,	—, 1742-3.
216	" Catherine,	— 17, 1744-5.
216	" Margaret,	Dec. 5, 1747.
216	" Mary,	Nov. 24, 1751.
Note.—Last two born in Virginia.		
165	" Mary, of Robert and Elizabeth,	July 9, 1741.

165	TAYLOR Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1742.
165	" Elizabeth, wife of Robert,	d. Aug. —, 1742.
165	" son of Robert and Rebecca,	Oct. 3, 1743.
165	" ———,	May 9, 1745.
165	" Benjamin,	Sept. 27, 1746.
165	" John,	Dec. —, 1748.
165	" Rebecca,	Nov. —, 1750.
165	" Nicholas,	—, 1753.
165	" Patience, 1st wife of Robert,	d. Dec. —, —.
221	" Elizabeth, of John and Hannah,	Nov. 26, 1755.
1-89	" Edward Easton, of Joseph Wanton and Ruth,	May 24, 1792.
1-87	" Barton, of Humphrey, and Sarah,	July 4, 1801.
2-53	TEARNEY Charles, and Catherine (Lawton's) children—	
2-53	" Ellen,	Feb. 23, 1856.
2-53	" Anne C.,	May 10, 1858.
2-66	" Catherine, widow of Charles, (late a private, Co. C, 2d Reg., N. Y. H. A.),	died March 8, 1871.
2-61	TEFFT Charles W., of John and Keturah,	d. May 18, 1870.
2-61	" Keturah B., of Charles W. and Mary C. (Heath),	d. Feb. 19, 1863.
160	TELFAR Ann, of Archibald and Mehitable,	March 19, 1722-3.
1-49	TERFAND Olimpe, of Francis and Louisa,	Sept. 23, 1796.
5	TEW —, of Major —, and Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1701-2.
28	" son of Henry and Sarah,	Dec. —, 1703.
28	" son,	March 11, 1706.
28	" son,	Feb. —, 1709-10.
28	" son,	Oct. 26, 1711.
42	" Henry, of Henry and Ann,	Jan. 23, 1704-5.
42	" Amey,	May 18, 1707.
42	" Amey,	d. Dec. 23, 1708.
42	" Ann,	Nov. 2, 1709.
42	" Elizabeth,	May 13, 1711.
42	" Elizabeth,	d. July 2, 1711.
42	" Edward,	Aug. 8, 1712.
42	" Amey,	June 1, 1714.
42	" James,	Sept. 2, 1715.
42	" Edward,	Sept. 4, 1717.
42	" Edward,	d. Sept. 3, 1719.
42	" —,	Sept. 21, 1719.
28	" Edward, of Henry and Dorcas,	Jan. 28, 1710-11.
28	" son,	—.
41	" Elisha,	Feb. 25, 1714-15.
41	" Darius,	Feb. 27, 1714-15.
41	" Paul,	March 27, 1715.
41	" Henry,	d. April 26, 1718.
107	THOMAS George, of Portsmouth, states that his son —, was born in Newport, Nov. —, 1694.	
2-11	THORNDIKE George Knight, of Israel and Anna T.,	Feb. 11, 1840.
24	THURSTON Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 25, 1687.
24	" John,	June 10, 1692.
24	" Edward,	Sept. 1, 1693.
24	" Benjamin,	March 25, 1697.
24	" James,	July 15, 1698.
24	" Peter,	July 3, 1704.
24	" dau.,	Jan. 19, 1689.
24	" dau.,	March 9, 1690.
24	" dau.,	Jan. 18, 1694.
14	" Edward, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 1702.
14	" Elizabeth,	April —, 1705.
14	" Abigail,	Nov. —.
126	" Samuel, of Edward and Elizabeth,	—, 1724.
126	" Abigail,	Jan. 4, 1725-6.
126	" Abigail,	d. March 28, 1726.
126	" Edward,	Jan. 12, 1728-9.
126	" Benjamin,	Nov. 20, 1732.
122	" John, of Latham and Mary,	Oct. 27, 1750.

122	THURSTON Latham, of Latham and Mary,	Sept. 21, 1732.
122	" Abigail,	May —, 1735.
109	" Sarah, of Benjamin and Sarah,	May 25, 1729.
109	" Mary,	June 19, 1730.
109	" Benjamin,	Aug. 6, 1731.
109	" Hephzibah,	Dec. 25, 1736.
108	" Mary, wife of Latham,	d. Sept. 30, 1737.
108	" Latham, of Latham and Mary, went to sea	Nov. 23, 1737, and
	never heard from.	
104	" Mehitabel, of Jonathan and Lydia,	Nov. —, 1743.
104	" Samuel,	July 5, 1745.
104	" Lydia,	—, 1749.
173	" Edward, of Edward, Jr., and Mary,	— 2, —.
173	" Elizabeth Norton,	— 12, 1768.
156	TILLEY Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Susannah,	Aug. 19, 1756.
156	" Mary,	May 4, 1760.
156	" Sarah,	June 19, 1764.
156	" James,	Sept. 5, 1765.
156	" James,	d. March 2, 1800.
156	" Thomas,	March 16, 1767.
156	" William,	Dec. 26, 1769.
156	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1771.
156	" Dorcas,	June 25, 1772.
156	" Abraham D.,	May 29, 1775.
156	" Patience,	Aug. 6, 1776.
156	" John T.,	April 5, 1778.
156	" George,	Nov. 8, 1780.
156	" Benjamin,	Sept. 7, 1782.
156	" Ann,	March 21, 1784.
1-46	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	July 28, 1791.
1-46	" Thomas Rogers,	Sept. 14, 1793.
1-46	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1797.
1-46	" James,	Oct. 27, 1800.
1-46	" Rebecca T.,	May 8, 1802.
1-46	" George S.,	April 7, 1805.
1-46	" Catherine M.,	May 30, 1806.
1-46	" William,	Aug. 25, 1809.
1-60	" Sally Robinson, of John S., and Margaret,	Jan. 12, 1800.
1-60	" John Taber,	Feb. 22, 1803.
1-60	" Ann Boutin,	Mar. 11, 1809.
2-48	" William Lovie, of Thomas S., and Anna E.,	May 29, 1843.
2-48	" Abby Rider,	July 14, 1855.
1-68	TILLINGHAST Nichols Paris,	Jan. 21, 1742.
1-68	" Catherine (Taylor) his wife,	Feb. —, 1744-5.
1-68	" Elizabeth, of Nicholas P. and Catherine,	April 12, 1768.
1-68	" Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 24, 1783.
1-68	" Deborah,	Aug. 25, 1769.
1-68	" Deborah,	d. July 29, 1796.
1-68	" Patience,	Mar. 10, 1771.
1-68	" Patience,	d. Sept. 20, 1772.
1-68	" Patience Taylor,	Jan. 18, 1774.
1-68	" Catherine,	May 2, 1775.
1-68	" Catherine,	d. Nov. 12, 1777.
1-68	" William Taylor,	Aug. 30, 1776.
1-68	" William Taylor,	d. Nov. 25, 1777.
1-68	" William Edward,	Feb. 14, 1780.
1-68	" William Edward,	d. Aug. 28, 1781.
1-68	" Sarah (Almy), 2d wife of Nicholas Paris; b. Feb.	—, 1756, died
	March 12, 1787.	
1-68	" Catherine,	March 22, 1783.
1-68	" Sarah Coggeshall,	March 8, 1784.
1-68	" Thomas Coggeshall,	April 23, 1787.
1-68	" Thomas Coggeshall,	died same day.
1-68	" Nicholas Paris, removed to Charlestown, Brooke Co., Va.,	Sept.
	—, 1798.	
1-111	" Abby Greene, of John and Mary Ann,	Sept. 4, 1792.

1-111	TILLINGHAST William, of John and Mary Ann,	Oct. 20, 1797.
1-111	" Clarke Sanford,	Dec. 28, 1799.
1-111	" Joseph Sanford,	Sept. 5, 1802.
1-111	" Martha Russell,	Oct. 24, 1806.
1-111	" Lydia Gardiner,	May 22, 1809.
1-111	" Mary Sanford,	April 28, 1811.
1-111	" Ann Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1815.
3	" Sampson Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth —,	Dec. 7, 1708-9
99	TOWNSEND Hannah, of Job and Rebecca,	June 20, 1728.
99	" Sarah,	March 8, 1729.
99	" Susannah,	Nov. 29, 1731.
99	" Mary,	— 10, 1733.
99	" P—,	Jan. 22, 1734-5.
99	" Edward,	— 13, 1736.
99	" Thomas,	Jan. 30, 1742-3.
37	TOWER Mary, of William and Mary,	May 27, 1715.
116	TOMAN Thomas, of John and Ruth,	Dec. 20, 1769.
87	TROWBRIDGE Mercy, of John and Ruth,	Nov. 30, 1726.
76	" George,	May 25, 1732.
5	TREBY of Peter and Ruth,	Feb. 18, 1687-8.
5	" Elizabeth,	June 4, 1679.
177	" Mehitable, of Peter and Mehitable,	Nov. 24, 1716.
2-36	TURNER Sarah Catherine, of Henry E. and Anna E.,	May 6, 1845.
2-36	" Anna Stevens,	Sept. 30, 1846.
2-36	" Joseph Lincoln,	Oct. 1, 1848.
2-24	" William Jones, of Peter and Sarah J.,	Oct. 26, 1846.
2-25	Daniel,	Jan. 20, 1848.
2-33	" Hattie Foster (b. Kittery, Me.),	Sept. 12, 1849.
2-51	" John Henry, of Joshua and Sophia,	May 23, 1857.
92, 105	TWEEDY Nathaniel, of John and Mercy,	June 20, 1733.
92, 105	" Mary,	Dec. 18, 1734.
105	" William,	July 15, 1736.
105	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 24, 1737.
105	" Sarah,	April 28, 1739.
105	" John,	July 14, 174—.
235	" Mary, of — and —,	Nov. 1, 1741.
235	" Jane,	June 16, 1743.
235	" Freelove,	Dec. 21, 1744.
235	" Samuel,	May 4, 1746.
235	" Crawford,	April 15, 1748.
235	" Amey,	Nov. 27, 1749.
1-7	" Freelove Sophia, of William and Catherine,	March 5, 1763.
1-7	" Catherine,	Dec. 13, 1766.
1-7	" Elizabeth Honeyman,	July 7, 1776.

U

90	UNDERWOOD John, of Philip and Mary,	July 24, 1731.
95	" Nicholas, of Daniel and Mary,	July 24, 1734.
75	UPDIKE Lodowick, of Daniel, and Anstres	July 12, 1725.
75	" Mary,	April 11, 1727.
75	" Gilbert,	May 9, 1729.
75	" Willdng,	May 9, 1729.

V

90	VAUGHN Rebecca, of Daniel and Rebecca,	9m. 30d., 1715.
66	VERNON Ann, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 23, 1707-8
66	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 4, 1709.
66	" Samuel,	Sept. 6, —.
66	" Esther,	Aug. —, —.
66	" Daniel,	Aug. —, —.
66	" Thomas,	May 31, —.

66	VERNON William, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1713.
66	" Mary,	Dec. 23, 1721.
103	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Amey,	April 24, 1738.
103	" William,	Aug. 3, 1739.
103	" William,	d. Saturday following.
103	" Amey,	Sept. 12, 1741.
103	" Amey,	d. Aug. 28, 1742.
103	" Mary,	Feb. —, 1742-3.
103	" Samuel,	Feb. 17, 1744-5.
103	" Amey,	July. —, 1746.
103	" Amey,	d. same month.
103	" Amey,	Nov. 19, 1747.
103	" William	July 21, 1749.
103	" William,	d. Sept. 1, 1749.
1-31	VICKERY Daniel, of Joseph and Mercy,	Oct. 22, 1756.
1-31	" Thomas,	Nov. 7, 1759.
1-31	" Joseph,	Jan. 30, 1762.
1-31	" Esther,	July 3, 1764.
1-31	" Mary,	Nov. 8, 1766.
1-31	" Hannah,	June 13, 1769.
1-31	" John,	June 17, 1771.
1-31	" Hugh,	Sept. 10, 1773.
1-31	" Martha,	March 24, 1773.
1-31	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 19, 1780.
1-68	VILETT Capt. John,	d. at St. Thomas, W. I., —, 1797.
1-68	" Elizabeth Tillinghast of Capt. John and Patience,	July —, 1796.
195	VINALL Elizabeth, of William,	—,
195	" William,	—,
195	" Sarah,	June 29, 1754.
195	" Mary Ann,	June 6, 1758.
2-17	" VINTON Francis, of Francis and Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1842.
2-20	" Henry Gilliatt,	March 29, 1844.

W

2-51	WAGNER Elizabeth, of John and Mary A.,	May 22, 1852.
2-51	" John B.,	Feb. 2, 1855.
67	WALKER John, of Richard and Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1701.
67	" Anna,	Jan. 20, —.
67	" David,	March 4, 1706.
67	" Mary,	July 2, 1708.
89	WANTON Joseph, of Gideon and Mary,	9m. 5d., 1720.
89	" Mary,	5m. 6d., 1722.
89	" Gideon,	6m. 24d., 1724.
89	" Sarah,	11m. 31d., 1725.
89	" Sarah,	d. 3m. 8d., 1729.
89	" Edward,	7m. 26d., 1727.
89	" Edward,	d. 10m. 25d., 1729.
89	" John,	5m. 5d., 1729.
89	" Edward,	5m. 23d., 1731.
89	" son,	April 12, 1734.
150	" Michael, of Stephen and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1739.
150	" Samuel,	March 11, 17—.
150	" Samuel, 2d,	Feb. 26, 17—.
150	" Hannah,	May —, 1747.
150	" Mary,	Dec. —, 175—.
150	" Martha,	June 11, 1757.
26	WARD Richard, of Thomas and Amey,	April 15, 1689.
23	" Amey, of Richard and Mary,	Sept 4, 1710.
25	" Amey,	d. Oct. 22, 1710.
45	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1715.
35	" Amey,	July 21, 1717.
42	" Isabel,	Sept. 19, 1719.
57	" Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1721.

57	WARD John, of Richard and Mary,	Aug. 4, 1723.
57-58	" Samuel,	May 27, 1725.
58	" Mercy,	June 8, 1727.
58	" John,	Aug. 15, 1724.
58	" dau.	April 14, 1729.
58	" son,	Dec. —.
58	" dau.	June 6, 1735.
24	" dau.	Dec. 10 —.
23	" Thomas, of Richard,	Oct. 24, —.
234	" Elizabeth, of Henry,	Dec. 11, 1759.
175	" Richard, of Samuel and Anne,	March 10, 1765.
1-85	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Jan. 6, 1790.
1-85	" Jonathan Rogers,	May 18, 1794.
1-85	" Abigail,	Nov. 1, 1796.
1-85	" Ann,	Nov. 27, 1799.
1-85	" Priscella Lyndon,	July 21, 1801.
1-85	" Susannah Clarke,	July 21, 1801.
1-85	" Benjamin Case,	March 8, 1804.
1-85	" Cynthia,	March 4, 1806.
3	WEAVER John, of Thomas,	Aug. 5, 1694.
3	" Mary,	July 7, —.
3	" Hannah,	13 years old, —.
3	" Benjamin,	11 years old, —.
3	" Maria,	9 years old, —.
3	" Peleg,	8 years old, —.
3	" Joseph,	5 years old, 25th of —.
3	" Jonathan	2 years old, June 3, 1713.
44	" Elizabeth, of John and Alice,	March 1, 1712.
44	" Thomas,	Oct. 3, 1713.
44	" Julie,	March 21, 1715.
44	" Mary,	May 9, 1718.
44	" Kate,	March 11, 1719.
138	" Patience,	April 14, 1716.
138	" Mary,	Feb. 23, 1721.
138	" Thomas,	July 6, 1723.
127	" Christopher, of Benjamin, Jr., and Deborah,	April 30, 1741.
127	" Deborah,	Aug. 23, 1742.
144	" Hannah, of Ichabod and Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1746.
207	" Frances, of James and Rebecca,	June 14, 1763.
207	" James,	July 8, 1767.
1-25	" Sarah Holmes, of Thomas, Jr., and Jane,	June 30, 1784.
1-25	" Lucy Wells,	March 3, 1786.
1-25	" Anna Potter,	May 3, 1788.
1-25	" Alice,	Jan. 31, 1791.
1-25	" Thomas,	April 19, 1793.
1-25	" Jane,	Jan. 7, 1796.
1-25	" Mercy,	Feb. 2, 1798.
1-25	" William Henry,	Sept. 6, 1801.
1-25	" Fanny Caroline,	July 23, 1804.
126	WEBB Deborah, of Samuel and Deborah,	Aug. 20, 1739.
126	" John,	June 24, 1740.
231	WEEDEN Samuel, of Thomas and Mary,	May, 19, 1759.
203	" James, of Samuel, Jr., and Abigail,	Oct. 30, 1760.
14,45	WEEKS Elizabeth, of Joshua and Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1708.
45	" Samuel,	April 29, 1712.
175	WELDON Eleazer, of Jonathan and Mary,	May 4, 1741.
1-118	WENCH Henry, of Henry and Ann,	Oct. 19, 1812.
1-118	" Albert Coggeshall,	Sept. 23, 1807.
3	WESTGORTH Katherine, of Robert and Sarah,	Dec. 23, 1684.
3	" George,	April 24, 1688.
3	" son,	Feb. 19, 1689.
3	" dau.,	Feb. 25, 1692.
175	WETHERELL Samuel, of Timothy and Sarah,	Sept. 5, 1739.
175	" Joshua,	Nov. 4, 1741.
175	" Timothy,	Sept. 5, 1744.

175	WETHERELL Job, of Timothy and Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1746-7.
175	" Samnel,	Oct. 14, 1749.
175	" Joseph,	April 22, 1752.
165	WHALING William, of Jeffrey and Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1749.
165	" Sarah,	Dec. 22, 1748.
1-132	WHEELER Hannah Mary, of Cyrel C. and Hannah M.,	March 31, 1828.
1-132	" George Richard,	Nov. 25, 1832.
1-132	" Hannah Mary (Hazard, of Richard and Hannah) wife of Cyrel C.,	Oct. 24, 1801.
112	WHITE Elizabeth, of Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1756.
112	" John,	Nov. 5, 1757.
112	" Thomas,	Feb. 24, 1760.
1-44	" William, of Noah and Rhoda,	July 15, 1777.
1-44	" Elizabeth,	March 28, 1779.
1-44	" Susannah,	Feb. 9, 1782.
1-44	" Simeon,	March 16, 1785.
1-44	" Nicholas,	Oct. 7, 1786.
1-44	" Pardon,	Feb. 17, 1788.
1-44	" Roby,	Jan. 21, 1795.
0-000	WHITHEAD Samuel, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Sept. 27, 1719.
1-44	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 7, 1720.
71	WILBOUR Mary, of Peleg and Arnold,	Jan. 18, 1721-22.
71	" John,	Dec. 24, 1723.
71	" Rnth,	Feb. 24, 1724-5.
78	" Ann,	June 24, 1728.
201	" Peleg, of John and Mary,	June 23, 1758.
201	" Mary,	March 3, 1760.
197	WICKHAM Thomas, of Thomas and Hannah.	April —, 1736.
197	" Sarah,	Oct. 4, 1737.
197	" Samuel,	Feb. 25, 1742.
197	" Rebecca,	June 16, 1744.
197	" Charles,	April 22, 1748.
140	" Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin; b. London, Eng., Aug. 1, 1714, died at Newport, Oct. 13, 1741.	
140	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1736.
140	" Deborah,	Feb. —, 1740.
140	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Mary,	Jan. 18, 1746-7.
140	" John,	Jan. 9, 1748-9.
140	" Frances,	June 5, 1754.
140	" Mary,	June 7, 1756.
140	" Samuel,	Oct. 13, 1758.
140	" —,	Sept. 26, 1760.
107	" Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1763.
134	" Hannah, of Samuel and Thankful,	Sept. 25, 1765.
1-19	WIGHTMAN John, Jr., of John,	Oct. 29, 1783.
72	WIGNEL Anstress, of John and Mary,	March 19, 1723.
162	WILKEY Thomas, of Peter and Elizabeth,	May —, 1744.
1-74	" Peter Collins, of Samnel, and Huldah (b. Dartmouth),	March 10, 1737.
1-74	" Elizabeth Ann,	April 16, 1802.
1-74	" Hannah Southwick,	Oct. 12, 1804.
1-74	" Samnel James,	March 24, 1809.
1-74	" Henry Bliven,	Nov. 3, 1811.
64	WILLIAMS Palgrave, of Palgrave and Elizabeth,	Sept. 19, 1704.
64	" John,	Sept. 29, 1707.
1-80	" Alexander — 1725,	died Jan. 7, 1775.
1-80	" Experience, wife of Alexander, Oct. —. 1718, died May 15, 1796.	
1-80	" John, Nov. 7, 1760.	
1-80	" Sally (Chadwick) his wife, Jan. 27, 1765.	
1-80	" Robert, of John and Sally,	April 22, 1786.
1-80	" Sally,	Feb. 21, 1788.
1-80	" Thomas Chadwick,	Dec. 1, 1789.
1-80	" William Earl,	March 10, 1792.
1-80	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1794.
1-80	" John,	Aug. 16, 1796.

1-80	WILLIAMS John, of John and Sally,	d. Oct. 18, 1797.
1-80	" Richard Fell,	July 19, 1793.
1-80	" Richard Fell,	d. June 23, 1805.
1-80	" Polly,	March 21, 1800.
1-80	" Ann,	Feb. 18, 1802.
1-80	" John,	April 28, 1804.
1-80	" Susan,	Jan. 1, 1806.
41	WILSON Mary, of Benjamin and Ann,	Oct. 23, 1717.
41	" Benjamin,	Nov. 27, 1719.
41	" William,	Feb. 1, 1725.
83	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Jan. 22, 1729.
83	" Jonathan, Sr., died —, 1729.	
162	" Joseph, of Ambrose and Mildred,	March 15, 1734.
162	" Mary,	July 25, 1736.
162	" John,	Sept. 28, 1738.
1-39	WRIGHTINGTON Margaret, of Thomas and Sarah,	Oct. 12, 1729.
1-39	" John,	Sept. 16, 1731.
1-39	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1733.
29	WRIGHT Elizabeth, of John and Abigail,	May 13, 1709.
29	" Abigail,	Jan. 17, 1712-3.
29	" Gideon,	Dec. 23, 1715.
29	" Tabitha,	Dec. 23, 1715.
241	" Ann, of Benjamin and Ann,	May —, 1767.
241	" Samuel,	March 19, 1769.
241	" Benjamin,	Aug. 20, 1771.
133	WYATT John, of Standfast and Alice,	Sept. —, 1750.
133	" Joseph,	—, 19, 1752.
133	" Damarias,	June 19, 1764.

X Y Z

1-75	YEAMANS Mary, (b. South Kingstown),	Nov. 8, 1779.
1-75	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1782.
1-75	" Nathaniel,	July 26, 1784.
1-75	" Samuel,	Feb. 14, 1786.
1-75	" Abigail,	Nov. 13, 1787.
1-75	" Martha,	July 8, 1790.
1-75	" Deborah,	March 16, 1792.
1-75	" John,	Oct. 13, 1793.
1-75	" James,	Nov. 14, 1795.
180	YOUNG Elizabeth, of Charles and Patience, (The family name of the following persons has been lost from the records.)	Aug. 26, 1762.
1-3	" Mary,	Aug. 31, 1763.
1-3	" Abigail,	April 20, 1767.
1-3	" Joseph,	Aug. 2, 1770.
1-3	" Ann,	Aug. 11, 1781.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. MIDDLETOWN. Part III.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1893.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF MIDDLETOWN.

General Assembly at Newport, June 13, 1743.

AN ACT for dividing the town of Newport, in the county of Newport, into two towns.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this colony, and by the authority thereof, it is enacted, that the said town of Newport be divided into two towns, and the division to begin at the head of the creek that separates the two farms of the Hon. Joseph Whipple, Esq., and Godfrey Malbone of said Newport, merchant, and so to extend upon a direct line between the two houses of Elisha Card and that in the possession of Samuel Pemherton, Esq.; and from thence on a straight line to the place where the creek on Easton's Beach runs into the sea, and all to the southward and westward of the said line to belong to the town of Newport, and all to the northward and eastward of said line to be incorporated into a town by the name of Middletown.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid that John Dexter, Esq., Messrs. Benjamin Peckham, Jr., and Sam'l Easton, surveyor, be, and they are hereby appointed a committee, they, or the major part of them, to run the aforesaid line and make report to the next session of this Assembly.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V. page 66.)

In General Assembly at Newport, 4th Tuesday in August, 1743.

AN ACT for incorporating the northeast part of the town of Newport into a township and the same to be distinguished and known by the name of Middletown.

Whereas, the General Assembly, at their session held by adjournment at Newport, within and for said colony, on the 2d Monday in June, last past, did, among other things, enact that the town of Newport should be divided into two towns; and for that purpose appointed a committee to run the dividing line, and make report thereon to this present session of the Assembly, who have accordingly reported that they have done the same in the following manner:

"Beginning at the head of the creek that separates the two farms of the Hon. Joseph Whipple, Esq., and Godfrey Malbone, of said Newport, merchant, and on a south course, nineteen degrees and a half east run a straight line extending to the southwest corner of a lot of land belonging to John Almy of said Newport, merchant; the said corner being between the houses of Elisha Card, and that in the possession of Samuel Pemherton; and from said corner, a straight line south twenty-seven degrees east, crossing the bridge that lieth over the creek on Easton's Beach, and into the sea on that course, it being the place where the said creek usually runs into the sea."

And the said report being excepted:

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of this colony, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that all the lands to the southward and westward of the said line, as beforedescribed, belong to the town of New-

port; and that all the lands to the northward and eastward of said line be distinguished and known by the name of Middletown; and that the inhabitants of said Middletown, from time to time, shall have and enjoy the like benefits, liberties, privileges and immunities with other towns in this colony, according to charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the Justices of the Peace, living within the aforesaid town of Middletown, shall remain and continue in their aforesaid offices until the next General Election, and that the first of said Justices of the Peace grant forth his warrant to call the inhabitants of said Middletown together on Tuesday next, being the 30th day of August instant, to elect and appoint such town officers as they shall have occasion for, and as the law directs; and to appoint the time and places of their town meetings; and to choose and elect two Deputies to represent them at the next General Assembly, and so on, as by the charter is directed.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that said town of Middletown shall send one grand and three petit jurors to the Superior Court of Judicature, Court of Assize and General Jail Delivery, and three grand and three petit jurors to every Inferior Court of Common Pleas and General Sessions of the Peace held within the county of Newport; and that the town of Newport shall hereafter send to each of the aforesaid Courts so many jurors less of what they are now compelled by law, as is ordered to be sent by the aforesaid town of Middletown.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 68-70.)

•

MIDDLETOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 69 ALBRO David, Jr., of David, of Middletown, and Phebe Sisson, of George of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 13, 1796.
- 155 " Susan B., and Joseph Barker, July 18, 1841.
- 10 ALLEN Samuel, and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Gideon Cornell, Asst., Jan. 16, 1745.
- 12 " Rachel, and Thomas Cornell, Oct. 16, 1746.
- 55 " Rowland, and Sarah Sheldon; m. by William Stoddard, Justice, Dec. 28, 1769.
- 79 " William, of Peleg and Elizabeth and Lucy Little, of Fobes and Sarah; m. at Little Compton, by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 12, 1781.
- 101 " Elisha, of Middletown, and Lydia Beebe, of Newport; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, Sept. 21, 1783.
- 88 " John, of Samuel, of Middletown, and Hannah Cook, of George, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 26, 1784.
- 92 " Hannah, and James Dyer, Jr., June 7, 1792.
- 80 " Abigail, and Benjamin Howland, Jr., Dec. 22, 1799.
- 88 " Benjamin, of South Kingstown, son of Christopher and Susanna Allen, of Thomas, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 2, 1804.
- 88 " Susanna, and Benjamin Allen, Dec. 2, 1804.
- 177 " Benjamin, of Elisha of Middletown, and Susanna Hunt, of John, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Cory, Justice, Feb. 11, 1808.
- 116 " Samuel, and Henrietta Gould; m. by Rev. Samuel Towle, Aug. 4, 1814.
- 162 " Deborah, and Joshua Coggeshall, Nov. 26, 1815.
- 158 " William C., of George and Bathana C. Wyatt of Nathaniel; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Dec. 29, 1836.
- 96 ALMY Holder, of Job, and Elizabeth Card, of Richard; m. by Rev. William Culver, Nov. 7, 1799.
- 104 " Samuel, of Job, of Newport, and Phebe Irish, of George, dec., of Middletown; m., by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 12, 1801.
- 161 " Benjamin, of Andrew, and Harriet Barker, of Arnold; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Nov. 17, 1839.
- 123 ANTHONY Richard, of Daniel, of Middletown, and Sarah Lawton, of Giles, of Portsmouth; m., by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 1, 1801.
- 107 " Jonathan, of Gould, of Middletown, and Rachel Church, of Caleb, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 27, 1805.
- 128 " Philip, of Gideon, and Mary Manchester, of John; m., by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 4, 1817.
- 120 " Abbie, and Joshua Anthony, Oct. 14, 1821.
- 120 " Joshua, of Middletown, and Abbie Anthony, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. William Patten, Oct. 14, 1821.
- 137 " Sarah, and John P. Coggeshall, Oct. 9, 1823.
- 126 " Rhoda, and Robert C. Sisson, Setp. 5, 1824.
- 132 " Silvester, and Thomas C. Wyatt, Mar. 13, 1825.
- 136 " Charles, of Portsmouth, son of Abraham and Mary, and Patience Perry, of Tiverton, dau. of Bleeker and Hannah; m. by Edmund Estes, Justice, Feb. 17, 1828.

- 17 ANTUNES Joseph, and Content Bliss; m. by Edward Easton, Justice,
July 10, 1750.

B

- 1-46 BAILEY Sarah, and Joshua Coggeshall, Jan. 12, 1743-4.
35 " William, and Hannah Easton; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, July 12,
1757.
51 " Ruth, and Edward Chapman, Nov. 7, 1765.
61 " Samuel, and Mary Ryder; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 7,
1769.
145 " Mrs. Mary, and William Slocum, May 30, 1785.
56 " Easton, and Mary Irish; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 16,
1788.
117 " Sarah C., and David Coggeshall, March 12, 1851.
2 BARKER Robert, and Phebe Smith, both of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith,
Justice, Oct. 25, 1733.
45 " John, and Rebecca —, Sept. 25, 1735.
6 " John, of Newport, and Rebecca Hoar, of said place; m. by Peleg
Smith, Justice, Sept. 25, 1735.
5 " Robert, and Sarah Hoar, both of Newport; m. by John Gardiner,
Justice, April 20, 1738.
20 " Deborah, and Hezekiah Hoar, Sept. 14, 1738.
4 " William, Jr., and Mary Slocum; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice,
Nov. 5, 1744.
14 " James, of James, Jr., and Mrs. Ann Peckham; m. by Rev. Wil-
liam Vinall, Jan. 5, 1748.
43 " James, Jr., and Anne Peckham; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Jan.
5, 1748-9.
24 " Robert, of Middletown, and Frances Sanford, of Portsmouth; m. by
Daniel Gould, Justice, Feb. 15, 1753.
42 " Giles, and Mary Tew; m. by Elder Gardiner Thurston, April 13,
1760.
53 " Ellsha, of John and Phebe Peckham, of William; m. by Edward,
Upham, Justice, Nov. 8, 1767.
58 " James, 3d, of Middletown, and Rhoda Mason, of Swansey; m. by
Elder Job Mason, Aug. 16, 1770.
68 " David, of Middletown, and Mrs. Eunice Sherman, of Portsmouth;
m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct. 1, 1772.
71 " Isaac, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec.
2, 1775.
96 " Samuel, and Sarah Smith; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April
26, 1781.
91 " Gideon, and Elizabeth Croade; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Oct.
25, 1781.
115 " Peleg, of Peter and Ruth, and Mary Ward, of Richard and Eliza-
beth, June 3, 1784.
84 " Benjamin, of Middletown, and Mary Robertson, of Portsmouth;
m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, Feb. 18, 1789.
73 " Levi, of Middletown, and Rebecca Kempton, of New Bedford; m.
by Edward Pope, Justice, May 12, 1793.
100 " Rebecca, and George Smith, Nov. 23, 1796.
104 " Mary, and Benjamin T. Sheffield, Dec. 10, 1801.
114 " Sarah, and Asa Coggeshall, Feb. 21, 1802.
112 " Giles, of Matthew, of Middletown, and Lillas Sanford, of Peleg, of
Tiverton; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 23, 1803.
111 " Nathaniel, of Gideon, and Mary Peckham, of Peleg; m. by Rev.
Michael Eddy, Dec. 1, 1803.
139 " Dorcas, and John Barker, April 20, 1805.
139 " John, and Dorcas Barker; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 20,
1805.
121 " Cynthia, and Gideon Peckham, Jan. 2, 1806.
85 " Catharine, and Daniel Peckham, Nov. 2, 1806.
92 " Mary, and Nedde Clarke, Jan. 15, 1807.

- 126 BARKER Sarah, and J. Bailey Hull, Nov. 22, 1810.
 86 " Joseph, of Middletown, and Esther Peckham, of Newport; m. by
 Rev. John B. Gibson, Jan. 16, 1814.
 140 " James, of Isaac, and Ruth Wilcox, of Abner; m. by Rev. Michael
 Eddy, May 5, 1814.
 112 " Eleazer, of David and Lydia Sanford, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael
 Eddy, Feb. 16, 1816.
 151 " John C., and Mary Taylor; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 1,
 1832.
 154 " Eliphal, and James Barker, May 23, 1833.
 154 " James, of Isaac and Sarah, and Eliphal Barker, of Peleg and
 Sally; m. by Rev. Elijah Macumber, May 23, 1833.
 151 " Isaac, and Wealthy Peckham; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 23,
 1833.
 167 " Job M., of John and Julia M. Sherman, of Jacob; m. by Rev. James
 Taylor, May 3, 1837.
 159 " Mary, and Charles B. Davis, Feb. 22, 1839.
 160 " Ann, and William T. Wyatt, March 31, 1839.
 160 " Arnold M., of Peter, of Middletown, and Mary H. Gifford, of
 Judith, of Freetown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Nov. 10, 1839.
 161 " Harriet, and Benjamin Almy, Nov. 17, 1839.
 157 " Mary Ann, and Albert G. Smith, March 11, 1840.
 161 " Emma L., and William Whitcher, Nov. 26, 1840.
 155 " Joseph, and Susan B. Albro; m. by Rev. Elijah W. Burrows, July
 18, 1841.
 152 " Roxanna, and Solomon Peckham, Feb. 1, 1842.
 129 " Almira, and Capt. William Smith, Sept. 28, 1842.
 130 " Ann, and Paul M. Ennis, Nov. 15, 1842.
 168 " Joseph O., of James and Ruth, and Hannah Mary Weaver, of
 Benoni and Mary; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 23, 1843.
 157 " Mary S., and Gideon Sprague, Nov. 20, 1844.
 166 " Hannah, and John Peckham, Dec. 25, 1845.
 141 " Eunice, and William C. Brown, Feb. 1, 1846.
 164 " Dorcas A., and George A. Carr, Jan. 16, 1848.
 164 " Lucinda W., and Joseph S. Russell, March 20, 1848.
 161 " Hiram, and Sarah P. Smith; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Oct. 1,
 1848.
 54 BATTEY Sarah, and Caleb B. Slocum, Feb. 6, 1800.
 101 BEEBE Lydia, and Elisha Allen, Sept. 21, 1783.
 63 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Durfee, Jr., Aug. 15, 1790.
 63 " Hannah, and Josias Wilcox, Aug. 19, 1795.
 39 BILLINGTON Elisha, of South Kingstown, son of Joseph, and Abigail
 Brown, of Middletown, dan. of William; m. by Rev. Michael
 Eddy, Dec. 1, 1796.
 33 BLISS William, and Barbara Phillips; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, April
 20, 1750.
 17 " Content, and Joseph Autunes, July 10, 1750.
 109 " Elizabeth, and Dea. William Greenman, Aug. 21, 1806.
 38 BORDEN Benjamin, of Freetown, son of Benjamin and Patience, and Mary
 Peabody, of Joseph and Barbara, of Middletown; m. by Elisha
 Allen, Justice, Jan. 3, 1792.
 146 " Sarah P. and Joshua Perry, Jan. 4, 1816.
 103 " Harriet and Jonathan Coggeshall Peckham, Feb. 15, 1820.
 122 BOWLER Sally, and William Peabody, Feb. 19, 1804.
 100 BRIEF Elizabeth, and Charles Dyer, Jan. 21, 1716-17.
 44 BROWNELL Sybel, and Solomon Sherman, May 16, 1790.
 61 BROWNING Ruth, and Isaac Brown, Sept. 4, 1808.
 2 BEOWN Mary, and Daniel Gould, Nov. 17, 1719.
 23 " Alice, and James Phillips, Jr., March 19, 1752.
 54 " Hannah, and John Slocum, June 20, 1754.
 51 " William, and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 May 25, 1766.
 89 " William, and Mary Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston,
 May 25, 1766.

- 89 BROWN Abigail, and Ellsha Billington, Dec. 1, 1796.
 125 " George, of William, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 20, 1808.
 61 " Isaac, of Gideon, of Middletown, and Ruth Browning, of George, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 4, 1808.
 131 " Abraham, of William, of Middletown, and Lucy Little, of Nathaniel, of Little Compton; m. by Oliver H. Almy, Justice, Jan. 10, 1821.
 138 " Lydia, and Rowland H. Lewis, March 26, 1838.
 130 " William H., of Middletown, and Julia Ann Spooner, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Nov. 24, 1842.
 140 " Benjamin, of Middletown, and Emeline B. Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Nov. 21, 1844.
 141 " William C., and Eunice Barker; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Feb. 1, 1846.
 154 " Maria, and Daniel B. Smith, March 18, 1847.
 169 " Mary A., and George C. Coggeshall, Dec. 19, 1849.
 166 " Nathaniel A., and Sarah F. Carr; m. by Rev. S. Adlam, March 4, 1850.
 168 " James A., of Savannah, Ga., and Lucy M. Brown, of Middletown; m. by Rev. S. Adlam, Aug. 20, 1855.
 168 " Lucy M., and James A. Brown, Aug. 20, 1855.
 43 BURGESS Sarah, and Philip Moshier, Sept. 27, 1750.
 64 BURNS Walter, of Newport, and Hannah Turner, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, April 28, 1772.
 18 BURROUGHS Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Greene, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 28, 1745-6.

C

- 96 CARD Elizabeth, and Holder Almy, Nov. 7, 1799.
 165 CARPENTER John A., of Newport, son of William G. and Mary J. Slocum, of Gardiner T.; m. by Rev. B. Othman, Aug. 13, 1848.
 164 CARR George A., and Dorcas A. Barker; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Jan. 16, 1848.
 166 " Sarah F., and Nathaniel A. Brown, March 4, 1850.
 51 CHAPMAN Edward, of Newport, and Ruth Bailey, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 7, 1765.
 70 " Mrs. Ruth, and Parker Hall; (also 74), Dec. 15, 1779.
 42 CHASE Sarah, and William Earl, March 9, 1760.
 101 " Zaccheus, of James, of Middletown, and James Sisson, of Preserved, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 14, 1814.
 171 " John, and Sarah Wightman; m. at Bristol by Rev. Henry Wight, Sept. 4, 1834.
 157 " James, Jr., of Middletown, and Naoma Crowsher, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Zalmon Tobey, Oct. 21, 1835.
 156 " William, of Middletown, and Jane M. Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Elijah W. Barrows, Aug. 22, 1841.
 169 " George G., of John and Susan and Hannah Mary Coggeshall, of Joshua and Deborah; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 16, 1843.
 149 " David B., and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Sept. 12, 1844.
 163 " William, of Middletown, and Mary C. Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Oct. 2, 1845.
 163 " James, of John and Susan, and Sarah D. Coggeshall, of Joshua and Deborah; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, May 6, 1847.
 159 CHEESMAN James L., of New York, and Julia A. Hall, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, Oct. 3, 1838.
 34 CHURCH Israel, of Little Compton, and Sarah Smith, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, April 10, 1757.
 107 " Rachael, and Jonathan Anthony, Oct. 27, 1805.
 6 CLARKE Lawrence, Jr., and Lydia Ryder, both of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Oct. 28, 1733.
 13 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Spooner, Sept. 18, 1740.

- 16 CLARKE Joseph, and Phebe Negos; m. by Edward Easton, Justice, Feb. 22, 1749.
- 14 CLARK Dinah, and Caleb Weeden, April 2, 1749.
- 21 " Sarah, and Edward Smith, Oct. 21, 1750.
- 51 " Phebe, and Samuel Thompkins, Jan. 9, 1766.
- 57 " Jeremlah, of John, and Prescilla and Elizabeth Howland, of Samnel and Abigail; m. by John Sherman, Justice, at Portsmouth, Nov. 12, 1769.
- 120 " Samnel, and Ruth Peckham, Dec. 9, 1773.
- 72 " Walter, and Lydia Luther; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, April 29, 1774.
- 90 " Weston, of John, of Middletown, and Phebe Howard, of Benjamin, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 12, 1800.
- 120 " Samnel, and Virtue Peckham, Jan. 14, 1802.
- 92 " Jedde, of George, and Mary Barker, of Matthew; m. by Rev. William Bliss, Jan. 15, 1807.
- 148 " John, of Kingston, and Ruth Taggart, of Middletown; m. at Bristol, by Rev. Isaac Lewis, Sept. 5, 1831.
- 183 " Henry R., of North Kingstown, son of Benjamin T. and Mary Ann, and Rebecca Cornell, of Middletown, dan. of Samuel and Ruth; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, March 31, 1842.
- 21 COGGESHALL Thomas, of Joshua, of Newport, and Mercy Freeborn, of Gideon, of Portsmouth; m. by Benjamin Wells, Justice, March 11, 1707-8.
- 28 " Comfort, and Daniel Peckham, Nov. 29, 1734.
- 1 " Mary, and Joseph Nichols, Sept. 25, 1743.
- 1-46 " Joshua, of Thomas, and Sarah Bailey; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 12, 1743-4.
- 10 " Mary, and Samnel Allen, Jan. 16, 1745.
- 43 " Sarah, and William Heffernan, Oct. 19, 1749.
- 17 " Avis, and John Weaver, May 10, 1750.
- 19 " Content, and William Weaver, Aug. 30, 1750.
- 19 " Nicholas (mariner), and Sarah Phillips; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Dec. 6, 1750.
- 22 " Rebecca, and James Weaver, Oct. 31, 1751.
- 23 " Joshua, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Ann Dennis, of Joseph, of Portsmouth (also 30, 46); m. by William Anthony, Jr., Justice, Jan. 2, 1752.
- 31 " Barbara, 1 Joseph Peabody, July 15, 1756.
- 42 " Sarah, and Thomas Weaver, Nov. 1, 1759.
- 43 " Elizabeth, and Edward Cornell, Nov. 2, 1762.
- 51 " Mary, and William Brown (also 89), May 25, 1766.
- 82 " Ruth, and David Wyatt, Oct. 21, 1784.
- 83 " Mercy, and Thomas Manchester, April 2, 1786.
- 97 " Catherine, and Alanson Peckham, Dec. 20, 1787.
- 93 " Jonathan, Jr., of Jonathan, of Middletown, and Bathsheba Sherman Ward, of Joseph, dec., of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 11, 1792.
- 45 " John Bailey, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Mary Sanford, of Peleg, of Tiverton; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 16, 1794.
- 89 " Samuel, of John, of Middletown, and Nancy Peckham, of Joshua, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 29, 1797.
- 127 " Amey Ann, and Benjamin Gardiner, Dec. 1, 1797.
- 114 " Asa, of Thomas and Hester, and Sarah Barker, of Matthew and Eunice; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 21, 1802.
- 129 " Elizabeth, and Hicks Cornell, Jan. 28, 1819.
- 169 " Joseph, of Joseph and Betsey, and Lydia Cornell, of Samnel and Ruth; m. by Rev. Henry Wight, June 26, 1814.
- 162 " Joshua, of Joshua, and Deborah Allen, of John; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 26, 1815.
- 128 " David, of Anne, and Hannah Manchester, of John; m. by Joshua Coggeshall, Justice, Nov. 30, 1815.
- 137 " John P., of Middletown, and Sarah Anthony, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Oct. 9, 1823.
- 170 " Caroline C., and Daniel Weaver autumn of 1830.

- 156 COGGESHALL Jane M., and William Chase, Aug. 22, 1841.
 169 " Hannah Mary, and George G. Chase, March 10, 1843.
 140 " Emeline B., and Benjamin Brown, Nov. 21, 1844.
 163 " Mary C., and William Chase, Oct. 2, 1845.
 163 " Sarah D., and James Chase, May 6, 1847.
 165 " Lydia, and Carrmi Harrington, May 31, 1848.
 169 " George C., and Mary A. Brown; m. by Rev. S. Adlam, Dec. 19, 1849.
 117 " David, of Joshua and Deborah, and Sarah C. Bailey, of George L. and Mary S.; m. by Rev. John O. Charles, March 12, 1851.
 168 " Martha, and William E. Coggeshall, Aug. 12, 1855.
 168 " William E., of Middletown, and Martha Coggeshall, of Portsmouth; m. at Newport by Rev. S. Adlam, Aug. 12, 1855.
 88 COOK Hannah, and John Allen, April 26, 1784.
 119 " Cynthia Ann, and William W. Peckham, Dec. 16, 1804.
 12 CORNELL Thomas, of William, of Portsmouth, and Rachel Allen, of John, of Middletown; m. by William Turner, Justice, Oct. 16, 1746.
 27 " William, of Portsmouth, and Frelove Dring, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, March 27, 1754.
 43 " Edward, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Coggeshall, of Middletown; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, Nov. 2, 1762.
 54 " Robert, and Hannah Weaver; m. by John Barker, Justice, Dec. 8, 1768.
 87 " Sarah, and John Hopkins, Nov. 15, 1798.
 93 " Elizabeth, and George Peckham, Nov. 14, 1805.
 169 " Lydia, and Joseph Coggeshall, June 26, 1814.
 129 " Hicks, and Elizabeth Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Jan. 28, 1819.
 133 " Rebecca, and Henry R. Clark, March 31, 1842.
 138 " Edward M., of Tiverton, aged 23 years, son of Walter and Theresa, and Patience H. Dyer, aged 23 years, dan. of Christopher and Mary, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. W. E. Hathaway, Aug. 5, 1849.
 25 CORY Rosannah, and Clement Weaver, Sept. 9, 1744.
 113 CRANDALL Elizabeth, and Samuel Stoddard, June 22, 1794.
 84 CRANSTON Hannah, and Joseph Manchester, Jan. 27, 1788.
 91 CROADE Elizabeth, and Gideon Barker, Oct. 25, 1781.
 157 CROWSHER Naoma, and James Chase, Jr., Oct. 21, 1835.

D

- 85 DAVENPORT Eunice, and William Manchester, Oct. 22, 1787.
 159 DAVIS Charles B., of Fall River, Mass., son of Thomas, and Mary Barker, of Mary; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Feb. 22, 1839.
 110 DAWLEY Sprague, of Newport, son of George Sprague Dawley, of Exeter, and Lucy Whitman, of Paul, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 8, 1801.
 23 DENNIS Ann, and Joshua Coggeshall; (also 30, 46), Jan. 2, 1752.
 95 DEVANT Phebe, and Salisbury Stoddard, June 10, 1792.
 95 DEWRY Eunice, and Joseph Ryder, Jan. 7, 1813.
 11 DILLINGHAM Cornelius, of Newport, and Sarah Ryder, of Middletown; m. by Edward Easton, Justice, Nov. 15, 1747.
 27 DRING Frelove, and William Cornell, March 27, 1754.
 70 DURFEE Phebe, and John Slocum, Jr., Oct. 2, 1777.
 63 " Benjamin, Jr., of James, and Elizabeth Beebe, of Daniel; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 15, 1790.
 55 " James, of James and Ruth, of Middletown, and Mary Pearce, of South Kingstown, dau. of Timothy and Nancy; m. by Rev. William Northup, Nov. 1, 1799.
 135 " Thomas, of Middletown, and Miss. Elizabeth Wells, of Exeter; m. by Rev. James Taylor, July 6, 1846.
 100 DYER Charles, and Elizabeth Brief; m. by Rev. Robert Billings, Jan. 21, 1716-7.

- 37 DYER Edward, and Abigail Stockbridge Josslyn; m. at Hanover, Mass., by Albert Smith, Justice, Aug. 26, 1745.
 37 " Charles, of Dartmouth, and Rebecca Weaver, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, June 1, 1758.
 71 " Mrs. Susannah, and Matthew Weaver, March 14, 1782.
 92 " James, Jr., of James, and Hannah Allen, of Peleg; m. by Rev. William Bliss, June 7, 1792.
 138 " Patience H., and Edward M. Cornell, Aug. 5, 1849.

E

- 42 EARL William, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Chase, of Freetown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 9, 1760.
 5 EASTON Mary, and John Taylor, May 10, 1744.
 17 " Amey, and Samuel Gardiner, July 12, 1749.
 27 " Mary, and Capt. Christopher Gardiner, Sept. 16, 1753.
 35 " Hannah, and William Bailey, July 12, 1757.
 46 " Mary, and Robert Lawton, June 5, 1760.
 50 " Edward, and Elizabeth Turner; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Jan. 22, 1761.
 69 " Nicholas, of Newport, and Hannah Slocum, of Matthew and Hannah, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Marmaduke Brown, Nov. 9, 1768.
 81 " Joshua, of Newport, son of Peter, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Slocum, of Giles, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 11, 1794.
 106 " Sarah, and Jonathan Hall, Nov. 15, 1795.
 9 EDDY Job, of Swansey, and Patience Phillips, of James, of Middletown; m. by Thomas Gould, Justice, Dec. 29, 1745.
 82 " Ann, and Samuel Wyatt, March 12, 1775.
 130 ENNIS Paul M., of South Kingstown, and Ann Barker, of Middletown, Nov. 15, 1842.

F

- 17 FISH Isabella, and Job Little, April 19, 1750.
 19 " Mary, and John Wilson, Nov. 8, 1750.
 122 " Rebecca, and Job Sherman, Oct. 24, 1805.
 134 " Sally, and Isaac Manchester, Dec. 31, 1820.
 11 FONES John, and Hope Sisson; m. by Edward Easton, Asst., Dec. 6, 1744.
 21 FREEBORN Mercy, and Thomas Coggeshall, March 11, 1707-8.
 81 " Henry, of Newport, and Nancy Peckham, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, July 9, 1766.

G

- 17 GARDINER Samuel, of Ephraim, of North Kingstown, and Amey Easton, of Jonathan, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Coggeshall, Asst., July 12, 1749.
 27 " Capt. Christopher, of North Kingstown, and Mrs. Mary Easton, of Middletown; m. by Martin Howard, Justice, Sept. 16, 1753.
 127 " Benjamin, of John, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Weeks, of Thomas, of Warwick; m. by Rev. John Graves, Jan. 13, 1774.
 127 " Benjamin, and Amey Ann Coggeshall; m. by Rev. Mr. Dehan, Dec. 11, 1799.
 127 " Benjamin, and Mary Howland, of John; m. at Jamestown, by Rev. Mr. Dehan, March 5, 1801.
 165 GIBBS Elizabeth F., and Joseph P. Weaver, Aug. 30, 1848.
 160 GIFFORD Mary H., and Arnold M. Barker, Nov. 10, 1839.
 2 GOULD Daniel, of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Newport, and Mary Brown, of John, of Swansey; m. by Jonathan Nichols, Asst., Nov. 17, 1719.

- 65 GOULD Daniel, of Daniel, and Elizabeth Peckham, of Daniel; m. by William Stoddard, Justice, Sept. 26, 1771.
- 116 " Thomas, of John, and Anna Slocum, Jan. 10, 1790.
- 153 " Esther, and Henry Peckham, April 20, 1803.
- 52 " Mary, and William Smith, March 21, 1805.
- 116 " Henrietta, and Samuel Allen, Aug. 4, 1814.
- 118 " James and Sarah Weaver; m. by Rev. William Patten, Feb. 2, 1815.
- 119 " Sarah, and Oliver Sweet, Dec. 29, 1822.
- 65 GRANGER Thomas, of Newport, and Mary Larkin, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, Oct. 1, 1772.
- 147 GRAY Sarah Ann, and Peleg Peckham, Jr., Nov. 3, 1841.
- 18 GREENE Mary, and Samuel Burrows, Jan. 28, 1745-6.
- 18 " Sarah, and James Peckham, Jan. 28, 1745-6.
- 43 " Mary, and Ephraim Macomber, Jan. 11, 1750.
- 50 " William, and Sarah Lawton; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Dec. 14, 1758.
- 101 " Sarah, and William White, Dec. 8, 1805.
- 109 GREENMAN Dea. William, of Stephentown, New York, son of Sylvanus, and Elizabeth Bliss, of Elder William, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 21, 1806.

H

- 70-74 HALL Parker, and Ruth Chapman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Dec. 15, 1779.
- 106 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Sarah Easton, of Middletown; m. by Elisha Allen, Justice, Nov. 15, 1795.
- 126 " J. Bailey, and Sarah Barker; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Nov. 22, 1810.
- 156 " John B., and Jenette Peckham; m. by Rev. Arthur A. Ross, Dec. 17, 1837.
- 159 " Julia A., and James L. Cheeseman, Oct. 3, 1838.
- 165 HARRINGTON Carma, of Portsmouth, and Lydia Coggeshall; m. by Rev. James Taylor, May 31, 1848.
- 18 HARRIS Mercy, and Jonathan Weeden, Aug. 21, 1746.
- 50 HAVENS Martha, and Henry Tew, March 15, 1759.
- 130 HAZARD Sophia, and Peleg Peckham, Jr., July 26, 1810.
- 119 HEAD Rhoda, and Thomas Stoddard, Nov. 15, 1812.
- 43 HEFFERNAN William, of Newport, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Middletown; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Oct. 19, 1749.
- 6 HOAR Rebecca, and John Barker, Sept. 25, 1735.
- 5 " Sarah, and Robert Barker, April 20, 1738.
- 20 " Hezekiah, and Deborah Barker, both of Newport; m. by John Gardiner, Justice, Sept. 14, 1738.
- 23 " Mary, and Edward Tew, Jan. 3, 1744.
- 102 " Phebe, and Phillip Mason, Sept. 24, 1809.
- 78 HOPKINS Thomas, and Phebe Woodman; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 22, 1771.
- 109 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Lake, Sept. 17, 1788.
- 87 " John, of Jonathan, and Sarah Cornell, of Robert; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 15, 1798.
- 90 HOWARD Phebe, and Weston Clarke, Feb. 12, 1800.
- 57 HOWLAND Elizabeth, and Jeremiah Clarke, Nov. 12, 1769.
- 80 " Benjamin Jr., of Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Abigail Allen, of Peleg, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 22, 1799.
- 127 " Mary, and Benjamin Gardiner, March 5, 1801.
- 34 HUNT Idda, and Lott Strange, Feb. 16, 1757.
- 117 " Susannah, and Benjamin Allen, Feb. 11, 1808.

I

- 56 IRISH Mary, and Easton Bailey, March 16, 1788.
- 104 " Phebe, and Samuel Almy, Nov. 12, 1801.

J

- 34 JONES Hardin, of Newbern, N. C., and Mary Whiting, of Middletown; m.
by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 17, 1756.
95 JOSLIN Olive, and William Brown Slocum, April 28, 1793.
37 JOSSELYN Abigail Stockbridge, and Edward Dyer, Aug. 26, 1845.

K

- 73 KEMPTON Rebecca, and Levi Barker, May 12, 1793.

L

- 109 LAKE Benjamin, and Elizabeth Hopkins; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice,
Sept. 17, 1788.
65 LARKIN Mary, and Thomas Granger, Oct. 1, 1772.
50 LAWTON Sarah, and William Greene, Dec. 14, 1758.
46 " Robert, of Newport, and Mary Easton, of Middletown; m. by John
Gardiner, Dep. Governor, June 5, 1760.
123 " Sarah, and Peckham Anthony, Oct. 1, 1801.
128 " Mary Ann, and John N. Northup, June 16, 1844.
188 LEWIS Rowland H., of New Shoreham, and Lydia Brown, of Abraham, of
Middletown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, March 26, 1838.
17 LITTLE Job, and Isabella Fish; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, April 19,
1750.
79 " Lucy, and William Allen, Aug. 12, 1781.
131 " Lucy, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 10, 1821.
72 LUTHER Lydia, and Walter Clarke, April 29, 1774.

M

- 43 MACUMBER Ephraim, of Newport, and Mary Greene, of Middletown; m. by
Rev. William Vinall, Jan. 11, 1750.
72 " Mary, and Clarke Taggart, June 5, 1783.
90 " Elizabeth, and William Taggart, Feb. 6, 1791.
97 " John, of Jeremiah, dec., of Middletown, and Ruth Taber, of
Samuel, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, 3m., 23d,
1794.
75 MANCHESTER Isaac, Jr., of Middletown, and Phebe Taylor, of Reuben, of
Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Sept. 4, 1785.
83 " Thomas, of Isaac, and Mercy Coggeshall, of Joshua; m. by Rev.
William Bliss, April 2, 1786.
84 " John, of Isaac, and Sarah Wood, of John; m. by Elder William
Bliss, Mar. 8, 1787.
85 " William, of Isaac, of Middletown, and Ennice Davenport, of
Jonathan, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Oct. 23,
1787.
84 " Joseph, of Isaac, and Hannah Cranston, of Richmond; m. by
Elder William Bliss, Jan. 27, 1788.
118 " Lydia, and Parker Weaver, Sept. 7, 1809.
128 " Hannah, and David Coggeshall, Nov. 30, 1815.
128 " Mary, and Phillip Anthony, Dec. 4, 1817.
113 " Freeborn, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Ann Slocum, of Stephen,
of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, July 2, 1818.
134 " Isaac, of Thomas, of Middletown, and Sally Fish, of John, of
Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, Dec. 31, 1820.
148 " Mercy, and Benjamin Peckham, July 5, 1831.
38 MARTIN George, and Barbara —; m. by James Clarke, Justice, Mar. 29,
1739.
58 MASON Rhoda, and James Barker, 3d, Aug. 16, 1770.
133 MAXON Wealthy Ann, and John B. Wood, Dec. 25, 1822.

- 109 MICHELL Peter, of Richard, of Middletown, and Mary Wales, of Peter, of Portsmouth: m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 21, 1806.
 43 MOSHIER Philip, and Sarah Burgess; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Sept. 27, 1750.

N

- 102 NASON Philip, of Adams, Mass., and Phebe Hoar, of Middletown; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Sept. 24, 1809.
 16 NEGAS Phebe, and Joseph Clarke, Feb. 22, 1749.
 1 NICHOLS Joseph, and Mary Coggeshall, of John; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Sept. 25, 1743.
 128 NORTHRUP John N., of Middletown, and Mary Ann Lawton, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. James Taylor, June 16, 1844.

O P

- 158 PALMER Henry E., and Sarah S. Peckham; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, March 6, 1842.
 16 PEABODY John, and Dorcas Sweet, both of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith, Justice, Jan. 5, 1734-5.
 14 " Rachel, and Henry Smith, April 26, 1841.
 81 " Joseph, and Barbara Coggeshall; m. by John Taylor, Justice, July 15, 1756.
 88 " Mary, and Benjamin Borden, Jan. 3, 1792.
 122 " William, of Middletown, and Sally Bowler, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Abram Coon, Feb. 19, 1804.
 143 " Easton, and Mary Slocum; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 22, 1816.
 55 " Mary, and James Durfee, Nov. 1, 1799.
 28 PECKHAM Daniel, of Joseph, and Comfort Coggeshall, o' Thomas, both of Newport; m. by Job Lawton, Justice, Nov. 29, 1734.
 41 " Sarah, and William Weeden, May 12, 1739.
 18 " James, and Sarah Greene; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Jan. 28, 1745-6.
 14 " Ann, and James Barker (also 43), Jan. 5, 1748.
 50 " Sarah, and William Peckham, 3d, Oct. 5, 1758.
 50 " William, 3d, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Oct. 5, 1758.
 50 " William, and Lydia Rogers; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, March 20, 1760.
 50 " Joseph, and Sarah Weeden; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Nov. 20, 1760.
 51 " Nancy, and Henry Freeborn, July 9, 1766.
 53 " Phebe, and Elisha Barker, Nov. 8, 1767.
 65 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Gould, Sept. 26, 1771.
 66 " Peleg, and Elizabeth Smith; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thnrston, Oct. 25, 1772.
 120 " Ruth, and Samuel Clarke, Dec. 9, 1773.
 71 " Sarah, and Isaac Barker, Dec. 2, 1775.
 73 " Thomas, and Hannah Weaver; m. at South Kingstown, June 29, 1778.
 66 " Levi, of Samuel, dec., of Middletown, and Sarah Tripp of Samnel, of East Greenwich; m. at East Greenwich by Elder John Gorton, Sept. 24, 1780.
 59 " Samuel, of Samnel and Mrs. Elizabeth Weaver, of William; m. by Oliver Durfee, Justice, Dec. 20, 1781.
 105 " Isaac, of Joseph and Sarah, of Middletown, and Ruth Tripp of Samuel and Catherine, of East Greenwich; m. at East Greenwich by Elder John Gorton, Dec. 9, 1785.
 97 " Alanson, of Joseph and Sarah and Catherine Coggeshall, of Jonathan and Sarah; m. by Elder William Bliss, Dec. 20, 1787.
 89 " Nancy, and Samuel Coggeshall, Jan. 29, 1797.

- 124 PECKHAM Benjamin, of Sarah, and Sarah Peckham, of Joshua; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 1, 1800.
- 124 " Sarah, and Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 1, 1800.
- 74 " Samuel, of Levi, of Middletown, and Sarah Phillips, of Joseph, of Newport; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 27, 1801.
- 120 " Virtue, and Samuel Clarke, Jan. 14, 1802.
- 41 " Russell G., of Lewis, of Middletown, and Louisa Sisson, of Richard, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, at Newport, March 3, 1803.
- 153 " Henry, of Peleg and Esther Gould, of Middletown, dau. of Nicholas of South Kingstown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, April 20, 1803.
- 111 " Mary, and Nathaniel Barker, Dec. 1, 1803.
- 119 " William W., of Samuel, of Middletown, and Cynthia Ann Cook, of Job, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 16, 1804.
- 93 " George, of Josephus, of South Kingstown, and Elizabeth Cornell, of Robert, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 14, 1805.
- 121 " Gideon and Cynthia Barker; m. by Josbua Bradley, Jan. 2, 1806.
- 85 " Daniel, of Richard, and Catherine Barker, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Nov. 2, 1806.
- 125 " Elizabeth, and George Brown, March 20, 1808.
- 130 " Peleg, Jr., of Peleg, and Sophia Hazard, of George, dec.; m. by Thomas Cory, Jr., Justice, July 28, 1810.
- 86 " Esther, and Joseph Barker, Jan. 16, 1814.
- 112 " Elisha, of Peleg, of Middletown, and Elizabeth D. Sylvester, of Newport, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 16, 1815.
- 60 " Mary, and Benoni Weaver, Dec. 12, 1815.
- 144 " William, of John, and Anne Smith, of Edward; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 20, 1818.
- 108 " Jonathan Coggeshall, and Harriet Borden; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 15, 1820.
- 153 " Henry, of Henry; m. Nov. 28, 1826.
- 153 " Lydia B., of Henry; m. Jan. 17, 1827.
- 129 " Sarah, and William Smith, May 24, 1827.
- 152 " Restcome, of Middletown, and Ruth Sberman, of Portsmouth, Dec. 6, 1827.
- 137 " William Smith, Jr., and Ruth Ann Wyatt; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, March 23, 1828.
- 153 " Abby Ardelia, of Henry; m. June 20, 1829.
- 147 " John C., of Gideon, and Barbara Ryder, of William, dec.; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, April 14, 1831.
- 148 " Benjamin, of Middletown, and Mercy Manchester, of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Henry Sullings, July 5, 1831.
- 151 " Wealthby, and Isaac Barker, June 23, 1833.
- 156 " Jenette, and John B. Hall, Dec. 17, 1837.
- 147 " Peleg, Jr., of Middletown, and Sarah Ann Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Nov. 3, 1841.
- 152 " Solomon, of Newport, and Roxanna Barker, of Middletown; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Feb. 1, 1842.
- 158 " Sarah S., and Henry E. Palmer, March 6, 1842.
- 149 " Sarah, and David B. Chase, Sept. 12, 1844.
- 166 " John, and Hannah Barker; m. by Rev. W. W. Evert, Dec. 25, 1845.
- 159 " Abbie Frances, and George B. Weaver, Dec. 16, 1847.
- 146 PERRY Joshua, of Joseph, of Newport, and Sarah P. Borden, of Benjamin, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 4, 1816.
- 136 " Patience, and Charles Anthony, Feb. 17, 1828.
- 9 PHILLIPS Patience, and Job Eddy, Dec. 29, 1745.
- 33 " Barbara, and William Bliss, April 20, 1750.
- 19 " Sarah, and Nicholas Coggeshall, Dec. 6, 1750.
- 23 " James, Jr., and Alice Brown, of Nicholas; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, March 19, 1752.
- 74 " Sarah, and Samuel Peckham, Nov. 27, 1801.
- 52 PITMAN Moses, of Newport, and Phebe Weeden, of Middletown; m. by William Bailey, Justice, Feb. 3, 1767.

Q R

- 52 RICE James, and Isabel Sherman; m. by William Bailey, Justice, Oct. 16, 1766.
- 84 ROBERTSON Mary, and Benjamin Barker, Feb. 18, 1789.
- 50 ROGERS Lydia, and William Peckham, March 20, 1760.
- 164 RUSSELL Joseph S., formerly of Dartmouth, aged 42 years, son of Joseph and Marian, and Lucinda W. Barker, of Portsmouth, aged 20 years, dau. of Susan and David; intention published March 16, 1848, by the Rev. James Taylor, at Middletown; m. March 20, 1848.
- 6 RYDER Lydia, and Lawrence Clarke, Jr., Oct. 28, 1733.
- 11 " Sarah, and Cornelius Dillingham, Nov. 15, 1747.
- 61 " Mary, and Samuel Bailey, June 7, 1769.
- 76 " William, and Abigail Wood; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 29, 1784.
- 95 " Joseph, and Eunice Dewey; m. by Elder Asher Miner, Jan. 7, 1813.
- 121 " Mrs. Jane, and David Wyatt, Oct. 22, 1820.
- 147 " Barbara, and John C. Peckham, April 14, 1831.

S

- 24 SANFORD Frances, and Robert Barker, Feb. 15, 1753.
- 36 " Giles, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Smith, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, March 12, 1758.
- 45 " Mary, and John Bailey Coggeshall, Oct. 16, 1794.
- 112 " Lillas, and Giles Barker, Oct. 23, 1803.
- 112 " Lydia, and Elizabeth Barker, Feb. 16, 1816.
- 149 " Lavina, and Henry Taber, 12m. 4th, 1831.
- 5 SEAGER Judith, and John Taylor, Oct. 3, 1717.
- 98 SHAW Mary, and John Wood, Dec. —, 1744.
- 104 SHEFFIELD Benjamin T., of South Kingstown, son of Nathan and Mary Barker, of Elisha, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 10, 1801.
- 15 SHELDON Jonathan, of Providence, and Mary Taylor, of John, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Sept. 21, 1749.
- 55 " Sarah, and Rowland Allen, Dec. 28, 1769.
- 35 SHERMAN Thomas, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Idda Tripp, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, Oct. 6, 1757.
- 52 " Isabel, and James Rice, Oct. 16, 1766.
- 68 " Mrs. Eunice, and David Barker, Oct. 1, 1772.
- 44 " Solomon, of Middletown, son of Benoni, of North Kingstown, and Sybel Brownell, of Middletown, dau. of Timothy, of North Plains, Mass.; m. by Elder William Bliss, May 16, 1790.
- 122 " Job, of Preserved and Rebecca Fish, of Robert, both of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 24, 1805.
- 145 " Eliza, and Gardiner Thurston Slocum, Sept. 23, 1824.
- 152 " Ruth, and Restcome Peckham, Dec. 6, 1827.
- 167 " Julia M., and Job M. Barker, May 3, 1837.
- 1 SHRIEVES Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Weaver, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, Jan. 12, 1743-4.
- 11 SISSON Hope, and John Fones, Dec. 6, 1747.
- 69 " Phebe, and David Albro, Oct. 13, 1796.
- 41 " Louisa, and Russell G. Peckham, March 3, 1803.
- 101 " Jane, and Zaccheas Chase, Aug. 14, 1814.
- 126 " Robert C., and Rhoda Anthony; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 5, 1824.
- 4 SLOCUM Mary, and William Barker, Jr., Nov. 5, 1744.
- 29 " Mary, and William Tucker, July 18, 1755.
- 54 " John, and Hannah Brown; m. by John Gardiner, Dep. Governor, June 20, 1754.
- 50 " Avis, and Reuben Taylor, Feb. 12, 1761.
- 69 " Hannah, and Nicholas Easton, Nov. 9, 1768.

- 70 SLOCUM John, Jr., and Phebe Durfee; m. by Rev. Erasmus Kelley, Oct. 2, 1777.
- 145 " William, and Mrs. Mary Bailey; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, May 30, 1785.
- 116 " Anna, and Thomas Gould, Jan. 10, 1790.
- 54 " Joseph Wanton, of Middletown, son of John, of North Kingstown, and Rhoda Stoddard, of Salisbury, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 7, 1791.
- 95 " William Brown, of John, of Middletown, and Olive Jostin, of Stockbridge, of Pembroke, Mass.; m. by Elder William Bliss, April 28, 1793.
- 81 " Elizabeth, and Joshua Easton, Dec. 14, 1794.
- 54 " Caleb B., of Portsmouth, son of John and Sarah Battey, of Jamestown, dan. of John; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Feb. 6, 1800.
- 111 " Sarah, and Christopher Vars, Jan. 19, 1809.
- 143 " Mary, and Easton Peabody, Dec. 22, 1816.
- 113 " Ann, and Freeborn Manchester, July 2, 1818.
- 145 " Gardiner Thurston, of Middletown, and Eliza Sherman, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. William Gammell, Sept. 23, 1824.
- 158 " Rhoda, and James Wyatt, March 13, 1842.
- 136 " Mary Ann, and Benjamin Wyatt, Feb. 6, 1843.
- 165 " Mary J., and John A. Carpenter, Aug. 13, 1848.
- 2 SMITH Phebe, and Robert Barker, Oct. 25, 1733.
- 14 " Henry, and Rachel Peabody, April 26, 1741.
- 21 " Edward, of Middletown, and Sarah Clarke, of Newport; m. by Rev. William Vinall, Oct. 21, 1750.
- 34 " Sarah, and Israel Church, April 10, 1757.
- 36 " Elizabeth, and Giles Sanford, March 12, 1758.
- 66 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Peckham, Oct. 25, 1772.
- 96 " Sarah, and Samuel Barker, April 26, 1781.
- 100 " George, and Rebecca Barker; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 23, 1796.
- 52 " William, of Middletown, and Mary Gould, of South Kingstown; m. by Samuel Helme, Justice, March 21, 1805.
- 144 " Anne, and William Peckham, Feb. 20, 1818.
- 141 " Sarah Anne, and William Taggart, Dec. 12, 1822.
- 129 " William, and Sarah Peckham; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, May 24, 1827.
- 157 " Albert G., and Mary Ann Barker; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, March 11, 1840.
- 129 " Capt. William, of George and Rebecca, and Almira Barker, of Stephen and Martha; m. by Rev. Joseph Smith, Sept. 28, 1842.
- 154 " Daniel B., and Maria Brown; m. by Rev. James Taylor, March 18, 1847.
- 161 " Sarah P., and Hiram Barker, Oct. 1, 1848.
- 13 SPOONER Elizabeth, and Joseph Clarke, Sept. 18, 1740.
- 130 " Julia Ann, and William H. Brown, Nov. 24, 1842.
- 157 SPRAGUE Gideon, of New Shoreham, and Mary S. Barker, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Thomas Leaver, Nov. 20, 1844.
- 54 STODDARD Rhoda, and Joseph Wanton Slocum, Aug. 7, 1791.
- 95 " Salisbury, and Phebe Devant; m. by William Borden, Justice, June 10, 1792.
- 113 " Samuel, of Salisbury, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Crandall, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, June 22, 1794.
- 119 " Thomas, of Salisbury, dec., and Phebe, of Middletown, and Rhoda Head, of Lovet and Mary, of Little Compton; m. at Little Compton by Rev. Mase Shepard, Nov. 15, 1812.
- 34 STRANGE Lott, and Idda Hunt; m. by John Barker, Justice, Feb. 16, 1757.
- 150 SULLINGS William P., of New Bedford, trader, aged 36 years, widower, and Martha A. Barker, of New Bedford, aged 28 years, dau of Stephen and Martha, intention Jan. 1, 1847; m. by Rev. James Taylor at Middletown, Jan. 1, 1847.

- 16 SWEET Dorcas, and John Peabody, Jan. 5, 1734-35.
 75 " George, of Samuel of North Kingstown, and Mary Whitman, of Paul, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Jan. 31, 1802.
 119 " Oliver, and Sarah Gould; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 29, 1822.
 112 SYLVESTER Elizabeth D., and Elsha Peckham, Feb. 16, 1815.

T

- 17 TABER Ruth, and John Macumber, 3m. 23d., 1794.
 133 " George, and Sarah P. Taggart; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Aug. 18, 1825.
 149 " Henry, and Lavina Sanford; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, at Newport, 12m. 4d., 1831.
 72 TAGGART Clarke, and Mary Macumber; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, June 5, 1783.
 90 " William, and Elizabeth Macumber; m. by Joseph Peabody, Justice, Feb. 6, 1791.
 141 " William, of Joseph and Sarah Anne Smith, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Dec. 12, 1822.
 133 " Sarah P., and George Taber, Aug. 18, 1825.
 148 " Ruth, and John Clarke, Sept. 5, 1831.
 5 TAYLOR John, of Newport, and Judith Seager, of Kings Towne; m. by Rouse Helme, Asst., Oct. 3, 1717.
 5 " John, and Mary Easton, both of Newport; m. by Peleg Smith, May 10, 1744.
 15 " Mary, and Jonathan Sheldon, Sept. 21, 1749.
 50 " Reuben, and Avis Slocum; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, Feb. 12, 1761.
 75 " Phebe, and Isaac Manchester, Jr., Sept. 4, 1785.
 151 " Mary, and John C. Barker, March 1, 1832.
 23 TEW Edward, and Mary Hoar; m. at Dighton, Mass., by Rev. Nathaniel Fisher, Jan. 3, 1744.
 35 " Henry, of Jamestown, and Desire Tripp, of Middletown; m. by John Barker, Justice, Sept. 18, 1757.
 50 " Henry, and Martha Havens; m. by Edward Upham, Justice, March 15, 1759.
 42 " Mary, and Giles Barker, April 13, 1760.
 51 THOMPkins Samuel, of Newport, and Phebe Clarke, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Jan. 9, 1766.
 42 TOMPKINS Sarah, and Samuel Tripp, June 15, 1760.
 64 TORREY Josiah, of Middletown, Conn., and Susanna Turner, of Middletown, R. I.; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Oct. 31, 1771.
 35 TRIPP Desire, and Henry Tew, Sept. 18, 1757.
 35 " Idda, and Thomas Sherman, Jr., Oct. 6, 1757.
 42 " Samuel, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Tompkins, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, June 15, 1760.
 66 " Sarah, and Levi Peckham, Sept. 24, 1780.
 105 " Ruth, and Isaac Peckham, Dec. 9, 1785.
 29 TUCKER William, and Mary Slocum, both of Dartmouth; m. by John Barker, Justice, July 18, 1755.
 50 TURNER Elizabeth, and Edward Easton, Jan. 22, 1761.
 64 " Susanna, and Josiah Torrey, Oct. 31, 1771.
 64 " Hannah, and Walter Burns, April 28, 1772.

U V

- 111 VARS Christopher, and Sarah Slocum; m. by Rev. John B. Gibson, Jan. 19, 1809.
 18 VICKERY Mary, and Jonathan Weeden, Nov. 30, 1749.

W

- 109 WALES Mary, and Peter Mitchell, Aug. 21, 1806.
 78 WARD Abigail, and William Ryder, Jan. 29, 1784.
 115 " Mary, and Peleg Barker, June 3, 1784.
 93 " Bathsheba Sherman, and Jonathan Coggeshall, Jr., April 11, 1792.
 106 " John, of Portsmouth, son of Joseph, and Sarah Wyatt, of Samnel,
 of Middletown; m. by Elisha Allen, Justice, July 15, 1798.
 133 " John B., and Wealthy Ann Maxson; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy,
 Dec. 25, 1822.
 166 " Gilbert L. and Sarah Weaver; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Jan.
 14, 1849.
 1 WEAVER Ruth, and Thomas Shieves, Jan. 12, 1743-4.
 25 " Clement, Jr., of Middletown, and Rosannah Cory, of Tiverton; m.
 by Job Almy, Justice, (also 28), Sept. 9, 1744.
 14 " Mary, and Thomas Weaver, Feb. 16, 1748.
 14 " Thomas, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary Weaver, of Benjamin; m. by
 Daniel Gould, Justice, Feb. 16, 1748.
 17 " John, of West Greenwich, and Avis Coggeshall, of Middletown;
 m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 10, 1750.
 19 " William, and Content Coggeshall; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice,
 Aug. 30, 1750.
 22 " James, and Rebecca Coggeshall; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice,
 Oct. 31, 1751.
 30 " Alice, and Thomas Weaver, Jan. 1, 1756.
 30 " Thomas, of Middletown, and Alice Weaver, of Portsmouth; m. by
 Robert Lawton, Asst., Jan. 1, 1756.
 37 " Rebecca, and Charles Dyer, June 1, 1758.
 42 " Thomas, and Sarah Coggeshall; m. by John Taylor, Justice, Nov.
 1, 1759.
 54 " Hannah, and Robert Cornell, Dec. 8, 1768.
 73 " Hannah, and Thomas Peckham, June 29, 1778.
 59 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Peckham, Dec. 20, 1781.
 71 " Matthew, and Mrs. Susannah Dyer; m. by Oliver Durfee, Justice,
 March 14, 1782.
 118 " Parker, of Matthew, and Lydia Manchester, of Thomas; m. by
 Rev. Michael Eddy, Sept. 7, 1809.
 118 " Sarah, and James Gould, Feb. 2, 1815.
 60 " Benoni, of Hannah, and Mary Peckham, of Levi; m. by Rev.
 Michael Eddy, Dec. 12, 1815.
 170 " Daniel, and Caroline C. Coggeshall, of Jonathan and Bathsheba,
 autumn of 1830.
 168 " Hannah Mary, and Joseph O. Barker, March 23, 1843.
 169 " George B., and Abba Frances Peckham; m. by Rev. Hobart Wil-
 liams, Dec. 16, 1847.
 165 " Joseph P., of Benoni and Mary, of Middletown, and Elizabeth T.
 Gibbs, of Portsmouth, dan. of Enos and Sarah; m. by Rev.
 Joseph Smith, Aug. 30, 1848.
 166 " Sarah, and Gilbert L. Ward, Jan. 14, 1849.
 41 WEEDEN William, and Sarah Peckham, of Isaac; m. by Rev. John Cal-
 lender, Jr., May 12, 1739.
 18 " Jonathan, of Newport, and Mercy Harris, of Middletown; m. by
 Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Aug. 21, 1746.
 14 " Caleb, and Dinah Clarke, widow; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice,
 April 2, 1749.
 18 " Jonathan, and Mary Vickery; m. by Rev. Nicholas Eyres, Nov.
 30, 1744.
 50 " Sarah, and Joseph Peckham, Nov. 20, 1760.
 52 " Phebe, and Moses Pitman, Feb. 3, 1767.
 127 WEEKES Elizabeth, and Benjamin Gardiner, Jan. 13, 1774.
 36 WELLES Gideon, of Weathersfield, Conn., and Wealthian Whiting, of Mid-
 dletown; m. by Rev. Ezra Stiles, Nov. 24, 1757.
 135 WELLS Mrs. Elizabeth, and Thomas Durfee, July 6, 1846.
 161 WHITCHER William, of Springfield, Mass., and Emma L. Borden, of
 Providence; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Nov. 28, 1840.

- 101 WHITE William (blacksmith), and Sarah Greene, widow of Benjamin, both of Newport; m. by Ellsha Allen, Justice, Dec. 8, 1805.
- 34 WHITING Mary, and Hardin Jones, Oct. 17, 1756.
- 36 " Wealthian, and Gideon Welles, Nov. 24, 1757.
- 110 WHITMAN Lucy, and Sprague Dawfey, Mar. 8, 1801.
- 75 " Mary, and George Sweet, Jan. 31, 1802.
- 11 WILBOUR Sarah, and Gershom Wood, Nov. 8, 1747.
- 63 WILCOX Josias, and Hanna Beebe; m. by Oliver Durfee, Justice, Aug. 19, 1795.
- 140 " Ruth, and James Barker, May 5, 1814.
- 171 WIGHTMAN Sarah, and John Chase, Sept. 4, 1834.
- 19 WILSON John, of Jamestown, and Mary Fish, of Middletown; m. by Daniel Gould Justice, Nov. 8, 1750.
- 78 WOODMAN Phebe, and Thomas Hopkins, Mar. 22, 1771.
- 98 WOOD John, of Middletown, and Mary Shaw, of Little Compton; m. at Little Compton, by Rev. Robert Billings, Dec. —, 1744.
- 11 " Gershom, and Sarah Wilbour, widow: m. by Thomas Gould, Justice, Nov. 8, 1747.
- 84 " Sarah, and John Manchester, Mar. 8, 1787.
- 82 WYATT Samuel, and Ann Eddy; m. by Rev. Erasmus Kelly, Mar. 12, 1775.
- 82 " David, of Samuel, and Ruth Coggeshall, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Oct. 21, 1784.
- 106 " Sarah, and John Ward, July 15, 1778.
- 121 " David, and Mrs. Jane Ryder; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Oct. 22, 1820.
- 132 " Thomas C., and Silvester Anthony; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, Mar. 13, 1825.
- 137 " Ruth Ann, and William Smith Peckham, Mar. 23, 1828.
- 158 " Bathana C., and William C. Allen, Dec. 29, 1836.
- 160 " William T., of Nathaniel, and Ann Barker, of Sarah; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Mar. 31, 1839.
- 158 " James, of Middletown, and Rhoda Slocum, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Mar. 13, 1842.
- 136 " Benjamin, and Mary Ann Slocum; m. by Rev. E. W. Barrows, Feb. 6, 1843.

Note.—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

MIDDLETOWN.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

69	ALBRO	Alice, of David, Jr., and Phebe,	Aug. 7, 1797.
69	"	Peleg,	Dec. 6, 1797.
69	"	Lydia,	Nov. 26, 1802.
91	"	Mehitable,	April 26, 1804.
91	"	Edmund,	April 16, 1806.
91	"	Stephen,	May 5, 1809.
91	"	Freehorn,	Oct. 20, 1811.
91	"	Arnold,	Jan. 31, 1814.
42	ALLEN	John, Dec. 27, 1691,	d. Nov. 6, 1783.
65	"	Peleg, of John and Elizabeth,	March 21, 1734.
10	"	Rowland, of Samuel and Mary,	Oct. 15, 1746.
19	"	Noel,	March 25, 1749.
23	"	Joseph,	Feb. 4, 1752.
28	"	John,	Dec. 2, 1753.
42	"	Thomas,	Sept. 9, 1759.
77	"	Mary, wife of Samuel,	d. March 17, 1768.
80	"	Hannah, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Oct. 16, 1765.
80	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1768.
80	"	Susannah,	March 11, 1770.
80	"	Ahlgall,	Aug. 1, 1772.
80	"	Martha,	July 22, 1775.
80	"	Rachel,	March 20, 1778.
80	"	Anne,	March 4, 1781.
80	"	Phebe,	April 3, 1783.
81	"	Noel, of Joseph and Mary,	May 12, 1780.
81	"	Samuel,	Nov. 4, 1781.
81	"	Thomas,	July 25, 1783.
81	"	Mary,	June 6, 1785.
79	"	Ruth, of William and Lucy,	Nov. 2, 1781.
79	"	Clarissa,	June 6, 1784.
79	"	Nancy,	Aug. 11, 1787.
79	"	Selma,	Jan. 9, 1790.
79	"	George,	Sept. 22, 1792.
79	"	William,	May 15, 1794.
79	"	Mary,	June 4, 1797.
79	"	Hannah,	April 11, 1799.
79	"	Peleg,	April 6, 1803.
79	"	Thomas Cornell,	Sept. 29, 1807.
101	"	Benjamin, of Ellsha and Lydia,	Feb. 18, 1784.
101	"	Robert Taylor Stanton,	July 17, 1785.
88	"	Deborah, of John and Hannah,	July 7, 1784.
88	"	Thank'ul,	Nov. 27, 1785.
88	"	Samuel,	July 28, 1787.
175	"	Hannah, wife of John,	d. July 15, 1788.
175	"	Peleg, died in 67th year,	Feb. 10, 1801.
117	"	Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Susannah,	Jan. 11, 1809.
117	"	Amey,	Jan. 16, 1811.
117	"	Lydia Stanton,	April 18, 1813.
117	"	Ruth,	Feb. 12, 1815.

117	ALLEN Robert Taylor Stanton, of Benjamin and Susannah, June 19, 1820.	
117	" Benjamin, May 14, 1822.	
117	" Sarah, March 8, 1825.	
174	" Lydia, wife of Elisha, d. Feb. 6, 1815.	
174	" Ruth, of John and Elizabeth, d. July 9, 1820.	
174	" Elisha, died in his 92d year, had been Town Clerk o' Middletown nearly 46 years, April 10, 1829.	
107	ANTHONY Jonathan, of Gould and Abigail, 12m. 26th, 1785.	
103	" Elam, of Jonathan and Lydia, 10m., 5th, 1790.	
103	" Jacob, 3m., 20th, 1792.	
103	" Asa, 2m., 12th, 1794.	
103	" Ruth, 1m., 26th, 1796.	
103	" Elias, 4m., 25th, 1798.	
103	" Josiah, 8m., 28th, 1800.	
90	" Jacob Gould, of Gould and Bathsheba 3m., 6th, 1799.	
123	" Rhoda, of Peckham and Sarah, June 26, 1802.	
123	" Charles, Sept. 12, 1803.	
123	" Sylvester, Sept. 16, 1805.	
123	" Mary Ann, May 31, 1809.	
123	" Sarah, Oct. 12, 1812.	
123	" Hannah, Dec. 17, 1814.	
123	" George Peckham, Dec. 15, 1821.	
123	" Sarah Anne, dau. of above Hannah, Jan. 3, 1833.	
155	" Gideon, Sept. 19, 1819.	
155	" Sarah W., Feb. 9, 1821.	
155	" John M., Aug. 31, 1823.	
155	" Elizabeth C., Sept. 1, 1825.	
155	" Susan Ann, Oct. 7, 1828.	
26	ANTUNES Elizabeth, of Joseph and Content, April 26, 1751.	
26	" Joseph, Oct. 26, 1752.	

B

32	BAILEY Sarah, of Samuel and Alice, Feb. 14, 1727.	
32	" Sarah, d. Nov. 4, 1750.	
32	" William, Jan. 24, 1730.	
32	" John, June 7, 1733.	
32	" Samuel, Feb. 20, 1734.	
32	" Ruth, May 24, 1739.	
26	" Mary, of James and Abigail, April 6, 1752.	
29	" Robert, July 6, 1753.	
29	" Jemima, Oct. 17, 1754.	
45	" Jonathan, of William and Hannah, Sept. 7, 1759.	
56	" Easton, Sept. 29, 1764.	
56	" Sarah, Feb. 7, 1766.	
56	" William, Aug. 26, 1768.	
61	" John, of Samuel and Mary, Sept. 10, 1771.	
56	" John, of Easton and Mary, July 12, 1789.	
56	" Patience, Jan. 21, 1791.	
56	" William, Sept. 1, 1792.	
56	" Patience, 2d, May 10, 1794.	
56	" George Irish, April 7, 1797.	
56	" Isaac, June 22, 1799.	
92	" Hannah, of William and Sarah, Sept. 9, 1799.	
49	" John, of William, 2d, and Lydia, May 14, 1815.	
49	" Mary Irish, Feb. 27, 1817.	
49	" Isaac Senter, March 28, 1820.	
3	BARKER James (the fourth of the name in lineal descent), son of James and Mary, Dec. 30, 1700.	
3	" Phebe of James and Mary, Feb. 17, 1702-3.	
3	" Mary, April —, 1705.	
3	" Mary, 2d, May 9, 1706.	
3	" Prudence, July 26, 1708.	
3	" John, Dec. 18, 1710.	

8	BARKER Robert, of James and Mary,	June 12, 1713.
3	" Sarah,	Dec. 30, 1714.
3	" Peleg,	July 11, 1716.
3	" Phebe, 2d,	Nov. 14, 1717.
3	" Deborah,	Jan. 17, 1720.
177	" Phebe, aged 8 years,	d. Sept. —, 1710.
177	" Mary, aged 3 months,	d. July —, 1705.
177	" Sarah, aged 9 months,	d. Sept. —, 1715.
8	" Sarah, of Jeremiah and Penelope,	April 5, 1725.
8	" Caleb,	Nov. 1, 1726.
8	" Joshua,	Nov. 1, 1726.
8	" Priscilla,	Nov. 24, 1728.
8	" Mary,	Oct. 3, 1730.
8	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 24, 1732.
8	" Edward,	April 13, 1736.
8	" Penelope,	April 22, —.
8	" Susanna,	June 29, 1744.
8	" James (the fifth of the name by lineal descent), son of James and Mary, Dec. 12, 1725.	
8	" John, of James and Mary,	Aug. 30, 1732.
4	" Edward, of Robert and Phebe,	June 25, 1734.
6, 45	" Hezekiah, of John and Rehecca,	Aug. 24, 1736.
45	" Hezekiah,	d. May 21, 1755.
6, 45	" Mary,	May 19, 1738.
45	" Mary,	d. March 3, 1750-1.
6, 45	" John,	Aug. 8, 1841.
45	" John,	d. Sept. 21, 1745.
6, 45	" Elisha,	June 27, 1744.
45	" John,	Dec. 27, 1746.
15, 45	" David,	Dec. 4, 1751.
15, 45	" Samuel,	April 7, 1754.
15, 45	" Hezekiah,	April 14, 1757.
4	" Robert, of Robert and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1738-9.
4	" George,	Oct. 7, 1744.
10	" Phebe,	May 14, 1746.
20	" Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1748.
20	" Robert,	Jan. 13, 1750.
8	" Patience, of William, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 31, 1745.
177	" John, of John and Rehecca, died aged about 4 years, Sept. 27, 1745.	
10	" John, of John and Rebecca,	Dec. 27, 1746.
15	" William, of William and Mary,	Sept. 29, 1746.
15	" Joseph,	Feb. 12, 1748.
176	" Joseph,	d. June 1, 1749.
16	" Ann,	March 21, 1749-50.
15, 31	" James, of James, Jr., and Anne,	Nov. 1, 1749.
24, 31	" Isaac,	May 21, 1752.
31	" Silas,	Jan. 6, 1756.
31	" Ezra,	Nov. 4, 1759.
31	" Paul,	Aug. 20, 1762.
31	" Henry,	Jan. 31, 1766.
31	" Peckham,	Dec. 28, 1767.
31	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1770.
176	" Robert, of Robert, and Sarah, d. Nov. 11, 1750.	
176	" Sarah, wife of Robert, died, aged between 34 and 35 years, Jan. 26, 1750.	
176	" Mary, of John and Rehecca, died, aged 12y. 9m. 12d., March 3, 1750-1.	
27	" Sanford, of Robert and Frances,	Dec. 18, 1753.
115	" Peleg, of Peter and Ruth,	Sept. 21, 1753.
115	" Mary (ward of Richard and Elizabeth) his wife, June 13, 1758.	
115	" Catharine, of Peleg and Mary,	May 20, 1785.
115	" Ruth L.,	Sept. 3, 1787.
115	" Abraham,	Jan. 14, 1794.
115	" Peleg L.,	Sept. 11, 1796.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

115	BARKER Elphal, of Peleg and Mary,	Sept. 11, 1798.
115	" Benajah,	Feb. 10, 1801.
115	" Rhoda,	April 9, 1803.
176	" Hezekiah, of John and Rebecca, drowned, aged 18y. 9m., May 21, 1755.	
107	" Matthew, of Peter, Jr., dec., May 21, 1756.	
107	" Eunice, his wife, Dec. 23, 1761.	
107	" Arnold, of Matthew and Eunice,	March 14, 1780.
107	" Giles,	Dec. 20, 1781.
107	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1783.
107	" Ruth,	Oct. 1, 1785.
107	" Peter,	June 25, 1787.
107	" Mary,	May 2, 1789.
107	" Joseph Peckham,	Jan. 4, 1790.
176	" Mary, wife of James, died, aged about 79 years, Feb. 24, 1758.	
176	" James, died in 83d year, March 27, 1758.	
99	" Benedict, of Edward and Alice,	Sept. 14, 1767.
53	" Jethro, of Elisha and Phebe,	March 6, 1769.
53	" Jethro,	d. Dec. 8, 1771.
53	" Mary,	Aug. 27, 1772.
53	" Nathan,	Oct. 1, 1774.
53	" Arnold.	April 7, 1777.
58	" John Holmes, of Joshna and Hannah.	April 4, 1769.
58	" Anne,	Feb. 9, 1772.
58	" Isaac,	Aug. 1, 1773.
58	" Joshua,	Sept. 16, 1775.
58	" Cynthia, of James, 3d, and Rhoda,	Nov. 6, 1771.
58	" James (the seventh of the name)	April 9, 1773.
68	" John, of David and Eunice,	Oct. 1, 1773.
68	" John,	d. Sept. 8, 1777.
68	" Rebecca,	Aug. 23, 1774.
68	" Christopher,	May 23, 1776.
68	" John,	Dec. 19, 1777.
68	" George,	March 1, 1779.
68	" Gideon,	Aug. 1, 1780.
68	" Nancy,	Aug. 2, 1782.
68	" David,	May 23, 1784.
68	" Eliphaz,	July 6, 1786.
68	" Rachel,	Feb. 27, 1788.
68	" Sarah,	Jan. 30, 1790.
68	" Simon,	July 9, 1791.
68	" Eljah,	Aug. 31, 1793.
68	" Hezekiah,	Dec. 26, 1796.
68	" Charles,	Jan. 2, 1799.
71	" Anna, of Isaac and Sarah,	Oct. 28, 1776.
71	" Anna,	d. Sept. 26, 1778.
71	" Stephen,	Oct. 26, 1779.
71	" Job,	July 19, 1781.
71	" Dorcas,	Dec. 14, 1782.
71	" James,	Dec. 28, 1784.
71	" James, 2d,	April 29, 1792.
71	" Hiram,	March 7, 1794.
112	" Giles, of Matthew,	Dec. 20, 1781.
112	" Lillis, wife of Giles,	Feb. 26, 1786.
112	" Mary, of Giles and Lillis,	June 16, 1804.
112	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1805.
112	" Samuel Sanford,	April 4, 1808.
91	" Nathaniel, of Gideon and Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1782.
91	" Cynthia,	Feb. 10, 1787.
96	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Sarah,	July 8, 1783.
96	" Samuel Smith,	Feb. 15, 1793.
96	" William, (b. Newport),	Feb. 4, 1798.
35	" Cyrus, of Isaac and Sarah,	Aug. 20, 1786.
35	" Ira,	Aug. 7, 1788.
175	" James,	d. Jan. 5, 1788.

175	BARKER Eunice, wife of Matthew, died (dan. of James Peckham),	Oct. 14, 1792.
111	" Eliza, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Oct. 28, 1804.
11	" Mary Croad,	Oct. 19, 1806.
111	" John Croad,	Oct. 7, 1808.
111	" Angelina,	Oct. 1, 1810.
139	" Ann, of John and Dorcas,	April 10, 1807.
139	" Albert,	Sept. 12, 1808.
139	" Ruth H.,	Jan. 15, 1811.
139	" Job M.,	May 3, 1812.
139	" Lucinda,	Nov. 17, 1813.
139	" Robinson P.,	Aug. 25, 1816.
139	" Benedict,	Jan. 10, 1818.
140	" Matilda P., of James and Ruth,	Feb. 14, 1815.
140	" Paul,	Nov. 29, 1817.
140	" Joseph O.,	June 27, 1819.
140	" Roxanna,	July 6, 1821.
140	" Dorcas A.,	Feb. 26, 1823.
140	" Hiram,	Sept. 5, 1826.
140	" Ezra J.,	April 18, 1829.
154	" William, of James and Eliphai,	Jan. 14, 1834.
167	" John P., of Albert G. and Mary Ann,	July 13, 1836.
167	" Mary Ann Weaver, of Albert G. and Mary, 2d wife,	Oct. 19, 1844.
167	" Dorcas E.,	Sept. 13, 1847.
167	" Mumford Peckham,	March 29, 1853.
167	" Clarke Taggart,	March 29, 1853.
167	" James T., of Job M. and Julia M.,	Nov. 9, 1838.
167	" Julia M.,	Dec. 4, 1839.
167	" Ann M.,	Aug. 13, 1841.
167	" Jacob J.,	Oct. 12, 1843.
167	" Washington S.,	May 15, 1847.
167	" Josephine L.,	Nov. 1, 1849.
168	" Stephen, of Joseph O., and Hannah M.,	Sept. 30, 1844.
168	" Adoniram J.,	Oct. 31, 1846.
168	" Luther R.,	April 12, 1850.
168	" Edgar,	May 17, 1854.
33	BLISS Elizabeth, of William and Barbara,	June 25, 1750.
33	" Barbara,	Oct. 20, 1751.
33	" Amey,	Jan. 16, 1753.
33	" Arnold,	July 16, 1754.
33	" Mary,	Jan. 15, 1757.
33	" William,	July 22, 1758.
33	" John,	Jan. 7, 1760.
33	" Thomas Ward,	June 2, 1761.
33	" George,	Oct. 19, 1763.
33	" Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1765.
33	" Josiah,	Dec. 30, 1767.
33	" Jeremiah,	March 4, 1770.
22	BROWN Alice, of Nicholas and Mary,	June 20, 1737.
22	" Mary,	April 28, 1739.
22	" Tobias,	Sept. 22, 1741.
22	" Nicholas,	Nov. 1, 1743.
22	" Benjamin,	May 1, 1743.
22	" Ruth,	Nov. 9, 1748.
22	" Ruamy,	Aug. 19, 1751.
27	" William, of William and Judith,	July 1, 1743.
27	" Priscilla,	Aug. 24, 1744.
27	" Gideon,	Sept. 18, 1745.
27	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1746.
27	" Ruth,	June 6, 1748.
27	" Sarah,	March 26, 1752.
27	" Pardon,	Nov. 18, 1754.
27	" Peleg,	April 28, 1757.
27	" Lydia,	Feb. 23, 1759.
27	" James,	Jan. 5, 1761.
27	" Palmer,	July 9, 1762.

62	BROWN William, of William and Mary	Aug. 16, 1766.
62	" Abigail,	Nov. 27, 1767.
62	" Alice,	Sept. 3, 1769.
62	" John Coggeshall,	Jan. 12, 1771.
62	" Mary,	March —, 1772.
62	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1774.
62	" Thurston,	Dec. 2, 1777.
62	" James,	Jan. 21, 1780.
59	" Mary, of Gideon and Sarah,	June 8, 1768.
59	" Ruth,	Nov. 4, 1769.
59	" Gideon,	Sept. 15, 1771.
59	" Elizabeth,	May 15, 1773.
63	" Mary, of Gideon and Sarah,	June 8, 1769.
63	" Ruth,	Nov. 4, 1770.
94	" Thomas, of Peleg and Mary,	Jan. 5, 1779.
94	" Mercy,	Nov. 5, 1780.
94	" Joseph,	Sept. 7, 1782.
94	" Judith,	May 21, 1784.
94	" Peleg,	March 3, 1786.
94	" Palmer,	Dec. 8, 1787.
94	" Anne,	May 3, 1790.
94	" William Coggeshall,	April 11, 1792.
94	" James Hale,	July 31, 1794.
94	" George Coggeshall,	Dec. 2, 1798.
94	" Pardon,	Dec. 24, 1801.
94	" Joshua Coggeshall,	Dec. 24, 1801.
94	" Robert Dennis,	March 22, 1805.
125	" Emeline, of George and Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1809.
125	" Edwin Gardiner,	Dec. 26, 1810.
125	" Elizabeth Peckham,	Dec. 19, 1812.
125	" William,	Feb. 26, 1815.
131	" George Washington, of Abraham and Lucy,	May 17, 1821.
131	" Charles Feke,	Feb. 20, 1823.
131	" Mary Burr,	Nov. 20, 1825.
131	" Lydia Briggs,	Oct. 14, 1826.
131	" Abraham Freeman,	Sept. 27, 1828.
131	" Lucy Electa,	March 24, 1831.
124	" George Armstrong, of Pardon and Lucy,	Oct. 4, 1822.
124	" Pardon,	Jan. 5, 1825.
172	" Abraham, of William, died	July 31, 1830.
173	BUFFUM Elder David, died aged 85 y., 5 m., 8 d.,	5m., 20th, 1729.

C

48	CARD Sarah, of John and Sarah,	May 27, 1765.
51	CHAPMAN Edward, of Edward and Ruth,	Oct. 28, 1766.
52	CHASE Isaac, of James and Lydia,	June 10, 1765.
108	" Aaron, of Royal and Ruth,	8m 3d., 1793.
108	" Eliza,	3m. 11d., 1795.
108	" Peter,	5m. 31d., 1797.
108	" Perry,	6m. 16d., 1799.
108	" William,	8m. 22d., 1802.
108	" Darius,	12m. 4d., 1804.
171	" Alfred Whitman, of John and Sarah,	April 7, 1835.
171	" Mary Jane,	March 11, 1837.
171	" Mary Jane,	d. July 2, 1849.
171	" Maria Louisa,	Dec. 6, 1838.
171	" Rebecca Coggeshall,	Aug. 21, 1843.
171	" Rebecca Coggeshall,	d. April 14, 1847.
171	" Harriet Amelia,	Aug. 26, 1845.
171	" Harriet Amelia,	d. April 18, 1847.
171	" Henry Jackson,	July 29, 1850.
171	" son, (still born),	Jan. 8, 1852.

169	CHASE	Elizabeth Coggeshall, of George G. and Hannah M,	Feb. 24, 1844.
169	"	Elizabeth Coggeshall,	d. Feb. 11, 1852.
169	"	Mary Allen,	Feb. 24, 1846.
169	"	Joshua Coggeshall,	April 6, 1848.
169	"	Joshua Coggeshall,	d. June 4, 1849.
169	"	Anna Hazard,	Nov. 17, 1853.
169	"	Emma Gould,	July 31, 1858.
143	"	George, of Robert S. and Amarentha,	Sept. 17, 1847.
143	"	William James,	Oct. 20, 1849.
144	"	Peleg Coggeshall, of William B., and Cynthia,	Sept. 20, 1849.
144	"	Anna B.,	July 20, 1852.
39	CHURCH	Sarah, of Constant and Hannah,	Jan. 27, 1757.
39	"	Constant,	Feb. 10, 1759.
13	CLARKE	Joseph, of Lawrence,	Sept. 29, 1713.
13	"	Elizabeth, (Spooners), his wife,	Oct. 12, 1721.
13	"	James, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1740.
13	"	Rebecca,	Jan. 18, 1741.
13	"	Mary,	June 30, 1743.
13	"	Joseph,	April 25, 1745.
7	"	George, of John and Priscilla,	Dec. 4, 1729.
7	"	James,	Aug. 24, 1731.
7	"	Frances,	June 4, 1734.
7	"	Phebe,	May 11, 1736.
7	"	Priscilla,	May 7, 1738.
7	"	Jeremiah,	Sept. 14, 1744.
7	"	John,	Nov. 9, 1742.
7	"	Mary,	Oct. 11, 1744.
177	"	George,	d. Oct. 30, 1732.
177	"	Priscilla,	d. June 20, 1738.
177	"	Mary,	d. Oct. 2, 1745.
7	"	Sarah, of Lawrence and Lydia,	July 7, 1734.
7	"	Hannah,	Nov. 20, 1735.
7	"	Jonathan,	Dec. 6, 1737.
7	"	Lydia,	April 20, 1740.
7	"	William,	Nov. 18, 1742.
7	"	Ann,	March 17, 1744-5.
13	"	Elizabeth, of Stephen and Bathsheba,	Nov. 25, 1738.
13	"	Phebe,	Sept. 9, 1741.
13	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 6, 1743.
13	"	Joseph,	Dec. 12, 1747.
9	"	Ann, of Cornelius and Patience,	July 5, 1743.
10	"	Ruth,	Dec. 6, 1744.
176	"	Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, died aged about 25 years,	June 27, 1746.
20	"	Priscilla, of John and Priscilla,	June 16, 1746.
20	"	George,	Oct. 13, 1748.
20	"	Weston,	Nov. 15, 1749.
20	"	Walter,	Sept. 21, 1751.
10	"	Elizabeth, of Lawrence and Lydia,	May 30, 1747.
19	"	Spooners, of Joseph and Phebe,	July 31, 1750.
24	"	Lawrence, of Stephen and Bathsheba,	May 9, 1752.
175	"	Priscilla, wife of John. died aged 55 years,	Feb. 16, 1764.
57	"	Samuel, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1770.
57	"	Abigail,	May 25, 1772.
57	"	Latham,	Aug. 31, 1774.
57	"	Sarah Cook,	Jan. 10, 1776.
72	"	Peleg, of Walter and Lydia.	Nov. 20, 1775.
72	"	Weston,	Feb. 24, 1784.
72	"	Francis,	July 8, 1787.
72	"	Prescilla,	March 3, 1789.
72	"	Mehitable,	April 21, 1791.
72	"	Walter,	July 28, 1793.
174	"	2d. dau. of Samuel and Ruth,	d. March —, 1783.
174	"	Ruth, wife of Samuel,	d. July 6, 1801.
174	"	Virtue, wife of Samuel,	d. May 22, 1801.
174	"	Ruth, wife of Samuel,	d. Dec. 1, 1803.

108	CLARKE John, of Weston and Phebe,	Aug. 14, 1802.
108	" Hannah Howard,	Sept. 20, 1804.
108	" Benjamin Howard,	June 2, 1807.
108	" William Shandley,	March 24, 1810.
92	" Mary Ann, of Jedde and Mary,	April 29, 1808.
21	COGGESHALL Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mercy,	Aug. 20, 1710.
21	" Comfort,	Sept. 17, 1712.
21	" Mercy,	June 30, 1714.
21	" Sarah,	Aug. 20, 1715.
21	" Wait,	Jan. 4, 1717.
21	" Mary,	March 27, 1720.
21	" Joshua, 2d,	May 11, 1723.
21	" Mercy, 2d,	Feb. 3, 1723-4.
22	" Gideon,	April 30, 1726.
23	" Thomas,	Aug. 26, 1728.
22	" Hannah,	May 20, 1731.
4, 46	" Thomas, of Joshua and Sarah,	Aug. 30, 1744.
4, 46	" Ruth,	June 26, 1747.
30, 46	" Sarah, of Joshua and Anne, 2d wife,	Sept. 25, 1752.
30, 46	" Joseph,	Aug. 16, 1754.
30, 46	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1756.
30, 46	" George,	March 17, 1759.
30, 46	" Mary,	July 14, 1761.
30, 46	" Mercy,	Sept. 14, 1762.
46	" Anne,	June 1, 1764.
33	" James, of James and Phebe,	May 25, 1746.
22	" Gideon, of Gideon and Hannah,	April 16, 1751.
28	" John, of Thomas and Hannah,	May 7, 1751.
28	" Josiah,	Aug. 13, 1752.
28	" William,	Jan. 7, 1757.
28	" Barbara, of Nicholas and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 175-.
28	" Alice,	April 16, 1754.
22	" Timothy, of Gideon, and Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1753.
22	" Mercy,	Sept. 18, 1755.
22, 40	" Thomas,	Jan. 8, 1759.
175	" George, of Joshua, and Ann,	d. Nov. 16, 1762.
62	" Jonathan, of Jonathan, and Sarah,	April 19, 1767.
62	" Catherine,	April 23, 1768.
62	" Wealthan,	April 15, 1770.
62	" Mehitable,	Aug. 25, 1772.
44	" John Bailey, of Thomas, and Hester,	June 29, 1774.
70	" Samuel, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 16, 1774.
70	" Thurston,	Feb. 21, 1780.
87	" Noel, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Mar. 31, 1777.
87	" Ruth,	Aug. 27, 1780.
87	" Joseph,	June 5, 1783.
87	" Anne,	Jan. 28, 1786.
87	" Joshua,	Dec. 26, 1788.
87	" Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1791.
87	" John P.,	April 13, 1794.
87	" Abraham,	Mar. 15, 1797.
23	" Jonathan, of James and Phebe,	Dec. 4, 1748.
114	" Asa, of Thomas and Hester,	Nov. 4, 1783.
114	" Sarah, (Barker, of Matthew and Eunice), his wife,	Nov. 11, 1783.
114	" Eunice, of Asa and Sarah,	Mar. 31, 1802.
114	" Arnold,	Jan. 25, 1804.
114	" Peter,	June 19, 1806.
114	" Asa,	Oct. 9, 1808.
93	" Charles Sherman, of Jonathan, Jr., and Bathsheba,	Sept. 22, 1792.
45	" Peleg, of John Bailey, and Mary,	Aug. 31, 1795.
45	" Thomas,	Jan. 22, 1798.
170	" Caroline C., of Jonathan and Bathsheba, b. Portsmouth,	July 14, 1808.
162	" George C., of Joshua, Jr., and Deborah,	Oct. 7, 1816.
165	" David,	Oct. 23, 1818.

162	COGGESHALL Hannah Mary, of Joshua, Jr., and Deborah,	Jan. 6, 1820.
162	" Anne Elizabeth,	Nov. 2, 1822.
162	" Sarah Dennis,	Sept. 21, 1824.
174	" Thomas, died in his 86th year,	Oct. 9, 1829.
172	" Joseph, of Joshua, died, aged 76y., 1m., 20d.,	Oct. 7, 1830.
172	" Ruth, of Joseph and Elizabeth, died, aged 87 years 20 days, Sept. 15, 1867.	
10	CORNELL Ebenezer, of George, Jr., and Mary,	July 18, 1738.
10	" Mehitable,	Dec. 27, 1740.
10	" William,	Jan. 16, 1743-4.
47	" Hannah, of George and Rebecca,	Dec. 29, 1739.
47	" Deliverance,	July 3, 1742.
47	" Robert,	April 5, 1745.
47	" Ruth,	June 20, 1747.
47	" Benjamin,	Sept. 5, 1751.
47	" Patience,	March 26, 1750.
47	" Samuel,	Feb. 24, 1754.
47	" Patience, 2d,	Nov. 12, 1756.
47	" Oliver,	March 29, 1760.
22	" Seth, of George, Jr., and Mary,	July 19, 1751.
28	" Ruth,	Jan. 10, 1754.
33	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, 1756.
64	" Anne, of Robert and Hannah,	March 5, 1771.
64	" Hannah,	Aug. 1, 1773.
64	" Rebecca,	Jan. 23, 1775.
64	" Sarah, of Robert and Ruth,	Sept. 28, 1780.
64	" George,	July 9, 1782.
64	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 23, 1784.
103	" Oliver, of Oliver and Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1794.
64	" Robert B., of Gideon and Anne,	Nov. 18, 1801.
64	" Clarke,	Dec. 5, 1803.
129	" George, of Hicks and Elizabeth,	Nov. 11, 1819.

D

110	DAWLEY William W., of Sprague and Lucy,	Dec. 8, 1801.
110	" Paul W.,	March 13, 1802.
110	" Benjamin R.,	Sept. 17, 1803.
110	" Tanary,	June 17, 1805.
110	" George Sprague,	Jan. 10, 1808.
110	" Lucian,	May 18, 1809.
110	" Lydia,	Sept. 10, 1810.
110	" Nicholas Taylor,	June 27, 1811.
110	" Hannah,	Feb. 11, 1814.
110	" Horatius Nelson,	March 9, 1815.
110	" Oliver H. P.,	Feb. 4, 1816.
110	" Wightman,	Oct. 25, 1818.
13	DILLINGHAM Hannah, of Cornelius and Sarah,	Sept. 2, 1748.
14	DRING Caroline, of Freeloove,	Sept. 14, 1745.
28	DURFEE Oliver, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 27, 1754.
53	" Mary, of James and Ruth,	Sept. 21, 1763.
53	" Rebecca,	Feb. 16, 1765.
55	" Benjamin,	May 18, 1767.
55	" Elizabeth,	April 21, 1769.
55	" James,	Aug. 11, 1777.
107	" Ruth, of Benjamin, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Dec. 3, 1790.
107	" Rebecca,	Sept. 19, 1792.
107	" Lydia Stanton,	Sept. 19, 1794.
107	" Mary,	Sept. 21, 1796.
107	" Hannah Beebe,	Sept. 3, 1798.
107	" Raymond,	Dec. 8, 1801.
107	" Katharine Stanton,	Sept. 30, 1803.
55	" Jesse Tripp, of James, Jr., and Mary,	Aug. 18, 1800.
55	" Eliza Seabury,	May 11, 1802.

55	DURFEE Timothy Pearce, of James, Jr., and Mary,	Jan. 5, 1804.
81	" Isaac P.,	Dec. 9, 1805.
81	" Mary Ann,	Oct. 4, 1807.
81	" Mary Ann,	d. Feb. 12, 1810.
81	" Rnth S.,	May 28, 1809.
81	" Mary,	Dec. 23, 1811.
81	" Josephine,	March 18, 1819.
100	DYER Charles, of James, (b. Little Compton),	March 22, 1697.
100	" James, of Charles and Elizabeth (b. Little Compton),	Jan. 10, 1727.
40	" Deborah, of James and Elizabeth	Jan. 27, 1759.
40	" Elizabeth,	May 29, 1763.
40	" Edward (b. Philadelphia, Pa.),	Aug. 27, 1767.
40	" Aaron, of Edward and Abigail (b. Portsmouth),	Jan. 19, 1800.

E

69	EASTON Nicholas, of Jonathan and Patience,	Sept. 16, 1733.
3	" Edward, of Edward and Ruth,	Jan. 26, 1737-8.
9	" Ann, of Peleg and Ann,	Oct. 18, 1743.
9	" Ann, 2d,	Nov. 24, 1745.
177	" Ann, of Edward and Ruth, aged, 3w. 1d.,	d. Dec. 15, 1745.
17	" Joshua, of Peter and Ann,	Feb. 24, 1746-7.
40	" Edward, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1761.
40	" Ruth,	Feb. 21, 1763.
69	" Patience, of Nicholas and Hannah (b. Portsmouth),	April 2, 1771.
69	" Hannah,	Feb. 12, 1773.
69	" Jonathan,	July 6, 1774.
69	" Jonathan,	d. Jan. 1, 1775.
69	" Mary,	Dec. 2, 1775.
69	" Sarah,	June 27, 1778.
69	" Nancy,	Aug. 16, 1780.
69	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 27, 1782.
69	" Harriet,	April 18, 1786.
60	" Maria, of William and Sarah (now Sarah Hull),	May 7, 1788.
26	EDDY Anne, of Job and Patience,	Oct. 18, 1746.
32	" Ezekiel, of Primus and Sarah (free negro),	Nov. 10, 1756.

F

34	FREEBORN Gideon, of Noel and Philla,	Feb. 20, 1757.
----	--------------------------------------	----------------

G

127	GARDINER Benjamin, of John, of South Kingstown, Jan. 4, 1750.	
127	" Elizabeth (Weekes, of Thomas, of Norwich),	—
127	" Thomas, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (b. Boston Neck, North Kingstown),	June 20, 1775; d. Aug. 11, 1775.
127	" Weekes, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (b. Tower Hill, South Kingstown),	Sept. 12, 1777.
127	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth (b. Boston Neck, North Kingstown),	Aug. 3, 1779, d. Aug. 3, 1780.
127	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, (b. North Kingstown),	Aug. 3, 1781; d. at Middletown, May 29, 1786.
127	" Ruth, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1784.
127	" Albert,	April 25, 1786.
127	" Edwin,	Dec. 9, 1787.
127	" James Sayer,	March 18, 1789.
127	" Benjamin,	Dec. 31, 1790.
127	" still-born dau.,	Oct. 28, 1794.
127	" Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin, d. in her 42 year,	May 3, 1796.
127	" Amey Ann, 2d wife of Benjamin, d. Jan. 5, 1800.	
127	" still-born dau., of Benjamin and Mary.	Sept.—, 1802.
127	" John Howland,	Jan. 23, 1805.

127	GARDINER Edwin, drowned at sea on passage from Lisbon to Liverpool, Jan. 23, 1805.	
2	GOULD Abigail, of Daniel and Mary,	Nov. 19, 1720.
2	" Priscilla,	Aug. 15, 1722.
2	" Daniel,	Jan. 20, 1723-4.
2	" Mary,	Jan. 1, 1726-7.
2	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 1, 1728.
2	" Thomas,	Feb. 25, 1730-1.
2	" Anne,	May 29, 1733.
2	" Walt,	Jan. 3, 1735-6.
2	" Bathsheba,	July 28, 1738.
177	" Jeremiah, aged 14 years,	d. March 24, 1742-3.
116	" Henrietta, of Thomas and Anna,	Oct. 20, 1791.
116	" Charles,	April 20, 1794.
116	" Son,	Dec. 22, 1796.
116	" Son,	d. Dec. 24, 1796.
116	" Samuel,	Nov. 17, 1799.
116	" Catherine,	June 15, 1801.
116	" Sarah,	Sept. 6, 1804.
116	" Susannah,	Oct. 25, 1807.
116	" John,	Nov. 19, 1810.
116	" James Coggeshall,	June 18, 1814.
116	" Robert,	May 16, 1818.
144	" Mary, of John and Mary,	Feb. 5, 1814.
118	" Emeline, of James and Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1816.
118	" Albert,	June 6, 1818.
118	" Jane,	May 3, 1820.
146	" Jesse, of John and Mary,	June 1, 1822.
146	" Jesse, of John and Mary,	d. Sept. 21, 1833.
8	GREENE Mary, of William and Mary,	April 13, 1730.
8	" William,	June 17, 1732.
47	" William, of William and Sarah,	Dec. 1, 1763.

H

74	HALL Sarah, of Parker and Ruth,	March 21, 1782.
74	" John Bailey,	Jan. 20, 1784.
126	" William P., of Bailey and Sarah,	Jan. 17, 1813.
126	" Jullann,	July 3, 1814.
126	" John B.,	July 11, 1816.
126	" Lucinda,	March 20, 1818.
126	" Harriet Barker,	Sept. 21, 1823.
20	HOAR Sarah, of Hezekiah and Deborah,	Aug. 18, 1739.
20	" Hezekiah,	May 13, 1741.
49	HOLMES John, July 14, 1737.	
49	" Mary, his wife, June 11, 1738.	
49	" Sarah, of John and Mary,	Nov. 19, 1756.
78	HOPKINS Elizabeth, of Thomas and Phebe,	Sept. 23, 1771.
78	" William,	Feb. 25, 1774.
78	" Arnold,	July 27, 1778.
78	" Isaac,	Feb. 26, 1781.
78	" Thomas,	Dec. 25, 1785.
87	" Mary Ann, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1799.

I

34	IRISH Hannah, of Benjamin and Martha,	Sept. 28, 1780.
----	---------------------------------------	-----------------

J K

39	KIRBY Perry, of John and Ruth,	June 22, 1759.
39	" Ruth,	July 18, 1760.

L

109	LAKE	William, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1789.
109	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 19, 1791.
110	"	Holder,	Oct. 9, 1793.
110	"	Phebe,	March 21, 1796.
110	"	Mary,	March 15, 1798.
110	"	Jonathan,	April 8, 1800.
110	"	Eliza,	March 20, 1802.
110	"	Arnold,	June 11, 1804.
110	"	Charlotta,	April 23, 1806.
110	"	Abraham,	March 16, 1808.
110	"	Isaac,	April 24, 1810.
110	"	Jacob,	Oct. 31, 1812.
110	"	Thurston,	June 7, 1816.
12	LITTLE	Edward, of Nicholas and Mary,	Nov. 22, 1724.
12	"	Job,	Aug. 22, 1726.
12	"	John,	Jan. 6, 1728.
12	"	William,	Feb. 13, 1730.
12	"	James,	March 5, 1732.
12	"	Nichols,	July 11, 1734.
12	"	Mary,	July 18, 1736.
12	"	Ann,	Sept. 7, 1738.
12	"	Hannah,	June 11, 1741.

M

21	MANCHESTER	Lydia, of Isaac and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1746.
21	"	John,	Dey. 2, 1748.
21	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1751.
21	"	Thomas,	April 27, 1753.
21	"	William,	Aug. 10, 1755.
36, 44	"	Joseph,	Sept. 27, 1757.
44	"	Samuel,	Feb. 6, 1760.
44	"	Isaac,	Aug. 19, 1762.
44	"	Hannah,	March 24, 1764.
44	"	Giles,	Nov. 10, 1767.
75	"	Benjamin, of Isaac, Jr., and Phebe,	Aug. 29, 1786.
75	"	Peter,	Nov. 19, 1788.
83	"	Lydia, of Thomas and Mercy,	March 31, 1787.
83	"	Sarah,	May 12, 1789.
83	"	Isaac,	Feb. 9, 1792.
83	"	Freeborn,	Nov. 14, 1793.
83	"	Anne,	Dec. 12, 1795.
83	"	Hannah,	Nov. 8, 1797.
83	"	Mercy,	March 19, 1800.
83	"	George,	April 22, 1804.
89	"	Mary, of John and Sarah,	March 19, 1788.
89	"	Hannah,	April 2, 1790.
85	"	Katherine Hunter, of William and Ennice,	May 2, 1788.
85	"	Charles,	Sept. 19, 1789.
85	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1792.
84	"	Alfred, of Joseph and Hannah,	Oct. 24, 1788.
96	"	Sarah,	July 25, 1792.
96	"	John,	Sept. 9, 1790.
96	"	David Greene,	April 10, 1794.
102	"	Eliza, of Samuel and Mebitable,	Oct. 17, 1800.
102	"	Sammel,	April 26, 1802.
102	"	Mary Ann,	April 25, 1805.
113	"	Sarah Ann, of Freeborn and Ann,	Nov. 12, 1818.
113	"	Stephen,	March 16, 1820.
113	"	George Tew,	May 23, 1823.
113	"	Truman,	Nov. 13, 1823.
113	"	Peter A.,	May 19, 1835.

134	MANCHESTER	Cook, of Isaac and Sally,	Aug. 2, 1823.
134	"	Freeborn,	July 5, 1825.
38	MARTIN	James, of George and Barbara,	Dec. 25, 1739.
38	"	Thomas,	Sept. 10, 1741.
38	"	Joseph,	May 17, 1743.
38	"	George,	July 27, 1744.
38	"	Mary,	April 27, 1746.
38	"	Samuel,	Feb. 2, 1748.
38	"	Elizabeth,	March 3, 1749.
38	"	Abbro,	April 17, 1750.
38	"	Abigail,	May 17, 1755.
38	"	Gideon,	Dec. 26, 1756.

Note.—First, sixth and last two in Middletown; the others
Portsmouth.

4	MITCHELL	Mary, of James and Anne,	Nov. 16, 1739.
4	"	James,	Aug. 31, 1743.
26	"	Elizabeth,	July 9, 1746.
26	"	Hephzabath,	March 4, 1750.
31	"	Richard,	July 25, 1754.
55	"	Mary, of James, Jr., and Rhoda,	Aug. 12, 1767.
57	"	Jethro, of Richard and Joanna.	3m., 14th, 1778.
57	"	Isaac,	8m., 21st, 1779.
57	"	John,	1m., 15th, 1781.
57	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1782.
57	"	Peter,	July 3, 1784.
57	"	Sarah,	May 19, 1787.
57	"	Joanna,	Dec. 3, 1788.
57	"	Anna,	8m., 6th, 1791.
57	"	Richard,	2m., 20th, 1793.
92	"	Joseph, of Jethro Folgear and Anne,	4m., 21st, 1803.
92	"	James,	3m., 26th, 1804.
175	"	James,	d. 4m., 7th, 1805.
53	"	Joanna, of John and Katharine,	2m., 12th, 1807.
53	"	Sarah,	9m., 12th, 1808.
53	"	Lydia,	9m., 1st, 1810.
53	"	John,	7m., 25th, 1812.
53	"	Catherine,	10m., 22nd, 1814.
53	"	Lucy,	10m., 2d, 1817.
53	"	Julia Ann,	1m. 29d. 1820.
92	"	Rebecca Gould, of Isaac and Sarah,	4m., 8d. 1808.

N O

16	NICHOLS	Jonathan, of Robert and Alice,	Dec. 20, 1738.
16	"	Ruth,	April 1, 1741.
16	"	Sarah,	Aug. 28, 1743.
16	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1746.
16	"	Susannah,	Jan. 23, 1748.
26	"	Benjamin,	July 18, 1753.
16	"	Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1754.
1	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,	March 16, 1743-4.
17	"	Ann,	June 26, 1746.
17	"	Ruth,	May 15, 1748.
19	"	John,	Feb. 6, 1750.
26	"	Mary,	April 15, 1753.

P

16	PEABODY	Joseph, of John and Dorcas,	Nov. 9, 1735.
33	"	Caleb, of Joseph and Barbara,	Oct. 25, 1756.
33	"	John,	May 19, 1758.
33	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 27, 1760.
33	"	Mary,	Sept. 26, 1762.
175	"	Benjamin, died, aged 2m. 21d,	Feb. 17, 1761.

41	PEABODY Benjamin, 2d, of Joseph and Barbara,	Sept. 26, 1765.
56	" Dorcas,	May 1, 1769.
122	" William Bailey, of William and Sally,	Nov. 6, 1804.
122	" Lionel Henry,	Aug. 1, 1806.
122	" Phebe Ann,	Feb. 10, 1809.
122	" George Alvin,	Aug. 2, 1811.
143	" Ruth, of Easton and Mary,	July 9, 1817.
143	" Hannah,	June 7, 1819.
143	" Sllas,	Dec. 4, 1820.
143	" Caroline,	Feb. 1, 1823.
143	" Sarah,	Feb. 1, 1825.
143	" Elizabeth V.,	Oct. 14, 1826.
143	" Joseph Cyrus,	April 6, 1829.
173	" Cobb, died in 73d year, July 29, 1829.	
173	" Anna, wife of Cobb, died in 72d year, July 29, 1823.	
25	PECKHAM Joseph, of Daniel and Comfort,	Dec. 10, 1734.
25	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1736.
25	" Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1738.
25	" Sarah,	d. April 20, 1741.
25	" Mary,	Sept. 26, 1740.
25	" Sarah, 2d,	March 2, 1743.
25	" Sarah, 2d,	d. Jan. 6, 1751.
25	" Mercy,	June 29, 1746.
25	" Mercy,	d. Jan. 8, 1751.
25	" John,	Sept. 20, 1748.
25	" Patience,	June 26, 1754.
20	" Sarah, of Joshua and Ruth,	Oct. 24, 1741.
176	" Joshua,	d. Oct. 31, 1741.
24	" Martha, of Benjamin and virtue,	June 19, 1746.
24	" Richard,	Aug. 22, 1747.
24	" Ruth,	Oct. 14, 1749.
24	" Mary,	June 10, 1751.
120	" Samuel, April 20, 1751.	
120	" Ruth (Peckham), his wife, Oct. 14, 1749.	
120	" Elizabeth, of Samuel, and Ruth.	Sept. 10, 1774.
120	" Martha,	Nov. 18, 1776.
120	" Virtue,	Aug. 30, 1778.
120	" twins, still-born,	Mar. —, 1783.
120	" Benjamin,	May 23, 1784.
120	" Frances,	Feb. 4, 1787.
120	" Christiana,	Sept. 28, 1789.
120	" Ruth, of Samuel and Virtue, 2d wife,	May 22, 1805.
120	" Virtue, 2d wife of Samuel, born, Feb. 7, 1761.	
26	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Mary,	Sept. 16, 1752.
26	" Anne,	May 10, 1754.
32	" Samuel,	Oct. 29, 1756.
37	" Levi,	April 17, 1758.
32	" Wealthian,	April 3, 1762.
32	" Isaac,	July 9, 1766.
29	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Virtue,	Feb. 12, 1753.
29	" Isaac,	March 29, 1755.
29	" Daniel,	Feb. 20, 1758.
35	" Sarah, of Stephen and Naoma,	Aug. 9, 1756.
43	" Joshua, of William and Sarah,	June 18, 1759.
43	" Augustus,	Jan. 6, 1761.
48	" Daniel, of Joseph (of Daniel) and Susanna,	April 8, 1760.
48	" Wait,	Feb. 24, 1762.
48	" Hannah Mumford,	March 30, 1764.
48	" John,	Oct. 20, 1766.
48	" Comfort,	Jan. 30, 1769.
48	" Peleg,	Feb. 7, 1771.
48	" Richard Mumford,	July 31, 1773.
48	" Daniel, 2d,	April 29, 1776.
48	" Joseph,	Sept. 27, 1778.
48	" Caleb Earl,	Oct. 7, 1782.
44	" Virtue, of Benjamin and Virtue,	Feb. 7, 1761.

44	PECKHAM Barbara, of Benjamin and Virtue,	Feb. 7, 1761.
44	" Rhoda,	Feb. 7, 1761.
44	" Rhoda, died same day,	
44	" Nye, of Philip and Jane,	June 11, 1761.
105	" Isaac, of Joseph and Sarah, — 12, 1763.	
105	" Ruth, his wife (b. East Greenwich), April 16, 1764.	
105	" Catharine, of Isaac and Ruth,	Aug. 28, 1786.
105	" Joseph,	July 28, 1787.
105	" Erasmus Kelley,	Oct. 29, 1788.
105	" Esther,	June 9, 1790.
105	" Auchley,	Feb. 17, 1792.
105	" John,	Feb. 22, 1794.
105	" Ruth,	Nov. 7, 1799.
105	" Isaac,	Dec. 6, 1802.
97	" Alanson, of Joseph, Sept. 20, 1765.	
97	" Catherine, his wife, Aug. 23, 1768.	
97	" Jethro, of Alanson and Catherine,	Nov. 13, 1788.
97	" Jane,	Dec. 13, 1789.
97	" Asa,	Nov. 20, 1791.
97	" Josias,	Nov. 25, 1793.
97	" Eunice,	Dec. 31, 1795.
97	" Catharine,	Oct. 20, 1797.
97	" Jonathan Coggeshall,	July 3, 1799.
97	" Catherine,	April 29, 1802.
97	" Sarah Ann,	Aug. 5, 1804.
97	" Alanson,	May 18, 1806.
97	" Adaline,	May 22, 1808.
97	" Joseph,	April 4, 1810.
97	" Jesse,	April 10, 1812.
61	" William Smith, of Elisha and Mary,	Feb. 26, 1771.
61	" Hannah,	Sept. 11, 1772.
61	" Phebe,	May 12, 1776.
67	" Isaac, of Richard and Elizabeth (Clarke),	March 30, 1773.
67	" Barbara,	Oct. 29, 1774.
67	" Arnold,	April 27, 1776.
67	" Daniel,	Aug. 20, 1778.
67	" Benjamin,	April 18, 1780.
67	" Martha,	May 5, 1782.
67	" Mary Torsey,	Dec. 3, 1784.
67	" Clement,	April 28, 1786.
67	" Henry,	Aug. 27, 1788.
67	" Richard,	July 3, 1791.
67	" Elizabeth, wife of Richard, born May 31, 1747.	
66	" Edward Smith, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Aug. 1, 1773.
66	" Henry,	Dec. 27, 1780.
66	" Mary,	April 4, 1783.
66	" Peleg,	Oct. 13, 1785.
66	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 10, 1788.
66	" Elisha,	May 5, 1790.
66	" Phebe,	June 21, 1792.
175	" Daniel, eldest son of Daniel and Susanna, died	May 24, 1776.
73	" Peleg Frank, of Thomas and Hannah (b. East Greenwich), Oct. 6, 1779.	
73	"	Sept. 13, 1781.
73	"	Sept. 7, 1783.
66	" Samuel, of Levi and Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1780.
66	" Russell Greene,	May 26, 1783.
66	" Weltha,	March 14, 1785.
66	" Mary,	April 22, 1787.
66	" Perry Mumford,	Aug. 14, 1789.
66	" Stephen,	Nov. 21, 1791.
66	" Katharine,	Nov. 19, 1795.
66	" Susannah,	Oct. 16, 1800.
59	" William, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1783.
59	" James,	Dec. 27, 1785.

59	PECKHAM Nancy, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 3, 1790.
144	" William, of John,	Jan. 31, 1796.
144	" William Francis, of John and Anne,	Dec. 24, 1818.
144	" Elizabeth Amanda,	March 19, 1823.
124	" James, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Sept. 20, 1801.
124	" Joshua,	June 11, 1803.
124	" Absalom,	March 4, 1805.
124	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 11, 1806.
124	" Sarah,	April 27, 1809.
124	" Benjamin,	May 2, 1811.
124	" Ephraim Seagar,	July 27, 1813.
124	" Ann Matilda,	July 13, 1815.
124	" Reuben,	Oct. 12, 1817.
124	" George Washington,	Sept. 12, 1819.
137	" William Smith, Jr.,	Jan. 28, 1802.
137	" Ruth B., of William Smith, Jr.,	Oct. 9, 1828.
137	" William Wyatt,	Nov. 30, 1831.
74	" Joseph Phillips, of Samuel and Sarah,	April 22, 1802.
74	" Sarah Ann,	July 6, 1803.
74	" Levi,	April 2, 1805.
74	" Harriet Gardiner,	Feb. 6, 1807.
74	" Perry Mumford,	Jan. 4, 1809.
74	" Benjamin Taylor,	Jan. 6, 1811.
74	" Mary Ann Durfee,	March 6, 1813.
175	" Catherine, of Alanson,	d. May 28, 1802.
153	" Lydia B., of Henry and Esther,	Dec. 1, 1803.
153	" Henry,	June 17, 1805.
153	" Edward S.,	June 11, 1807.
153	" Nicholas Alfred,	June 20, 1809.
153	" Abby Ardelle,	Aug. 14, 1811.
153	" Esther Gould,	July 21, 1813.
153	" Elizabeth Gardiner,	June 6, 1815.
153	" James Monroe,	May 14, 1817.
153	" Sophia L. R.,	April —, 1819.
153	" Esther Robbins,	May 11, 1821.
154	" Reuben Morton,	Sept. 17, 1823.
154	" Mary Ann Sophia,	Sept. 30, 1825.
154	" Sarah,	May 6, 1829.
119	" Eliza Ann, of William W. and Cynthia,	Sept. 5, 1806.
119	" Tillinghast Bailey,	June 15, 1808.
119	" Frederick Plumer,	Sept. 14, 1811.
119	" Easton Cook,	Dec. 10, 1813.
119	" Cynthia Ann,	Feb. 3, 1816.
121	" Benedict, of Gideon and Cynthia,	Oct. 19, 1806.
121	" John Croade,	Feb. 16, 1808.
121	" Elizabeth,	April 23, 1811.
121	" Cynthia Ann,	Jan. 16, 1813.
93	" George Hazard, of George and Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1806.
85	" Harriet, of Daniel and Catherine,	Oct. 1, 1807.
85	" Julia,	Oct. 16, 1809.
130	" George Hazard, of Peleg, Jr., and Sophia,	June 22, 1813.
130	" Peleg, 3d,	Feb. 19, 1815.
130	" Jane Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1824.
142	" Melinda, of Gideon and Cynthia,	May 24, 1815.
142	" Gideon Barker,	May 16, 1817.
142	" Hosea,	Oct. 14, 1819.
142	" Hosea,	d. Sept. 28, 1824.
142	" Hosea, 2d,	Dec. 14, 1821.
142	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 27, 1823.
142	" Sarah,	June 13, 1827.
142	" Amelia,	May 3, 1830.
142	" Philip Mason,	Jan. 1, 1833.
135	" Gideon Brownell, of Henry, Jr.,	Oct. 24, 1815.
135	" Elizabeth Dwelly,	Feb. 27, 1816.
135	" Richard Henry,	March 26, 1820.

135	PECKHAM James Warren, of Gideon and Cynthia,	Aug. 10, 1823.
114	" Phebe Catherine, of Elisha and Eliza D.,	April 16, 1817.
114	" Eliza Almy,	Jan. 3, 1819.
114	" Eliza Almy,	d. March 28, 1822.
114	" Eliza Almy, 2d,	May 20, 1822.
114	" Elisha Clarke,	Nov. 23, 1823.
103	" Josias, of Jonathan C. and Harriet,	March 15, 1823.
138	" Joseph Andrew,	Aug. 27, 1825.
138	" Julia Maria,	Sept. 12, 1827.
152	" Mary Elizabeth, of Restcome and Ruth,	Sept. 19, 1828.
152	" John R.,	July 31, 1831.
152	" Christopher Sweet,	April 27, 1834.
162	" William Clarke, of Benedict and Hannah H.,	June 30, 1831.
162	" Cyrus Benedict,	March 20, 1833.
162	" Lydia Clarke,	Oct. 5, 1834.
162	" Phebe Ann,	Dec. 26, 1837.
162	" Gideon Thomas,	July 19, 1840.
170	" Peleg, aged 85 years,	d. April 12, 1833.
166	" Helen Estelle, of John and Hannah,	May 24, 1850.
50	PENDLETON William, of William and Martha,	Dec. 26, 1784.
50	" Nancy,	April 26, 1787.
50	" Elisha,	Feb. 6, 1790.
146	PERRY Mary Dorcas, of Joshua and Sarah P.,	Sept. 28, 1816.
26	PHILLIPS Barbara, of James and Hope,	Sept. 17, 1718.
26	" Patience,	April 6, 1723.
26	" James,	Nov. 14, 1727.
26	" Anne,	Feb. 2, 1729.
39	" James, of James and Alice,	Aug. 14, 1753.
39	" Mercy,	July 29, 1755.
39	" Patience,	March 25, 1758.
102	PITMAN William Weeden, of Isaac and Lydia,	July 16, 1798.
102	" Henry Tew,	Oct. 4, 1803.
102	" Mary Ann,	Feb. 25, 1806.
102	" Phebe Vickery,	March 4, 1810.
102	" Isaac Admiral Charles Eldred,	March 14, 1815.

Q R

13	REED Isaac, of Eleazer and Hannah,	March 23, 1746.
13	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1748.
55	RICE Freelove, of James and Isabel,	April 23, 1767.
55	" Freelove,	d. June —, 1770.
55	" Freelove, 2d,	Oct. 6, 1770.
11	ROGERS Thomas, of Jeremiah and Patience,	May 9, 1739.
11	" Mary,	March 15, 1740.
11	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 7, 1743.
11	" Sarah,	Nov. 23, 1745.
11	" Ruth,	July 22, 1747.
11	" James,	Nov. 9, 1749.
29	" Daniel, of Phebe,	Nov. 10, 1754.
2	RYDER Gideon, of Joseph and Barbara,	Aug. 8, 1742.
2	" Mary,	Feb. 25, 1743.
46	" Joseph,	Jan. 24, 1745-6.
46	" Gideon,	March 3, 1747-8.
46	" Mary,	Jan. 13, 1749-50.
46	" Rowland,	Feb. 8, 1756.
46	" Barbara,	April 27, 1758.
46	" William,	Sept. 2, 1759.
46	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 26, 1762.
46	" Elizabeth, 2d,	Jan. 12, 1764.
46	" Gideon,	Oct. 16, 1769.
76	" Jonathan, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	Oct. 3, 1778.
76	" Lewis,	April 2, 1780.
76	" Joshua,	May 6, 1785.

76	RYDER	Ruth, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	March 4, 1791.
76	"	Joseph, of William and Abigail,	Oct. 8, 1784.
76	"	Gideon,	Oct. 13, 1786.
76	"	Hannah,	Aug. 2, 1788.
76	"	William,	Aug. 22, 1790.
76	"	Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1792.
79	"	Silas,	June 12, 1794.
79	"	Abigail,	March 22, 1797.
79	"	Caleb,	July 26, 1799.
79	"	Phebe Barker,	Oct. 14, 1800.
79	"	Lydia,	Sept. 22, 1802.
79	"	Mary Tew,	Feb. 20, 1804.
79	"	Anna Sprague,	Dec. 25, 1807.
79	"	Barbara,	Jan. 3, 1810.
95	"	Sally, of Joseph and Eunice,	Nov. 22, 1813.
95	"	Henry Tillinghast,	April 6, 1815.
134	"	Cynthia Peckham, of Gideon and Janr	Oct. 1, 1824.

S

40	SANFORD	William Smith, of Giles and Elizabeth,	May 2, 1759.
40	"	Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1760.
40	"	William Smith, 2d,	June 14, 1762.
40	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 29, 1764.
40	"	Richard,	Oct. 9, 1765.
40	"	Edward,	Feb. 15, 1767.
40	"	Anne,	Feb. 7, 1769.
40	"	Giles,	Feb. 15, 1771.
40	"	John,	Oct. 26, 1772.
40	"	Samuel,	June 14, 1774.
23	SHAW	Sarah, of Lemmel and Sarah,	Nov. 19, 1751.
104	SHEFFIELD	Nathan R., of Benjamin T. and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1804.
104	"	Elisha Barker,	Dec. 14, 1805.
104	"	Benjamin Helme,	Jan. 21, 1807.
104	"	Juliana,	Feb. 20, 1809.
36	SHELDON	Sarah, of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 15, 1752.
36	"	John,	May 24, 1753.
36	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 23, 1757.
115	SHERMAN	Abraham, of Walter and Rebecca,	7m., 4th, 1790.
44	"	Atherton, of Solomon and Sybel,	Jan. 29, 1791.
44	"	Mindsell,	March 15, 1793.
44	"	Saunders,	April 10, 1795.
44	"	Timothy,	Aug. 21, 1797.
122	"	Ann, of Job and Rebecca,	Oct. 16, 1806.
122	"	Betsey,	Nov. 11, 1807.
122	"	Lavina,	July 4, 1809.
122	"	Frances Henderson,	Dec. 16, 1812.
91	SISSON	Anne, of Pardon, Jr., and Mary,	Feb. 5, 1799.
91	"	Matthew,	Dec. 20, 1800.
58	"	Robert Cornell, of David and Rebecca,	May 3, 1800.
58	"	Silas,	Feb. 26, 1802.
58	"	Adeline,	April 29, 1804.
58	"	Henry Tew,	Aug. 29, 1806.
58	"	David,	May 30, 1809.
31	SLOCUM	Avis, of Peleg and Avis,	June 28, 1739.
54	"	Peleg, of John and Catherine,	Aug. 24, 1753.
32	"	Avis, of Giles and Mary,	April 5, 1755.
32	"	Phebe,	Nov. 13, 1761.
32	"	Mary,	Oct. 22, 1764.
32	"	Giles,	Jan. 5, 1767.
54	"	John, of John and Hannah,	Dec. 20, 1766.
54	"	Joseph Wanton,	Nov. 18, 1762.
54	"	Rebecca,	July 8, 1765.
54	"	Mary,	May 4, 1767.
54	"	William Brown,	April 26, 1770.

70	SLOCUM Caleb Brown, of John, Jr., and Phebe,	Oct. 2, 1779
70	" Sarah,	March 9, 1786.
70	" Hannah,	Sept. 15, 1789.
145	" Sarah, of William and Mary,	April 5, 1786.
145	" William,	April 23, 1788.
145	" Mary,	Dec. 21, 1792.
145	" Gardiner Thurston,	Aug. 3, 1792.
54	" John Wanton, of Joseph Wanton and Rhoda,	Feb. 11, 1792.
106	" Phebe, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1797.
106	" Holder,	June 2, 1799.
106	" Jonathan S., (also recorded on page 115),	June 7, 1802.
145	" Mary Jane, of Gardiner T. and Eliza,	Feb. 25, 1825.
145	" Alice Sherman,	Sept 29, 1826.
145	" Sarah Catherine,	March 25, 1829.
145	" Margaret Amelia,	March 25, 1829.
145	" William F.,	May 2, 1833.
145	" Emeline Randall,	Feb. 16, 1836.
145	" Julia Ann P.,	Sept. 17, 1838.
1	SMITH Edward, of Elisha and Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1730.
1	" Elijah,	Nov. 10, 1732.
1	" Peleg,	March 31, 1735.
1	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 20, 1738.
1	" Isaac,	May 2, 1739.
1	" Philip,	Dec. 12, 1741.
1	" Hope,	Jan. 12, 1744.
14	" Rachel, of Henry and Rachel,	July 26, 1742.
14	" Sarah,	(sic) Feb. 29, 1743.
14	" William,	Jan. 12, 1746.
14	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1747.
23	" Isaac, of Edward and Sarah	Aug. 2, 1751.
27	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1753.
61	" Philip, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Oct. 22, 1753.
61, 68	" John,	March 10, 1760.
173	" Peleg, died in his 75th year,	Feb. 10, 1760.
60	" Sarah, of Philip and Sarah,	Dec. 25, 1764.
60	" George,	Nov. 20, 1766.
60	" Edward,	Sept. 26, 1768.
60	" Elisha,	July 9, 1770.
88	" William, of John and Henrietta,	March 8, 1783.
142	" Benjamin Whitehead,	Aug. 31, 1784.
142	" Mary,	April 16, 1786.
142	" John,	May 15, 1788.
173	" John, son of Benjamin, died in his 28th year,	Feb. —, 1788.
142	" Abigail, of Edward and Henrietta,	March 2, 1790.
142	" Nancy,	March 13, 1794.
142	" Ruth,	July 13, 1796.
142	" Phebe,	May 18, 1801.
142	" Abner,	Dec. 23, 1802.
142	" Clarissa,	March 7, 1803.
142	" Edwin,	May 15, 1805.
142	" Rachel,	March 25, 1807.
90	" John Easton, of Edward and Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1792.
100	" Sarah, of George and Rebecca,	Aug. 16, 1797.
100	" Isaac,	Sept. 8, 1799.
100	" William,	Dec. 31, 1801.
100	" Adaline,	Jan. 13, 1805.
18	" Harriet H., of Elisha and Polly,	Nov. 12, 1798.
174	" Benjamin, died in his 77th year,	Jan. 9, 1799.
108	" Malinda, of William and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1805.
108	" Simeon,	Dec. 14, 1806.
108	" Raymond,	Nov. 14, 1809.
108	" Abbert,	Oct. 12, 1811.
108	" John,	Jan. 28, 1814.
132	" Isalah, of George and Rebecca,	Oct. 5, 1807.
132	" David,	June 14, 1814.

132	SMITH	Rebecca Barker, of George and Hannah,	June 23, 1821.
132	"	Martha Maria,	April 14, 1823.
132	"	David,	June 7, 1825.
132	"	Hannah Mary,	Feb. 25, 1828.
132	"	George Washington,	March 6, 1832.
174	"	Edward, of Benjamin, died, in his 69th year, June 15, 1824.	
174	"	Henrietta, wife of Edward, died, in her 62d year, Aug. 6, 1828.	
172	"	Philip, of Benjamin, died, in his 81st year,	July 27, 1834.
172	"	George, died, in his 69th year,	Aug. 22, 1835.
48	STODDARD	Thomas, of Salisbury and Hannah,	June 13, 1751.
48	"	Rachel,	Feb. 4, 1754.
48	"	Isaac,	March 26, 1757.
48	"	Hannah,	June 1, 1760.
48	"	Ruth,	March 11, 1765.
48	"	Salisbury,	May 19, 1767.
48	"	Samuel,	April 19, 1769.
51	"	Mercy, of David and Mary,	Feb. 27, 1761.
51	"	Abigail,	April 16, 1764.
51	"	Arnold,	April 7, 1766.
95	"	Thomas, of Salisbury and Phebe,	Oct. 8, 1792.
113	"	Joseph, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1794.
113	"	Sarah,	Oct. 15, 1796.
113	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 10, 1798.
113	"	William,	Feb. 28, 1801.
113	"	Nathaniel,	Aug. 6, 1803.
113	"	Henry,	Sept. 5, 1806.
113	"	Elizabeth,	May 10, 1809.
75	SWEET	Oliver, of George and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1802.
75	"	Benjamin,	March 26, 1804.
75	"	George,	Jan. 6, 1806.
75	"	Albert,	March 10, 1808.
75	"	Mary Whitman,	May 1, 1809.
125	"	Almira, of Oliver and Sarah,	June 27, 1823.
125	"	Ambrose W.,	July 22, 1827.
125	"	Maria A.,	April 4, 1830.
125	"	Charles G.,	Feb. 25, 1832.
125	"	Mary A. F.,	Jan. 28, 1836.

T

150	TAGGART	Clarke, of Capt. William and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1759.
150	"	Mary, wife of Clarke,	Sept. 12, 1763.
150	"	James, of Clarke and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1783.
150	"	John,	Aug. 8, 1786.
150	"	Mary,	July 12, 1789.
150	"	Thomas,	April 27, 1791.
150	"	Joseph,	Oct. 8, 1793.
150	"	Ruth,	Oct. 8, 1793.
150	"	Ruth, 2d.,	March 15, 1797.
141	"	Joseph Wanton, of William and Sarah Anne,	Aug. 30, 1823.
141	"	Benjamin Franklin,	March 31, 1826.
141	"	Elizabeth Wyatt,	April 27, 1829.
141	"	William Gammell,	Sept. 19, 1837.
5	TAYLOR	Robert, of John and Judith,	July 13, 1719.
5	"	Judith,	Feb. 13, 1720.
177	"	Robert above died	Oct. 25, 1721.
5	"	Robert, 2d.,	July 3, 1725.
5	"	Mary,	July 16, 1727.
5	"	John,	July 21, 1729.
5	"	Deborah,	Dec. 27, 1731.
5	"	Freelove,	April 24, 1733.
177	"	Robert, of John and Mary, died, aged about 2 months,	
		Aug. 27, 1725.	
177	"	John, of John and Mary, died, aged 12 days,	Oct. 3, 1729.

9	TEW Henry, of Henry and Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1735.
9	" Ann,	Feb. 11, 1737.
9	" Job,	Jan. 9, 1739.
9	" Mary,	Dec. 14, 1742.
9	" Admiral,	July 26, 1745.
24	" Edward, of Edward and Mary,	March 13, 1748.
24	" Mary,	Jan. 21, 1747-8.
50	TRIPP John, of Job and Hannah,	Sept. 5, 1766.

U

17	UPHAM Anne, of Edward and Sarah,	April 6, 1750.
24	" Asaph,	June 29, 1752.
31	" James,	Jan. 29, 1755.
35	" George,	Aug. 20, 1757.
35	" Mary,	Nov. 15, 1761.

V

111	VARS John, of Christopher and Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1810.
111	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1811.

W

29	WRAVER Christopher, of Benjamin and Deborah,	April 30, 1741.
29	" Deborah,	Aug. 23, 1742.
29	" Joseph,	May 7, 1744.
29	" Jonathan,	April 23, 1746.
29	" Benjamin,	May 28, 1748.
29	" James,	April 28, 1750.
29	" Mary,	June 28, 1752.
29	" Coggeshall,	June 5, 1754.
4	" Joseph, of Benjamin, Jr., and Deborah,	May 11, 1744.
28	" Mary, of Clement, Jr., and Rosanna,	Jan. 30, 1745-6.
28	" Elizabeth,	May 7, 1748.
28	" John,	Sept. 14, 1750.
28	" Stephen,	Jan. 10, 1753.
28	" Daniel,	April 18, 1755.
28	" Matthew,	_____.
10, 30	" Joseph, of Thomas (of Benjamin) and Ann,	Nov. 29, 1746.
30	" Jacob,	Nov. 22, 1748.
30	" Jacob,	d. Aug. 31, 1754.
30	" Hannah,	July 26, 1750.
30	" Benjamin,	Feb. 3, 1754.
30	" Perry,	May 5, 1755.
20	" Sarah, of Thomas (of Thomas, Jr.) and Mary,	May 2, 1750.
22, 49	" Elizabeth, of William and Content,	June 27, 1751.
27, 49	" Job,	Feb. 18, 1754.
49	" Ruth,	Feb. 25, 1757.
49	" James,	July 26, 1759.
49	" Wait,	Jan. 30, 1762.
49	" Robert,	June 14, 1766.
24	" Mercy, of Thomas (of Thomas, Jr.) and Mary,	July 1, 1752.
30	" Patience,	Feb. 16, 1754.
30	" Mercy,	_____.
29	" Robert, of Thomas and Alice,	Sept. 12, 1756.
29	" Mary,	Aug. 9, 1758.
29	" Thomas,	Feb. 23, 1760.
29	" Abigail,	April 11, 1762.
29	" Walter,	Sept. 16, 1764.
37	" Hannah, of James and Rebecca,	Nov. 11, 1766.
37	" Mary,	March 1, 1759.
37	" Gideon,	Aug. 27, 1752.
37	" Samuel, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary,	June 15, 1758.

37	WEAVER Mary, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary,	July 18, 1760.
37	" Hannah,	Oct. 1, 1762.
37	" Thomas,	Oct. 11, 1763.
37	" Rebecca,	July 10, 1766.
47	" Abigail, of Thomas (of Clement) and Alice,	Nov. 6, 1766.
47	" Holmes,	July 24, 1769.
47	" Timothy,	June 29, 1772.
47	" Mary,	Sept. 8, 1775.
65	" John, of John and Mary,	Sept. 20, 1768.
37	" Caleb, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 2, 1771.
118	" Parker, of Matthew and Susanna,	July 31, 1784.
118	" Lydia, of Parker and Lydia,	June 28, 1810.
118	" Mary Ann,	March 29, 1812.
118	" Thomas Manchester,	April 8, 1814.
118	" John Rogers,	Nov. 16, 1816.
118	" Benjamin Brown,	Feb. 16, 1820.
118	" Mercy,	Sept. 12, 1822.
118	" Stephen,	Dec. 9, 1826.
118	" Marcy,	Nov. 7, 1832.
118	" Parker Hall,	April 26, 1830.
52	" Benoni, of Hannah,	Oct. 23, 1786.
60	" Thomas Coggeshall, of Benoni and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1815.
60	" David Lewis,	Sept. 30, 1817.
60	" Benoni,	Oct. 15, 1819.
60	" Hannah Mary,	Nov. 22, 1820.
60	" Stephen Perry,	Sept. 10, 1822.
60	" Joseph Coggeshall,	May 11, 1826.
60	" William Nelson,	Sept. 29, 1827.
60	" Freeborn Coggeshall,	Dec. 18, 1831.
170	" Alton, of Daniel and Caroline C.,	Feb. 24, 1838.
18	WEEDEN Phebe of Jonathan and Mary; (also 21),	Sept. 12, 1750.
18	" Robert,	Oct. 20, 1752.
18	" Christian,	July 20, 1754.
18	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 7, 1760.
18	" William,	Sept. 20, 1763.
18	" Jonathan,	May 5, 1767.
41	" Barbara, of William and Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1740.
41	" Barbara,	d. Oct. 18, 1753.
41	" Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1742.
41	" Joseph,	April 22, 1749.
41	" Christian,	Nov. 25, 1751.
41	" Christian,	d. Oct. 29, 1753.
41	" Sarah,	Nov. 3, 1754.
41	" Peleg,	Feb. 8, 1756.
39	WELLES Wealthian, of Gideon and Wealthian,	Jan. 1, 1759.
32	WHITING Mary, of Amos and Lucretia,	July 16, 1756.
63	WILCOX Samuel Wilbour, of Josiah and Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1768.
63	" Rodman,	March 5, 1770.
63	" Anne,	April 30, 1772.
63	" Josiah,	June 23, 1774.
63	" Sarah, of Josiah and Hannah,	Aug. 23, 1795.
15	WOOD Elizabeth, of Gersham and Sarah,	Jan. 4, 1748-9.
99	" Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	Feb. 1, 1748.
99	" Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1753.
82	WYATT Sarah, of Samuel and Ann,	May 2, 1777.
82	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 31, 1779.
82	" David,	Dec. 19, 1781.
82	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 5, 1787.
121	" Thomas Coggeshall, of David and Ruth,	Aug. 3, 1805.
121	" Ruth Ann,	June 3, 1808.
121	" David Alvin, of David and Jane,	Dec. 12, 1822.
121	" Alanson Peckham,	Oct. 22, 1824.
132	" Ruth Coggeshall, of Thomas C. and Silvester,	Dec. 31, 1825.
132	" Theodore Foster,	Dec. 19, 1828.
132	" Charles Anthony,	March 17, 1836.

Note—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. NEW SHOREHAM. Part IV.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1893.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF NEW SHOREHAM.

In General Assembly at Newport, May, 1664.

Whereas, It hath pleased the most high in his mercyfull providence to incline the heart of our Soveraygne lord the King, Charles the Second, King of England, &c, to be gracioues and faverable to all New England and in especiall manner unto ourselves the Collony of Rhode Iland and Providence plantations, by his Majestyes late royall grant vnder the broad Seale, vouchsafed vnto vs, in which grant or Charter, his Majestye hath ben pleased, expresly to nominate Block Island as a part of this Collony.

And whereas in obedience to his Majestyes royall pleasuer the last Generall Assembly of this Collony took care to signifie his Majestyes pleasuer to our well beloved frends and countrymen, the inhabitants of Block Island aforesayd; and the aforesayd inhabitants of Block Island have this day by their messengers, James Sands, Thomas Terry and Joseph Kent declared vnto this Assembly ther professed subjection and obedience vnto his Majestyes sayd royal pleasuer.

It is therefore thought fitt and necessary by this Generall Assembly to settle and establish a way and order (vntill farther order be taken) of pre-searving the King's Majestyes peace, and of administering his equall justice vnto all his loyall subjects vpon the Iland aforesayd, for the honour of his Majesty and the bennifitte and comfort of his loving subjects in such a remote condition.

It is therefore thought fitt by this Generall Assembly by these presents to ordayne and appoynt that three able and discrete men of the inhabitants aforesayd wherof James Sands and Thomas Terry shall be two who are hereby impowered to call the inhabitants together and requier them in his Majestyes name to choose a third; which three men, or any two of them agreeing shall have power from time to time to call the inhabitants together vpon all emergant occasions for ther common huplicke affaires; as also to grant warrant in his Majestyes name for ther hearing and determining of all causes not exceeding the value of fortye shillings, as alsoe to grant an appeale to any parson grievied with ther sentence, taking hond for ther prosecuting ther appeale in his Majestyes Generall Courts of Trial in this Collony, and of satisfying the sentence and charges therunto belonging and following; as also in all actiones of the value of above fortye shillings, it shall be lawfull for, and incumbant vpon anyone of the sayd selectmen, to give forth writt or writts, to such as requier the same; for the ataching the parson or parsones or goods of the parson, which writt shall be served by the Constable that shall be therto requiered and hee shall take sufficient bond or securty for the defendants appearance, and answering the plaintiffe at the Generall Court of Trials holden for this Collony, in which such actiones are to be tryed; and the sayd Constable to make returne of such bonds to the offerer that granted the writt; as alsoe the plaintiffe and defendant shall to the sayd offerer put in ther declaration and answer in manner and time as by law is ordered, and that the sayd offerer cause the sayd bonds, declaration and answer to be returned to the Generall Recorder at or before the Court to which they refer; and in all criminal causes the sayd three men or any two of them agreeing, are hearby impowered to grant forth warrants, and to cause to be brought before them any of the inhabitants there abiding or strangers amongst them, complaining or complained of, as they see cause vpon examination to bind over such parson or parsones to answer at

the Generall Court of Trialles to be held in his Majestyes name from time to time in this Collony.

And whereas it hath pleased his Majestye to declare that such other Towns as shall hereafter joyned to the townes actually in being in this Collony, shall be invested with the priviledge of sending Deputyes unto the Generall Assembly this Court declareth; That vpon the desier of the sayd inhabitants presented and willingnes to be at the charge of attending, the Court shall be willing to favour ther desiers and to accommodate them with all possible incourradgment. And whereas it is necessary that the inhabitants aforesayd be acquainted with the lawes of this Collony, wee signifie that for a small and equall consideration our Recorder, Joseph Tarrey, is to grant them a transcript of our hody of lawes established amongst vs.

At present this Generall Assembly judgeth it ther duty to signifie his Majestyes gracioues pleasure vouchsafed in these words to vs verbatim (viz:): That noe parson with in the sayd Collony at any time hereafter, shall be in any wayes molested, punished, disquited or called in question for any difference of opinion in matters of religion, and doe not actually disturbe the civil peace of the sayd Collony.

R. I. Col. Records Vol. II., page 55-57.

In General Assembly at Newport November 6, 1672.

Voted, that the petition of the inhabitants of Block Island to this Court for their beinge granted the liberty and priviledge of a towneship shall be first adjtated.

Voted, fforasmuch as the inhabitants of Block Island, viz: Mr. James Sands, Mr. Thomas Terry, and others, expressed in their paper, have presented their request to have granted and enacted by this Assembly that they may have liberty of a towne and like libertyes (according to the Charter) with other townes in this Collony, and their reasons showed of their request of a towneship &c, and the said called Shoreham.

This Assembly have considered the said petition, and weighed their reasons and senceably see a grant necessity of the preservation of his Majestyes peace more fully than as yett is provided for on the said Block Island, with more conveniency and ease to the said inhabitants, they livinge remote and being so farr in the sea, cannot without great danger and charge accomplish their peace and safety but as aforesaid; and alsoe consideringe their numbers and quality as thought fitt by this Assembly, for such betruest and fitt to injoy such liberty.

Therefore bee it enacted and by this Assembly is enacted, that the said Mr. James Sands, Mr. Thomas Terry, and the rest of the freemen on record expressed in their said paper read in this Assembly, shall have, and hereby have towneship authority and liberties as followeth for the preservation of his Majesties peace. The said freemen of this, his Majesties Collony (inhabitants of the said Block Island), shall upon the reception of this act (with all convenient speed), assemble them selves together in some convenient place on the said Island, and then and there shall choose two of the said free men able and well qualified for the preservation of his Majesties peace; the said two persons to be elected by the major part of such freemen as shall assemble at the said time and place. And beinge elected (as afore said), the said two persons names shall be returned to the Governor and Deputy Governor, or either of them (in the absence of the other), who shall engage the said two persons elected upon their or either of their appearance at Newport, or to be required by writt there to appeare, if they appeare not without writt, whose engadgement shall be accordinge to the tenure of the engadgement of other officers consideringe their offices.

And that the said elected and engadged persons shall be called Wardens; the first that shall be elected shall be called head Warden, and the second

elected Deputy Warden. Butt for all future Wardens so elected shall have power as followeth, viz: when a new choyce is made of another head Warden, immediately he shall be engaged by the Deputy Warden, and a new Deputy Warden being chosen, shall be engaged by the head Warden last chosen by the then election. Soe being elected and engaged shall be impowered as followeth, viz: shall have authority or either of them shall have authority to send fort writts in his Majesties name, under their hands to require the said freemen to meet upon all just occasions, and elect two for Deputys to sitt in the law makinge Assembly of this his Majesties Collony when by writt required thereto, and Deputys to sitt in such Assemblys as are mentioned in the pattent, and send them thereto; though by reason of winde weather and distance by sea, writts should fayle to be sent to them to require them. And by writt to require the said freemen to meete four times in the yeare for their said towne affaires, for the makeinge of such order or bye lawes as may be needfull for theire better management of theire affaires amonge them selves accordinge to their constitution, not opugninge the lawes of his Majesties realme of England, his patent, nor the laws of this Collony agreeable thereto; and that the said Wardens, or one of them require the said freemen to meete for the first of the said four meetings as soone as convenient, after they are engaged to theire said office, from which said meetinge shall begin the said yeare.

And at the said first meetinge of the said freemen of the said Island, the majir part of them being met, shall elect a Clerke, and shall provide a book or books as need shall require; and that the said Wardens or either of them in the absence of the other, shall engage the said Clerke to the faith full performance of his office accordinge to the tenure thereof; and that the said Clerke record in a booke or books of the acts of the freemen in their towne affaires as to lands and boundes thereof, all publications of marriages to be returned to him by the publishers; all marriages, all births, all burials, all actions, to bee there commenced and the progress thereof.

And to make such returns to the Assembly or Court of Tryalls of this Collony, as need shall require, and the law injoyne such Clerkes to performe, all and every other thinge pertaing to the office of the 'Towne Clerke of this Collony though not herein exprest.

And that the said freemen (the major part of them met), at the said first Court quarter meetinge shall elect a Sergeant for the said freemen to meetings by the aforesaid writts, and to searve other writts; who shall bee engaged to the faithfull performance of his office, accordinge to the tenure thereof, by the said Wardens, or one of them.

And that the aforesaid freemen (the major part of them met), at the said first quarter meetinge, shall elect a Constable, or Constables if need require; two or more, for the apprehension of the breakers of the peace wanderinge persons fellows; and to doe any other thinge appertaing to the office of a Constable.

And that the said freemen, at the said meetinge shall choose three wise, honest men, who shall bee added to the two Wardens for the Towne Councille, to have like authority as other Towne Councils have.

Butt forasmuch as it is just that all men, as well as meane men should be saved harmless in their estates, as rich men in their great estates, and that the charge to obtain a title should not be a great charge, nor they forced to obtain and undertake soe great trouble and charge as to come to the Generall Court of Tryalls, which by reason of the distance by sea many times cannot come because of danger and hinderances divers ways.

Therefore be it enacted and it is by this Assembly enacted, that the said Wardens shall have authority when need shall require, on the said Island, and in the said towne (followinge to be named), to hold pleas of action of account, debt detinue, trespass and of the case to the vallue of five pounds sterling, of New England money, or to the vallue of five pounds, currant pay

of this country, with or to the merchants, and not above. And to proceed in the said actions accordinge to the lawes of his Majesties realme of England (soe farr as the constitution of the place will admitt), and accordinge to due forme of lawe in this Collony agreeable thereto, and the said places to be held on either of said four quarter meetinges (before mentioned) and on the adjournments of either of them or at any other time of necessity by reason of dangers and straingers that may happen there to be, the times appointed by the Wardens. And that the Actions shall be tryed by twelve honest impartiall men there, not of kindred to the plaintiff or defendant, nor interested in that case they that are Jurriors, and least suspected, and if any jurrior be challenged by plaintiff or defendant, for the said reasons he shall have his said challenges in favour thereon. And all the inhabitants shall answer by summons, and the fees of each juryman shall be six pence in the said cases; nevertheless, appeals to be allowed as the law is. And each writt six pence; and the serveringe of it six pence. And for searvinge the execution twelve pence upon the pound for that delivered to the party by execution, to be cost of Court.

Alsoe further be it provided, that all greater sums shall be tryed in the Generall Court of Tryalls, and bound thereto by the defendants bond to the Sergeant there, who is to be by the law of this Collony the Generall Sergeants Deputy.

Furthermore be it provided for his Majesties peace, that the said Wardens shall have the conservation thereof on the said lland and through out the said towne; and shall have authority as Justices of the Peace to require before them all and every person breakinge the same, or suspected of any crime, for examination; and upon witness of the guelt thereof, to imprison or binde over the party or partys to the Generall Court of Tryalls, as law and justice requires, and returne their proceedings to the said Court. And further, that the said Wardens, or either of them shall have authority for publication of persons intentions declared to them of marriage (desireinge it to be published); and that all marriages be solemnized before the said Wardens or either of them, and to make returne to the Towne Clerke aforesaid for memoriall of their lawfull marriages, as many causes as may require.

And further more be it enacted, that the said towne on Block Island at the request and for the reasons by the inhabitants showed, and as signs of our unity and likeness to many parts of our native country, the said Block Island shall be called New Shoreham, otherwise Block Island.

Furthermore provided, that such persons as shall be for the future nominated by the said towne of Shoreham to the Assembly, and desired to be made freemen, such said men being made free by the Assembly, shall have and enjoy all liberties in and of elections, as the present freemen of the said towne have by this present act any thing in this present act (seermeinge) to the contrary notwithstandinge.

And it is ordered that this act shall be subscribed under the hand of the Clerke of this Assembly, with the seale of the Collony; for which the Clerke of the Assembly of the said New Shoreham, otherwise Block Island, shall have twenty shillings silver pay.

R. I. Col. Records, Vol. II., page 466-471.

NEW SHOREHAM.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 2-279 ACKERS Mercy, and Daniel Fish, Oct. 19, 1685.
1-343 " Jully Samartha, and Job Card, Nov. —, 1689.
5-565 ADAMS Mary, and Moses Downing, Dec. 9, 1740.
9-4 AMSBURY Daniel S., of Providence, and Ann M. Dodge, of Moses R., of New Shoreham; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, May 24, 1834.
6-451 ANDREWS Sally, and Tiddeman Hull, March 23, 1805.
1-70 ARNOLD Samuel, and Mary George, May 17, 1706.
5-563 " Susannah, and Thomas Paine, —, 1723.
2-283 " Sarah, and William Dickens, Feb. 12, 1728-9.
2-283 " Elizabeth, and Josiah Utter, May 27, 1736.
3-361 AUSTIN Hannah, and James Rose, March 24, 1765.

B

- 1-87 BACK Elizabeth, and William Harris, Nov. 30, 1697.
1-89 BALL John, and Sarah Rathbun, Sept. 1, 1710.
2-280 " Peter, and Mary Harris; m. by John Sands, D. Warden, June 30, 1716.
2-276 " John, and Sarah Dickens; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, Dec. 2, 1718.
2-284 " Persilla, and Samuel Dunn, Oct. 15, 1730.
2-279 " Mary, and William Hull, Jan. 2, 1733.
2-277 " Sarah, and John Dodge, Aug. 15, 1734.
5-564 " Sarah, and John Dodge, Jr., —, 1734.
2-284 " Thankful, and Robert Hull, Nov. 13, 1738.
2-281 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Dodge, Jan. 17, 1739-40.
5-565 " Catherine, and Samuel Bontley, Oct. 17, 1742.
4-561 " Edward, and Mary Dodge; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, Aug. 31, 1746.
5-459 " Samuel, and Caty Dodge; m. by John Sands, Warden, Jan. 23, 1796.
6-453 " George Washington, and Abigail Dodge; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Jan. 3, 1805.
7-453 " William, and Deborah Sprague; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 20, 1805.
9-447 " William Pitt, and Rebecca Mott; m. by Joseph Gorton, Warden, Feb. 16, 1822.
10-451 " Eliza, and William Dodge, Feb. 5, 1824.
10-448 " Sibel P., and Elsha R. Coe, Feb. 22, 1830.
9-450 " Gideon, of Elijah, and Mary Ann Ball, of George W.; m. by William Pitt Sands, Warden, Jan. 16, 1834.
9-450 " Mary Ann, and Gideon Ball, Jan. 16, 1834.
10-443 " Elmira P., and William H. Mitchell, March 8, 1840.
10-442 " Moses D., of George W., and Matilda R. Littlefield, of Frederick; m. by Ezekiel Rose, Warden, Feb. 9, 1841.
10-440 " Cornelia A., and William L. Milliken, Jan. 14, 1843.
10-439 " Charity D., and Joseph W. Sherman, Sept. 1, 1843.

- 4-460 BARGAIN Elizabeth, and Thomas Bentley, Sept. 17, 1741.
 4-566 BECKWITH Samuel, of Lyme, Conn., and Mrs. Sarah Dickens, of New Shoreham; m. by John Littlefield, D. Warden, March 13, 1756.
 5-460 " Waite, and William Paine, Sept. 21, 1776.
 5-459 " Anderson, and Mary Rose; m. by Caleb Littlefield, D. Warden, June 20, 1780.
 4-560 BENTLEY Thomas, and Elizabeth Bargain; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Sept. 17, 1741.
 5-565 " Samuel, and Catherine Ball; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 17, 1742.
 1-45 BILLINGTON Joseph, and — —, Sept. 26, 1692.
 7-452 BLACK Ann, and Josiah S. Peckham, March 28, 1830.
 3-362 BRIGGS Joseph, and Margary Dodge; m. by John Paine, Warden, Jan. 29, 1758.
 5-456 " Joseph, and Mary Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden, June 13, 1789.
 5-462 " Nathaniel, of New Shoreham, and Mary Collins, of John, of Hopkinton; m. at Hopkinton by Elder William Northup, and Elder John Burdick, Aug. 27, 1793.
 5-458 " Nathaniel, and Bathsheba Gardiner; m. by Elder Truman Bra- man, Dec. 10, 1797.
 5-458 " Ethan, and Mary Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, April 12, 1798.
 7-450 " Burton, and Huldah Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, March 5, 1801.
 5-464 BURDICK Peggy, and Amos Dickens, June 24, 1758.
 3-366 BURROWS Anne, and Elijah Rathbun, June 19, 1763.

C

- 1-343 CARD Job, and Jully Samantha Ackers, Nov. —, 1689.
 1-355 " Rebecca, and Ackers Tosh (also 2-275), July 6, 1709.
 5-464 " Elisha, and Lydia Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 28, 1786.
 7-448 " Mary G., and Uriah Champlain, Feb. 16, 1821.
 9-444 " John S., of Shadrack, and Catherine R. Mott, of Edward; m. by William Pitt Sands, Warden, June 10, 1827.
 10-443 " Alfred, of Charlestown, and Maria C. Rose, of New Shoreham; m. by Rev. Elijah Macomber, May 17, 1840.
 1-45 CARISS William (blacksmith) and — — —, July 24, 1692.
 2-274 CARTY Daniel, and Elizabeth Trim, widow of Christopher; m. by Thomas Mitchell, Justice, July 8, 1721.
 5-567 " Catherine, and James Stafford, July 18, 1746.
 7-448 CHAMPLAIN Uriah, of Nathaniel, and Mary G. Card, of Shadwick; m. by A. C. Willing, Warden, Feb. 16, 1821.
 10-439 " Nancy C., and William H. Perry, May 23, 1843.
 7-454 OHACE Mary Ann, and John K. Dunn, Dec 22, 1822.
 9-446 " Nathan M., of Westerly, son of Maxon and Sally N. Littlefield, of New Shoreham, dau. of Nathaniel and Lucretia; m. by Rev. John S. Dill, Feb. 15, 1835.
 5-460 CHITTY Phebe, and Frederick Sands, Feb. 14, 1793.
 10-442 CHURCH Isaac, and Elizabeth Olney, Aug. 4, 1816.
 3-375 CLARK Lucy, and Edward Sands, Sept. 15, 1763.
 3-370 " Capt. Walter, of Newport, and Dorcas Dodge, of New Shoreham; m. by Elder David Sprague, Oct. 20, 1767.
 7-450 " Dorcas, and John King, Sept. 8, 1771.
 3-362 " John, and Sarah Sheffield; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Feb. 5, 1772.
 7-451 " William, and Elizabeth Westcott, March 20, 1788.
 6-454 " Joshua, and Betsey Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden, June 23, 1796.
 7-455 " Mary, and Edward S. Littlefield, Nov. 9, 1815.
 10-449 " Perry, of New Shoreham, son of Perry, of Richmond, R. I., and Penelope Dodge, of Joshua, of New Shoreham; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Sept. 15, 1837.

- 4-557 COBB Elizabeth, and Gideon Dodge, Dec. 12, 1752.
 10-447 COE Benjamin T., and Charlotte S. Dodge; m. by Rev. Enoch Steadman,
 July 18, 1829.
 9-445 " Elizabeth G., and Samuel Dunn, Feb. 9, 1830.
 10-448 " Ellsha R., of Benjamin T., and Sibel P. Ball, of William; m. by
 Weeden H. Gorton, Warden, Feb. 22, 1830.
 5-462 COLLINS Mary and Nathaniel Briggs, Aug. 27, 1793.
 5-459 " Mehitabel, and Frederick Franklin, May 29, 1797.
 10-440 CONLEY William R., and Deborah R. Mitchell; m. by Rev. Elijah Macom-
 ber, Jan. 16, 1843.
 5-160 CONLY Christopher, and Prescilla Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden,
 Jan. 21, 1802.

D

- 1-349 DICKENS Mary, and Thomas Rathbun, Aug. 21, 1685.
 1-345 " John, and Sarah Dickens, Dec. 25, 1693.
 2-345 " Sarah, and John Dickens, Dec. 25, 1693.
 2-281 " Sarah, and Thomas Dickens, Dec. 25, 1693.
 2-281 " Thomas, and Sarah Dickens, Dec. 25, 1693.
 2-276 " Sarah, and John Bull, Dec. 2, 1718.
 2-273 " Mary, and William Tosh, March 13, 1724-5.
 2-279 " Abigail, and Jonathan Mitchell, Jan. 13, 1725.
 2-277 " Thomas, and Wait Rathbun, June 1, 1727.
 2-283 " William, and Sarah Arnold; m. by Thomas Rathbun, Warden,
 Feb. 12, 1728-9.
 2-278 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Poock, June 14, 1731.
 2-272 " Dorothy, and Thomas Mitchell, July 13, 1735.
 4-560 " Ann, and Jeremiah Gale, June 6, 1741.
 5-562 " Naoma, and Joseph Mitchell, Jr., Jan. 23, 1745.
 4-559 " Patience, and Anthony Littlefield, June 6, 1751.
 4-556 " Mrs. Sarah, and Samuel Beckwith, March 13, 1755.
 5-464 " Amos, and Peggy Burdick; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, June
 24, 1758.
 3-373 " Mary, and Caleb Littlefield, March 22, 1760.
 3-360 " Thomas, and Sarah Franklin; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden,
 Oct. 13, 1763.
 3-366 " Wate, and John Mott, Dec. 25, 1763.
 7-454 " Thomas, and Susannah Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden, April
 11, 1785.
 3-360 " Thomas, and Susannah Rose, April 16, 1795.
 5-456 " Daniel, and Lydia Rose; m. by Elder Thomas Dodge, Nov. 15,
 1797.
 7-452 " Mary, and Jonathan Mitchell, March 8, 1781.
 7-453 " Hannah R., and Oliver Rose, Nov. 7, 1816.
 10-447 " Ellsha, of Daniel, and Mary S. Mitchell, of Abraham; m. by
 George G. Sheffield, Warden, Jan. 1, 1835.
 1-46 DODGE Tristram, Jr., and — — —, Jan. 30, 1680.
 1-47 " Anne, and John Rathbun, Jr., Nov. 11, 1686.
 1-45 " William, and — — —, April 24, 1694.
 1-45 " John, and — — —, Feb. 4, 1696.
 1-114 " Mary, and John Rose, Dec. 28, 1698.
 2-274 " Nathaniel, and Margeret Pulling, Mar. 3, 1706.
 1-90 " Ebenezer, and Ann Rathbun, Feb. 23, 1714.
 2-268 " Sarah, and Samuel Mitchell, Aug. 4, 1727.
 2-275 " William Jr., and Anne Rathbun, June 20, 1728.
 5-567 " Nehemiah, and Mary Mitchell; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden,
 Feb. 1, 1732.
 2-275 " Nathaniel Jr., and Des're Downing; m. by Samuel Rathbun, D.
 Warden, Nov. 12, 1732.
 2-284 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Rathbun, Jr., June 16, 1734.
 2-277 " John, Jr., of Westerly, and Sarah Ball, of New Shoreham; m. by
 Simon Ray, D. Warden, (also 5-564) Aug. 15, 1734.
 2-281 " Samuel, of Newport, and Elizabeth Ball, of New Shoreham; m. by
 Edward Sands, D. Warden, Jan. 17, 1739-40.

- 4-558 DODGE Mark, and Lydia Rathbun; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 15, 1740.
- 5-566 " Dorcas, and Thomas Pondleton, Oct. 21, 1743.
- 5-561 " Mary, and Edward Ball, Aug. 31, 1746.
- 4-557 " Oliver, and Lydia Rose; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, April 24, 1751.
- 4-557 " Gideon, of New Shoreham, and Elizabeth Cobb, of Richmond, R. I., now of South Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown by Nicholas Northup, Justice, July 12, 1752.
- 5-464 " Catherine, and John Sprague, Oct. 27, 1756.
- 3-362 " Margary, and Joseph Briggs, Jan. 29, 1758.
- 5-457 " Thomas, and Caty Dunn; m. by John Littlefield Warden, Feb. 25, 1759.
- 3-373 " Mary, and John Wright, Dec. 1, 1763.
- 3-365 " Trustam, of New Shoreham, and Hannah Larkin, of Westerly; m. at Westerly by Joseph Crandall, Justice, Oct. 28, 1764.
- 3-368 " Oliver, of Westerly, son of John and Mary Mitchell, of New Shoreham; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Feb. 7, 1765.
- 3-366 " James, and Betty Rathbun; m. by Elder David Sprague, Feb. 3, 1767.
- 3-370 " Dorcas, and Capt. Walter Clark, Oct. 20, 1767.
- 3-361 " Dorcas, and Robert Lawton, Nov. 15, 1767.
- 5-462 " Samuel, and Alice Dunn; m. by Caleb Littlefield, D. Warden, April 3, 1778.
- 6-449 " Lydia, and Jonathan Sprague, Nov. 15, 1782.
- 7-453 " Joshua, of Nathaniel, and Penelope Littlefield; m. by John Gorton, Warden, —, 1787.
- 6-454 " Samuel, and Lydia Sprague; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, Oct. 23, 1788.
- 5-458 " Edmund, and Hephsebeth Rose; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 2, 1788.
- 5-456 " Thomas, and Willabe King; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb. 17, 1792.
- 5-459 " Caty, and Samuel Ball, Jan. 28, 1796.
- 6-452 " Edward, and Ester Sims, April 26, 1799.
- 6-453 " Abigail, and George Washington Ball, Jan. 3, 1805.
- 6-451 " Capt. Robert C., of Samuel, and Hannah Rose, of John; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Jan. 27, 1808.
- 6-449 " Anna, and Josias Mott, April 14, 1808.
- 7-453 " Joshua, of Nathaniel, and Desire Mitchell; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb. 20, 1812.
- 7-448 " Elizabeth, and Hezekiah Dodge, Feb. 2, 1815.
- 7-448 " Hezekiah, of Samuel, and Elizabeth Dodge, of Samuel; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb. 2, 1815.
- 7-455 " Wealthy, and Frederick Rose, April 18, 1816.
- 7-448 " Elizabeth, of John Willis, May 1, 1823.
- 7-448 " Hannah, and Alfred Willis, Jan. 1, 1824.
- 10-451 " William, of Edward, and Elizabeth Ball, of Joshua; m. by A. C. Willing, Warden, Feb. 5, 1824.
- 10-447 " Charlotte S., and Benjamin T. Coe, July 18, 1829.
- 9-452 " Charity L., and Elam P. Littlefield, Aug. 23, 1832.
- 9-448 " Ann M., and Daniel S. Amsbury, May 24, 1834.
- 10-450 " Wealthy, and William M. Rose, May 25, 1835.
- 10-451 " Anna, and William G. H. Sheffield, Feb. 23, 1836.
- 10-448 " Sophronia L., and George Rose, March 15, 1836.
- 10-451 " Cornelia Ann, and Welcome Dodge, Feb. 9, 1837.
- 10-451 " Welcome, of John, and Cornelia Ann Dodge, of Simon; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Feb. 9, 1837.
- 10-449 " Penelope, and Perry Clarke, Sept. 16, 1837.
- 10-453 " Lucretia, and Ezekiel Littlefield, Nov. 7, 1837.
- 10-447 " Valenty, and John Wright, Aug. 15, 1839.
- 10-445 " Eunice S., and Samuel D. Wright, Dec. 1, 1839.
- 10-445 " Catherine Waite, and Sylvanus Dodge Willis, Dec. 30, 1839.
- 10-443 " Joshua, 2d, of Noah and Waitey, and Lucretia R. Dodge, of John and Martha; m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, Jan. 17, 1841.

- 10-443 DODGE Lneretia R., and Joshua Dodge. 2d, Jan. 17, 1841.
 10-441 " Solomon, of Caleb W. and Elizabeth, and Catherine A. Willis, of Henry and Caroline; m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, Nov. 21, 1842.
 9-453 " Mary Ann, and Frederick F. Sprague, May 7, 1843.
 10-446 " Deborah R., and Jesse D. Mitchell, Oct. 28, 1845.
 1-41 DONELSON James, and Theodate Rose, June 11, 1685.
 1-114 " James, and Mary Tosh, Jan. 22, 1700.
 2-275 DOWNING Marcy, and James Rathbun, Sept. 7, 1732.
 2-275 " Desire, and Nathaniel Dodge, Jr., Nov. 12, 1732.
 4-33 " Ann, and Thomas Wrigh', Oct. 7, 1740.
 4-565 " Moses, and Mary Adams; m. at South Kingstown, by Rouse Helme, Asst., Dec. 9, 1740.
 2-284 DUNN Samuel, and Priscilla Ball; m. by Samuel Rathbun, D. Warden, Oct. 15, 1730.
 3-370 " Jane, and Fearnot Rose, March 3, 1756.
 5-457 " Caty, and Thomas Dodge, Feb. 23, 1759.
 3-559 " Samuel, Jr., and Lucy Pierce; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, Sept. 12, 1773.
 5-462 " Alice, and Samuel Dodge, April 3, 1778.
 5-457 " John, and Bathsheba King; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 22, 1796.
 7-454 " John K., of New Shoreham, and Mary Ann Chace, of Westerly; m. by Elder Jesse Babcock, Dec. 22, 1822.
 9-445 " Samuel, of John, and Elizabeth G. Coe, of Benjamin T.; m. by George G. Sheffield, D. Warden, Feb. 9, 1830.
 9-446 " Jane, and John Littlefield, 2d, Feb. 21, 1836.
 9-445 " Elisha R., of Samuel, d. c., and Hannah R. Milliken; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, March 31, 1836.
 10-450 " Barzillai B., of John and Mary Dnnn, of Samnel; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Dec. 7, 1837.
 10-450 " Mary, and Barzillai B. Dnnn, Dec. 7, 1837.

E

- 9-449 ELY George E. S., and Cornelia S. Sands; m. by Rev. Reuben Porter, Aug. 17, 1835.

F

- 5-565 FRANKLIN Abel, of Jamestown, and Lydia Littlefield; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 14, 1741.
 5-562 " Stephen, of Jamestown, and Margaret Mitchell, of New Shoreham; m. by Nathaniel Littlefield, D. Warden, Oct. 30, 1743.
 3-360 " Sarah, and Thomas Dickens, Oct. 13, 1763.
 5-466 " Mary, and Ezekiel Sheffield, Sept. 16, 1782.
 5-459 " Frederick, of New Shoreham, and Mehitable Collins, of Hopkinton; m. by Elder Thomas Dodge, May 29, 1797.
 5-457 " Joshua, and Mary Littlefield; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Nov. 21, 1798.
 10-449 FURGASON Harvey M., of Bristol, and Deborah D. Littlefield, of New Shoreham; m. by William P. Sands, Warden, Jan. 10, 1838.

G

- 4-560 GALE Jeremiah, of James, of Long Island, and Ann Dickens, of New Shoreham; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, June 6, 1741.
 1-49 GARDINER Robert, of Kings Towne, and Lydia Littlefield, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Ray, Warden, June 14, 1716.
 2-272 " John, of North Kingstown, and Mary Rathbun, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Ray, Head Warden, about 1717.

- 3-368 GARDINER Sarah, and Josiah Sheffield, June 8, 1761.
 5-458 " Bathsheba, and Nathaniel Briggs, Dec. 10, 1797.
 2-283 GAY John, and Elizabeth Rathbun; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, Feb. 14, 1720-1.
 1-89 GEORGE Mary, and Joseph Mitchell, July 5, 1703.
 1-70 " Mary, and Samuel Arnold, May 17, 1706.
 6-448 GORTON John, Jr., and Alice Hull, or Edward, both of South Kingstown; m. by George Peckham, Justice, May 1, 1783.
 6-450 " Edward H., and Nancy M. Sands; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Jan. 21, 1806.
 7-450 " Mary Ann, and Nathaniel L. Sheffield (also 7-451), Dec. 26, 1816.
 2-272 GOULD James, and Mary Rathbun; m. by Thomas Mitchell, Justice, June 6, 1723.
 2-274 GREENE Deborah, and Capt. Simon Ray, Nov. 22, 1725.
 8-470 " Eliza B., and Marlborough P. Littlefield, Oct. 10, 1827.
 6-447 GRENNELL Sarah, and John Wright, Jan. 14, 1812.
 1-41 GUTTRIE Robert, and Ann Williams, June 5, 1689.
 1-358 " Catherine, and John Sands, Sept. 9, 1706.

H

- 10-452 HAMMOND James, of Newport, son of John C., and Eliza P. Miller, of New Shoreham; m. by William P. Sands, Warden, Oct. 15, 1836.
 1-39 HARRIS William, and Elizabeth Back, Nov. 30, 1697.
 2-280 " Mary, and Peter Ball, June 30, 1718.
 4-556 HAZARD Carder, of South Kingstown, and Alice Hull, of New Shoreham; m. by Thomas Hazard, Asst., Sept. 23, 1756.
 10-444 " John A., of Newport, and Phebe Sheffield, of New Shoreham; m. by Rev. J. S. Peckham, Sept. 4, 1839.
 7-452 HONOWELL John M., of Abijah and Mary Mitchell, of Jonathan; m. by A. C. Willing, Warden, July 2, 1816.
 7-448 " Sarah, and Gideon D. Mitchell, July 11, 1822.
 7-456 HOXSIE Sally, and Nathaniel G. Sands, June 16, 1814.
 1-45 HULLING Josiah, and ———, Jan. 22, 1695.
 2-274 " Margaret, and Nathaniel Dodge, March 3, 1706.
 2-279 HULL William, of South Kingstown, and Mary Ball, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, Jan. 2, 1733.
 2-284 " Robert, and Thankful Bull, Nov. 13, 1738.
 4-555 " Alice, and Carder Hazard, Sept. 23, 1756.
 3-364 " Robert, and Mary Weeden, both of Jamestown; m. by Joseph Underwood, Justice, Nov. 18, 1762.
 6-448 " Alice, and John Gorton, Jr., May 1, 1783.
 5-461 " Robert, and Hannah Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 19, 1793.
 6-455 " Joanna, and Aaron C. Willeg, Nov. 13, 1803.
 6-451 " Tiddeman, of Edward, of New Shoreham, and Sally Andrews, of John, of Hudson, N. Y.; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 23, 1806.
 10-450 " Joseph, of Joseph, of South Kingstown, and Sarah D. Wilks, of Henry, of New Shoreham; m. by William P. Sands, Warden, Sept. —, 1837.
 6-451 HUNTING Frances M., and Nathaniel G. Sands, Aug. 27, 1804.

I J K

- 1-44 KENYON Roger, and Mary Ray, Oct. 11, 1683.
 7-450 KING John, of Newport, son of William, and Dorcas Clark, widow, of New Shoreham; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Sept. 8, 1771.
 5-456 " Willabe, and Thomas Dodge, Feb. 17, 1792.
 5-457 " Bathsheba, and John Dunn, Dec. 22, 1796.

L

- 2-276 LAMB Elizabeth, and Joseph Mitchell, Jr., Nov. 27, 1720.
 3-365 LARKIN Hannah, and Trustam Dodge, Oct. 28, 1764.
 3-361 LAWTON Robert, of Newport, and Dorcas Dodge, of New Shoreham; m. by John Paine, Warden, Nov. 15, 1767.
 7-449 LEWIS Jesse, of Eruck, and Susan Paine, of William; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Dec. 6, 1810.
 1-355 LITTLEFIELD Caleb, Jr., of Kings Towne, and Mercy Mott, of New Shoreham; m. by Nathaniel Mott, Town Clerk, July 1, 1714.
 1-49 " Lydia, and Robert Gardiner, June 14, 1716.
 2-277 " Nathaniel, and Margaret Mitchell, June 16, 1726.
 2-274 " Samuel, and Sibil Wilcox: m. by Samuel Rathbun, D. Warden, Sept. 30, 1731.
 2-273 " Marcy, and Henry Willi, June 7, 1733.
 5-565 " Lydia, and Abel Franklin, Oct. 14, 1741.
 4-559 " Anthony, and Patience Dickens; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, June 6, 1751.
 3-375 " John, and Phebe Ray; m. by Robert Hull, Warden, Aug. —, 1751.
 3-373 " Caleb, and Mary Dickens; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, March 22, 1760.
 3-300 " Nathaniel, and Catherine Sands; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Feb. 18, 1761.
 3-309 " Daniel, and Sarah Mott, March 19, 1761.
 5-463 " Henry, and Mary Sprague; m. by Elder David Sprague, Feb. 14, 1773.
 5-460 " Phebe, and John Sands, Jan. 12, 1775.
 5-465 " Nancy, and John Paine, Sept. 16, 1779.
 5-463 " Peggy, and John Rose, Nov. 9, 1783.
 5-464 " Lydia, and Elisha Card, Dec. 28, 1786.
 7-453 " Penelope, and Joshua Dodge, — —, 1787.
 6-452 " Mary, and Edmund Sheffield, 2d, Jan. 28, 1796.
 5-461 " Hannah, and Robert Hull, Dec. 19, 1793.
 5-458 " Mary, and Ethan Briggs, April 12, 1798.
 5-457 " Mary, and Joshua Franklin, Nov. 21, 1798.
 7-450 " Huldab, and Burton Briggs, March 5, 1801.
 7-456 " Joshua C., and Abigail Mitchell; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Jan. 20, 1803.
 6-447 " Betsey B., and Nathaniel Mitchell, March 9, 1809.
 7-449 " Capt. Nathaniel, of Benjamin, and Lucretia Rose, of Thomas; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Nov. 29, 1810.
 8-472 " Susanna, and William Millikin, Dec. 3, 1812.
 6-447 " Sarah, and Lot Mott, June 8, 1815.
 7-455 " Edward S., of Nathaniel, and Mary Clark, of William, dec.; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Nov. 9, 1815.
 7-451 " Nathaniel, of Solomon, and Nancy M. Gorton, dau. of Robert G. Sands; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, July 28, 1817.
 7-454 " Lydia, and Samuel Mott, Feb. 11, 1818.
 6-449 " Razina, and Abraham Mitchell, Dec. 31, 1820.
 3-470 " Marlborough P., of Solomon, of New Shoreham, and Eliza B. Greene, of Richard, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by William Pitts Sands, Warden, Oct. 10, 1827.
 9-452 " Elam P., of Nicholas, and Charity L. Dodge, of Noah; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Aug. 23, 1832.
 9-446 " Sally N., and Nathan M. Chace, Feb. 15, 1835.
 10-447 " Martha M., and William Littlefield, 2d, Jan. 28, 1836.
 10-447 " William, 2d, of Frederick, and Martha M. Littlefield, of Joshua S.; m. by Archibald Millikin, Warden, Jan. 28, 1836.
 9-446 " John, 2d, of Thomas, and Jane Dunn, of John; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Feb. 21, 1836.
 10-452 " Ezekiel, of Thomas, and Lucretia Dodge, of Robert C.; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Nov. 7, 1837.
 10-449 " Deborah D., and Harvey M. Furgason, Jan. 10, 1838.
 10-448 " Sally G., and Samuel Littlefield, May 12, 1839.

- 10-448 LITTLEFIELD Samuel, and Sally G. Littlefield; m. by William A. Weeden, Warden, May 12, 1839.
 10-446 " Nicholas, Jr., and Georgie A. Sands; m. by Elder Elijah Macumber, Aug. 11, 1839.
 10-442 " William G., of Elias, and Elizabeth L. Mitchell, of Abraham; m. by William Pitt Sands, Warden, March 29, 1840.
 10-442 " Matilda R., and Moses D. Bull, Feb. 9, 1841.
 10-441 " Mary Ann, and Hiram D. Willis, March 26, 1843.
 11-469 " Ellen A., and Alvin A. Paine, Feb. 15, 1847.
 2-279 LOCK Joseph, and Marcy Nixon; m. by Thomas Mitchell, D. Warden, Dec. 12, 1722.
 5-570 " Nathaniel, and Ann Rose; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, Jan. 31, 1745.
 3-371 " Nathaniel, and Temperance Rose; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Aug. 27, 1756.
 3-361 LONG Mary, and Ezekiel Sheffield, March 3, 1771.

M

- 2-281 MANNERWING Jndeth, and Simon Ray, Jan. 17, 1694.
 1-114 " Ann, and Jeremiah Wilson, Dec. 8, 1700.
 10-452 MILLER Eliza P., and James Hammond, Oct. 15, 1836.
 6-453 MILLIKEN Archibald, and Hannah Rathbun; m. by John Sands, Warden, June 10, 1787.
 8-472 " William, of Archibald, and Susannah Littlefield, of Benjamin; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Dec. 3, 1812.
 7-454 " Archibald, and Mary N Sands; m. by Elder Enock Steadman, Sept. 7, 1814.
 8-472 " Charles, of Archibald and Marion Mott, of Truman and Hannah; m. by A. C. Willey, Warden, May 16, 1822.
 9-452 " Rosina, and John A. Mott, March 30, 1826.
 9-445 " Hannah R., and Elisha R. Dunn, March 31, 1836.
 10-440 " William L., and Cornelia A. Ball; m. by Elder Elijah Macumber, Jan. 14, 1843.
 1-89 MITCHELL Joseph, and Mary George; m. by Simon Ray, Warden, July 5, 1703.
 1-89 " George, and Sarah Mott (also 2-282), Feb. 27, 1711.
 2-276 " Joseph, Jr., of Thomas, and Elizabeth Lamb; m. by Robert Westcott, Justice, Nov. 27, 1720.
 2-279 " Jonathan, and Abigail Dickens; m. by Thomas Mitchell, D. Warden, Jan. 13, 1725.
 2-277 " Margaret, and Nathaniel Littlefield, June 16, 1726.
 2-268 " Samuel, and Sarah Dodge, Aug. 4, 1727.
 5-567 " Mary, and Nehemiah Dodge, Feb. 1, 1732.
 2-272 " Thomas, of Joseph, and Dorothy Dickens, July 13, 1725.
 5-562 " Margaret, and Stephen Franklin, Oct. 30, 1743.
 5-562 " Joseph, Jr., and Norma Dickens; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Jan. 23, 1745.
 3-359 " Jonathan, Jr., and Catherine Rose; m. by John Littlefield, D. Warden, Jan. 26, 1758.
 3-374 " Jonathan, of New Shoreham, and Mrs. Susannah Stacy, of Jamestown; m. at Newport, by Henry Ward, Justice, Dec. 29, 1763.
 3-368 " Mary, and Oliver Dodge, Feb. 7, 1765.
 4-460 " John, and Hannah Stacy; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, Sept. 1, 1773.
 5-465 " Susannah, and David Rose, Feb. 12, 1775.
 7-456 " Joseph, Jr., and Ruth Trim; m. by Thomas Dickens, Warden, May 1, 1780.
 7-452 " Jonathan, and Mary Dickens; m. by Thomas Dickens, Warden, March 8, 1781.
 5-461 " Solomon, and Ruth Sheffield; m. by Caleb Littlefield, D. Warden, Nov. 8, 1781.
 5-461 " Mary, and Edward Mott, June 7, 1792.
 7-456 " Abigail, and Joshua C. Littlefield, Jan. 20, 1803.

- 6-449 MITCHELL Abraham, and Betsey Pocock; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, March 27, 1808.
- 6-447 " Nathaniel, of Jonathan, and Betsey B. Littlefield; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 9, 1809.
- 7-453 " Desre, and Joshua Dodge, Feb. 20, 1812.
- 10-452 " Catherine R., and Thomas Mott, Oct. 27, 1814.
- 7-452 " Mary, and John M. Honowell, July 2, 1816.
- 6-449 " Abraham, and Rosannah Littlefield, Dec. 31, 1820.
- 7-448 " Gideon D., of Jonathan, and Sarah Honowell, of Abijah; m. by A. C. Willey, Warden, July 11, 1822.
- 10-447 " Mary S., and Elisha Dickens, Jan. 1, 1835.
- 10-448 " Jennetta S., and Levi L. Sprague, May 21, 1839.
- 10-446 " Freelove P., and Oliver D. Sprague, Jr., Aug. 13, 1839.
- 10-447 " Sally H., and William Sprague, Jr., Aug. 29, 1839.
- 10-443 " Hepsabeth R., and Aaron Worken, Oct. 7, 1839.
- 10-443 " William H., and Elmdra P. Ball; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, March 8, 1840.
- 10-442 " Sylvester D., of John and Caroline, and Sally D. Rose, of Oliver and Hannah; m. by Elder Elijah R. Rose, March 15, 1840.
- 10-442 " Elizabeth L., and William G. Littlefield, March 29, 1840.
- 10-445 " Rozina, and Simon Sprague, Oct. 7, 1841.
- 10-441 " Samuel G., of John and Caroline, and Maria Rathbun, of Samuel, dec., and Mary: m. by Elder Elijah R. Rose, Nov. 21, 1842.
- 10-440 " Deborah R., and William R. Conley, Jan. 16, 1843.
- 10-446 " Jesse D., of Amos D. and Olive L., and Deborah R. Dodge, of Samuel and Phebe; m. by Elder Elijah R. Rose, Oct. 28, 1845.
- 1-114 MOREY Timothy, and Elizabeth Williams; m. by Nathaniel Mott, Town Clerk, Nov. 21, 1700.
- 2-278 MOSHER Mary, and Joseph Rathbun, May 19, 1691.
- 1-114 " James, and Eshannah Tosh, July 9, 1704.
- 2-277 " Mary, and Abraham Rathbun, Jan. 11, 1735.
- 1-114 MOTT Nathaniel, and Hepsabeth Winslow, Nov. 29, 1682.
- 1-114 " John, and Maria Tosh, Oct. 16, 1683.
- 1-48 " Nathaniel, and Hepsabeth Winslow (see marriage settlement), Aug. 7, 1684.
- 1-114 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Tosh, of William, Jan. 23, 1691.
- 1-114 " Edward, and Penelope Tosh: m. by Simon Ray, Warden, Dec. 3, 1695.
- 1-324 " Sarah, and William Rathbun, Jan. 30, 1705.
- 1-89 " Sarah, and George Mitchell (also 2-278), Feb. 27, 1711.
- 1-355 " Marcy, and Caleb Littlefield, July 1, 1714.
- 2-273 " Lydia, and Thomas Rathbun, Oct. 7, 1715.
- 1-49 " Lydia, and Thomas Rathbun, Oct. 27, 1715.
- 2-276 " John, of Nathaniel, and Rebecca Phelps; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, March 6, 1719-20.
- 3-369 " Sarah, and Daniel Littlefield, March 19, 1761.
- 3-366 " John, of Edward, and Wate Dickens, of Thomas; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Dec. 25, 1763.
- 6-454 " Lodowick, and Susannah Sheffield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Oct. 18, 1781.
- 5-463 " Nathaniel, and Lovina Paine; m. by John Sands, Warden, Jan. 3, 1792.
- 5-461 " Edward, and Mary Mitchell; m. by John Sands, Warden, June 7, 1792.
- 5-462 " Daniel, Jr., and Caty Rathbun; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 24, 1795.
- 6-447 " Lot, and Catherine Rose; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 27, 1806.
- 6-448 " Nathaniel, of New Shoreham, and Abigail Rose, of Exeter; m. by Humphrey Palmer, Justice, Dec. 13, 1807.
- 6-449 " Josias, and Anna Dodge; m. by John Gorton, Warden, April 14, 1808.
- 7-450 " Daniel, of Daniel, dec., and Lydia Mott, of Ladwah; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, April 21, 1810.
- 7-450 " Lydia, and Daniel Mott, April 21, 1810.

- 10-452 MOTT Thomas, of Edward, and Catherine R. Mitchell, of Joseph, Oct. 27, 1814.
- 6-447 " Lott, and Sarah Littlefield, June 8, 1815.
- 7-454 " Lodowick, Jr., of Lodowick, and Waty Mott, of Daniel; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Feb. 15, 1816.
- 7-454 " Waty, and Lodowick Mott, Feb. 15, 1816.
- 7-455 " Susannah, and John Willis, April 18, 1816.
- 7-451 " Desire D., and Hiram D. Willis, Sept. 12, 1816.
- 7-454 " Samuel, and Lydia Littlefield; m. by Elder Enoch Steadman, Feb. 11, 1818.
- 9-447 " Rebecca, and William Pitt Ball, Feb. 16, 1822.
- 8-472 " Marian, and Charles Millikin, May 16, 1822.
- 9-452 " John A., of Lodowick, and Rozina Millikin, of Archibald, March 30, 1826.
- 9-444 " Catherine R., and John S. Card, June 10, 1827.
- 9-449 " Margaret R., and Samuel Mott, Feb. 25, 1834.
- 9-449 " Samuel, and Margaret R. Mott; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Feb. 25, 1834.
- 10-449 " Edward, of Tamer, and Martha A. Mott, of Thomas; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, Dec. 15, 1837.
- 10-449 " Martha A., and Edward Mott, Dec. 15, 1837.
- 10-448 " Mary, and Nathaniel D. Mott, March 6, 1838.
- 10-448 " Nathaniel D., of Lot, and Mary Mott of Daniel, 2d; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, March 6, 1838.

N

- 1-44 NILES Nathaniel, and Sarah Sandys, of James, Feb. 14, 1671.
- 1-324 " Abigail, and Consider Milany, May 27, 1696.
- 3-365 " Deborah, and Edward Sands, Jr., Dec. 14, 1769.
- 2-279 NIXON Marcy, and Joseph Lock, Dec. 12, 1723.

O

- 10-442 OLNEY Elizabeth, and Isaac Church, Aug. 4, 1816.
- 8-471 " Stephen, and Sally Parsons; m. by A. C. Willey, Warden, March 6, 1823.

P

- 5-563 PAINE Thomas, and Susannah Arnold; m. by Thomas Mitchell, D. Warden, —, 1723.
- 5-564 " John, and Bathsheba Rathbun; m. by Samuel Rathbun D. Warden, Jan. 10, 1744.
- 4-561 " Margaret, and Benjamin Potter, Feb. 13, 1745-6.
- 3-371 " Elizabeth, and John Sands, July 24, 1765.
- 5-460 " William, and Waite Beckwith; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, Sept. 21, 1776.
- 5-465 " John, and Nancy Littlefield; m. by Caleb Littlefield Warden, Sept. 16, 1779.
- 5-459 " John, and Ann D. Sands; m. by John Sands, Warden, Dec. 1, 1791.
- 5-463 " Lavina, and Nathaniel Mott, Jan. 8, 1792.
- 7-449 " Susan, and Jesse Lewis, Dec. 6, 1810.
- 7-455 " Eliza, and George G. Sheffield, Jan. 4, 1816.
- 11-469 " Alvin H., and Ellen A. Littlefield; m. by Elder Ezekiel R. Littlefield, Feb. 15, 1847.
- 8-471 PARSONS Sally, and Stephen Olney, March 6, 1823.
- 7-452 PECKHAM Josiah S., and Hannah Sheffield; m. by Elder E. Steadman, April 16, 1820.
- 7-452 " Josiah S., of New Shoreham, and Ann Babcock, of Richmond, R. I.; m. by Elder Matthew Stillman, March 28, 1830.

- 10-440 PECKHAM Edmund R., of J. S., and Hannah, and Mary Ann Sheffield, of Josiah and Sally S.; m. by Rev. J. S. Peckham, Nov. 2, 1842.
- 5-566 PECK Ann, and Natbanial Rathbun, Sept. 10, 1741.
- 3-359 PIERCE Lucy, and Samuel Dunn, Jr., Sept. 12, 1773.
- 5-566 PENDLETON Thomas, and Dorcas Dodge; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct. 21, 1743.
- 10-439 PERRY William H., of Hoxsle and Susan, of Charlestown, and Nancy O. Champlain, of Uriah and Mary; m. by Joseph Peckham, Justice, May 23, 1843.
- 2-276 PHELPS Rebecca, and John Mott, March 6, 1719-20.
- 2-278 POCKOCK John, and Elizabeth Dickens; m. by Samuel Rathbun, D. Warden, June 14, 1731.
- 6-455 " Freelove, and Montgomery Rose, Jan. 26, 1799.
- 6-449 " Betsey, and Abraham Mitchell, March 27, 1808.
- 4-561 " Benjamin, and Margaret Paine; m. by Robert Hull, D. Warden, Feb. 13, 1745-6.

Q R

- 1-349 RATHBUN Thomas, and Mary Dickens, Aug. 21, 1685.
- 1-47 " John, Jr., and Anne Dodge; m. at Rochester in the King's Province, by Samuel Fones and Richard Smith, Justices, Nov. 11, 1686.
- 2-278 " Joseph, and Mary Mosher; m. by Robert Guttridge, D. Warden, May 19, 1691.
- 1-324 " William, and Sarah Mott, Jan. 30, 1705.
- 1-89 " Sarah, and John Ball, Sept. 1, 1710.
- 1-356 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Rathbun, Jan. 13, 1711-12.
- 1-356 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Rathbun, Jan. 13, 1711-12.
- 1-90 " Ann, and Ebenezer Dodge, Feb. 23, 1714.
- 2-273 " Thomas, and Lydia Mott; m. by Simon Ray, Warden (also 1-49), Oct. 7, 1715.
- 1-90 " Dorcas, and Thomas West (also 2-275) Sept. 20, 1716.
- 2-272 " Mary, and John Gardiner, about 1717.
- 2-280 " John, of John, and Patience Tosh; m. by Robert Wilcox, D. Warden, Dec. 25, 1720.
- 2-283 " Elizabeth, and John Gay, Feb. 14, 1720-21.
- 2-272 " Mary, and James Gould, June 6, 1723.
- 2-284 " Thomas, and Experience —, June 1, 1726.
- 2-277 " Wait, and Thomas Dickens, June 1, 1727.
- 2-275 " Anne, and William Dodge, Jr., June 20, 1723.
- 2-275 " James, and Mary Downing; m. by Simon Ray, Head Warden, Sept. 7, 1732.
- 2-284 " Samuel, Jr., and Elizabeth Dodge; m. at Westerly by Theodoty Rhodes, Justice, June, 16, 1734.
- 2-277 " Abraham, and Mary Mosher; m. by Simon Ray, D. Warden, Jan. 11, 1735.
- 4-558 " Robana, and John Rider, Sept. 25, 1735.
- 4-558 " Lydia, and Mark Dodge, Oct. 15, 1740.
- 5-566 " Nathaniel, and Ann Peck; m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, Sept. 10, 1741.
- 5-564 " Bathsheba, and John Paine, Jan. 10, 1744.
- 3-367 " Walter, and Hannah Rose; m. by John Littlefield, Warden (also 3-372), March 4, 1756.
- 3-372 " Samuel, Jr., and Susannah Reynolds; m. by John Littlefield, Warden (also 4-555), Nov. 18 or 19, 1758.
- 3-366 " Elijah, of New Shoreham, and Anne Burrows, of Groton, Conn.; m. by Rev. Thomas Barber, June 19, 1763.
- 3-366 " Betsey, and James Dodge, Feb. 3, 1767.
- 6-453 " Hannah, and Archibald, Millikin, June 10, 1787.
- 5-402 " Caty, and Daniel Mott, Jr., Dec. 24, 1795.
- 10-441 " Maria, and Samuel G. Mitchell, Nov. 21, 1842.
- 1-41 RAYMOND Joshua, and Mary Sindys, of James, April 29, 1633.
- 1-44 RAY Mary, and Roger Kenyon, Oct. 11, 1683.

- 2-281 RAY Simon, and Judeth Mannerwing; m. by Daniel Witherell, D. Warden, Jan. 17, 1694.
- 1-345 " Judeth, and Simon Ray, Jan. 17, 1694.
- 1-346 " Simon, and Judeth Ray, Jan. 17, 1694.
- 2-275 " Nathaniel, and Anna Wilson; m. by Rev. Mr. Adams, at New London, Conn., — 1720.
- 2-274 " Capt. Simon, and Deboorah Greene, Nov. 22, 1725.
- 3-375 " Phebe, and John Littlefield, Aug. — 1751.
- 3-372 REYNOLDS Susannah, and Samuel Rathbun, Jr. (also 4-553), Nov. 18 or 19, 1758.
- 4-558 RIDER John, of Newport, and Robana Rathbun, of New Shoreham; m. by Simon Ray, Warden, Sept. 25, 1735.
- 2-282 RING Oliver, and Mary Rose, widow; m. by Thomas Mitchell, Warden, Aug. 12, 1723.
- 1-41 ROSE Theodate, and James Donelson, Jan. 11, 1685.
- 1-45 " Samuel, and ———, July 22, 1696.
- 1-114 " John, and Mary Dodge, of John, Dec. 28, 1698.
- 1-114 " Hannah, and Alexander Young, Nov. 11, 1705.
- 2-282 " Mary, widow, and Oliver Ring, Aug. 11, 1723.
- 2-277 " Daniel, and Hephseheth —, Sept. 25, 1726.
- 5-57 " Ann, and Nathaniel Lock, Jan. 30, 1745.
- 4-557 " Lydia, and Oliver Dodge, April 24, 1751.
- 3-370 " Fearnot, and Jane Dunn; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, March 3, 1756.
- 3-367 " Hannah, and Walter Rathbun (also 3-372), March 4, 1756.
- 3-371 " Temperance, and Nathaniel Lock, Aug. 27, 1756.
- 3-359 " Catherine, and Jonathan Mitchell, Jr., Jan. 26, 1758.
- 3-373 " William, and Mary Wright; m. by John Littlefield, Justice, Oct. 20, 1763.
- 3-361 " James, and Hannah Austin; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, March 24, 1766.
- 5-465 " David, and Susannah Mitchell; m. by Elder David Sprague, Feb. 12, 1775.
- 5-459 " Mary, and Anderson Beckwith, June 20, 1780.
- 5-463 " John, and Peggy Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Nov. 9, 1783.
- 7-454 " Susannah, and Thomas Dickens, April 11, 1785.
- 5-458 " Hephseheth and Edmund Dodge, Dec. 2, 1788.
- 5-456 " Mary, and Joseph Briggs, June 13, 1789.
- 3-360 " Susannah, and Thomas Dickens, April 16, 1795.
- 6-454 " Betsy, and Joshua Clarke, June 23, 1796.
- 5-456 " Lydia, and Daniel Dickens, Nov. 15, 1797.
- 6-455 " Montgomery, and Freely Pocock; m. by John Sands, Warden, Jan. 26, 1799.
- 5-460 " Prescilla, and Christopher Conoly, Jan. 21, 1802.
- 6-447 " Catherine, and Lott Mott, March 27, 1806.
- 6-451 " Hannah, and Capt. Robert C. Dodge, Jan. 27, 1808.
- 6-448 " Ahigail, and Nathaniel Mott, Dec. 13, 1807.
- 7-449 " Lucretia, and Capt. Nathaniel Littlefield, Nov. 29, 1810.
- 7-455 " Frederick, of Thomas, and Wealthy Dodge, of Nathaniel; m. by John Gorton, Warden, April 18, 1816.
- 7-453 " Oliver, of Jordan, and Hannah R. Dickens, of Samuel; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Nov. 7, 1816.
- 9-447 " Daniel, 2d, son of Bellinda Ball, and Mary L. Rose, of Caleb L.; m. by William Pitt Sands, Warden, Oct. 10, 1833.
- 9-447 " Mary L., and Daniel Rose, 2d, Oct. 10, 1833.
- 10-450 " William M., of Joshua, and Wealthy Dodge, of John W.; m. by George G. Sheffield, Warden, May 25, 1835.
- 10-448 " George, of Rosanna, and Sophrania L. Dodge, of John W.; m. by Archibald Milliken, Warden, March 15, 1836.
- 10-444 " Ezekiel, and Rosina M. Rose; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, Sept. 10, 1839.
- 10-444 " Rosina M., and Ezekiel Rose, Sept. 10, 1839.
- 10-442 " Sally D., and Sylvester D. Mitchell, March 10, 1840.
- 10-443 " Maria C., and Alfred Card, May 17, 1840.

- 10-443 ROSE Elizabeth M., and William Rose, 2d, Sept. 10, 1842.
 10-443 " William, 2d, son of Frederick and Wealthy, and Elizabeth M. Rose, of Enoch and Elizabeth: m. by Ezekiel Rose, Warden, Sept. 10, 1842.

S

- 1-353 SANDS John, and Catherine Gnthrie; m. at Newport by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Sept. 9, 1706.
 3-360 " Catherine, and Nathaniel Littlefield, Feb. 1 1761.
 3-69 " Ann, and Ray Sands, Oct. 29, 1761.
 3-369 " Ray, and Ann Sands, m. by Rev. Joseph Torrey, Oct. 29, 1761.
 3-375 " Edward, of New Shoreham, and Lucy Clark, of South Kingstown; m. by Silas Niles, Justice, Sept. 15, 1763.
 3-371 " John, and Elizabeth Paine; m. by Elder David Sprague, July 28, 1765.
 3-335 " Edward, Jr., of Capt. Edward, and Deborah Niles, of Paul; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Dec. 14, 1769.
 5-466 " John, and Phebe Littlefield: m. by Elder David Sprague, Jan. 12, 1775.
 5-159 " Ann D., and John Paine, Dec. 1. 1791.
 5-460 " Frederick, and Phebe Chitty; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Feb. 14, 1793.
 6-455 " Anna, and Ray T. Sands, Jan. 10, 1802.
 6-455 " Ray T., of Ray, and Anna Sands, of Edward; m. by Elder Thomas Dodge, Jan. 10, 1802.
 6-451 " Nathaniel G., and Frances M. Hunting; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Aug. 27, 1804.
 6-448 " Hannah T., and Peleg Thompson, March 13, 1805.
 6-450 " Nancy M., and Edward H. Gorton, Jan. 21, 1806.
 6-450 " Catherine, and William Pitt Sands, Aug. 27, 1807.
 6-450 " William Pitt, and Catherine Sands; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Aug. 27, 1807.
 7-456 " Nathaniel G., of Capt. John, and Sally Hoxsie, of Capt. Joseph, of Charlestown; m. at Charlestown by Samuel Perry, Justice, June 16, 1814.
 7-454 " Mary N., and Archibald Milhkin, Sept. 7, 1814.
 9-449 " Cornelia S., and George E. S. Ely, Aug. 17, 1835.
 10-446 " Georgia A., and Nicholas Littlefield, Jr., Aug. 11, 1839.
 1-44 SANDYS Sarah, and Nathaniel Niles, Feb. 14, 1671.
 1-41 " Mary, and Joshua Raymond, Aug. 29, 1683.
 1-42 " Edward, and Mary Williams, of Newport, Feb. 12, 1693.
 3-361 SAUNDERS Anna, and Benjamin Sheffield, Feb. 6, 1774.
 3-368 SHEFFIELD Ezekiel, and Hannah Westcott; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, May 4, 1760.
 3-368 " Josiah, and Sarah Gardiner; m. by Rev. Joseph Torrey, June 8, 1761.
 3-361 " Ezekiel, and Mary Long; m. by Caleb Littlefield, Warden, March 3, 1771.
 3-362 " Sarah, and John Clark, Feb. 5, 1772.
 3-361 " Benjamin, and Anna Saunders: m. by Stephen Babcock, Justice, Feb. 6, 1774.
 6-454 " Susannah, and Lodowick Mott, Oct. 18, 1781.
 5-461 " Ruth, and Solomon Mitchell, Nov. 8, 1781.
 5-466 " Ezekiel, of New Shoreham, and Mary Tomlin, of Newport; m. at Newport, by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Sept. 16, 1782.
 8-452 " Edmund, 2d, and Mary Littlefield; m. by John Sands, Warden, Jan. 28, 1790.
 7-455 " George G., of Edmund, and Eliza Paine, of William S.; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Jan. 4, 1816.
 7-450 " Nathaniel L., of Edmund, 2d, dec., and Mary Ann Gorton, of John; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Dec. 26, 1816.
 7-452 " Hannah, and Josiah S. Peckham, April 16, 1820.

- 10-451 SHEFFIELD William, G. H., of Nathaniel L and Anna Dodge, of Robert C.;
m. by Archibald Millikin, Warden, Feb. 23, 1836.
- 10-444 " Phebe, and John S. Hazard, Sept. 4, 1839.
- 10-440 " Mary Ann, and Edmund B. Peckham, Nov. 2, 1840.
- 10-439 SHERMAN Joseph W., of Newport, son of Elijah and Martha, and Charity
D. Ball, of New Shoreham, dau. of Edward and Charity; m.
by Rev. J. S. Peckham, Sept. 1, 1843.
- 6-452 SIMS Ester, and Edward Dodge, April 26, 1799.
- 5-465 SPRAGUE John, and Catherine Dodge; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Oct.
27, 1756.
- 5-463 " Mary, and Henry Littlefield, Feb. 14, 1773.
- 6-449 " Jonathan, and Lydia Dodge; m. by John Sands, Warden, Nov.
15, 1782.
- 6-454 " Lydia, and Samuel Dodge, Oct. 23, 1788.
- 7-453 " Deborah, and William Ball, March 20, 1805.
- 10-448 " Levi L., and Jennette S. Mitchell; m. by William G. H. Sheffield,
Warden, May 21, 1839.
- 10-446 " Oliver D., and Freelope P. Mitchell; m. by William G. H. Sheffield,
Warden, Aug. 13, 1839.
- 10-447 " William, Jr., and Sally H. Mitchell; m. by William G. H. Sheffield,
Warden, Aug. 29, 1839.
- 10-445 " Simon, of Joshua and Sally, and Rozina Mitchell, of William and
Sally K.; m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, Oct. 7, 1841.
- 9-453 " Frederick F., of Joshua and Sally, and Mary Ann Dodge, of Samuel
and Phebe; m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, May 7, 1843.
- 3-374 STACY Mrs. Susannah, and Jonathan Mitchell, Dec. 29, 1763.
- 5-460 " Hannah, and John Mitchell, Sept. 1, 1773.
- 5-567 STAFFORD James, of Providence, and Catherine Carty of New Shoreham;
m. by Samuel Rathbun, Warden, July 18, 1746.

T

- 1-324 TIFFANY Consider, and Abigail Niles, May 27, 1696.
- 6-448 THOMPSON Peleg, of Charlestown, and Hannah T. Sands, of New Shore-
ham; m. by John Gorton, Warden, March 13, 1805.
- 1-114 TOSH Maria, and John Mott, Oct. 16, 1683.
- 2-280 " Daniel, and Marcy Acors; m. by Rev. Morgan Jones according to
the forms of the Church of England, Oct. 19, 1685.
- 1-114 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Mott, Jan. 13, 1691.
- 1-114 " Penelope, and Edward Mott, Dec. 3, 1695.
- 1-114 " Mary, and James Donelson, Jan. 22, 1700.
- 1-114 " Eshannah, and James Moshier, July 9, 1704.
- 1-355 " Ackers, and Rebecca Card, (also 2-275); m. by Edward Ball, D.,
Warden, July 6, 1709 or 10.
- 2-280 " Patience, and John Rathbun, Dec. 25, 1720.
- 2-273 " William, and Mary Dickens; m. by Thomas Mitchell, Justice,
March 13, 1724-5.
- 2-274 TRIM Elizabeth, and Daniel Carly, July 8, 1721.
- 2-282 " Christopher, and Ruth —, Feb. 17, 1722-3.
- 7-456 " Ruth, and Joseph Mitchell, Jr., May 1, 1780.

U

- 2-283 UTTER Josiah, and Elizabeth Arnold; m. by Simon Ray, D., Warden,
May 27, 1736.

V W

- 3-364 WEEDEN Mary, and Robert Hull, Nov. 18, 1762.
- 1-355 WESTCOTT Robert, and Mary —; m. by Simon Ray, Warden, Jan. 5,
1712-3.
- 3-368 " Hannah, and Ezekiel, Sheffield, May 4, 1760.
- 7-451 " Elizabeth, and William Clark, Nov. 20, 1788.

- 1-90 WEST, Thomas, and Dorcas Rathbun (also 2-275), Sept. 20, 1716.
 1-46 WILBOUR William, and ———, Dec. 18, 1680.
 2-274 WILCOX Sibel, and Samuel Littlefield, Sept. 30, 1731.
 6-455 WILLEY Aaron C., of Aaron, of East Haddam, Conn., and Joanna Hull,
 of Edward, of New Shoreham; m. by Elder Thomas Dodge,
 Nov. 13, 1803.
 1-41 WILLIAMS Anne, and Robert Guthrie, June 5, 1689.
 1-42 " Mary, and Edward Sandys, Feb. 12, 1693.
 1-114 " Elizabeth, and Timothy Morey, Nov. 21, 1700.
 2-273 WILLIS Henry, and Marcy Littlefield, June 7, 1733.
 7-455 " John, of New Shoreham, and Susannah Mott, of Jonathan; m. by
 John Gorton, Warden, April 18, 1816.
 7-451 " Hiram D., of John, dec., and Desire D. Mott m. by Elder Enock
 Steedman, Sept. 12, 1816.
 7-448 " John, of Abel, and Elizabeth Dodge, of Mark; m. by A. C.
 Willey, Warden, May 1, 1823.
 7-448 " Alfred, and Hannah Dodge; m. by A. C. Willey, Warden, Jan.
 1, 1824.
 10-450 " Sarah D., and Joseph Hull, Sept. —, 1837.
 10-445 " Sylvanus Dodge, of Hiram D., and Catherine Waite Dodge, of
 Noah; m. by William A. Weeden, Warden, Dec. 30, 1839.
 10-441 " Catherine A., and Solomon Dodge, Nov. 21, 1842.
 10-441 " Hiram D., of Hiram D. and Mary Ann Littlefield, of Anthony and
 Marcy; m. by Samuel Dunn, Warden, March 26, 1845.
 1-114 WILSON Jeremiah, and Ann Mannerwing, Dec. 8, 1700.
 2-275 " Anna, and Nathaniel Ray, — 1720.
 1-114 WINSLOW Hepsabeth, and Nathaniel Mott, Nov. 29, 1682.
 1-48 " Hepsabeth, and Nathaniel Mott, Aug. 7, 1684.
 1-443 WORKEN Aaron, of New York, and Hepsabeth R. Mitchell, of New Shore-
 ham; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, Warden, Oct. 7, 1839.
 4-33 WRIGHT Thomas, and Ann Downing; m. by Edward Sands, Warden, Oct.
 7, 1740.
 3-373 " Mary, and William Rose, Oct. 20, 1763.
 3-373 " John, and Mary Dodge; m. by John Littlefield, Warden, Dec. 1,
 1763.
 6-447 " John, of John, of New Shoreham, and Sarah Grennell, of Robert,
 of Jamestown; m. by Robert H. Watson, Warden, Jan. 14,
 1812.
 10-447 " John, and Villinty Dodge; m. by William G. H. Sheffield, War-
 den, Aug. 15, 1839.
 10-445 " Samuel D., and Eunice S. Dodge; m. by Elder Elijah Macumber,
 Dec. 1, 1839.

X Y Z

- 1-114 YOUNG Alexander, and Hannah Rose; m. by Nathaniel Mott, Town
 Clerk, Nov. 11, 1705.

NEW SHOREHAM.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

1-45	AKAS Margary, of John, b. Rhode Island,	March 24, 1665.
1-45	" Martha,	Feb. 28, 1695.
2-272	ARNOLD Mary, of Samuel and Susannah,	—, —.
2-272	" Sarah,	—, —.
2-272	" Elizabeth,	—, —.
2-272	" Rebecca,	—, —.
1-70	" Mary, of Samuel and Mary,	April 7, 1708.

B

1-89	BALL John,	June 10, 1687.
1-89	" Prescilla, of John and Sarah,	Aug. 10, 1711.
1-89	" Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1714.
2-280	" Mary, of Peter and Mary,	Feb. 21, 1718-9.
2-280	" Thankful,	Oct. 26, 1721.
2-276	" Catherine, of John and Sarah,	July 29, 1719.
2-276	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 7, 1720.
2-276	" Edward,	March 12, 1727.
4-561	" Sarah, of Edward and Mary,	Nov. 22, 1746.
4-561	" John,	March 17, 1748-9.
4-561	" Peter,	July 23, 1750.
4-561	" Thankful,	July 31, 1752.
4-561	" Edward,	Nov. 17, 1754.
4-561	" Mary,	Jan. 5, 1770.
4-561	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, 1756.
4-561	" Dorcas,	Oct. 7, 1758.
4-561	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 25, 1760.
4-561	" Josiah,	June 23, 1763.
4-561	" Samuel,	July 13, 1766.
7-453	" William, Sept. 8, 1782.	
7-453	" Deborah (Sprague) his wife, Feb. 2, 1785.	
7-453	" Susanna, of William and Deborah,	July 25, 1805.
7-453	" Peggy M.,	March 1, 1807.
7-453	" Sibel P.,	Feb. 1, 1809.
7-453	" Jonathan S.,	May 31, 1810.
5-459	" Bathsheba, of Samuel and Caty,	Nov. 25, 1778.
5-459	" Susannah,	Aug. 30, 1801.
5-459	" Edward,	Sept. 27, 1804.
5-459	" Samuel,	May 6, 1809.
5-459	" Priscilla,	March 20, —.
5-459	" Thomas Dodge,	Dec. 4, —.
5-459	" Jesse,	July 25, —.
8-471	" John S., of Isaiah and Peggy,	Oct. 26, 1804.
8-471	" Isaiah, of John S. and Phebe,	Nov. 26, 1824.
9-447	" Cornelia A., of William Pitt and Rebecca,	March 13, 1829.
9-447	" William Pitt,	Aug. 5, 1825.
4-556	BECKWITH Wait, of Samuel and Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1756.
5-459	" Sarah, of Anderson and Mary,	May 7, 1782.

5-459	BECKWITH Peggy, of Anderson and Mary,	Dec. 13, 1785.
5-459	" Samuel,	Aug. 22, 1787.
5-459	" Thomas,	Nov. 6, 1789.
4-560	BENTLEY Thomas, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	April 10, 1744.
4-560	" John,	March 1, 1746.
4-560	" Nathaniel,	May 1, 1749.
1-45	BILLINGTON Mary,	Sept. 26, 1694.
1-45	BRIGGS Barber, of Daniel,	Aug. 27, 1762.
1-45	" Philip, of Nathaniel and Barbara,	Dec. 8, 1683.
1-45	" Daniel,	Feb. 15, 1685.
1-45	" Nebbiah, of Nebbiah,	Aug. 1, 1695.
1-45	" Thomas,	Sept. 1, 1699.
3-362	" Nathaniel, of Joseph and Margary,	Aug. 16, 1758.
3-362	" Patience,	Aug. 8, 1760.
3-362	" Joseph,	April 11, 1765.
3-362	" Lydia,	Feb. 21, 1767.
3-362	" Barton,	June 7, 1769.
3-362	" Fisk,	April 15, 1772.
3-362	" Ethan,	Oct. 11, 1775.
5-456	" Samuel, of Joseph and Mary,	April 5, 1790.
5-456	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 30, 1791.
5-456	" Rosina,	Aug. 2, 1794.
5-456	" Joseph,	Feb. 28, 1797.
5-456	" Hannah,	Aug. 13, 1799.
5-456	" Sophrenia,	March 4, 1802.
5-462	" Mary Collins, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Feb. 21, 1795.
5-462	" Mary, wife of Nathaniel, died March 7, 1795.	
5-458	" Collins G., of Nathaniel and Bathsheba,	Sept. 17, 1798.
5-458	" Randall, of Ethan and Mary,	Jan. 18, 1799.
7-450	" Gennelly Sherry, of Barton and Huldah,	May 13, 1805.
7-450	" Ann Card,	July 4, 1808.
7-450	" Barton, Jr.,	Feb. 24, 1812.

C

1-343	CARD Job, of Job and Jolly.	Sept. 2, 1690.
1-343	" Rebecca,	May 4, 1694.
1-343	" Martha,	April 6, 1699.
1-343	" Margary,	Feb. 19, 1701.
1-343	" Jane,	Sept. 18, 1703.
1-343	" Sarah,	Aug. 9, 1705.
5-464	" Elijah, of Elisha and Lydia,	May 8, 1787.
9-444	" Edward Mott, of John S. and Catherine R.,	June 2, 1828.
9-444	" Mary M.,	Aug. 17, 1830.
9-444	" Charles B.,	Dec. 24, 1832.
1-88	CARISS Alexander, of Nathan,	July 16, 1600.
1-88	" Alexander,	d. Sept. 5, 1683.
1-44	" William, of William,	Feb. 20, 1695.
1-44	" Thomas,	March 22, 1699.
2-274	CARTY Catherine, of Daniel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, 1723.
2-274	" Daniel,	May 6, 1726.
7-448	CHAMPLAIN Nathaniel Elisha, of Uriah and Mary G.,	Nov. 11, 1820.
7-448	" Nancy Card,	April 14, 1822.
10-442	CHURCH Lemlnty M., of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Nov. 13, 1816.
10-442	" Robert,	Nov. 18, 1817.
10-442	" Emeline A.,	Nov. 6, 1819.
10-442	" Mary W.,	Nov. 3, 1822.
10-442	" Jane E.,	Sept. 18, 1824.
10-442	" Chloe C.,	March 22, 1827.
10-442	" Isaac,	July 25, 1830.
10-442	" Richard R.,	April 10, 1832.
10-442	" Charles Babcock Watson,	June 17, 1833.
7-451	CLARK John, of William and Elizabeth;	July 20, 1790.
7-451	" Tilman,	Nov. 9, 1792.

7-451	CLARK Jeremiah, of William and Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1794.
7-451	" Mary,	Jan. 5, 1797.
7-451	" Matilda,	May 24, 1799.
7-451	" Levina,	April 25, 1802.
7-451	" Rosina,	May 24, 1804.
7-451	" William,	March 30, 1808.
7-451	" William,	d. Jan. 6, 1815.
6-454	CLARK Jeremiah Mitchell, of Joshua and Betsey,	Dec. 4, 1796.
6-454	" Maria,	Dec. 17, 1799.
6-454	" Joshua,	May 9, 1802.
5-460	CONOLY James, of Christopher and Prescilla,	Nov. 4, 1802.
1-88	COZZENS John, of Richard,	April 23, 1683.
4-558	CROSS Mary, of Samuel and Anna,	Oct. 31, 1757.

D

1-345	DICKENS Sarah, of John and Sarah,	July 5, 1696.
1-345	" Abigail,	Feb. 19, 1698.
1-345	" Mary,	June 3, 1701.
1-345	" Thomas,	Aug. 5, 1703.
1-345	" Elizabeth,	March 14, 1705.
1-345	" William,	May 15, 1707.
2-281	" Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	July 5, 1696.
2-281	" Abigail,	Jan. 19, 1698.
2-281	" Mary,	July 3, 1701.
2-281	" Thomas,	Aug. 5, 1703.
2-281	" Elizabeth,	March 14, 1705.
2-281	" William,	May 15, 1707.
2-281	" Daniel,	Jan. 10, 1709.
1-345	" Anna,	Sept. 19, 1711.
2-281	" Michael,	July 9, 1713.
2-281	" Anna,	May 7, 1715.
2-281	" Dorothy,	July 9, 1717.
Note.—Daniel, Anna, 1st, and Michael, also recorded on 1-345.		
2-277	" Naoma, of Thomas and Wait,	Jan. 19, 1727-8.
2-277	" Patience,	Jan. 11, 1731-2.
2-277	" Sarah,	Oct. 5, 1733.
2-277	" Hannah,	Aug. 19, 1737.
2-277	" Mary,	April 26, 1742.
2-283	" Thomas, of William and Sarah,	May 12, 1731.
2-283	" Arnold,	May 17, 1735.
2-281	" Sarah, wife of Thomas, died April 24, 1733.	
5-464	" Amey, of Amos and Peggy,	Jan. 9, 1759.
5-464	" Trustum,	March 9, 1761.
5-464	" Mary,	June 7, 1764.
5-464	" Dorcas,	Oct. 14, —.
5-464	" Daniel,	April 7, 1772.
5-464	" Abigail,	June 25, 1776.
5-464	" George,	Aug. 2, 1778.
3-360	" Samuel R., of Thomas and Sarah,	March 29, 1764.
3-360	" Lydia,	Jan. 22, 1766.
3-360	" Thomas,	Sept. 27, 1768.
3-360	" Franklin,	July 22, 1773.
3-360	" Caleb,	Oct. 2, 1777.
5-456	" Joseph Benedict, of Daniel and Lydia,	Dec. 22, 1798.
5-456	" Amos,	Dec. 11, 1800.
5-456	" Mary Beckwith,	Dec. 19, 1802.
5-456	" Elisha,	Nov. 14, 1804.
5-456	" Perescilla,	June 7, 1807.
5-456	" Elijah,	Sept. 13, 1809.
1-46	DODGE John, of John,	Jan. 6, 1680.
1-44	" William, of William,	March 8, 1680.
1-44	" Elizabeth,	last of May, 1683.
1-46	" William, of William,	March 16, 1680.

1-88	DODGE Ebenezer, of Trustum, Sr.,	Nov. 2, 1681.
1-44	" Mary, of John,	(also 343) April 18, 1682.
1-44	" John,	(also 343) Jan 3 or 18, 1685.
1-343	" Catherine,	March 17, 1687.
1-343	" David,	Dec. 26, 1691.
1-343	" Sarah,	April 7, 1694.
1-343	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1696.
1-343	" Alexander,	June 15, 1699.
1-88	" Mary, of John,	died Jan. 4, 1685.
1-44	" Ebenezer,	Oct. 21, 1687.
1-44	" Josiah,	Dec. 25, 1690.
1-44	" Dorcas,	May 16, 1694.
1-44	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 3, 1684.
1-44	" Thomas,	(sic) Jan. 23, 1684.
1-89	" Samuel, of William,	Sept. 9, 1691.
1-45	" Sarah,	Jan. 24, 1695.
1-45	" Mary,	Dec. 29, 1697.
2-274	" William, of Nathaniel and Margaret,	May 1, 1707.
2-274	" Nathaniel,	May 11, 1710.
2-274	" Nehemiah,	May 9, 1712.
2-274	" Anne,	Feb. 17, 1715.
2-274	" Mark,	March 27, 1717.
2-274	" Gideon,	May 27, 1725.
2-274	" Dorcas,	Feb. 11, 1722.
2-274	" Mary,	Nov. 27, 1728.
2-282	" Nathan, of Ebenezer and Anne,	Ang. 8, or 22, 1721.
2-282	" Morey,	(also 1-94) Sept. 27, 1716.
2-282	" Margaret,	March 6, 1724-5.
2-282	" William,	Oct. 10, 1726.
2-275	" Catherine, of William, Jr., and Anne,	April 3, 1730.
2-275	" Eman,	Jan. 21, 1733.
2-275	" Benjamin,	July 19, 1735.
2-275	" Nehemiah,	Nov. 10, 1742.
2-275	" John,	Ang. 15, 1747.
2-275	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Desire,	Jan. 8, 1733.
2-275	" Margaret,	Dec. 16, 1734.
2-275	" Lucy,	Nov. 16, 1736.
2-275	" Margary.	Oct. 14, 1738.
2-275	" Trustum,	March 30, 1741.
2-275	" Dorcas,	June 29, 1743.
2-275	" Mary,	July 10, 1746.
5-567	" Sarah, of Nehemiah and Mary,	Jan. 27 1733.
5-567	" Ann,	July 20, 1736.
5-567	" Gideon,	April 2, 1747.
5-567	" Mark,	Nov. 14, 1749.
2-277	" Mary, of John and Sarah,	April 3, 1736.
2-277	" Henry Littlefield,	Sept. 22, 1744.
4-558	" Simon, of Mark and Lydia,	June 15, 1741.
4-558	" Dorcas,	Oct. 15, 1743.
4-558	" Bathsheba,	May 13, 1750.
4-558	" Nlobe,	April 30, 1754.
2-281	" Marcy, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1741.
2-281	" Sarah,	March 28, 1744.
2-281	" Edmund,	Oct. 20, 1747.
2-281	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 26, 1749.
4-557	" John, of Oliver and Lydia,	Sept. 19, 1751.
4-557	" Lydia, wife of Oliver, died May 21, 1753.	
4-557	" Desire, of Gideon and Elizabeth,	July 11, 1753.
5-457	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Caty,	Dec. 27, 1759.
5-457	" Edmund,	Feb. 24, 1762.
5-457	" Patience,	May 26, 1764.
5-457	" Sarah,	March 30, 1766.
5-457	" Samuel,	Ang. 20, 1768.
5-457	" Thomas,	July 30, 1770.
5-457	" Catherine,	April 21, 1773.

5-457	DODGE	Priscilla, of Thomas and Caty,	April 10, 1777.
3-366	"	Lucretia, of James and Bettey,	Oct. 16, 1767.
3-366	"	Razine,	April 13, 1772.
3-365	"	Amos, of Trustam and Hannah,	June 25, 1768.
3-365	"	Joanna,	Aug. 11, 1770.
3-365	"	Nathaniel,	April 21, 1773.
3-365	"	Joseph,	Dec. 20, 1775.
3-365	"	Phebe,	April 4, 1778.
3-365	"	Hannah,	May 21, 1783.
5-462	"	Edward, of Samuel and Alice,	Oct. 3, 1778.
5-462	"	Bathsheba M.,	Sept. 2, 1780.
5-462	"	Robert Chittly,	Sept. 30, 1782.
5-462	"	Anne,	Dec. 17, 1784.
5-462	"	Elizabeth,	March 27, 1787.
5-458	"	Elizabeth, of Edmund and Hepsabeth,	July 29, 1789.
5-458	"	Mary,	Sept. 11, 1791.
5-458	"	Patience,	Feb. 20, 1794.
5-458	"	Catherine,	June 26, 1796.
6-454	"	Anne, of Samuel and Lydia,	June 21, 1790.
6-454	"	Marcy,	June 24, 1792.
6-454	"	Charlotte,	Oct. 27, 1793.
6-454	"	Edmund,	Sept. 20, 1796.
6-454	"	Lydia,	May 26, 1799.
6-454	"	Samuel,	July 19, 1802.
7-453	"	Sarah, of Joshua and Penelope,	March 14, 1793.
7-453	"	John,	March 8, 1796.
7-453	"	Samuel,	March 12, 1799.
7-453	"	Abigail,	April 12, 1800.
7-453	"	Prudence,	Aug. —, 1804.
7-453	"	Betsey,	Sept. —, 1807.
7-453	"	Mary, of Joshua and Desire, 2d wife,	Dec. 25, 1810.
7-453	"	Penelope,	March 27, 1813.
7-453	"	Selina,	Sept. 2, 1818.
7-453	"	Ruth W.,	Feb. 26, 1821.
5-456	"	Dorcas, of Thomas and Willabe,	Nov. 22, 1793.
5-456	"	David,	April 28, 1796.
5-456	"	William,	Nov. 4, 1798.
5-456	"	Elisha,	May 10, 1800.
6-452	"	William, of Edward and Esther,	Dec. 6, 1799.
6-452	"	Amhad,	April 18, 1802.
6-451	"	John R., of Robert C. and Hannah,	July 13, 1808.
6-451	"	Anna,	March 8, 1817.
6-451	"	Lucretia,	Sept. 20, 1819.
6-451	"	Caty, R. M.,	July 13, 1821.
7-448	"	Rozma, of Hezekiah and Elizabeth,	March 23, 1813.
7-448	"	Cannton,	Aug. 21, 1820.
7-454	"	Samuel Welcome, of John and Phebe,	March 8, 1814.
1-41	DONELSON	James, of James and Theodote,	May 15, 1687.
5-565	DOWNING	Deliverance, of Moses and Mary,	Oct. 24, 1741.
5-565	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 19, 1743.
5-565	"	Ruth,	May 9, 1746.
2-284	DUNN	John, of Samuel and Prescilla,	June 18, 1731.
2-284	"	Elizabeth,	March 8, 1734.
2-284	"	Jenny,	Oct. 2, 1738.
2-284	"	Katherine,	Nov. 28, 1740.
2-284	"	Samuel,	Jan. 3, 1743.
2-284	"	Alice,	March 10, 1754.
3-359	"	John, of Samuel and Lucy,	Dec. 3, 1773.
3-359	"	Bettey,	Dec. 3, 1773.
3-359	"	Desire,	July 23, 1782.
3-359	"	Samuel,	July 24, 1785.
5-457	"	Giles Peirce, of John and Bathsheba,	Dec. 28, 1797.
5-457	"	Lucy,	Jan. 28, 1800.
5-457	"	John K.,	Nov. 28, 1801.
5-457	"	Nehemiah W.,	Sept. 14, 1803.

5-457	DUNN	Samuel, of John and Bathsheba,	June 10, 1805.
5-457	"	Thomas D.,	Feb. 28, 1806.
9-445	"	Benjamin T., of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Sept. 5, 1831.
9-445	"	Mary Jane,	June 21, 1833.
9-445	"	Samuel P.,	Nov. 18, 1835.

E F

5-565	FRANKLIN	Sarah, of Abel and Lydia,	Sept. 27, 1744.
5-565	"	John,	May 29, 1746.
5-565	"	Caleb,	June 19, 1750.
5-565	"	Penelope,	Feb. 6, 1753.
5-565	"	Phebe,	Sept. 17, 1760.
5-565	"	Mercy,	Sept. 6, 1764.
5-565	"	Frederick,	Feb. 10, 1766.
5-562	"	Thomas, of Stephen and Margaret,	July 5, 1744.
5-562	"	Abel,	April 19, 1746.
5-562	"	Stephen,	Nov. 25, 1747.
5-562	"	George,	May 4, 1752.
5-562	"	Hannah,	Sept. 15, 1754.
3-368	"	Joshua, of John and Niobe,	Jan. 17, 1775.

G

4-560	GALE	Abigail, of Jeremiah and Ann,	July 6, 1743.
4-560	"	Nehemiah,	March 2, 1746.
4-560	"	John,	June 11, 1747.
2-283	GAY	John, of John and Elizabeth,	Dec. 14, 1722.
2-283	"	Elizabeth,	March 8, 1723-4.
2-283	"	William,	March 14, 1725-6.
1-45	GEORGE	Samuel, Dec. 29, 1678.	
1-41	"	Peter,	d. Jan. 19, 1693.
5-464	GORTON,	John, of John and Alice,	Feb. 1, 1789.
6-450	"	Weeden Hull, of Edward H. and Nancy M.,	April 13, 1806.
1-41	GUTHRIE	Rasbrow, of Robert and Anne,	June 24, 1690.

H

1-59	HARRIS	Elizabeth, of William and Elizabeth,	Oct. 11 1699.
3-374	HAVENS	Sarah, of Rhodes and Sibel,	Feb. 11, 1760.
3-374	"	Margaret,	Dec. 21, 1761.
7-452	HONOWELL	John M., of John M. and Mary,	Feb. 19, 1817(?)
1-45	HULLING,	Josias, of Josiah,	Nov. 9, 1674.
1-45	"	Joshua, of Jesse,	March 28, 1699.
2-284	HULL	Alice, of Robert and Thankful,	Sept. 26, 1739.
2-284	"	Edward,	March 1, 1741-2.
2-284	"	Peter,	Dec. 25, 1743.
2-284	"	Peter,	died at Newport, May 16, 1755.
2-284	"	Sarah,	June 26, 1749.
2-284	"	Tiddeman,	May 23, 1755.
3-364	"	Alice, of Robert and Mary,	Oct. 28, 1764.
3-364	"	Weeden,	March 7, 1766.
3-364	"	Thankful,	April 27, 1767.
3-364	"	Mary,	March 1, 1770.
3-364	"	Catherine,	April 21, 1771.
3-364	"	Robert,	March 25, 1773.
5-461	"	Edward, of Robert and Hannah,	July 12, 1794.
5-461	"	Alice,	Feb. 21, 1796.
6-451	"	Mary Weeden, of Tiddeman and Sally,	Sept. 11, 1810.
6-451	"	Jane Ann,	March 20, 1813.

I J K

1-44	KENYON Roger, of Roger and Mary,	Jan. 23, 1684.
2-282	KING Willabee, of John and Dorcas,	June 11, 1774.
2-282	" Batisheba,	Feb. 13, 1778.
2-282	" Sarah,	May 3, 1780.
2-282	" Ann,	June 6, 1784.

L

7-449	LEWIS Rowland Hazard, of Jesse and Susan,	May 30, 1811.
7-449	" Thomas Paine,	Feb. 16, 1813.
7-449	" Robert Marlborough,	Feb. 15, 1816.
1-356	LITTLEFIELD Andra, of Caleb and Mercy,	March 7, 1715.
1-356	" John,	March 1, 1717.
2-283	" dau.	July 26, 1722.
2-283	" dau.	May 11, 1724.
2-283	" John,	March 1, 1717.
2-274	" Celia, of Samuel and Sibel	Dec. 22, 1731.
2-274	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 27, 1733.
2-277	" Daniel, of Nathaniel and Margaret,	Jan. 1, 1737.
2-277	" Sylvanus,	April 5, 1739.
2-277	" Mary,	Feb. 26, 1727.
2-277	" Anthony,	Feb. 22, 1728-9.
2-277	" Caleb,	April 9, 1733.
2-277	" Nathaniel,	July 25, 1735.
3-375	" Simon Ray, of John and Phebe,	Dec. 19, 1751.
3-375	" William,	Dec. 8, 1753.
3-275	" Cate,	Feb. 17, 1755.
3-375	" Phebe,	Jan. 29, 1757.
3-375	" Nancy,	May 26, 1760.
3-373	" Margaret, of Caleb and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1761.
3-373	" Cynthia,	June 7, 1765.
3-373	" Marcy,	Aug. 12, 1768.
3-373	" Wate R.,	Sept. 12, 1772.
3-373	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1775.
3-360	" Solomon Venhine, of Nathaniel and Catherine,	May 9, 1761.
3-360	" Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1763.
3-360	" Bettey,	Aug. 25, 1765.
3-360	" Charity,	Feb. 9, 1767.
3-360	" Catherine,	Nov. 10, 1770.
3-360	" John,	May 12, 1773.
3-369	" Sobery, of Daniel and Sarah,	Oct. 13, 1762.
3-369	" Lydia,	Feb. 4, 1764.
3-369	" Penelope,	July 7, 1767.
3-369	" Daniel,	Oct. 27, 1769.
6-454	" Joshua C.,	April --, 1777.
6-454	" Frederick, of Nathaniel and Peggy,	June 14, 1784.
7-449	" Nathaniel, of Capt. Nathaniel and Lucretia,	Sept. 3, 1785.
7-449	" Lucretia (Rose), his wife,	Aug. 3, 1790.
7-449	" Celina Ann, of Nathaniel and Lucretia,	Aug. 18, 1811.
7-449	" Mary Chase,	Feb. 11, 1813.
7-449	" Sally Nicholas,	Jan. 11, 1814.
7-449	" Nathaniel Ray,	Jan. 22, 1817.
7-449	" Mary Rosannah,	July 19, 1819.
7-449	" Lemuel Martin,	Jan. 6, 1822.
7-449	" Deborah Maria,	Jan. 17, 1825.
7-449	" Amanda Euphrasia,	Dec. 9, 1831.
7-449	" Rosannah,	Jan. 17, 1787.
7-449	" Abby Ann,	Nov. 9, 1811.
9-451	" Nathaniel, of Solomon and Nancy,	Nov. 22, 1788.
6-454	" Elias,	June 12, 1792.
8-472	" Susannah, of Benjamin,	March 19, 1792.
7-455	" Rathbun, of Edward S. and Mary,	April 7, 1816.

7-455	LITTLEFIELD Ray T., of Edward S. and Mary,	Oct. 13, 1820.
8-470	" Phebe, of Marlborough P. and Eliza B.,	Sept. 5, 1828.
8-470	" Edward P.,	June 5, 1830.
8-470	" Hannah E.,	Oct. 23, 1833.
8-470	" Julia L.,	Oct. 13, 1833.
8-470	" Nancy,	Jan. 5, 1840.
2-279	LOCK Nathaniel, of Joseph and Marcy,	Sept. 29, 1723.
2-279	" Marcy,	March 16, 1727.
3-371	" Nathaniel, ———, ———.	
3-371	" Temperance, (Rose), his wife, Aug. 27, 1734.	
3-371	" Tennah, of Nathaniel and Temperance,	April 4, 1754.
3-371	" Anne,	Jan. 12, 1757.
3-371	" Abijah,	May 10, 1758.
3-371	" Rachel,	March 4, 1760.
3-371	" Leah,	Oct. 1, 1761.
3-371	" Zilpah,	March 1, 1763.
3-371	" Bethiah,	Oct. 25, 1764.
3-371	" Nathaniel,	April 22, 1766.
3-371	" Jesse,	Jan. 21, 1768.
3-371	" Temperance,	Feb. 12, 1770.
3-371	" Lydia,	June 7, 1772.
3-371	" Emmons,	May 11, 1774.
5-570	" John, of Nathaniel and Ann,	Nov. 6, 1746.
5-570	" Dorothy,	Feb. 16, 1748.
5-570	" Absalom,	May 10, 1753.

M

6-453	MILLIKIN William, of Archibald and Hannah,	Aug. 17, 1787.
6-453	" Lydia R.,	April 23, 1789.
6-453	" Tamer R.,	March 30, 1792.
6-453	" Abram,	March 22, 1794.
6-453	" Charles,	Aug. 11, 1795.
6-453	" Archibald,	April 8, 1797.
6-453	" Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1799.
6-453	" Eliza,	May 1, 1801.
6-453	" Rosina,	Feb. 21, 1803.
6-453	" Louisa Hambleton,	Sept. 20, 1804.
6-453	" Harriet,	Oct. 28, 1806.
8-472	" Hannah R., of William and Susannah,	June 8, 1815.
8-472	" Walter Rathbun,	Aug. 17, 1822.
8-472	" Catherine Almira,	March 11, 1827.
8-472	" George G. S., of Charles and Marian,	Nov. 18, 1822.
8-472	" Freeman M.,	Sept. 10, 1824.
8-472	" Hannah Catherine,	Aug. 29, 1826.
8-472	" John Weedon,	Feb. 4, 1833.
1-89	MITCHELL Jonathan, of Joseph and Mary,	May 25, 1704.
1-89	" John,	Aug. 19, 1707.
1-89	" Thomas,	May 30, 1712.
1-89	" Mary,	Feb. 5, 1714-5.
2-279	" Benjamin, of Thomas and Margaret,	Jan. 23, 1710-1.
2-272	" Thomas, of Joseph,	May 29, 1712.
1-89	" John, of George and Sarah (also 2-282),	Dec. 8, 1712.
2-282	" Rebecca,	July 20, 1714.
2-282	" Mardien,	March 23, 1715-6.
2-282	" Ruth,	Dec. 25, 1717.
2-282	" George,	March 5, 1720.
2-276	" Margaret, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Jan. 19, 1721-2.
2-279	" Joseph, of Jonathan and Abigail,	Nov. 5, 1726.
2-279	" Jonathan,	Feb. 6, 1729.
2-279	" Free love,	Jan. 5, 1733.
2-279	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1738.
3-359	" Jonathan, Feb. 6, 1729.	
3-359	" Catherine (Rose), his wife, Sept. 7, 1737.	

3-359	MITCHELL Joseph, of Jonathan and Catherine,	May 19, 1758.
3-359	" Abigail,	Nov. 1, 1759.
3-359	" Alexander,	May 9, 1761.
3-359	" Levi,	May 27, 1763.
3-359	" Samuel George,	Oct. 17, 1765.
3-359	" John,	Feb. 11, 1769.
3-359	" David Rose,	April 26, 1773.
3-359	" Catherine,	Sept. 17, 1777.
3-359	" Hepsabeth,	Oct. 23, 1783.
2-268	" Desire, of Samuel and Sarah,	May 2, 1729.
2-268	" Mary,	Aug. 6, 1731.
2-272	" Mary, of Thomas and Dorothy,	Sept. 27, 1737.
2-272	" John,	June 5, 1743.
2-272	" Thomas,	Jan. 15, 1747.
2-272	" Susannah,	Oct. 17, 1752.
2-272	" Jeremiah,	June 24, 1754.
2-272	" James,	April 12, 1760.
5-562	" Samuel George, of Joseph and Naoma,	Nov. 17, 1747.
5-562	" Solomon,	Sept. 6, 1753.
5-562	" Freeloove,	Nov. 21, 1755.
5-562	" Jonathan,	Jan. 14, 1761.
5-562	" Thomas Dickens,	Dec. 9, 1764.
5-562	" Henry Stacy,	Jan. 20, 1769.
5-562	" Naoma,	July 15, 1772.
7-454	" Hancock,	July 2, 1770.
5-460	" Restcome Remington, of John and Hannah,	June 26, 1775.
5-460	" Freeloove,	May 15, 1777.
7-456	" Christopher, of Joseph and Ruth,	Sept. 12, 1780.
7-456	" Abigail,	(sic), Jan. 11, 1781.
7-456	" Elizabeth,	May 23, 1782.
7-456	" Desire,	April 12, 1785.
7-456	" Marcy,	Feb. 20, 1787.
7-456	" Jonathan,	Sept. 30, 1789.
7-456	" Benjamin,	Dec. 16, 1794.
7-456	" Catherine R.,	Aug. 17, 1791.
7-456	" Ruth,	Dec. 3, 1795.
7-456	" Prudence,	May 12, 1797.
7-456	" William,	May 6, 1799.
7-452	" Ann D., of Jonathan and Mary,	June 22, 1782.
7-452	" Abraham,	Aug. 7, 1784.
7-452	" Nathaniel,	May 22, 1787.
7-452	" Abigail,	Dec. 16, 1790.
7-452	" Freeloove,	April 16, 1793.
7-452	" Mary,	June 23, 1795.
7-452	" Balzillai,	Sept. 12, 1797.
7-452	" Naoma,	Feb. 8, 1799.
7-452	" Gideon,	March 8, 1802.
5-461	" Joseph, of Solomon and Ruth,	July 24, 1783.
5-461	" Solomon,	July 24, 1785.
5-461	" Mary,	Nov. 10, 1789.
5-461	" Naoma,	March 10, 1793.
5-461	" Samuel Beckwith,	Oct. 4, 1794.
5-461	" Thomas Dickens,	Dec. 10, 1798.
6-452	" Levi, of A—,	Oct. —, 1784.
6-449	" James R., of Abraham and Betsey,	Sept. 18, 1806.
6-449	" Mary,	Dec. 8, 1812.
6-449	" Peggy,	April 3, 1816.
6-449	" Freeloove,	July 4, 1818.
6-449	" Elizabeth Loiza, of Abraham and Rosannah,	Jan. 14, 1824.
6-449	" Abraham Levi,	Nov. 2, 1826.
6-449	" Abby Ann,	Nov. 22, 1829.
6-449	" Snsanna Rosannah,	Aug. 3, 1833.
1-88	MORTON Samuel, o' Richard,	Feb. 12, 1683.
1-114	MOSHIER Daniel, of James and Eshannah,	Oct. 13, 1705.
1-114	MOTT Anna, of John and Maria,	Jan. 9, 1684.

1-114	MOTT	Anna, of John and Maria,	d. aged 6 days.
1-114	"	Anna, 2d,	Jan. 8, 1635.
1-114	"	Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1688.
1-114	"	Mary, of Nathaniel and Hepsabeth,	March 6, 1684.
1-114	"	Nathaniel,	Oct. 9, 1688.
1-114	"	Nathaniel,	d. April 4, 1706.
1-114	"	John,	March 23, 1690.
1-114	"	John,	d. March 2, 1692.
1-114	"	Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1694.
1-114	"	Judah,	March 8, 1697.
1-114	"	John,	Jan. 1 or 2, 1699-70.
1-414, 355	"	Hepsabeth, or Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	April 24, 1702.
1-114, 355	"	Experience,	Oct. 27, 1705.
1-355	"	Nathaniel,	Nov. 25, 1706.
1-355	"	Edward,	March 19, 1709-10.
1-355	"	Marian,	July 20, 1712.
2-276	"	Nathaniel, of John and Rebecca,	July 9, 1722.
2-276	"	Bathsheba,	July 11, 1785.
2-276	"	Mercy,	Oct. 19, 1742.
3-366	"	Sarah, of John and Wate,	July 24, 1764.
3-366	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 10, 1766.
3-366	"	Nathaniel,	Jan. 2, 1769.
3-366	"	John,	Sept. 25, 1771.
3-366	"	Daniel,	Aug. 26, 1774.
6-454	"	Lydia R., of Lodowich and Susannah,	April 8, 1783.
6-454	"	Nathaniel,	May 27, 1785.
6-454	"	Josias S.,	April 30, 1787.
6-454	"	Simon,	April 4, 1789.
6-454	"	Mercy,	April 24, 1791.
6-454	"	Lodowich,	Aug. 17, 1794.
6-454	"	Susannah,	Feb. 27, 1797.
6-454	"	Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1800.
6-454	"	John Adams,	June 13, 1804.
6-454	"	Phebe Chitty,	July 10, 1808.
6-454	"	Tamer Mary,	April 19, 1811.
5-461	"	Thomas, of Edward and Mary,	Aug. 20, 1793.
5-462	"	Watey, of Daniel, Jr. and Caty,	Sept. 8, 1796.
5-462	"	Walter Rathbun,	Oct. 2, 1800.
5-462	"	Abraham K.,	April 27, 1806.
8-472	"	Marian, of Freeman and Hannah,	April 26, 1803.
6-447	"	Phebe, of Lott and Catherine,	March 15, 1807.
6-447	"	Hannah R.,	Nov. 16, 1809.
6-447	"	Peggy R.,	April 23, 1813.
6-449	"	Mary D., of Josias and Anna,	April 30, 1809.
6-449	"	Bathsheba D.,	Aug. 7, 1811.
6-449	"	Nathaniel,	April 4, 1816.
6-449	"	Sarah L.,	Nov. 24, 1813.
6-449	"	Lydia C.,	Oct. 15, 1818.
6-449	"	Robert C.,	May 22, 1820.
6-448	"	Simon L., of Nathaniel and Abigail,	Jan. 13, 1810.
10-452	"	Martha A., of Thomas and Catherine R.,	March 27, 1816.
10-452	"	Joseph M.,	March 23, 1818.
10-452	"	John E.,	Dec. 11, 1819.
10-452	"	Eliza C.,	Oct. 9, 1826.
10-452	"	Sylvester H.,	Feb. 26, 1828.
6-447	"	Nathaniel D., of Lott and Sarah,	May 24, 1816.
6-447	"	Lott,	Nov. 14, 1820.
9-452	"	Emily Abby, of John A. and Razina,	April 30, 1827.
9-452	"	Josiah S.,	Oct. 23, 1829.

Note—Also recorded 6-447.

N

1-44,46	NILES	Samuel, of Nathaniel and Mary,	May 1, 1674.
1-44	"	Nathaniel,	March 21, 1677.

1-44	NILES Katherine, of Nathaniel and Mary,	March 13, 1690.
1-44	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 3, 1688.
1-44	" Tabitha,	Jan. 25, 1685.
1-88	" John, of John,	d. Sept. 7, 1683.
1-88	" Ambrose,	Nov. 28, 1683.

O P

5-564	PAINE Thomas, of John and Bathsheba,	Dec. 19, 1745.
5-564	" Elizabeth,	May 5, 1746.
5-564	" Lydia,	July 22, 1748.
5-564	" Margaret,	Feb. 21, 1750.
5-564	" John,	June 22, 1751.
5-564	" William,	Oct. 13, 1754.
5-564	" Nathaniel,	March 21, 1758.
5-564	" Edward,	May 11, 1759.
5-564	" Marlborough,	Jan. 4, 1761.
5-564	" Jane,	May 15, 1762.
5-564	" Cynthia,	Aug. 23, 1764.
5-564	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1767.
5-460	" Thomas, of William and Waite,	Feb. 21, 1777.
5-460	" Cynthia,	Jan. 9, 1779.
5-460	" Sarah,	April 7, 1781.
5-460	" Waity,	July 22, 1783.
5-460	" Bathsheba,	Oct. 6, 1785.
5-460	" Lucinda,	Aug. 28, 1787.
5-460	" Susannah A.,	April 6, 1789.
5-460	" Marlborough,	April 29, 1792.
5-460	" William,	Feb. 24, 1794.
5-465	" Phebe Ray, of John and Nancy,	Oct. 11, 1782.
5-459	" Mary Ann, of John and Ann D.,	Jan. 7, 1792.
5-459	" Martha Niles,	April 21, 1794.
5-459	" John Sands; (also 10-443),	Feb. 1, 1799.
7-452	PECKHAM Edmund B., of Josiah S. and Hannah,	March 9, 1823.
7-452	" Susannah,	June 20, 1825.
7-452	" Susannah,	d. March 11, 1829.
7-452	" Hannah, wife of Josiah S., died March 11, 1829.	
7-452	" Hannah Ann, of Josiah S. and Ann,	July 3, 1832.
2-278	POCOCK Peleg, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 8, 1733.

Q R

1-45	RATHEUN John,	June 22, 1680.
1-88	" Cora, of William,	Dec. 8, 1682.
1-88	" John,	Jan. 9, 1684.
1-88	" Thomas,	Jan. 21, 1686.
1-88	" Jonathan,	Nov. 25, 1688.
1-46	" Nathan, of William,	Nov. 12, 1683.
1-349	" Margaret, of Thomas and Mary,	Jan. 17, 1686.
1-349	" Mary,	Nov. 24, 1687.
1-349	" Patience,	Nov. 14, 1690.
1-349	" Content,	Jan. 17, 1692.
1-349	" Thomas,	Jan. 29, 1695.
1-349	" Sarah,	April 1, 1698.
1-349	" Elizabeth,	March 13, 1700.
1-349	" Samuel,	July 1, 1702.
1-349	" John,	May 29, 1705.
1-349	" Sebia,	March 16, 1707.
1-114	" Mary, of John,	—, 1688.
1-114	" Jonathan,	May 22, 1691.
1-114	" John,	Dec. 23, 1693.
1-114	" Joshua,	Feb. 19, 1696.
1-114	" Barleman.	Feb. 17, 1701.

1-89	RATHBUN Elizabeth, of William,	May 30, 1691.
1-89	" Ann,	July 9, 1693.
1-89	" Dorcas,	Jan. 14, 1695.
1-89	" Ebenezer,	April 28, 1696.
1-89	" Mary,	July 10, 1699.
1-89	" Eleanor,	Aug. 1, 1701.
2-278	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary	May 14, 1692.
2-278	" Rebecca,	March 14, 1694.
2-278	" Irene,	July 16, 1695.
2-278	" Mary,	March 6, 1697.
2-278	" Margaret,	Nov. 29, 1700.
2-278	" Marcy,	Feb. 14, 1703.
2-278	" Hannah,	March 22, 1706.
2-278	" Joseph,	Oct. 4, 1707.
2-278	" Benjamin,	Feb. 26, 1710.
2-278	" —,	April 1, 1712.
1-355	" John, of John,	d. —, —, —.
1-355	" Anna,	Aug. 9, 1703.
1-355	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 6, 1707-8.
1-355	" Thomas,	March 2, 1708-9.
1-324	" Daniel, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 30, 1706.
2-273	" Mary, of Thomas and Lydia,	—, —, 1718.
2-273	" Nathaniel,	Aug. 22, 1719.
2-273	" Lydia,	July 31, 1721.
2-273	" Bathsheba,	Nov. 10, 1723.
2-273	" Sibell,	Nov. 24, 1727.
2-273	" Thomas,	Aug. 6, 1730.
2-273	" Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1732.
2-273	" Samalion,	Feb. 24, 1737-8.
2-284	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Experience,	July 27, 1723.
2-284	" John,	Aug. 7, 1730.
2-284	" Simon,	June 27, 1732.
2-284	" Merian,	May 19, 1736.
2-284	" Paysbener,	Jan. 22, 1742.
3-367	" Walter, June 16, 1734.	
3-367	" Hannah (Rose), his wife, May 18, 1728.	
3-367	" Abraham, of Walter and Hannah,	Feb. 22, 1757.
3-367	" Abraham,	d. March 29, 1761.
3-367	" Lydia,	Nov. 29, 1758.
3-367	" Tamer,	Feb. 15, 1761.
3-367	" Tamer,	d. Oct. 25, 1809.
3-367	" Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1764.
3-367	" Hannah,	d. July 2, 1813.
3-367	" Ezra,	April 29, 1767.
3-367	" Ezra,	d. aged 7 weeks.
3-367	" Catharine,	May 13, 1763.
2-275	" Rebecca, of James and Mercy,	April 27, 1735.
2-284	" Walter, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	June 16, 1735.
2-284	" Samuel,	July 10, 1736.
2-284	" Elijah,	May 28, 1740.
2-284	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 2, 1742.
2-277	" Catherine, of Abraham and Mary,	Dec. 29, 1736.
2-277	" Coggeshall,	July 16, 1738.
2-277	" Mary,	Sept. 21, 1740.
5-566	" Ann, of Nathaniel and Ann,	July 13, 1742.
5-566	" Mary,	Sept. 7, 1744.
4-559	" Patience, wife of Samuel, died in 78th year, wanting 10 days, Aug. 3, 1747.	
4-559	" Samuel, died in 85th year, Jan. 24, 1757.	
3-372	" Lydia, of Walter and Hannah,	Nov. 29, 1758.
3-372	" Tamer,	Feb. 13, 1761.
3-372	" Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1764.
3-372	" Deliverance, of Samuel, Jr., and Susannah,	Nov. 16, 1759.
3-372	" Mary,	Jan. 30, 1762.
3-372	" Susannah,	Dec. 8, 1766.

8-366	RATHBUN Betty, of Elijah and Anne,	Sept. 1, 1764.
8-366	" Benjamin,	Sept. 14, 1766.
8-366	" Lucretia,	Aug. 24, 1767.
8-366	" Dianna,	Dec. 8, 1771.
8-366	" Dianna,	d. Jan. 19, 1774.
8-366	" Nancy,	March 29, 1774.
8-366	" Samuel,	July 15, 1776.
8-366	" Anne, wife of Elijah, died in 84 year, Nov. 22, 1777.	
1-41	RAYMOND Sandys, of Joshua and Mary,	Feb. 16, 1683.
1-41	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 18, 1687.
1-41	" Mary,	July 21, 1690.
1-41	" Caleb,	June 16, 1693.
1-41	" Joshua,	Feb. 20, 1697.
1-41	RAY Sibel, of Simon,	March 19, 1665.
1-41	" Mary,	May 19, 1667.
1-41	" Dorothy,	Oct. 16, 1669.
1-41	" Simon, of Simon and Mary V. (also 2-281),	April 9, 1672.
1-345	" Simon, of Simon and Judith,	Jan. 26, 1696.
1-345	" Simon, died at New Providence,	March —, 1717.
1-345	" Gideon,	Nov. 17, 1698.
1-345	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 3, 1700.
1-345	" Mary,	Dec. 21, 1702.
1-345	" Judith, wife of Simon, died Feb. 17, 1706.	
	Note.—Also recorded (2-281.)	
2-275	" Simon, of Nathaniel and Anna,	Sept. 30, 1721.
2-275	" Nathaniel,	died July —, 1722.
2-274	" Judith, of Simon and Deborah,	Oct. 4, 1726.
2-274	" Anne,	Sept. 27, 1728.
2-274	" Catherine,	July 17, 1731.
2-274	" Phebe,	Sept. 10, 1733.
2-282	RING Prudence, of Oliver and Mary,	Aug. 9, 1726.
1-88	ROSE John, of Samuel,	Oct. 4, 1673.
1-88	" Hannah,	Oct. 24, 1679.
1-45	" Daniel, of Samuel,	May 6, 1699.
1-114	" Edmund, of John and Mary,	Nov. 3, 1699.
1-114	" Daniel,	Oct. 6, 1701.
1-114	" John,	June 29, 1703.
1-114	" Ezekiel,	July 14, 1705.
2-277	" Anne, of Daniel and Hepsobeth,	May 17, 1727.
2-277	" John,	July 14, 1728.
4-557	" John, of Fearnot and Jane,	Nov. 3, 1756.
4-557	" Mary,	March 29, 1759.
4-557	" William,	April 10, 1761.
4-557	" Dorry,	June 29, 1763.
4-557	" Priscilla,	Oct. 6, 1765.
4-557	" Lydia,	Nov. 15, 1767.
4-557	" Jenne,	May 22, 1770.
4-557	" Montgomery,	March 27, 1776.
4-557	" Priscilla,	Dec. 26, 1776.
8-373	" Thomas, of William and Mary,	Aug. 21, 1764.
8-373	" Hepsabeth,	April 17, 1766.
8-373	" William,	Feb. 18, 1768.
8-373	" Mary,	March 3, 1770.
8-361	" Rosannah,	Dec. 2, 1765.
8-361	" Hannah,	March 9, 1768.
8-361	" James,	Dec. 7, 1770.
8-361	" Jeremiah,	April 15, 1774.
5-465	" Mary, of David and Susannah,	Aug. 15, 1775.
5-465	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1776.
5-465	" James Tosh,	Aug. 22, 1779.
5-465	" Rosina,	Jan. 13, 1783.
5-465	" Oliver Dodge,	March 18, 1784.
5-465	" David, above,	d. July 24, 1785.
5-463	" Caty, of John and Peggy,	Sept. 22, 1784.
5-463	" Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1786.

5-463	ROSE	Caleb Littlefield, of John and Peggy,	Aug. 12, 1789.
5-463	"	Peggy,	March 8, 1792.
6-454	"	Moses,	Feb. 19, 1786.
6-453	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 6, 1790.
6-455	"	Peleg, of Montgomery and Freelove,	June 22, 1800.
6-455	"	John,	Oct. 3, 1801.
10-450	"	William M.,	Nov. 29, 1814.
9-444	"	Samuel R. B., of Ezekiel and Experience,	Dec. 18, 1817.

S

1-356	SANDS	John, of John and Catherine,	Jan. 1, 1708.
1-356	"	Robert,	Dec. 26, 1710.
1-356	"	Edward,	Jan. 17, 1711-12.
2-282	"	Anne, of Edward and Catherine,	March 16, 1719.
3-375	"	Andra, of Edward and Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1736.
3-375	"	Catherine,	June 18, 1739.
3-375	"	Peggy,	July 7, 1742.
3-375	"	John,	Aug. 2, 1745.
3-375	"	Edward,	April 2, 1748.
3-375	"	Hannah, wife of Edward,	d. Jan. 18, 1760.
5-567	"	Ray, of Edward and Hannah,	Jan. 5, 1736-37.
5-567	"	Catherine,	June 18, 1739.
3-369	"	Ray,	Jan. 16, 1736-37.
3-369	"	Ann —, his wife,	Sept. 11, 1744.
3-369	"	Ann, of Ray and Ann,	Oct. 25, 1762.
3-369	"	Robert Guttrie,	July 28, 1764.
3-369	"	Hannah Treadwell,	May 16, 1767.
3-371	"	Treadwell, of John and Elizabeth,	Aug. 27, 1765.
3-365	"	Anna, of Edward and Deborah,	Nov. 22, 1770.
3-365	"	Niles,	Sept. 24, 1772.
3-365	"	Niles,	d. Dec. 26, 1772.
3-365	"	William Pitt,	Aug. 28, 1774.
3-365	"	Hannah Treedwell,	Dec. 31, 1779.
3-365	"	Deborah, wife of Edward, died Jan. 11, 1817.	
3-365	"	Edward, Esq., died March 11, 1820.	
5-466	"	Ray, of John and Phebe,	Feb. 9, 1776.
5-466	"	Nathaniel Greene,	July 28, 1778.
5-466	"	Phebe Ray,	July 22, 1780.
5-446	"	Caty,	Oct. 11, 1782.
6-451	"	Nathaniel G., July 28, 1778.	
6-451	"	Frances —, his wife, April 10, 1779, d. Oct. 2, 1806.	
6-451	"	John Ray Hunting, of Nathaniel G. and Frances,	Sept. 12, 1806.
1-356	"	Sarah, of Edward and Mary,	Jan. 30, 1793.
5-460	"	Caroline, of Frederick and Phebe,	June 21, 1794.
5-460	"	Edward,	Feb. 2, 1799.
6-450	"	Phebe Ray, of William Pitt and Catherine,	April 13, 1808.
6-450	"	James Turner,	Aug. 21, 1809.
6-450	"	Phenias Miller,	June 13, 1811.
6-450	"	Catherine L.,	Nov. 9, 1813.
6-450	"	Simon Ray,	Dec. 12, 1815.
6-450	"	Edward Niles,	June 20, 1818.
6-450	"	Phebe Ray,	Oct. 18, 1825.
6-450	"	Catherine, wife of William Pitt, died in her 52d year, July 27, 1834.	
7-456	"	Frances Eliza, of Nathaniel G. and Sally,	April 8, 1816.
7-456	"	Hannah L.,	May 31, 1818.
7-456	"	Mary H.,	May 24, 1820.
1-88	SANDYS	John, of John,	Jan. 2, 1681.
1-88	"	Sarah,	May 10, 1683.
1-42	"	Sary, of Edward,	Feb. 29, 1692.
1-46	"	Alexander,	d. Oct. 29, 1699.
3-368	SHEFFIELD	Nicholas, March 3, 1727, d. Jan. 29, 1768.	
3-368	"	Anna, his wife, died Feb. 22, 1759.	

3-368	SHEFFIELD Sarah, of Nicholas and Anna,	Jan. 5, 1738.
3-368	" Anna,	Feb. 15, 1759.
3-368	" Edmund, of Ezekiel and Hannah,	May 27, 1760.
3-368	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1764.
3-368	" Hannah, wife of Ezekiel died Aug. 16, 1769.	
3-368	" George, of Josiah and Sarah,	Jan. 6, 1762.
3-368	" George,	d. Nov. 23, 1766.
3-368	" Susanna,	Dec. 7, 1765.
3-368	" Edmund,	Dec. 7, 1765.
3-368	" Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1767.
3-368	" Josiah,	d. Jan. 22, 1768.
5-466	" Josiah, of Ezekiel and Mary,	Jan. 20, 1777.
5-466	" Ezekiel,	Feb. 16, 1779.
5-466	" Joseph,	Feb. 22, 1781.
6-452	" Benjamin, of Edmund,	June 6, 1785.
6-452	" Isaiah, of Edmund, 2d, and Mary,	Oct. 10, 1791.
6-452	" George G.,	Feb. 24, 1792.
6-452	" Nathaniel L.,	Feb. 1, 1794.
6-452	" Phebe,	March 10, 1800.
6-452	" Mary L.,	Oct. 5, 1802.
6-452	" Peggy Ann,	June 9, 1808.
7-455	" Edmund, of George G., and Eliza,	Aug. 1, 1817.
10-451	" Clarissa A., of William G. H. and Anna,	April 20, 1838.
10-451	" Hannah, (b. Otsego. N. Y.),	Feb. 2, 1841.
5-464	SPRAGUE William, of John and Catherine,	May 1, 1757.
5-464	" Jonathan,	Sept. 10, 1759.
5-464	" John,	Jan. 1, 1763.
5-464	" David,	March 25, 1764.
5-464	" Joshua,	May 27, 1767.
5-464	" Lydia,	May 15, 1769.
6-452	" Simon, of Jonathan,	May 27, 1783.

T

6-448	THOMPSON Charles, of Peleg and Hannah T.,	July 6, 1807.
1-342	TIFFANY Elizabeth, of Consider and Abigail,	Feb. 23, 1696.
1-342	" Sarah,	March 5, 1699.
1-342	" Nathan,	June 14, 1701.
1-345	" Samuel, of Ephraim and Leshia,	April 7, 1701.
1-345	" Consider,	April 28, 1703.
1-345	" Humphrey,	Feb. 7, 1706.
1-46	TOSH Daniel, of William,	Feb. 16, 1668.
1-46	" William,	July 8, 1659.
1-46	" Mary,	May 6, 1669.
1-46	" Ceffra,	Jan. 6, 1672.
1-46	" John,	Aug. 20, 1674.
1-46	" Rebecca,	Sept. —, 1676.
1-46	" James,	Sept. 6, 1679.
1-114	" Ackers, of Daniel,	April 5, 1687.
1-114	" Margary,	April 26, 1689.
1-114	" Jane,	May 5, 1691.
1-114	" Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1693.
1-114	" William,	Aug. 26, 1695.
1-114	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 19, 1697.
1-114	" Martha,	Sept. 8, 1700.
1-114	" Mercy,	Jan. 19, 1703.
1-355	" Freelove, of Ackers and Rebecca, (also 2-275),	Nov. 10 or 19, 1712.
1-355	" Daniel, (also 2-275),	Feb. 16, 1716-7.
2-275	" William,	June 28, 1719.
2-275	" Job,	May 31, 1721.
2-275	" Ackers,	
2-273	" Margary, of William and Mary,	June 26, 1726.
2-273	" James,	May 26, 1735.
1-114	TRIM Christopher, of Christopher,	July 31, 1702.

2-282	TRIM	Elizabeth, of Christopher and Ruth,	May 1, 1723.
2-282	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 23, 1726.
2-282	"	Christopher,	March 20, 1728-9.
2-282	"	Desfire,	Dec. 18, 1730.

U V W

1-90	WEST	Ichabod, of Thomas and Dorcas (also 2-275),	June 20, 1717 or 1718.
2-275	"	Thomas,	June 26, 1720.
6-455	WILLEY	Alzada, of Aaron C. and Joanna,	March 27, 1804.
6-455	"	Cordelia Joanna,	Jan. 28, 1806.
6-455	"	Joanna, wife of Aaron C., d. June 12, 1807.	
2-273	WILLIS	William, of Henry and Mercy.	Feb. 23, 1733-4.
2-273	"	Cook,	March 12, 1741.
2-273	"	Henry,	March 12, 1741.
6-454	"	John,	Sept. 22, 1743.
2-273	"	Mercy,	Aug. 14, 1747.
2-273	"	Abel,	Sept. 1, 1754.
6-452	"	Abel, of Henry,	Sept. 20, 1775.
6-452	"	John,	Oct. 13, 1790.
7-451	"	Hiram D., of John, dec.,	June 1, 1795.
7-451	"	Sylvanus, of Hiram D. and Desire D.,	May 26, 1817.
7-451	"	John William,	May 22, 1818.
7-451	"	Nathaniel L.,	April 22, 1821.
7-455	"	Solomon D., of John and Susannah,	April 14, 1817.
7-455	"	Simon M.,	Sept. 29, 1818.
7-455	"	Lodiah M.,	Dec. 3, 1820.
1-114	WILSON	Mary, of Jeremiah and Ann,	Sept. 29, 1701.
1-114	"	Ann,	Dec. 7, 1702.
1-114	"	Sarah,	March 5, 1707.
4-33	WRIGHT	John, of Thomas and Ann,	May 22, 1742.
4-33	"	Mary,	Feb. 23, 1743.
4-33	"	Ann,	Nov. 26, 1748.
3-373	"	Anne, of John and Mary,	May 20, 1764.
3-373	"	Elizabeth,	May 3, 1766.
3-373	"	Peggy,	April 18, 1769.
3-373	"	Samuel Dodge,	July 6, 1775.
3-373	"	William Lewis,	July 7, 1779.
3-373	"	Thomas Downing,	May 15, 1782.
3-373	"	Mary,	Oct. 24, 1785.
3-373	"	John,	Oct. 24, 1785.

Note—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4.

JAMESTOWN.

Part V.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1893.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE TOWN OF JAMESTOWN.

In General Assembly at Newport, Nov. 4, 1678.

November the 4th.

The Assembly called and satt.

Voted, That the petition of Mr. Calob Carr, and Mr. Francis Brinley, on the behalfe of themselves and the proprietors for Quononoquitt Island to be made a Towneship shall be first adjetated and debated.

Voted, That the said petition is granted, and that the said Quononoquitt shall be a Towneship, with the like priviledges and libertyes granted to New Shoreham.

R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. III., page 21.

(Vlt. Rec., Vol. 4.) 21

JAMESTOWN.

MARRIAGES.

A

- 54 ALBRO Clarke, of John, and Penelope Remington, of John, dec.; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Sept. 8, 1768.
114 ALLEN Mary Ann, and George W. Carr, Jan. 14, 1847.
52 ANDREWS John, of Edmund, and Jean Weeden, of Daniel; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Dec. 17, 1767.
4 ANDROS Rebecca, and Nicholas Steavens, Aug. 21, 1724.
20 ANNE (negress), and Joseph Austin, March 19, 1739-0.
62 ANNICK James, mariner, and Sarah Slocum, of Samnel; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Jan. 3, 1773.
115 ANTHONY Sarah Catherine, and George C. Carr, Dec. 5, 1849.
99 ARMSTRONG George, Jr., of George, and Sally C. Remington, of John, Feb. 21, 1805.
105 " Renewed, and James C. Carr, Sept. 15, 1810.
113 " Sarah R., and Joseph Hull, Sept. 5, 1843.
9 ARNOLD Damarias, and John Cary, March 3, 1700-1.
13 " Mary, and — Cottrill, Feb. 6, 1708-9.
13 " —, and — Chapman, March 2, 1708-9.
3 " Benedict, and Phebe Carry; m. by John Hull, Warden, 1m. 11th., 1722-3.
48 " Rnth, and William Sayer, May 11, 1760.
3 " Freeloze, and Francis Shepherd, Dec. 12, —.
9 ARTHUR Alse, and — Brink, Oct. 14, 1680.
20 AUSTIN Joseph, and Anne (negress); m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, March 19, 1739-0.
31 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Church, Oct. 15, 1741.
47 " Katherine, and Arnold Belcher, Feb. 18, 1758.
28 AYLESWORTH Freeloze, and John Tennant, July 29, 1740.

B

- 9 BAILEY Phebe, and William Thurston, Feb. 3, 1764-5.
9 BAKER Sarah, and David Greene, 4m. 24th. —.
83 BARBER Thomas, of Hopkinton, and Betsey Greene, June 17, 1787.
9 BARKER Robert, of Duxbury, and Phebe Marsh, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, 8m. 7th., 1705.
13 " Abigail, and William Car, Feb. 8, 1708-9.
36 BATTEY William, Jr., of William and Jean, and Phebe Remington, of Gersham and Clemence; m. by Joseph Clarke, Justice, April 3, 1746.
54 " John, mariner, and Mary Whitford; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, July 10, 1768.
75 " William, and Rebecca Sayer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, March 17, 1778.
107 " John, and Desire Moshier; m. by John Eldred, Warden, Aug. 13, 1801.
47 BELCHER Arnold, shipwright; son of Edward and Katherine, and Katherine Austin, of Joseph and Ann; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Feb. 18, 1758.

- 23 BILL Benanlah, and Hannah Franklin; m. by John Hall, Warden. June 4, 1740.
- 36 " Hannah, and Capt. Samuel Slocum, Nov. 27, 1746.
- 106 BISSELL Sally, and Thomas Hazard, Oct. 10, 1810.
- 13 BOSS Edward, and Lillas Carr; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, April 21, 1709.
- 32 BRAND Samuel, and Mercy Weeden; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, April 17, 1743.
- 110 BRIGGS Job, of North Kingstown, and Mary Carpenter, of Jamestown; m. by John Remington, Warden, April 13, 1823.
- 113 " William W., and Patience Carr; m. by Rev. Job Suddord, Aug. 23, 1841.
- 84 BRIGHTMAN Mary, and Isaac Carr, March —, 1787.
- 9 BRINK —, and Aise Arthur, Oct. 14, 1680.
- 9 BROWN Esek, of Swansea, Mass., and Mercy Carr, of Jamestown; m. by John Weeden, Justice, Nov. 29, 1705.
- 35 " Robert, of William and Elizabeth, and Sarah Franklin, of Abel and Sarah; m. by Daniel Weeden, Justice, Aug. 29, 1745.
- 70 " Margaret, and William Weeden, March 29, 1781.
- 73 " Edmund, of Newport, and Elizabeth Pugh, of Jamestown; m. by John Weeden, Warden, June 8, 1784.
- 67 BUCKLEY Thomas, of England, and Sarah Pugh; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, July 14, 1777.
- 24 BUSH Richard, and Elizabeth Hammett; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Oct. 4, 1738.
- 105 CAHOONE Abby, and John Eldred, Jr., March 2, 1809.
- 110 CARPENTER Mary, and Job Briggs, April 13, 1823.
- 113 " Hannah K., and Tiddeman H. Carr, Oct. 29, 1840.
- 9 CARE Edward, and Hannah Stanton; m. by the Governor, 8m. 6d., 168—.
- 9 " Caleb, and Johannah Slocum; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Warden, 2m., 30d., 1701.
- 9 " John, and Abigail Remington; m. by John Weeden, Warden, 12m., 15d., 1704-5.
- 9 " Mercy, and Esek Brown, Nov. 29, 1705.
- 13 " Nicholas, and Frances Holmes; m. by Samuel Cranston. Governor, May 16, 1706.
- 13 " William, and Abigail Barker; m. by John Weeden, Warden, Feb. 8, 1703-9.
- 13 " Lillas, and Edward Boss, April 21, 1709.
- 12 " Deborah, and James Greene, Dec. 6, 1711.
- 12 " Mercy, and John Weeden, Dec. 20, 1711.
- 12 " Nicholas, and Ann Fones; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, May —, 1712.
- 12 " Caleb, and Mary —, —, 1712.
- 12 " Mercy, and — Paine, —, 20, 1718.
- 3 " Francis, and Hannah Weeden; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Feb. 24, 1720.
- 26 " Edward, and Naoma Slocum; m. at Warwick by John Weekes, Asst., July, 1721.
- 4 " Patience, and Robert Westgate, July 9, 1723.
- 21 " Mary, and Philip Underwood, Sept. 12, 1728.
- 26 " Edward, and Hannah Haxton; m. by Tiddeman Hull, Warden, April 11, 1734.
- 20 " John, and Hannah Remington, of Stephen and Penelope; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Oct. 28, 1735.
- 28 " Jane, and William Tew, June 8, 1740.
- 35 " Frances, and Christopher Spencer, Sept. 26, 1745.
- 36 " Anne, and Immanuel Northup, March 11, 1745-6.
- 36 " Rebecca, and Joseph Underwood, Feb. 26, 1746-7.
- 42 " Benjamin, of Jamestown, and Avis Weaver, of Middletown; m. by John Gardner, Asst., Sept. 25, 1748.
- 39 " Sarah, and Peleg Cranston, Sept. 7, 1749.
- 39 " Edward, of Edward and Naoma, and Sarah Weeden, of Daniel and Johannah; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, May 24, 1750.
- 62 " Jenny, and Longo Tony (col.), Nov. 23, 1750.

- 44 CARR Phebe, and Robert Robinson, May 30, 1755.
 44 " Naoma, and Azariah Tew, July 17, 1757.
 44 " Rebecca, and Oliver Martin, Jan. 29, 1758.
 49 " James, Jr., of James and Abigail, and Sarah Tew, of William,
 dec., and Jean; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Dec. 1, 1758.
 49 " John, of Thomas and Hannah, and Martha Paine, of John and
 Mercy, Nov. 15, 1760.
 53 " Peleg, of James, and Ruth Tew, of William, dec.; m. by Benjamin
 Underwood, Warden, Dec. 7, 1767.
 57 " Nicholas, of Capt. John, and Mrs. Mary Eldred; m. by Benjamin
 Underwood, Warden, Aug. 10, 1768.
 68 " Ebenezer, of Samuel and Mary Underwood, of Benjamin; m. by
 John Weeden, Warden, June 2, 1782.
 70 " Phebe, and John Remington, Nov. 27, 1783.
 84 " Isaac, of Benjamin and Mary, and Mary Brightman, of John and
 Mary, March, 1787.
 85 " Jane, and Thomas Fowler, Jan. 3, 1788.
 85 " Hannah, and Nathaniel Hammond, Jan. 24, 1788.
 4 " James, and — Rooth, Dec. —.
 100 " Phebe, and George Rush, May 12, 1805.
 101 " John, of Nicholas, of Jamestown, and Mary Cross, of Col. Peleg,
 of Charlestown; m. by Samuel Perry, Justice, Dec. 21, 1805.
 105 " Thomas, and Abby Hull, of Tiddeman; m. by Daniel Weeden,
 Justice, Nov. 29, 1809.
 105 " James C. and Renewed Armstrong; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden,
 Sept. 16, 1810.
 107 " Abigail, and James Tew, Oct. 3, 1813.
 112 " John, and Dorcas Nye; m. by Hazard H. Carr, Warden, July 24,
 1833.
 115 " Hannah C., and George Hull, Jan. 18, 1837.
 113 " William Gardiner, and Elizabeth Weeden; m. by Elder Henry Bur-
 dick, Nov. 5, 1837.
 113 " William Pitt, and Mary Hull; m. by Rev. Leland Howard, June 24,
 1840.
 113 " Tidderman H., and Hannah K. Carpenter; m. by Rev. John Snd-
 dard, Oct. 29, 1840.
 113 " Patience, and William W. Briggs, Aug. 23, 1841.
 113 " Robert, of Jamestown, and Lydia A. Ennis, of North Kingstown;
 m. by Andrew F. Potter, Warden, Aug. 17, 1843.
 114 " George W., of Cary and Mary Ann Allen, of Rebecca; m. by Rev.
 Elisha F. Watson, Jan. 14, 1847.
 115 " George C., and Sarah Catherine Anthony; m. by Rev. Benjamin
 B. Watson, Dec. 5, 1849.
 3 CARRY Phebe, and Benedict Arnold, 1m. 11th, 1722-3.
 9 CARY John, of New Bristol, and Damarias Arnold, of Jamestown; m. by
 Edward Carr, Warden, March 3, 1700-1.
 21 " Damarias, and John Hull, April 3, 1726.
 115 CASWELL Mary, and Oliver W. Hopkins, Nov. 29, 1849.
 81 CHACE Mary, and John Weeden, Sr., Jan. 7, 1776.
 13 CHAPMAN —, and — Arnold; m. by John Weeden, Warden, March 2,
 1708-9.
 51 CHURCH Nathaniel, and Sarah Austin; m. by Tiddeman Hull, Warden, Oct.
 15, 1741.
 114 CLARKE Ann Elizabeth, and William Hazard Knowles, Jan. 6, 1847.
 114 " Mary Jane, and John E. Watson, Oct. 7, 1847.
 9 COGGESHALL Daniel, of Portsmouth, and Mary Morey, of Jamestown; m.
 by Edward Thurston, Warden, Sm. 23d, 1689.
 43 " Amey, and Nicholas Underwood, Sept. 2, 1756.
 58 CONGDON John, of Exeter, and Naoma Tew, of Jamestown; m. by Benja-
 min Underwood, Warden, Oct. 22, 1770.
 103 " Elizabeth, and Peleg Weeden, Jan. 19, 1808.
 108 " Sally, and Peleg Cross, Jr., Feb. 15, 1815.
 116 " Esther C., and Charles D. Hammett, June 29, 1835.
 13 COOK Peleg, of Capt. John and Sarah Weeden, of John; m. by Gov. Sam-
 uel Cranston, Dec. 14, 1710.

- 18 COOK George, and Jane Weeden; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, April 7, 1711.
- 81 COREY Caleb, and Ruth Hamilton; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Dec. 3, 1741.
- 47 CORNELL George, of Newport, and Elizabeth Cranston, of Jamestown, Aug. 10, 1758.
- 13 COTTRELL —, of Kingsstown, and Mary Arnold, of Jamestown; m. by John Weeden, Warden, Feb. 6, 1708-9.
- 61 COULSON Thomas, of Abraham and Sarah, of Little Burn, England, and Sarah Remington, of Stephen and Penelope; m. by Caleb Carr, Warden, Nov. 14, 1711.
- 24 COWELL Rebecca, and John Thomas, July 30, 1738.
- 24 CRANSTON Thomas, and Hannah Fry; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Jan. 7, 1738-9.
- 39 " Peleg, of Thomas and Patience and Sarah Carr, of Thomas and Hannah; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Sept. 7, 1749.
- 39 " Mary, and Daniel Holloway, Dec. 9, 1750.
- 47 " Elizabeth, and George Cornell, Aug. 10, 1758.
- 101 CROSS Mary, and John Carr, Dec. 21, 1805.
- 108 " Peleg, Jr., of Charlestown, and Sally Congdon, of Jamestown; m. by John Remington, Warden, Feb. 15, 1815.

D

- 108 DOCKRAY John Oldfield, of James R., and Phebe Ann Remington, of John; m. by Daniel Howland, Warden, Feb. 28, 1815.
- 113 " Phebe R., and Caleb F. Weaver, May 28, 1840.
- 116 " John O., and Elizabeth Potter; m. by Rev. Henry Jackson, April 4, 1859.
- 46 DONOHOE Eleanor, and William Suttleff, July 24, 1758.
- 12 DOUGLASS John, and Agnes Ratleff; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, March —, —.
- 13 DYER Samuel, of Charles, of Newport, and Desire Slocum, of Ebenezer, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Jan. 19, 1709-10.
- 89 " Ann, and Peleg Slocum, May 4, 1793.

E

- 29 ELDRED John, and Mary Wilson; m. by Samuel Clarko, Warden, June 5, 1735.
- 29 " Thomas, and Phebe Weeden; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Nov. 20, 1740.
- 54 " Mrs. Mary, and Nicholas Carr, Aug. 10, 1768.
- 72 " John, Jr., of Jamestown, and Mehitabel Lawton, of Newport; m. by Rev. Erasmus Kelley, April 5, 1778.
- 105 " John, Jr., and Abby Cahoon; m. by John Remington, Justice, March 2, 1809.
- 111 " Abigail, and Daniel Howland, Dec. 19, 1816.
- 34 END Thomas, of Newport, and Rebecca Paine, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Jan. 8, 1743-4.
- 113 ENNIS Lydia A., and Robert Carr, Aug. 17, 1843.

F

- 9 FONES Jeremlah, and Elizabeth, May 30, 1694.
- 13 " Jeremlah, and Martha; m. by John Eldred, Warden, Nov. —, 1710.
- 12 " Ann, and Nicholas Carr, May, 1712.
- 40 " Penelope, and Oliver Hull, May —, 1751.
- 45 FOWLER Sylvester, of Thomas, and Sybel, and Ruhamah Potter, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth, of South Kingstown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Jan. 26, 1758.

- 45 FOWLER Josias, of North Kingstown, and Desire Slocum, of Ebenezer and Mary; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, April 9, 1758.
- 48 " Gideon, of Thomas and Sybel, and Damarius Hull, of John and Damarius, Oct. 4, 1759.
- 40 " Thomas, of Jamestown, and Martha Knowles, of Newport; published and married Nov. 30, 1760.
- 60 " William Henry, of Henry, and Mrs. Sarah Hull, of John; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, May 5, 1771.
- 64 " Susannah, and Benjamin Weeden, Nov. 28, 1773.
- 82 " Oliver, and Sarah Underwood; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, June 7, 1787.
- 88 " Oliver, and Sally Underwood; m. by John Ward, Warden, June 17, 1787.
- 85 " Thomas, dec., and Jane Carr, of Edward; m. by Tiddeman Hull, Warden, Jan. 3, 1788.
- 110 " Mary, and John R. Sherman, Nov. 19, 1822.
- 28 FRANKLIN Hannah, and Benajah Bill, June 4, 1740.
- 35 " Sarah, and Robert Brown, Aug. 29, 1745.
- 38 " Penelope, and James Sherman, Sept. 8, 1748.
- 38 " George, of Abel and Mary Remington, of Gersham, April 30, 1749.
- 40 " John, of Abel and Sarah, and Elizabeth Mitchell, of Thomas, dec., and Margaret; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Aug. 29, 1750.
- 60 " Abigail, and Tiddeman Hull, Dec. 29, 1771.
- 87 " John, and Lydia Sayer; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thnrston, June 21, 1782.
- 79 " George, and Phebe Sayer; m. by John Eldred, Warden, March 7, 1785.
- 24 FRY Hannah, and Thomas Cranston, Jan. 7, 1738-9.
- 29 " Thomas, of Newport, and Abigail Scranton, of Jamestown; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, March 12, 1740

G

- 32 GABBIT Stephen, and Mary Thomas; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Jan. 24, 1741-2.
- 112 GARDINER George P., of North Kingstown, and Jane T. Tefft, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, Sept. 1, 1844.
- 47 GERROLD John, and David Greene; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden (sic), recorded April 14, 1760.
- 4 GIBBS Hannah, and Benjamin Smith, Oct. 28, 1724.
- 12 GIFFORD Yelveston, and Ann Northup; m. by John Hull, Warden, 12m. 28d., 1713-4.
- 12 " Jabez, and ——— Sheldon; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Nov. —, 1716.
- 9 GODDARD Henry and Mary Howland Aug. 12, 1693.
- 3 " Susannah, and ———, Dec. 1, 1720.
- 9 GORTON Alice, and George Thomas, Jan. 20, 1703-4.
- 13 GREENE ———, and Mary Slocum; m. by Ebenezer Slocum, Warden, Jan. 7, 1698.
- 12 " James, Jr., of James, Jr., of Warwick, and Deborah Carr of Jamestown; m. by Caleb Carr, Justice, Dec. 6, 1711.
- 32 " Abigail, and John Remington, Aug. 8, 1743.
- 47 " David, and John Gerrold, recorded April 14, 1760.
- 76 " Member, and Elisha Tew, Jan. 31, 1782.
- 83 " Betsey, and Thomas Barber, June 17, 1787.
- 9 " David, and Sarah Barber; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, 4m. 24d., ———.
- 97 GRINNELL Watson, of Robert, of Jamestown, and Mercy Ney, of William, of Charlestown, July 19, 1804.
- 106 " James A., of Newport, and Mary Wright, of New Shoreham; m. by John Gorton, Warden, Dec. 17, 1811.
- 111 " Mary Ann, and William W. Grinnell, May 22, 1834.
- 111 " William W., of Jamestown, and Mary Ann Grinnell, of Coventry; m. at Coventry by Whipple A. Arnold, Justice, May 22, 1834.

H

- 31 HAMILTON Ruth, and Caleb Corey, Dec. 3, 1741.
 24 HAMMETT Elizabeth, and Richard Bush, Oct. 4, 1738.
 116 " Charles D. and Esther C. Congdon, June 29, 1835.
 71 HAMMOND Nathaniel, and Merebah Hull; m. by Paine Hammond, Justice, March 12, 1775.
 85 " Nathaniel, of Thomas, dec., of Newport, and Hannah Carr, of Edward, dec., and Sarah; m. by John Eldred, Warden, Jan. 24, 1788.
 114 " Merebah. and Walter Watson, April 5, 1849.
 34 HATFIELD Augustus, and Jane Pendock; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, July 4, 1744.
 26 HAXTON Hannah, and Edward Carr, April 11, 1734.
 21 HAZARD Thomas, of South Kingstown, and Alice Hull, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. James McSparran, Dec. 11, 1729.
 56 " Abigail, and Sylvanus Wyatt, Oct. 5, 1769.
 101 " Abigail, and Hazard Knowles, Jan. 30, 1806.
 108 " Arnold, of Thomas, and Hannah Watson, of Job; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Jan. 4, 1810.
 106 " Thomas, and Sally Bissell; m. by Lahum Thnrber, Justice, Oct. 10, 1810.
 89 HOLLOWAY Daniel, and Mary Cranston; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Dec. 9, 1750.
 13 HOLMES Frances, and Nicholas Carr, May 16, 1706.
 107 HOPKINS Roby, and George Knowles, Nov. 29, 1812.
 115 " Oliver W., of Oliver, and Mary Caswell, of Phillip; m. by Rev. Daniel W. Carr, Nov. 29, 1849.
 9 HOWLAND Mary, and Henry Goddard, Aug. 12, 1693.
 9 " Elizabeth, and Robert Saunders, 4m., 6th, 1701.
 111 " Daniel, and Abigail Eldred; m. by Rev. Samuel Fowler, Dec. 19, 1816.
 3 HUDSON Catherine, and William Mott, Oct. 30, 1720.
 12 HULL Tiddeman, of John and Alice, and Sarah Sands, (also 59); m. by Nathaniel Sheffield, Justice, March 10, 1710-11.
 21 " John, and Damarias Cary; m. by John Hull, Warden, April 3, 1726.
 21 " Alice, and Thomas Hazard, Dec. 11, 1729.
 42 " Samuel, Jr., of Samuel and Merebah Weeden, of Daniel and Johannah; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Nov. 8, 1743.
 49 " Alice, and Standfast Wyatt, April 7, 1748.
 40 " Oliver, of John and Damarias, and Penelope Fones, of Joseph and Penelope; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, May, 1751.
 44 " Mary, and Benjamin Underwood, May 26, 1757.
 48 " Damarias, and Gideon Fowler, Oct. 4, 1759.
 42 " Freeloove, and John Weeden, Oct. 8, 1761.
 44 " Edward, of Robert, and Thankful, and Mary Weeden, of Daniel and Johannah; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Nov. 18, 1762.
 50 " Sarah, and Cornell Sands, 3m., 11th., 1767.
 55 " Wazer, of John, dec., and Damarias, and Mary Martin, of William and Eunice; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Ang. 20, 1769.
 60 " Mrs. Sarah, and William Henry Fowler, May 5, 1771.
 60 " Tiddeman, of Robert and Thankful, and Abigail Franklin, of George and Mary; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Dec. 29, 1771.
 71 " Merebah, and Nathaniel Hammond, March 12, 1775.
 102 " Sally, and Wazer Weeden, Dec. 15, 1806.
 104 " Ann, and Arnold Reynolds, Sept. 25, 1808.
 105 " Abby, and Thomas Carr, Nov. 29, 1809.
 115 " George, and Hannah C. Carr, Jan. 18, 1837.
 113 " Mary, and William Pitt Carr, June 24, 1840.
 113 " Joseph, and Sarah R. Armstrong; m. by Andrew F. Potter, Warden, Sept. 5, 1843.

I J K

- 100 KENYON Anne, and John Tew, Jr., Oct. 24, 1805.
 40 KNOWLES Martha, and Thomas Fowler, published, Nov. 30, 1760.
 69 " William, of Hazard and Sarah Santon, of Benjamin; m. by John Weeden, Warden, Sept. 7, 1783.
 101 " Hazard of Hazard, and Abigail Hazard, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Carr, Warden, Jan. 30, 1806.
 107 " George, of New Lisbon, N. Y., and Roby Hopkins; m. by Stephen Harrington, Justice, Nov. 29, 1812.
 114 " William Hazard, and Ann Elizabeth Clarke; m. by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, Jan. 6, 1847.

L

- 9 LANGWORTHY James, and Mary Remington; m. by John Weeden, Warden, April 10.
 72 LAWTON Mabitale, and John Eldred, Jr., April 5, 1778.
 3 LORD Peter, and Betty Mott; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, June 20, 1718.

M

- 9 MARSH Phebe, and Robert Barker, 8m., 7th, 1705.
 3 MARTIN John, and Phebe Remington; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Feb. 25, 1721.
 64 " Hannah, and Benjamin Remington, Sept. 9, 1756.
 44 " Oliver, of John and Phebe, and Rebecca Carr, of Thomas and Hannah; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Jan. 29, 1758.
 55 " Mary, and Wazer Hull, Aug. 20, 1769.
 40 MITCHELL Elizabeth, and John Franklin, Aug. 29, 1750.
 94 MONROE Nathan, of Nathan and Bridget Tew, of John; m. by Thomas Carr, Warden, Jan. 9, 1800.
 100 " Joseph, of Nathan, of Jamestown, and Polly Peabody, of John, of Newport; m. by Thomas Carr, Warden, April 9, 1805.
 9 MOREY Mary, and Daniel Coggeshall, 8m., 23d, 1689.
 13 " John, and Sarah Weage; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Nov. 30, 1711.
 107 MOSHIER Desire, and John Battey, Aug. 13, 1801.
 3 MOTT Betty, and Peter Lord, June 20, 1718.
 3 " William, and Catherine Hudson; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Oct. 30, 1720.

N

- 97 NEY Mercy, and Watson Grinnell, July 19, 1804.
 37 NICHOLS Kendall, Jr., and Sarah Paine; m. by Rev. James Searing, March 13, 1745.
 9 NORTHUP —, and Mary Thomas, — 11, 1684.
 12 " Ann and Zelverton Gifford. 12m., 28th, 1713-4.
 24 " Mary, and Ebenezer Slocum, June 8, 1738.
 36 " Immanuel, of Henry, and Mary, and Anne Carr, of Nicholas and Frances; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, March 11, 1745-6.
 40 " Gideon, of Nicholas, and Abigail, of North Kingstown, and Avis Slocum, of Samuel and Ann; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Sept. 26, 1751.
 40 " William, of Nicholas and Freelove, dec., of North Kingstown, and Ann Slocum, of Samuel, and Ann, dec., Aug. 16, 1761.
 112 NYE Dorcas, and John Carr, July 24, 1833.
 112 " Sarah, and George Weeden, Dec. 5, 1833.

O

- 20 OSBORNE Abigail, and Eleazer Sabln, Aug. 21, 1737.

P

- 12 PAINE ———, and Mercy Carr; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, — 20, 1718.
 34 " Rebecca, and Thomas End, Jan. 8, 1743-4.
 37 " Sarah, and Kendall Nichols, Jr., March 13, 1745.
 49 " Martha, and John Carr, Nov. 15, 1760.
 100 PEABODY Polly, and Joseph Monroe, April 9, 1805.
 34 PENDOCK Jane, and Augustus Hatfield, July 4, 1744.
 45 POTTER Rhuhomah, and Sylvester Fowler, Jan. 26, 1758.
 45 " Benjamin, of Nathaniel, and Mary, dec., of South Kingstown, and
 Freelove Tennant, of John and Martha; m. by Joseph Clarke,
 Warden, Feb. 16, 1758.
 113 " Mary H., and Joseph Weeden, Dec. 23, 1841.
 113 " John W., and Abby H. Remington (also 116); m. by Andrew F.
 Potter, Warden, Oct. 20 or 26, 1843.
 116 " Elizabeth, and John O. Dockray, April 4, 1859.
 20 PUGH Elias, and Tomson Underwood, of William and Sarah; m. by Daniel
 Weeden, Warden, Nov. 13, 1735.
 67 " Sarah, and Thomas Buckley, Jan. 14, 1777.
 73 " Elizabeth, and Edmund Brown, June 8, 1784.

Q R

- 12 RATLEFF Agnes, and John Douglass, March —, —.
 9 REMINGTON Abigail, and John Carr, 12m. 15d., 1704-5.
 61 " Sarah, and Thomas Coulson, Nov. 14, 1711.
 12 " Thomas, and Abijah Vial; m. by John Hull, Warden, 8m 17d.,
 1717.
 3 " Phebe, and John Martin, Feb. 25, 1721.
 24 " Susanna, and Henry Stacy, Sept. 7, 1733.
 20 " Hannah, and John Carr, Oct. 28, 1735.
 21 " Dinah, and Ebenezer Smith, April 20, 1738.
 32 " John, and Abigail Greene; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Aug.
 8, 1743.
 36 " Phebe, and William Battey, Jr., April 3, 1746.
 38 " Mary, and George Franklin, April 30, 1749.
 64 " Benjamin, of John and Susannah, and Hannah Martin, of John
 and Phebe; m. by Rev. James McSparran, Sept. 9, 1756.
 54 " Penelope, and Charles Albro, Sept. 8, 1768.
 56 " Abigail, and George Smith, Dec. 10, 1769.
 70 " John, and Phebe Carr; m. by Rev. Gardiner Thurston, Nov. 27,
 1783.
 9 " Mary, and James Langworthy, April 10, —.
 13 " Martha, and John Tennant, Oct. 18, 17—.
 104 " Charles, of Greenville, and Hannah Tew, of Jamestown; m. by
 Rev. John B. Gibson, May 19, 1800.
 99 " Sally C., and George Armstrong, Jr., Feb. 21, 1805.
 101 " Catherine, and Elisha Tew, July 28, 1805.
 108 " Phebe Ann, and John Oldfield Dockray, Feb. 23, 1815.
 113, 116 " Abby H., and John W. Potter, Oct. 20 or 26, 1843.
 104 REYNOLDS Arnold, of North Kingstown, and Ann Hull, of Jamestown;
 m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Sept. 25, 1808.
 44 ROBINSON Robert, of Robert and Penelope, and Phebe Carr, of James and
 Abigail, May 30, 1755.
 100 RUSH George, of Richard, of Newport, and Phebe Carr, grahddaughter of
 Capt. John, of Jamestown: m. by Thomas Carr, Warden, May
 12, 1805.

S

- 20 SABIN Eleazer, and Abigail Osborne; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Aug.
 21, 1737.
 12 SANDS Sarah, and Tiddeman Hull (also 59); March 10, 1710-1.

- 50 SANDS Cornell, of Long Island, and Sarah Hull, of Robert, of Jamestown; m. by Oliver Hull, Warden, 3m. 11d., 1767.
- 3 SANFORD Francis, and Freelove Arnold; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, Dec. 12. —.
- 3 " —, and Sarah —; m. by William Sanford, Justice, Dec. 11, —.
- 9 SAUNDERS Robert, and Elizabeth Howland; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, 4m. 6d., 1701.
- 48 SAYERS William, of Benjamin, dec., and Lydia and Ruth Arnold, of Caleb, dec., and Sarah; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, May 11, 1760.
- 75 " Rebecca, and William Battey, March 11, 1778.
- 87 " Lydia, and John Franklin, June 21, 1782.
- 79 " Phebe, and George Franklin, March 7, 1785.
- 29 SCRANTON Abigail, and Thomas Fry, March 12, 1740.
- 12 SHELDON —, and Jabez Gifford, Nov. —, 1716.
- 38 SHERMAN James, of South Kingstown, and Penelope Franklin, of Jamestown; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Sept. 8, 1748.
- 110 " John R., of North Kingstown, and Mary Fowler, of Jamestown; m. by John Remington, Warden, Nov. 19, 1822.
- 115 " Adella, and Rowland G. Weeden, Dec. 6, 1849.
- 13 SLOCUM Mary, and — Greene, Jan. 7, 1698.
- 9 " Johannah, and Caleb Carr, 2m. 30d., 1701.
- 13 " Desire, and Samuel Dyer, Jan. 19, 1709-10.
- 26 " Naoma, and Edward Carr, July —, 1721.
- 24 " Ebenezer, of Samuel and Hannah, and Mary Northup, of Stephen and Damarias; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, June 8, 1738.
- 36 " Capt. Samnel, and Hannah Bill; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, Nov. 27, 1746.
- 40 " Avis, and Gideon Northup, Sept. 26, 1751.
- 45 " Desire, and Josias Fowler, April 9, 1758.
- 40 " Ann, and William Northup, Aug. 16, 1761.
- 42 " Samuel, of Samnel and Ann, dec., and Hannah Tew, of William and Jean; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, March 11, 1762.
- 50 " Hannah, and George Tennant, 3m. 26th, 1767.
- 62 " Sarah, and James Annick, Jan. 3, 1773.
- 89 " Peleg, of Samuel, of Jamestown, and Ann Dyer, of John and Bathsheba, of North Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown by Elder William Northup, May 4, 1793.
- 4 SMITH Benjamin, and Hannah Gibbs, Oct. 28, 1724.
- 21 " Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Abigail and Dinah Remington, of Ger-sham and Clemence; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, April 20, 1738.
- 56 " George, of Ebenezer, and Dinah and Abigail Remington, of Capt. John, dec., and Abigail, Dec. 10, 1769.
- 35 SPENCER Christopher, of William and Elizabeth and Frances Carr, of Nicholas and Frances; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Sept. 26, 1745.
- 24 STACY Henry, and Susannah Remington, of Thomas and Abigail; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Sept. 7, 1733.
- 57 STAFFORD Hannah, and John Tew, April 15, 1770.
- 9 STANTON Hannah, and Edward Carr, 8m. 6th, 168—.
- 69 " Sarah, and William Knowles, Sept. 7, 1783.
- 13 " Henry, and Mary —; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, May 22, —.
- 4 STEAVENS Nicholas, of Dighton, Mass., and Rebecca Andras, of Jamestown; m. by Tiddeman Hull, Warden, Aug. 21, 1724.
- 49 STRAIGHT Jonathan, of Coventry, and Mary Walker; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Dec. 28, 1760.
- 46 SUTLEFF William, and Eleanor Donohoe, July 24, 1758.

T

- 112 TEEFT Jane T., and George P. Gardiner, Sept. 1, 1844.
- 28 TENNANT John, and Freelove Aylesworth; m. by John Hull, Warden, July 29, 1740.

- 45 TENNANT Freeloove, and Benjamin Potter, Feb. 16, 1758.
 50 " George, of John and Freeloove, and Hannah Slocum, of Samuel and Hannah; m. by Oliver Hull, Warden, 3m. 26d., 1767.
 13 " John and Martha Remington; m. by Edward Carr, Warden, Oct. 18, 17—.
 28 TEW William, and Jane Carr; m. by John Hull, Warden, June 8, 1740.
 44 " Azariah, of Richard, and Ruth and Naoma Carr, of Edward and Hannah; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, July 17, 1757.
 47 " Sarah, and James Carr, Jr., Dec. 1, 1758.
 42 " Hannah, and Samuel Slocum, March 11, 1762.
 53 " Ruth, and Peleg Carr, Dec. 7, 1767.
 57 " John, of William, dec., and Jean and Hannah Stafford, of Daniel and Catherine; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, April 15, 1770.
 58 " Naoma, and John Congdon, Oct. 22, 1770.
 76 " Elisha, of Jamestown, and Member Greene of North Kingstown; m. by Elder James Wightman, Jan. 31, 1782.
 94 " Bridget, and Nathan Monroe, Jan. 9, 1800.
 104 " Hannah, and Charles Remington, May 19, 1800.
 101 " Elisha, and Catherine Remington; m. by James Helme, Justice, July 28, 1805.
 100 " John, Jr., of Jamestown, and Anne Kenyon, of Amos, of Charles-town; m. by Browning Greene, Justice, Oct. 24, 1805.
 107 " James, and Abigail Carr; m. by John Remington, Warden, Oct. 3, 1813.
 9 THOMAS Mary, and — Northrop, — 11, 1684.
 9 " George, of Jamestown, and Alice Gorton, of Warwick, Jan. 20, 1703-4.
 24 " John, and Rebecca Cowell; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, July 30, 1738.
 32 " Mary, and Stephen Gabbitt, Jan. 24, 1741-2.
 9 THURSTON William, of Newport, and Phebe Bailey, of Jamestown; m. by John Weeden, Warden, Feb. 3, 1704-5.
 62 TONY Lonzo, and Jenny Carr; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden (col.), Nov. 23, 1750.

U

- 21 UNDERWOOD Philip, and Mary Carr; m. by J. Hull, Warden, Sept. 12, 1728.
 20 " Tamson, and Elias Pugh, Nov. 13, 1735.
 37 " Joseph, of John and Sarah, and Rebecca Carr, of Nicholas and Frances; m. by Daniel Weeden, Warden, Feb. 26, 1746-7.
 43 " Nicholas, and Amie Coggeshall; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Sept. 2, 1756.
 51 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Ruth, and Mary Hull, of John and Damarias; m. by Joseph Clarke, Warden, May 26, 1757.
 68 " Mary, and Ebenezer Carr, June 2, 1782.
 82 " Sarah, and Oliver Fowler, June 7, 1787.
 88 " Sally, and Oliver Fowler, June 17, 1787.

V

- 12 VIAL Abijah, and Thomas Remington, 8m., 17d., 1717.

W

- 49 WALKER Mary, and Jonathan Straight, Dec. 28, 1760.
 71 WATSON Isabel, and John Weeden, Jan. 15, 1784.
 80 " Job, Jr., (of Job) and Sarah, and Phebe Weeden, of Daniel and Hannah; m. by Edward Carr, Warden Jan. 18, 1787.
 106 " Robert H., and Catherine Weeden; m. by John Eldred, Warden, Dec. 30, 1790.
 108 " Hannah, and Arnold Hazard, Jan. 4, 1810.

- 114 WATSON John E., and Mary Jane Clarke; m. by Rev. Frances Vinton, Oct. 7, 1847.
- 114 " Freeman P., of Freeman P., dec., and Phebe, of South Kingstown, and Mary C. Watson, of Daniel W. and Mary, of Jamestown; m. by Rev. Elisha F. Watson, Jan. 24, 1848.
- 114 " Mary C., and Freeman P. Watson, Jan. 24, 1848.
- 114 " Walter, of Walter and Mary, and Merebah Hammond, of Nathaniel and Joanna; m. by George C. Carr, Warden, April 5, 1849.
- 225 " John, and Mary Watson, divorced, Sept. 5, 1765.
- 13 WEAGE Sarah, and John Morey, Nov. 30, 1711.
- 42 WEAVER Avis, and Benjamin Carr, Sept. 25, 1748.
- 113 " Caleb F., of John, dec., and Phebe R. Dockray, of John O.; m. by Rev. John Suddard, May 28, 1840.
- 13 WEEDEN Sarah, and Peleg Cook, Dec. 14, 1710.
- 13 " Jane, and George Cook, April 7, 1711.
- 12 " John, and Marcy Carr, Dec. 20, 1711.
- 3 " Hannah, and Francis Carr, Feb. 23, 1720.
- 29 " Phebe, and Thomas Eldred, Nov. 20, 1740.
- 32 " Marcy, and Samuel Brand, April 17, 1743.
- 42 " Merebah, and Samuel Hull, Jr., Nov. 3, 1743.
- 39 " Sarah, and Edward Carr, May 24, 1750.
- 44 " Mary, and Edward Hull, Nov. 18, 1762.
- 42 " John, of Daniel, Jr., and Joanna, and Freeloove Hull, of John and Damaris; m. by Joseph Underwood, Warden, Oct. 8, 1761.
- 52 " Jean, and John Andros, Dec. 17, 1767.
- 64 " Benjamin, of Daniel and Joanna, and Susanna Fowler, of Thomas and Sybel, Nov. 28, 1773.
- 81 " John, Sr., and Mary Chase; m. at Warwick, Jan. 7, 1776.
- 70 " William, of Daniel, Jr., and Margaret Brown, of John, of North Kingstown; m. at North Kingstown by George Thomas, Justice, March 29, 1781.
- 71 " John, of Daniel Jr., and Hannah, and Isabel Watson, of Job and Sarah, Jan. 15, 1784.
- 80 " Phebe, and Job Watson, Jr., Jan. 18, 1787.
- 106 " Catherine, and Robert H. Watson, Dec. 30, 1790.
- 102 " Wager, of John, dec., of Jamestown, and Sally Hull, of South Kingstown, dau. of Capt. Edward, of New Shoreham; m. at New London, Conn., by Nathaniel Miner, Justice, Dec. 15, 1806.
- 103 " Peleg, and Elizabeth Congdon; m. by John Remington, Justice, Jan. 19, 1808.
- 105 " Daniel, Jr., of John and Hannah Weeden, of Daniel; m. by Robert H. Watson, Justice, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 105 " Hannah, and Daniel Weeden, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 105 " Joseph, of Peleg and Sally Weeden, of John; m. by Robert H. Watson, Warden, July 5, 1810.
- 105 " Sally, and Joseph Weeden, July 5, 1810.
- 112 " George, and Sarah Nye; m. by Rev. William C. Manchester, Dec. 5, 1833.
- 113 " Elizabeth, and William Gardiner Case, Nov. 5, 1837.
- 113 " Joseph, and Mary H. Potter; m. by Andrew F. Potter, Warden, Dec. 23, 1841.
- 115 " Rowland G., and Adella Sherman; m. by Rev. John O. Choules, Dec. 6, 1849.
- 4 WESTGATE Robert, and Patience Carr; m. by Nicholas Carr, Warden, July 9, 1723.
- 54 WHITFORD Mary, and John Battey, July 10, 1768.
- 29 WILSON Mary, and John Eldred, June 5, 1735.
- 106 WRIGHT Mary, and James A. Grinnell, Dec. 17, 1811.
- 49 WYATT Standfast, and Alice Hull, of John; m. by Benjamin Hazard, Asst., April 7, 1748.
- 56 " Sylvanus, of Hanover, New York, and Abigail Hazard, of William, of Jamestown; m. by Benjamin Underwood, Warden, Oct. 5, 1769.

Note.—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

JAMESTOWN.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

104	ALMY	Caty, of John C. and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1797.
104	"	Benjamin D.,	Sept. 5, 1799.
104	"	John C.,	June 19, 1802.
90	ANNICK	James Church, of James and Sarah,	Nov. 10, 1773.
103	ARMSTRONG	Phebe R., of George and Sally,	Sept. 14, 1806.
103	"	Sophia R.,	Oct. 20, 1807.
109	"	Almedia,	Sept. 1, 1810.
109	"	Hannah Remington,	July 26, 1812.
109	"	Oliver Remington,	May 9, 1814.
15	ARNOLD	Damasius, of Oliver,	Dec. 30, 1680.
16	"	Phebe,	Dec. 30, 1682.
10	"	Patience,	and Phebe, Jan. 16, 1684-5.
10	"	Mary,	May 9, 1687.
10	"	Sarah,	Sept. 12, 1689.
10	"	Oliver,	April 28, 1694.
7	"	Oliver,	died Nov. 5, 1697.

B

83	BAKER	Joseph, of Francis, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1739.
83	"	William,	March 13, 1741.
83	"	Francis,	Feb. 12, 1742.
6	BARKER	Lydia, of Lydia,	June 24, 1707.
1	BATTEY,	dau. of Samson and Hannah,	1682.
1	"	John,	1688.
1	"	dau.,	May, 1691.
1	"	son,	March, 1692-3.
1	"	dau.,	July 4, 1695.
7	"	dau.,	b. and d. — 5, 1698.
7	"	Sarah, wife of Sampson,	died Nov. 16, 1698.
11	"	Priscilla, of William and Jane,	April 22, 1712.
11	"	Joseph,	April 4, 1713.
2	"	Phebe,	Aug. —, 1717.
2	"	Rebecca, July 14, 1720.	
37	"	Jean, of Joseph and Phebe,	Feb. 2, 1737.
37	"	Joseph,	April 16, 1742.
37	"	George,	May 7, 1744.
37	"	Paul,	Jan. 4, 1746.
176	"	John, of William and Rebecca,	Aug. 18, 1773.
76	"	Stephen,	Aug. 24, 1779.
76	"	Phebe,	Feb. 1, 1781.
76	"	William,	June 19, 1782.
76	"	Joseph,	March 9, 1784.
84	"	Rebecca,	May 18, 1786.
84	"	Benjamin,	May 18, 1788.
96	"	Eliza, of John and Desire,	May 28, 1802.
99	"	Anstress, of Stephen and Lydia,	Sept. 12, 1802.
99	"	John Sayer,	March 23, 1804.

23	BENSON John, of John and Anne,	Dec. 9, 1736.
46	BENTLY Benjamin, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	May 23, 1754.
46	" Rebecca,	Sept. 18, 1756.
46	" Peter,	March 27, 1759.
41	BILL Sarah, of Joshua and Phebe,	June 10, 1732.
41	" James,	Sept. 11, 1734.
41	" Joshua,	July 20, 1736.
41	" Phebe,	Feb. 23, 1738.
41	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1740.
41	" Johannab,	Dec. 27, 1742.
27	BORDEN Catharine, died at Portsmouth,	— 29, 1717.
5	BULL Isaac, of John and Mary,	July 22, 1708.
5	" John,	June —, 1710.
21	" Sarah, of Joshua and Phebe,	June 10, 1732.
16	BURRILL Dianna, of — and Hannah,	12 m., 1690-1.
16	" Hannah,	1693.
16	" Hannah, 2d,	2m., 1695.

C

15	CARR Robert, of Caleb, of Nicholas,	— 2, 1673.
15	" Caleb, of Caleb, of Robert,	March 20, 1679.
15	" Nicholas, of Nicholas,	Sept. 19, 1679.
15	" John, of Caleb, of Caleb,	Jan. —, 1680-1.
15	" William, of Caleb, of Robert,	Oct. 16, 1681.
15	" Joseph, of Nicholas,	March 7, 1681-2.
15	" —, of Caleb, Jr.	Sept. —, 1682.
16	" Mary, of Caleb,	Oct. 7, 1683.
7	" Benjamin,	d. Sept. 27, 1684.
16	" Margaret, of Nicholas,	Oct. 22, 1684.
16	" Benjamin, of Caleb,	Oct. 31, 1685.
16	" Daniel,	Nov. 15, 1687.
16	" Peleg,	March 14, 1689-90.
16	" Caleb, of Nicholas,	March 27, 1688.
16	" Marcy,	April 20, 1690.
38	" Edward, of — and Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1689.
10	" Deborah, of Caleb and Deborah,	—, —, 1692.
10	" Roby,	Sept. —, —.
10	" Salles,	Nov. 24, 1696.
10	" —, of Caleb and Hannah,	—, —, —.
10	" Hannah,	Oct. 30, 1694.
10	" Mary,	Feb. 25, 1696.
10	" Marcy,	— 24, 1698-9.
10	" Alice,	— 29, —.
16	" Thomas, of Nicholas,	—, —, 1695-6.
10	" Benjamin, of Nicholas and Rebecca,	—, —, —.
1	" Caleb,	—, —, —.
2	" Daniel, of John and Abigail,	Dec. 1, —.
1	" James, of Hannah,	Oct. 21, —.
10	" Job, of Samuel,	—, —, —.
2	" John, of Nicholas and Frances.	—, —, —.
1	" Parthena,	—, —, —.
8	" —,	d. Oct. 10, 1700.
8	" Benjamin,	d. March 15, 1700-1.
1	" Patience, of Hannah,	—, —, 1700-1.
1	" —, of Caleb,	— 22d, 1701-2.
8	" Rebecca, wife of Nicholas,	d. 3m., 13th, 1703.
28	" James, of Edward and Hannah,	Oct. 21, 1703.
8	" Caleb, of Nicholas and Rebecca,	d. Jan. 4, 1704-5.
6	" —, of Edward and Hannah,	Sept. 6, 1706.
6	" of John and Francis,	April, 1707.
6	" of John and Hannah,	June 20, 1707.
6	" William, of John and Abigail,	Aug. 28, —.
6	" William, 2d,	Dec. 28, 1707.

6	CARR	Sarah, of Edward and Hannah,	Dec. 28, 1708.
6	"	Joanna, wife of Caleb, died Dec. 30, 1708-9.	
8	"	Nicholas,	d. Feb. 17, 1708-9.
5	"	Ann, of Nicholas and Francis,	March 10, 1710-11.
5	"	Phebe, of Edward and Hannah,	July 17, 1711.
5	"	Francis, of Nicholas and Frances,	Nov. 24, 1711.
8	"	Phebe, of Edward and Hannah,	d. —.
8	"	Edward,	d. Dec., 1711.
14	"	Phebe, of John and Abigail,	May 23, 1716.
2	"	Deborah, of John and Frances,	Nov. 18, 1716.
2	"	Phebe,	Jan. —, 171—.
17	"	Samuel, of Thomas and Hannah,	Jan. 14, 1721-2.
17	"	Jane,	Jan. 14, 1722-3.
17	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 14, 1725.
17	"	John,	Sept. 30, 1728.
17	"	Thomas,	Oct. 6, 1730.
17	"	Nicholas,	Dec. 25, 1732.
28	"	Edward, of Edward and Naoma,	Nov. 6, 1723.
26	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 10, 1725.
26	"	Naoma,	Jan. 23, 1726.
22	"	Benjamin, of Samuel and Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1725.
21	"	Damarías, of James and Abigail,	Nov. 3, 1727.
21	"	Hannah,	Aug. 30, 1731.
26	"	Naoma,	Jan. 6, 1734.
26	"	Mary,	Aug. 6, 1736.
26	"	Patience,	June 5, 1738.
26	"	Gideon,	April 29, 1740.
20	"	Merebah, of James and Abigail,	Feb. 15, 1734.
23	"	Rebecca, of Thomas and Hannah,	April 5, 1736.
24	"	James, of James and Abigail,	May 11, 1737.
25	"	Joseph, of Thomas and Hannah,	July 15, 1739.
25	"	Mary,	Jan. 8, 1729.
25	"	William,	Aug. 7, 1730.
30	"	Peleg, of James and Abigail,	Aug. 19, 1741.
34	"	—, dau. of Edward and Hannah,	March 12, 1744.
39	"	John, of James and Abigail,	Dec. 18, 1745.
39	"	Hannah,	June 13, 1737.
39	"	Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1749.
43	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Avis,	Nov. 18, 1749.
43	"	Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1751.
43	"	Edward,	Feb. 20, 1754.
43	"	Naoma,	Oct. 10, 1755.
43	"	Avis,	Jan. 3, 1758.
43	"	Mary,	Oct. 2, 1760.
46	"	Sarah, of Edward and Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1750.
46	"	Jeremiah,	April 24, 1753.
46	"	Edward,	March 1, 1755.
46	"	Phebe,	Dec. 2, 1756.
41	"	Oliver, of Edward and Hannah,	May 13, 1753.
63	"	Isaac, of Benjamin and Mary,	May 27, 1757.
63	"	Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1761.
63	"	Joseph,	Dec. 7, 1762.
63	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 21, 1765.
63	"	Mary,	July 20, 1769.
63	"	Thomas,	July 31, 1771.
40	"	Daniel, of Edward and Sarah,	May 6, 1759.
40	"	Patience,	March 15, 1761.
57	"	Robert Robinson, of James, Jr., and Sarah,	May 26, 1754.
57	"	Phebe,	Nov. 14, 1760.
57	"	William,	May 12, 1763.
57	"	Damarías,	July 25, 1765.
57	"	Henry Tew,	June 17, 1767.
57	"	James Casey,	July 2, 1769.
43	"	Martha Paine, of John and Martha,	April 19, 1761.
43	"	Martha, wife of John,	d. April 29, 1761.

68	CARR	Peleg, of Edward and Sarah,	April 20, 1763.
68	"	Sarah, wife of Edward, d. (burial in the Sweet North Kingstown) Dec. 13, 1778.	burial ground,
62	"	Caleb, of Benjamin and Avis,	May 14, 1763.
55	"	Jesse, of Edward and Sarah.	Jan. 19, 1765.
55	"	Resolved,	July 8, 1768.
88	"	James, of Peleg and Ruth,	April 30, 1768.
88	"	Bridget,	March 23, 1770.
88	"	Abigail,	July 31, 1773.
88	"	Sarah,	April 4, 1776.
88	"	Hannah,	Feb. 26, 1780.
88	"	Peleg,	Sept. 29, 1782.
88	"	Richard Tew,	Aug. 6, 1785.
88	"	Ruth,	March 22, 1788.
88	"	William Tew,	Oct. 15, 1790.
88	"	Robert, of Edward and Sarah,	May 31, 1770.
66	"	Mary, of Nicholas and Mary,	Feb. 9, 1771.
66	"	Thomas,	Oct. 13, 1772.
66	"	John,	May 5, 1774.
60	"	James (housewright) died in his 51st year, Dec. 10, 1771.	
63	"	George Tew, of James, Jr., and Sarah,	Oct. 7, 1772.
73	"	Sarah, of Edward and Ruth,	Jan. 31, 1779.
79	"	Hannah, of Nicholas and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1782.
75	"	John, of Elezer, and Mary,	March 30, 1783.
77	"	Joseph, of Ebenezer and Mary.	May 17, 1785.
84	"	George, of Isaac and Mary,	March 17, 1786.
83	"	James, of Ebenezer,	Aug. 22, 1787.
111	"	Mary M., of Benjamin and Betsey,	July 13, 1789.
111	"	Abigail D.,	Feb. 16, 1791.
111	"	Thomas,	March 10, 1793.
111	"	Elizabeth A.,	Sept. 20, 1795.
111	"	Joseph,	Jan. 11, 1798.
111	"	John M.,	Feb. 16, 1800.
111	"	Isaac,	July 8, 1802.
111	"	Hannah F.,	June 26, 1804.
111	"	George W.,	Feb. 25, 1807.
111	"	William F.,	Oct. 9, 1809.
86	"	Waterman, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Nov. 15, 1789.
92	"	Desire, of George and Lydia,	April 3, 1796.
104	"	Mary, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Nov. 24, 1796.
104	"	Samuel,	March 29, 1799.
104	"	Damaris Underwood,	Dec. 4, 1802.
104	"	William Gardiner,	Sept. 14, 1804.
104	"	John,	March 4, 1806.
104	"	Tiddeman Hull,	May 21, 1808.
108	"	Sarah, of James C. and Renewed,	June 23, 1811.
108	"	George William,	Jan. 20, 1813.
108	"	James,	July 22, 1814.
108	"	Hannah,	March 2, 1816.
108	"	Phebe,	Dec. 26, 1817.
112	"	Mary Catherine, of John and Dorcas,	Nov. 23, 1834.
39	CHURCH	Abigail, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	May 29, 1742.
39	"	Benedict,	Dec. 21, 1745.
39	"	Nathaniel,	
39, 49	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 21 or 23, 1750.
15	CLARKE	Thomas, of William,	Feb. 15, 1681-2.
16	"	Hannah,	March 5, 1683.
7	"	Thomas,	died Dec. 17, 1684.
7	"	William,	died Sept. 30, 1688.
38	"	Hannah, of Samuel and Mary,	11m. 12th, 1713.
38	"	Mary,	12m. 26th, 1715.
38	"	Joseph,	5m. 2d, 1719.
38	"	Latham,	12m. 12th, 1721-2.
25	"	Marcy, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	May 24, 1729.

30	CLARKE Hannah, of John and Penelope,	Jan. 9, 1737.
30	" John,	Oct. 18, 1740.
37	" Mary, of Latham and Martha,	Dec. 29, 1746.
42	" Mary, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Aug. 3, 1755.
45	" Samuel,	Dec. 10, 1756.
45	" Abraham,	Dec. 10, 1756.
45	" Auranam,	died same day.
45	" Lemuel,	June 19, 1758.
40	" Samuel, Esq., died in his 75th year,	Oct. 18, 1761.
88	" John, of John and Catherine,	June 8, 1769.
10	COGGESHALL, dan. of Daniel and Mary,	9m. 6th, 1694.
10	" Waite,	4m. 13th, 1696.
1	" Joshua,	Jan. —, 1698-9.
1	" Daniel,	
1	" dau.,	June —, 170--.
8	" Ann. (dau. of Joseph Carr), died aged 20y. 5m., 2d.,	Aug. 1, 1702.
8	" Waite, of Daniel and Mary,	d. June 28, 1713.
40	" Amie, of Joseph and Mary,	July 20, 1737.
40	" Caleb,	Dec. 6, 1740.
27	COLEMAN William,	d. May 12, 1725.
98	CONGDON Patty, of Thomas R. and Betsey,	April 12, 1804.
110	" children of John and Thankful (Congdon, of Stephen, of North Kingstown).	
110	" Susan,	Dec. 16, 1827.
110	" Thomas R.,	Jan. 8, 1830.
110	" John,	Dec. 5, 1831.
8	COTTRELL Mary, wife of John, of Kingstown, d. May —, 1710.	
61	COULSON Phebe, of Thomas and Sarah,	Dec. 16, 1712.
61	" Thomas,	d. March 7, 1714.
48	CRANSTON Elizabeth, of Caleb and Mary,	Jan. 17, 1752.
48	" Peleg,	Oct. 29, 1754.
48	" Thomas,	April 26, 1757.
48	" John,	Nov. 17, 1759.

D

108	DOCKRAY Eliza Oldfield, of John O., and Phebe Ann,	Aug. 12, 1815.
110	" Phebe Robinson,	Aug. 12, 1821.
110	" Benjamin Remington,	Oct. 14, 1823.
112	" Joseph W.,	Sept. 23, 1829.
112	" Mary W.,	April 22, 1832.
36	DONWELL John, of George and Phebe,	July 18, 1745.
39	" Martha,	Sept. 6, 1747.
39	" William,	March 29, 1748.
14	DOUGLASS John,	Jan. 4, 1717-8.
109	" Thomas Greene, of Thomas G. and Hannah M.,	July 15, 1815.
109	" John Martin,	Feb. 8, 1818.

E

29	ELDRED John, of Capt. John and Mary,	April 19, 1738.
	" Caleb,	June 21, 1739.
31	" Mary,	Oct. 14, 1741.
31	" Peleg,	Oct. 14, 1741.
37	" Samuel,	Jan. 20, 1744.
36	" Mary, of Thomas and Phebe,	April 2, 1745.
37	" Thomas,	Aug. 24, 1746.
40	" Peleg,	Jan. 11, 1752.
73	" Molly, of John and Mehitabel,	Dec. 9, 1778.
73	" Nancy,	Sept. 26, 1780.
73	" Samuel,	Oct. 18, 1782.
93	" Betsey Robinson,	Sept. 7, 1784.
75	" John,	d. Nov. 12, 1784.

94	ELDRED John, of John and Mehtable,	May 10, 1796.
94	" Peleg,	May 29, 1799.
83	" Mary, widow of John,	d. July 3, 1787.
111	" Charles H.,	Oct. 3, 1809.

F

1	FONES, —, son of Jeremiah,	—, 1699.
16	" James,	June —, 1695.
14	" Thomas, of Jeremiah and Martha,	Jan. 23, —.
1	" —, of Jeremiah,	May —, 1701.
1	" Margaret, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	March 9, 1702-3.
5	" Mary, of Jeremiah and Martha,	Sept. 20, 1707.
43	" John, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Feb. 15, 1708.
43	" Daniel,	March 9, 1713.
43	" Joseph,	May 15, 1725.
2	" —, of Jeremiah and Martha,	Feb. 23, 1718-9.
8	" Elizabeth, wife of Jeremiah, d. March 2, 1708-9.	
7	" Dinah,	drowned, March 21, 1710-1.
11	" Samuel, of Jeremiah and Martha,	March 10, 1714.
22	" Katharine, of Joseph and Penelope,	Feb. 7, 1723-4.
22	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 23, 1725-6.
22	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 25, 1727-8.
17	FOWLER Nathan, of Thomas and Seba,	Nov. 7, 1730.
17	" Sylvester,	Aug. 6, 1732.
17	" Mary,	Oct. 26, 1733.
33	" Gideon, of Thomas and Sibel,,	Sept. 16, 1731.
83, 37	" Susanna,	Feb. 3, 1737.
83, 37	" Jonathan,	Nov. 26, 1741.
49	" Gideon,	Sept. 16, 1735.
37, 40	" Henry,	Nov. 9, 1744.
40	" Clarke,	May 17, 1748.
40	" Nathan,	July 18, 1750.
66	" Oliver, of Gideon and Damarías,	May 8, 1761.
66	" Gideon,	Jan. 19, 1764.
66	" John,	Aug. 7, 1767.
44	" Thomas, of Thomas and Martha,	Sept. 13, 1762.
53	" Sybel,	April 25, 1764.
58	" William,	Feb. 4, 1770.
74	" Damarías, widow of Gideon (dan. of John Hull), died at Newport,	
	Aug. 21, 1784.	
86	" Gideon, of Oliver and Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1788.
91	" Sibel, of Thomas and Jane,	Nov. 20, 1788.
91	" Sarah,	July 25, 1791.
91	" Martha,	Sept. 1, 1794.
102	" Merebah, of Christopher and Charlotte,	May 18, 1801.
102	" Dimmas,	Aug. 30, 1803.
108	" Samuel,	April 2, 1814.
108	" Henry,	April 2, 1814.
19	FRANKLIN Stephen,	March 4, 1715.
19	" Hannah,	Dec. 15, 1717.
19	" Abel,	March 8, 1719.
19	" George,	June 30, 1723.
19	" Sarah,	Aug. 25, 1725.
19	" John,	May 12, 1727.
19	" Penelope,	July 26, 1730.
41	" Abel, of George and Mary,	July 31, 1750.
41	" Gershom,	June 13, 1752.
41	" Peter, of John and Elizabeth,	April 28, 1752.
42	" Abigail, of George and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1755.
45	" William,	Aug. 23, 1757.
48	" John,	April 24, 1760.
46	" Alice,	April 17, 1762.
46	" George,	April 25, 1764.

53	FRANKLIN George, of George and Mary,	d. Dec. 27, 1767.
53	" Benjamin,	June 9, 1766.
53	" Mary,	June 9, 1766.
53	" Mary,	d. June 12, 1766.
58	" Ann, of Abel and Mary,	May 7, 1770.
84	" Mary,	Aug. 26, 1774.
84	" Asa (dau.)	May 11, 1778.
84	" George,	April 2, 1782.
87	" Abigail, of John and Lydia,	Jan. 6, 1784.
87	" Rebecca,	Feb. 2, 1786.
87	" Benjamin,	Feb. 1, 1788.
87	" Jane, of George and Phebe,	April 13, 1786.
87	" John,	May 11, 1789.

G

22	GIBBS Siles, of Samuel and Mary,	Oct. 31, 1697.
22	" Amey,	June 19, 1699.
22	" Samuel,	Feb. 11, 1701-2.
22	" Hannah,	Dec. 31, 1702.
22	" Phebe,	Aug. 13, 1704.
11	GIFFORD Ann, of Yelveston and Ann.	June 5, 1715.
14	" Patience,	Feb. 9, 1716-7.
10	GODDARD —, son of Henry.	June 16, 1694.
10	" Josiah,	May 8, 1695.
10	" Son,	June 16, 1697.
1	" Ebenezer, —, and Mary,	June —, 1699.
1	" John, of Henry,	
1	" Johanna.	
1	" Mary,	Feb. 10, 1701-2.
6	GREENE —, of David and Sarah,	June 5, 1706.
6	" David,	Sept. 20, 1708.
8	" Dinah, wife of James, of Warwick.	D. owned, March —, 1710-11.
5	" Elizabeth, of David and Sarah.	March 25, 1711.
11	" Susannah,	May 1, 1713.
11	" Abigail,	March 25, 1713.
14	" Waite,	Dec. 2, 1716.
22	" Jonathan,	2m., 6d., 1722.
22	" Joseph,	3m., 30d., 1724.
22	" Patience,	12m., 18d., 1725-6.
41	" Ann, of Joseph and Abigail,	Jan. 4, 1752.
42	" Mary,	March 18, 1754.
42	" Jonathan,	Nov. 22, 1755.
44	" David,	Jan. 6, 1758.
46	" Joseph,	March 30, 1760.
49	" David, died, aged 84 years,	Jan. 29, 1761.
27	" Waite, of David and Sarah,	d. 11, 17—.
2	" Bathsheba,	30.
67	GREENMAN Mary, of James and Joanna, (b. North Kingstown),	May 13, 1778.
29	" GRINNELL John, of Matthew and Sarah,	April 6, 1740.
49	" John, of John and Bathsheba,	Oct. 24, 1760.
109	" William W., of James and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1812.
109	" John C.,	Oct. 12, 1814.
109	" Joshua A.,	Jan. 16, 1817.
109	" James,	Dec. 8, 1818.
109	" Mary W.,	Feb. 2, 1820.
112	" Anna, of James A.,	April 17, 1821.
112	" Robert,	Oct. 21, 1822.
112	" Lucy W.,	April 21, 1824.

H

71	HAMMOND Charlotte, of Nathaniel and Merebah,	Ang. 26, 1775.
91	" John, of Nathaniel and Joanna,	Nov. 19, 1788.
91	" Daniel,	April 26, 1790.
91	" Edward C.,	Oct. 30, 1791.
91	" Merebah,	Dec. 8, 1792.
91	" Nathaniel,	July 19, 1794.
15	HAVENS Jonathan, of George,	Feb. 2, 1680-1.
18	HAZARD Penelope, of Thomas and Alice,	Feb. 11, 1730.
42	" William, of William and Phebe,	March 21, 1753.
42	" John,	Jan. 20, 1755.
43	" ———,	March 20, 1756.
44	" Benedict Arnold,	Jan. 20, 1758.
44	" Mary, of Oliver and Patience,	March 24, 1762.
46	" Samuel Greene,	Feb. 15, 1764.
48	" Samuel Greene,	d. April 4, 1765.
52	" Elizabeth,	April 12, 1767.
83	" Damaris, of Josiah and Mary,	Jan. 6, 1782.
44	HOLLOWAY Penelope, of Daniel and Mary,	Aug. 28, 1751.
18	HOWLAND Alice, of Job and Johannah,	April 14, 1730.
18	" Isaac,	Oct. 7, 1731.
25	" John, of Job and Jemima,	May 19, 1734.
25	" Mary,	June 3, 1737.
35	" Job,	June 19, 1740.
35	" William,	June 11, 1742.
35	" Peregrine,	March 17, 1744.
35	" Mary, of Rose,	July 17, 1743.
51	" Mary, of John and Mary,	Dec. 19, 1766.
59, 63	" Daniel,	May 21, 1769.
111	" John, of Daniel and Abigail,	May 2, 1817.
111	" Mary C.,	July 24, 1819.
111	" Isaac,	Ang. 2, 1822.
16	HULL Mary, ——— and Alice,	——, 1685.
16	" Catherine,	——, 1687.
16, 59	" Tiddeman,	March 26, 1690.
16	" Alice,	——, 1692.
16, 59	" John,	12m. 4d., 1693-4.
59	" Joseph,	3m., 1701.
59	" Hannah,	March 31, 1697.
7	" Toby, servant of John, died (a suicide),	March 20, 1699-0.
11, 59	" Edward, of Tiddeman and Sarah,	July 12, 1712.
14, 59	" John,	June 22, 1716.
14, 59	" Robert,	Oct. 9, 1718.
2	" Robert,	July 28, 1720.
59	" Edward,	(no issue), d. Oct. 20, 1730.
59	" John,	(no issue), d. July 6, 1751.
59	" Robert,	d. Dec. 24, 1768.
27	" Mary, of John, died	March 2, 1720.
18	" Phebe, of John, Jr., and Damaris,	Nov. 16, 1727.
18	" Alice,	May 20, 1730.
18	" Oliver, of John, Jr., and Johanna,	March 13, 1731-2.
22	" Sarah, of Tiddeman and Sarah,	June 3, 1728.
27	" Edward, of —, died at the Bay of Honduras,	Oct. 20, 1730.
30	" Hannah, of John and Damaris,	Jan. 4, 1733.
30	" Tiddeman,	Feb. 1, 1734.
30	" Joseph,	Feb. 5, 1736.
30	" Mary,	Feb. 18, 173—.
30	" John,	Feb. 12, 1740-1.
30	" Damaris,	Feb. 12, 1740-1.
37	" Freeloove,	Oct. —, 1744.
37	" Catherine,	Jan. 18, 1746.
58	" Wager,	Feb. 23, 1749.
58	" Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1750.

45	HULL John, Esq., of Tiddeman, of Sarah, Collector of His Majesty's Customs in North Carolina, died July 6, 1751.	
41	" Abigail, of Oliver and Penelope,	Feb. 7, 1752.
44	" Joseph,	Nov. 8, 1753.
44	" Henrietta,	Aug. 1, 1755.
48	" John,	d. March 9, 1765.
85	" Phebe, of Wager and Mary,	April 4, 1775.
82	" Edward, of Tiddeman and Abigail,	Aug. 11, 1775.
82	" George,	Oct. 23, 1777.
82	" John,	Dec. 25, 1779.
82	" George,	Dec. 25, 1781.
82	" Sarah,	Oct. 26, 1784.
82	" Abigail,	Aug. 24, 1786.
62	" Damarius, of Wager and Mary,	April 6, 1771.
62	" Sarah,	March 21, 1773.
90	" Catherine, of Tiddeman and Abigail,	Aug. 15, 1790.
85, 90	" Asa (dan.),	March 31, 1778.
90	" Nancy,	June 30, 1789.
86	" Anne,	June 30, 1789.
96	" Sarah Ann, of John and Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1801.
96	" Maria,	March 13, 1803.
115	" John, of Edward and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1805.
115	" Tiddeman,	Sept. 6, 1808.
115	" Abby,	Oct. 12, 1810.
115	" Hannah,	June 6, 1812.
115	" George,	Dec. 10, 1813.
115	" Sally,	June 12, 1815.
115	" Joseph,	April 28, 1817.
115	" Mary Ann,	June 10, 1819.
112	" Isaac, of Tiddeman and Eliza,	Sept. 23, 1838.
115	" Henry M., of George and Hannah C.,	Nov. 17, 1839.
115	" Mary Elizabeth,	Feb. 21, 1842.
115	" Sarah A.,	Oct. 3, 1850.

I

7	INDIAN, drowned	Oct. 24, 1700.
7	" drowned (servant of Capt. Josiah Arnold),	Nov. 13, 1700.
42	INGRAHAM Benjamin, son of Sarah Greene,	Sept. 7, 1739.

J

51	JACKWAYS Joshua,	d. June 30, 1767.
19	JOHNSON Ezekiel, of Ezekiel and Ann,	Oct. 18, 1732.
19	" Rebecca,	May 26, 1729.
19	" Paine,	Oct. 8, 1735.

K

43	KIRBY Edward, of Edward and Katharine,	June 16, 1744.
112	KNOWLES George, of William H. and Ann E.,	Dec. 4, 1848.
112	" Sarah Elizabeth,	Jan. 26, 1851.

L

81	LOWEAR Deborah, of William and Abigail,	Aug. 14, 1731.
----	---	----------------

M

14	MARSHALL Ruth, of John and Ann,	— —, 1712.
14	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1714.
8	MARSH Jonathan,	d. June 10, 1704.

64	MARTIN Hannah, of John and Phebe,	Nov. 24, 1734.
42	" Phebe, of William and Eunice,	June 29, 1743.
42	" Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1749.
42	" Mary,	Nov. 26, 1751.
42	" Anderson,	Nov. 4, 1753.
52	" Abigail, of Oliver and Rebecca,	May 31, 1760.
52	" John,	May 9, 1763.
52	" Ann,	Dec. 3, 1764.
109	MONROE John, of Nathan, Jr., and Bridget,	May 16, 1801.
109	" Nathan,	Feb. 10, 1804.
109	" James,	Dec. 2, 1805.
109	" Roberson,	Oct. 5, 1807.
109	" Elisha,	Aug. 27, 1809.
109	" William,	Dec. 4, 1816.
109	" Tilda,	June 9, 1819.
110	" Lucy H., of Caleb and Mercy,	Sept. 27, 1818.
110	" John R.,	April 4, 1820.
110	" William,	July 26, 1822.
110	" James,	July 26, 1824.
110	" Sarah Ann,	Oct. 7, 1826.
110	" Ann Elizabeth,	Dec. 8, 1827.
110	" Caleb, born Nov. 4, 1776.	
110	" Mercy, his wife, born May 12, 1802.	
1	MOREY Mary, of ——— and Mary,	Oct. 17, 1872.
22	MOTT Gersham, of William and Catherine,	March 8, 1723-4.

N

42	NEGRO, found dead,	Feb. 8, 1762.
2	NICHOLS Margaret, of Robert and Margaret,	Oct. 6, 1718.
14	NORTHUP Sarah, of Thomas and Catherine,	Oct. 9, 1717.
	No name.	
43	Margaret, of Michael and Lydia,	June 27, 1752.
43	Eleanor,	Jan. 9, 1754.
43	Oliver,	Nov. 20, 1756.

O P

27	PAINE Marcy, of Capt. William,	died ——— 12, 1717.
5	PARKER Freeloove,	Jan. —, 1669-70.
5	" Peter,	July —, 1701.
5	" Thomas,	—— 31, 1703.
5	" Hannah,	Dec. 14, ———.
1	" ———, of Thomas,	May 10, 1703.
1	" Thomas,	July —, 1705.
40	POTTER Margaret, of Benjamin,	d. Nov. 3, 1750.
40	" Mary, dan. of,	d. Nov. 3, 1747.
40	" Margaret,	died Nov. 3, 1750.
47	" Elisha, of Benjamin and Freeloove,	Aug. 31, 1758.
115	" Charles O., of John W. and Abby,	Aug. 9, 1845.
115	" Isaac H.,	(also 116) June 14, 1850.
23	PUGH Sarah, of Elias and Jameson,	Feb. 18, 1737.
19	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 20, 1739.
28	" William,	April 12, 1740.
28	" Henry,	Aug. 7, 1742.

Q R

15	REMINGTON John, of Joseph,	April 12, 1680.
10	" Abigail, of Daniel,	March 3, 1686.
10	" Mary, of Stephen and Ponclope,	—— —, 1686.
10	" Sarah,	—— —, 1688.

1	REMINGTON Dan, of Stephen and Penelope,	Dec. 28, —.
14	" Dinah, of Greshom,	Aug. —, —.
1	" of Stephen and Penelope,	Jan. 10, 1701.
11	Benedict, of Greshom and Catherine.	Feb. 3, 1714.
2	" Dinah, of Stephen and Clemence,	Aug. 19, 1716.
38	" Benjamin, of John and Susannah, (also 64),	Sept. 19, 1733.
38	" Peter,	July 1, 1737.
38	" Penelope,	April 15, 1739.
38	" Sarah,	March 21, 1741.
38	" Abigail,	May —, 1743.
38	" John,	Jan. 6, 1745.
49	" Susannah, of John, dec., and Abigail,	May 17, 1749.
49	" Asa (da.),	July 25, 1751.
42	" Jonathan, of John and Mary,	July 10, 1749.
42	" Dinah,	May 10, 1751.
42	" Catherine,	May 18, 1754.
65	" Oliver, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Aug. 7, 1757.
65	" Peter,	July 16, 1759.
65	" John,	Oct. 21, 1761.
82	" Hannah, of John and Phebe,	Nov. 2, 1784.
86	" Wazer, of Greshom and Mary,	March 19, 1785.
86	" Mary,	Jan. 4, 1787.
96	" Nancy Anthony, of Tiddeman and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1787.
96	" Mary,	April 6, 1789.
96	" Hannah,	Jan. 14, 1792.
96	" Eunice,	May 30, 1794.
96	" Clemence,	Oct. 16, 1797.
96	" Greshom,	Feb. 16, 1800.
96	" Henry Mumford,	July 3, 1802.
96	" Hannah M., of John and Phebe,	Nov. 2, 1784.
96	" Sarah C.,	Nov. 21, 1786.
96	" Oliver M.,	Jan. 7, 1789.
96	" Peter G.,	Dec. 13, 1791.
96	" Phebe Ann,	Dec. 20, 1794.
96	" Benjamin E.,	June 13, 1797.
96	" Susannah G.,	July 9, 1798.
110	" Abby Howland, of Sukey,	April 30, 1821.
45	ROBINSON Benedict, of Robert and Phebe,	Feb. 10, 1758.

S

7	SALTER William,	drowned Dec. 24, 1684
70	SAYER Paul, of Benjamin,	April 7, 1780.
23	SHUFFIELD Benjamin, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	June 6, 1727.
67	" Phebe, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Oct. 5, 1754.
67	" Mary,	Sept. 25, 1757.
67	" Lucy,	Dec. 22, 1761.
110	SHERMAN Henry Fowler, of John R. and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1823.
110	" William Penn,	Dec. 26, 1826.
15	SLOCUM Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1676.
15	" Mary,	June —, 1679.
15	" Johannah, of Ebenezer,	Jan. 2, 1680-1.
15	" Rebecca,	Nov. 4, 1682.
16	" Samuel,	March —, 1684.
16	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 20, 1686.
16	" Josiah,	March 12, 1688.
16	" Rebecca,	May 12, 1692.
6	" —, of Ebenezer and Mary,	— 15, 1691.
6	" Mary,	Sept. 14, 1693.
6	" —,	Dec. 14, 1695.
6	" Joseph,	April 21, 1697.
6	" Abigail,	April 21, 1697.
6	" Mary, of Samuel and Hannah,	Oct. 12, 1702.
5	" Hannah,	April 5, 1710.

5	SLOCUM Samuel, of Samuel and Hannah,	Sept. 9, 1711.
14	" Edward,	Jan. 14, 1717.
14	" Ebenezer,	Oct. —, 1720.
27	" Mercy, of Ebenezer and Mary,	d. Jan. 14, 1714.
25	" Anis, of Samuel and Ann,	May 14, 1731.
25	" Ebenezer,	July 27, 1736.
25	" Samuel,	Feb. 11, 1738.
3	" Desire, of Ebenezer and Mary,	Feb. —, 1738-9.
45	" Hannah, of Samnel and Hannah,	Dec. 21, 1747.
45	" Peleg,	Jan. 28, 1749.
45	" Sarah,	March 11, 1752.
45	" Penelope,	April 20, 1754.
45	" Rhoda,	April 14, 1756.
45	" Abel,	Oct. 13, 1758.
89	" Lydia, of Peleg and Ann,	Dec. 3, 1783.
89	" Hannah,	Feb. 3, 1785.
89	" Peleg,	Oct. 30, 1786.
89	" Sally,	Oct. 6, 1788.
89	" John,	March 26, 1790.
89	" Samuel,	March 4, 1792.
93	" Arnold,	Feb. 13, 1794.
93	" Cary Dunn,	Dec. 31, 1795.
93	" Nancy,	May 12, 1798.
8	" Mary, of — and Hanuah, died aged 1y. 1m, 5d.,	Nov. 29, —.
7	" Smith, of Samuel,	b. and d. — 28, 1699.
7	" Abigail, wife of Samuel, died Aug. 11, 1699.	

T

2	TAYLOR Elizabeth, of Robert and Patience,	Aug. 29, 1718.
15	TENNANT Hannah, of Alexander,	Jan. 27, 1679-80.
14	" Phebe,	June 9, 1717.
39	" Peleg, of Freelove,	June 7, 1749.
1	" Daniel,	—.
1	" John,	—.
1	" Abigail,	—.
3	TEW Richard, of Richard and Ruth (also 5),	Aug. 25, 1710.
3	" —,	March 5, 1711-2.
3	" Mercy,	June 21, 1713.
3	" —,	March 23, 1714-5.
3	" —,	Aug. 9, 1716.
3	" —,	Nov. 9, 1717.
3	" —,	—, —, 1720.
3	" —,	Dec. 24, 1721.
3	" Hannah,	May 2, 1723.
27	" Sarah,	died aged 3 years, May 12, 1714.
47	" Sarah, of William and Jean,	Nov. 22, 1741.
47	" Hannah,	Aug. 6, 1743.
47	" John,	March 4, 1746.
47	" Ruth,	Dec. 23, 1749.
47	" Elisha.	April 14, 1752.
47	" Mary,	April 3, 1755.
48	" Azasiah,	died March 3, 1765.
48	" Avis, of Azasiah and Naoma,	died March 3, 1765.
72	" Mary, of John and Hannah,	Oct. 15, 1773.
72	" Catherine,	Nov. 15, 1774.
72	" Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1778.
72	" Bridget,	Aug. 25, 1779.
72	" William,	Jan. 25, 1781.
72	" John,	Jan. 18, 1784.
77	" Elisha Greene, of Elisha and Member,	June 10, 1782.
77	" Nancy,	March 17, 1784.
104	" John S., of John and Hannah,	Aug. 25, 1786.

95	TEW	Hannah, of Elisha and Remember,	Sept. 21, 1786.
95	"	George,	Jan. 6, 1789.
95	"	Bridget,	Jan. 24, 1791.
95	"	Ruth,	May 29, 1793.
95	"	Sarah,	July 21, 1795.
95	"	Richard,	Aug. 22, 1797.
95	"	Henry,	Sept. 13, 1799.
95	"	William,	Sept. 16, 1801.
105	"	Eliza Ann, of John, Jr., and Nancy,	Nov. 4, 1806.
105	"	Hannah,	March 11, 1809.
108	"	William,	Oct. 4, 1810.
108	"	James,	July 20, 1812.
108	"	Lydia,	March 23, 1814.
108	"	John Willard,	April 22, 1815.
15	THOMAS	George, of John,	Aug. 20, 1681.
5	"	George, of George and Alice,	Feb. 27, 1703.
25	"	Marcy, of George and Abigail,	Jan. 8, 1729.
25	"	William,	Aug. 7, 1730.
25	"	Patience,	March 7, 1732.
29	"	Mary, of John and Mary,	Dec. 2, 1736.
1	"	Mary, of George and Alice,	2m. 20th, —.
7	TOSEMORE	John (Indian)	drowned, Nov. 2, 1718.

U

6	UNDERWOOD	William, of Henry and Jane,	May 25, 1671.
1	"	William, of William and Sarah,	—, —, —.
1	"	Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1698.
1	"	Thomas,	May 2, —.
1	"	—,	Oct. 27, 1702-3.
1	"	—, of John and Sarah,	Sept. —, 1707.
6	"	Henry, of William and Sarah,	Nov. 29, 1707.
2	"	William, of William and Ann,	Feb. 23, 1718-9.
38	"	Mary, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Aug. 17, 1748.
43	"	John, of Joseph and Ruth,	June 21, 1753.
43	"	Joseph,	Jan. 24, 1754.
45	"	Mary, of Nicholas and Amie,	July 19, 1757.
44	"	John, of Benjamin and Mary,	Aug. 29, 1757.
48	"	Nicholas, of Daniel and Mary,	d. March 13, 1759.
48	"	Nicholas, 2d,	May 23, 1759.
46	"	John, of Benjamin and Ruth, died aged 17y. 6m. 18d.,	March 19, 1759.
46	"	Ruth,	July 28, 1759.
40	"	Joseph,	Feb. 27, 1761.
47	"	Damarius,	March 9, 1763.
49	"	Mary,	Jan. 12, 1765.
54	"	Sarah,	July 27, 1767.
55	"	still-born dau.,	Aug. 11, 1769.
66	"	Robinson Pitt,	Oct. 11, 1771.
48	"	John, of Philip and Mary, died, aged 28y. 7m. 24d.,	March 28, 1760.
46	"	Mary, of Joseph and Rebecca, died after a long illness, aged 15y. 5m. 13d.,	Feb. 10, 1764.
86	"	John, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Sept. 16, 1789.
34	"	Sarah, of Daniel and Marcy,	July 8, 17—.
6	"	Daniel, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 27, 17—.
1	"	—, of John,	—, —, —.
1	"	—, of Philip,	—, —, —.
1	"	Tomson, of William and Sarah,	—, —, —.

V W

106	WATSON	Isabel, of Robert H. and Catherine,	July 31, 1791.
106	"	Joseph Weedon,	Aug. 25, 1793.

106	WATSON	Merebah, of Robert H. and Catherine,	Nov. 23, 1795.
106	"	John Jay,	Aug. 13, 1797.
106	"	Sarah,	Sept. 8, 1799.
106	"	Daniel,	April 13, 1801.
106	"	Hannah,	June 19, 1803.
106	"	Robert H.,	March 4, 1806.
99	"	Nicholas Carr, of Walter and Mary,	Oct. 10, 1794.
99	"	Job,	Oct. 23, 1796.
99	"	Isabel,	April 17, 1798.
99	"	Thomas Hazard,	Jan. 22, 1800.
99	"	Mary Eldred,	Oct. 15, 1801.
99	"	William,	Sept. 15, 1803.
111	"	Walter D., of John C. and Mary J.	March 15, 1848.
15	WELLES	—, of Peter,	May —, 1667.
15	"	—,	—, 1669.
15	"	—,	Nov. —, 1671.
15	"	—,	July —, 1673.
15	"	—,	—, 1676.
15	"	—,	Jan. —, 1678.
15	"	—,	June —, 1680.
15	"	—,	—, 1681.
15	"	—,	Nov. 2, 1684.
15	"	—,	Nov. 2, 1684.
7	WEEDEN	—, of John and Jane,	Nov. 19, 1687.
7	"	Sarah,	April 25, 1690.
7	"	dau.,	—, —.
7	"	dau.,	— 5, 1696.
7	"	Hannah,	April 2, 1699.
78	"	Daniel,	March 1, 1696, died Dec. 7, 1735.
8	"	John,	drowned Aug. 26, 1710.
27	"	—, of John and Marcy,	d. Nov. —, 1712.
14	"	Edward,	July 12, 1716.
14	"	Peleg,	Jan. 29, 1717-8.
2	"	Daniel, of John and Mary,	Jan. —, 1719-20.
18,22	"	Sarah, of Daniel and Johannah,	March 19, 1726-7.
18	"	Benjamin,	March 3, 1731-2.
20	"	John,	Aug. 12, 1735.
21	"	Jane,	Aug. 14, 1737.
32	"	Peleg,	May 26, 1740.
33	"	Mary,	Sept. 15, 174--.
28	"	George, of John and Marcy,	Oct. 10, 1735.
46	"	William, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1754.
46	"	John,	Feb. 10, 1756.
47	"	Merebah,	March 10, 1758.
47	"	Hannah,	Dec. 31, 1759.
45	"	Peleg,	Feb. 10, 1762.
49	"	Arnold, of John and Freeloove,	Oct. 13, 1763.
49	"	Freeloove, wife of John, died June 19, 1765.	
50	"	Phebe, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah,	Jan. 12, 1764.
50	"	Daniel,	Jan. 6, 1766.
65	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Susannah (Fowler),	Jan. 5, 1766.
65	"	Daniel,	July 8, 1770.
65	"	Peleg,	April 21, 1772.
65	"	Johannah,	Aug. 22, 1774.
74	"	Catherine, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah,	Jan. 2, 1768.
74	"	Joseph,	Sept. 1, 1770.
74	"	Damarius,	Oct. 23, 1772.
81	"	George, of John, Sr., and Mary,	Nov. 19, 1776.
81	"	John,	Aug. 29, 1779.
81	"	Sarah,	Sept. 17, 1781.
81	"	Sarah,	d. May 7, 1782.
81	"	Wager,	June 5, 1783.
81	"	Peleg,	Aug. 2, 1786.
81	"	Note first two born in Warwlok.	
69	"	Sybel, of Benjamin and Susannah,	July 16, 1778.

74	WEEDEN	Merebah, of Daniel, Jr., and Hannah, died, aged 23y. 2m., May 12, 1781.	
69	"	John Nash, of Aaron and Mary,	Feb. 22, 1782.
69	"	Robert Rels'ord,	June 9, 1793.
77	"	Merebah, of William and Margaret,	March 13, 1782.
77	"	Sarah,	Nov. 21, 1783.
80	"	Eldred,	Feb. 24, 1786.
78	"	—, son of John (of Daniel and Isabel),	Nov. 3, d. 8, 1785.
80	"	Job, of John, Jr., and Isabel	Jan. 22, 1797.
81,83	"	William, of Daniel and Hannah, aged 33y., 3m., 10d., d. April 30, 1787.	
98	"	Joseph, of Peleg and Catherine,	Dec. 22, 1788.
98	"	William,	March 3, 1791.
98	"	Mary,	Jan. 8, 1793.
98	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 16, 1795.
98	"	Phebe,	Feb. 16, 1798.
98	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 13, 1800.
98	"	Daniel,	Dec. 11, 1801.
93	"	Tiddeman Hull, of Daniel, Jr., and Mary,	Jan. 25, 1789.
93	"	Hannah,	Oct. 15, 1790.
93	"	Jane,	June 29, 1792.
93	"	William Pitt,	June 30, 1795.
93	"	Benjamin,	July 31, 1797.
92	"	Daniel, of John, Jr., and Isabel,	5m. 26th, 1789.
92	"	Sarah,	8m. 29th, 1791.
92	"	Robert Hazard,	8m. 29th, 1791.
98	"	Lucy Ann, of John and Mercy,	July 8, 1790.
98	"	William Augustus,	Dec. 25, 1793.
103	"	Nancy, of John and Bathsheba,	March 18, 1800.
103	"	John Martin,	Aug. 6, 1801.
103	"	Maria,	Dec. 28, 1802.
103	"	Sally Hull,	Sept. 9, 1804.
103	"	Sally Hull,	d. March 16, 1805.
103	"	Charles Wager,	Dec. 14, 1805.
103	"	George William,	Dec. 13, 1807.
102	"	John Edward, of Wager and Sarah (b. South Kingstown), Oct. 7, 1807.	
107	"	Bathsheba Ann, of John and Bathsheba,	Sept. 21, 1812.
108	"	Nathan C., of Job and Almy,	Feb. 19, 1816.
56	WILCOX	Mary, of Daniel and Lydia,	Jan. 21, 1761.
56	"	Susannah,	Feb. 17, 1762.
56	"	Daniel,	March 20, 1767.
49	"	Rachel, of Daniel (by Sarah Church, single woman).	
42	WYATT	David, of Stendfest and Alice,	May 15, 1749.
43	"	Alice,	March 23, 1756.
45	"	Ruth,	April 5, 1757.
40	"	Abigail,	June 12, 1760.

Note—Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636-1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4. LITTLE COMPTON. Part VI.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.
1893.



AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

An Act for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands Lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under Jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into Townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five Townships;

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon be set off and incorporated into five Towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth thereto adjoining, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended eastly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said Towns; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Swansey and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth, thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such Town Officers as are directed by the laws of this Colony and also deputies to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned Towns with a Colony law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that every man in-

(Vlt. Rec., Vol. 4.) 23

habiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders be, and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the following persons be and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Bartlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-6.)

LITTLE COMPTON.

INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

A

- 180 ADAMS Mary, and Joseph Sloane, Int., Oct. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1743.
 173 ALGER John, of —, and Mary Dyer, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 2, 1732.
 172 ALLEBEE —, and Richard Peard, Int., Sept. 11, 1731.
 173 " Mary, and Jesse Irish, Int., March 21, 1733.
 139 ALLEN Phillis, and Enos Gifford, 1728 or 9.
 2-41 " Clarissa, and Timothy Shaw, March 4, 1804.
 2-47 " Ruth, and John Hunt, May 22, 1808.
 2-49 " Nancy, and Philip Brown, Sept. 19, 1811.
 2-61 " William F., of William, and Mary Hunt, dau. of Daniel Bebee, Esq.; m. by Oliver H. Almy, Justice (also 4-4), June 23, 1823.
 2-98 " William H., of Portsmouth, son of Samuel and Alice Brown, of Little Compton, dau. of John; m. by P. F. Little, Justice, Aug. 10, 1837.
 4-434 " Harriet, and Joseph Sisson, Oct. 19, 1843.
 4-444 " Sarah B., and Andrew T. Davis, July 24, 1849.
 171 ALMY Mary, and Samuel Almy, Aug. 17, 1729.
 171 " Samuel, and Mary Almy, both of Tiverton, Aug. 17, 1729.
 179 " Deborah, and Constant Bailey, Int., Aug. 28, 1742.
 2-32 " Dr. John, of Gideon and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Abigail Bailey of Isaac and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd July 3, 1796.
 2-43 " Sally, and Jeremiah Briggs, March 9, 1806.
 2-52 " Capt. Frederick, of Sanford and Lydia, and Mary Simmons, of Benoni and Nancy; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Dec. 20, 1814.
 2-58 " Sanford, of Sanford and Lydia, and Lydia Brown, of John and Lois; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 23, 1815.
 2-58 " Andrew, of Tiverton, and Clarissa Almy, of Little Compton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, April 16, 1817.
 2-58 " Clarissa, and Andrew Almy, April 16, 1817.
 2-57, 110 " Capt. Pardon, of Little Compton, son of Sanford and Lydia, and Mary Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of Samuel and Mary; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 24, 1818.
 2-92 " Angellena, and William R. Davenport, March 12, 1826.
 4-39 " John Edwin, and Levina Manchester, Sept. 23, 1828.
 4-32 " Frances B., and Cornelius R. Brownell, —, 1842.
 4-434 " John S., of Frederic and Mary, and Lidora Y. Sisson, of Greene B. and Mary; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Dec. 21, 1843.
 4-31 " Harriet L., and Brownell K. Snell, Jan. 7, 1855.
 4-452 " Oliver H., of Little Compton, and Elizabeth A. Howland, of Dartmouth; m. at Dartmouth by Rev. George H. Eldredge, March 6, 1862.
 2-62 " Ambler Newell, of Attleboro, Mass., son of John, and Sophia Peckham, of Little Compton, dau. of Peleg; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Oct. 19, 1823.
 19 AMORY Joseph, and Rebecca —, —, 1694.
 67, 164 " Patience, and Richard Grinnell, May 25, 1704.
 58 " Daniel, about 1721.

- 172 AMORY John, and Judith Briggs, Int. June 18, 1731.
 127, 172 " Elizabeth, and Aaron Sheffield, Int. Aug. 21; m. Sept. 21, 1731.
 64, 164 ANDRAS Joanna, and David Hilliard, July 13, 1699.
 81, 165 " Margaret, and James Rouse, Oct. 25, 1709.
 175 ARNOLD Caleb, of Rhode Island, and Abigail Bailey, of Little Compton,
 Int. Oct. 23; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 2, 1736.
 4-444 ASHLEY Betsey R., and Philip H. Devol, March 25, 1849.
 186 ATWELL Amos, and Betsey Searl; m. by Jonathan Ells, Justice, Nov.
 19, 1754.
 168 ATWOOD Ephraim, and Ruth Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Aug. 27, 1724.
 2— " George, of Ephraim, and Abigail, of Dighton, Mass., and Anna
 Richmond, of Perez, and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Rev.
 Mase Shepherd, Jan. 17, 1792.
 2-93 " William R., of Dighton, Mass., son of Sylvester, and Mary Ann
 Brownell, of Edmund, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Emerson
 Paine, Jan. 19, 1830.
 2— AUSTIN Phebe, and Daniel Bowerman, Aug. 6, 1786.
 2-46 " Joshua, of Joshua and Esther, and Dianna Manchester, of Fallee;
 m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, April 4, 1810.
 4-448 " John S., of Boston, Mass., aged 23 years, son of Joseph and
 Lydia, and Mary Wilbor, of Little Compton, aged 17 years,
 dau. of Benjamin F. and Abby; m. by Rev. Elhu Grant, Nov.
 28, 1850.

B

- 87, 181 BABCOCK Mary, and William Wilbor, Jr., Int., Feb. 13, 1745.
 4-2 BAKER Susan Lewis, and Thomas Greene Tompkins, May 6, 1832.
 75, 165 BAILEY William, and Dorothy Graves; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan.
 30, 1708.
 75, 165 " John, and Lydia; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Jan. 4, 1710.
 76, 165 " Thomas, and Mary Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July
 10, 1712.
 95, 172 " Sarah, and George Brownell, Jr., Int., Sept. 11; m. Oct. 21, 1731.
 136, 173 " Thomas, and Mary Bennett; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.,
 Dec. 30, 1735; m. Jan. 14, 1734.
 174 " William, and Comfort Grinnell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int., April 13; m. May 2, 1734.
 135 " William, and Comfort Billings, May 2, 1734.
 176 " Prescilla, and Nathaniel Loring; Int. Oct. 10, m. Dec. 2, 1736.
 175 " Abigail, and Caleb Arnold; Int. Oct. 23, m. Dec. 2, 1736.
 136, 176 " Thomas, Jr., and Abigail Lynd; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int. May 21, m. Aug. 21, 1737.
 136, 178 " John, of Little Compton, and Mary Wheaton, of Swansey; Int. Aug.
 2, 1740, m. Aug. —, 1740.
 144, 179 " Comfort, and Richard Grinnell; Int. Oct. 3, m. — 22, 1741.
 136, 179 " Samuel, and Sarah Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int.
 April 10, m. — 29, 1742.
 179 " Constant, of Little Compton, and Deborah Almy, of Tiverton; Int.
 Aug. 28, 1742.
 135, 180 " John, and Elizabeth Peabodie; Int. June 11, 1743; m. some
 months.
 94, 183 " Ruth, and Thomas Church, Jan. 31, 1748.
 136, 184 " Thomas, and Deborah Carr, April 30, 1750.
 185 " Guy, and Ann Pearce; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 5, 1750.
 120, 187 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Nov. 10, 1756.
 188 " Abigail, and Jonathan Simmons, May 5, 1759.
 135 " Mrs. Elizabeth, and Samuel Bailey, — —, 1763.
 136 " Samuel, and Mrs. Elizabeth Bailey, — —, 1763.
 90 " Rachel, and Joseph Wilbor, — —, 1765.
 150, 189 " Ephraim, of John, dec., and Elizabeth, and Mary Briggs, of Jere-
 miah, dec., and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ells, Jan. 7,
 1768.

- 150,191 BAILEY William, of Samuel and Sarah, and Sarah Briggs, of Jeremiah and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 4, 1770.
- 151,200 " Isaac, of John, of Little Compton, and Sarah Manchester, of Isaac, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Othniel Campbell, June 21, 1770.
- 192 " Ruth, and Thomas Kempton, July 1, 1770.
- 160,195 " Sarah, and John Manchester, March 1, 1773.
- 150,199 " Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah, dec., and Elizabeth Church, of Thomas and Ruth, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 23, 1774.
- 200 " Susannah, and William Hayden, April 13, 1775.
- 2 — " John, of John and Mary, both dec., and Lydia Bailey, of Samuel, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 5, 1781.
- 2 — " Lydia, and John Bailey, April 5, 1781.
- 120 " Rebecca, and Jeremiah Davenport (also 2—), May 20, 1781.
- 2-30 " Nancy, and Benoni Simms, Dec. 19, 1784.
- 2 — " Mary, and Charles Irish, March 22, 1787.
- 2 — " Rhoda, and Owen Grinnell, Sept. 6, 1787.
- 2 — " Mary, and Mordecai Wood, Dec. 23, 1787.
- 2 — " Lydia, and Thomas Hix, Feb. 16, 1792.
- 2-30 " Humphrey, of Little Compton, son of Thomas and Susannah, both dec., and Merabah Davis, of Stephen and Patience, of Westport; m. at Westport, by William Davis, Justice, Sept. 19, 1792.
- 2-30 " Elizabeth, and George Bailey, Dec. 30, 1792.
- 2-30 " George, of Ephraim and Mary, and Elizabeth Bailey, of Cornelius, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 30, 1792.
- 2-34 " Abraham, of Isaac and Sarah, and Anna Chace, of Ezra and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 1, 1795.
- 104 " Mary, and Samuel Gray (also 2-33), April 5, 1795.
- 2-32 " Abigail, and Dr. John Almy, July 3, 1796.
- 2-37 " Mary, and Josbua Richmond, Sept. 10, 1797.
- 2-37 " Elizabeth, and John Taylor, Nov. 5, 1797.
- 2-37 " Deborah, and Capt. Oliver P. Earle, Jan. 6, 1799.
- 2-43 " Polly, and Edmund Brownell, Feb. 9, 1800.
- 2-37 " Prescilla, and Peter Taylor Burgess (also 4-16), Feb. 1, 1801.
- 2-43 " John, of Ephraim and Mary, and Thankful Cook, of George and Ruth, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 17, 1801.
- 2-38 " Anna, and Cornelius Simmons Burgess, March 21, 1802.
- 2-40 " Susanna, and William Bailey (also 4-10), Dec. 1, 1803.
- 2-40 " William, of William and Sarah, and Susanna Bailey, of Thomas and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd (also 4-10), Dec. 1, 1803.
- 2-54 " Tillinghast, of Isaac and Sarah, and Anna Briggs, of Thomas and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 13, 1805.
- 2-49 " Susannah, and George Wilbor, March 13, 1806.
- 2-48 " Sarah, and Ezra Coe, March 28, 1810.
- 2-48 " Peleg, of Isaac and Sarah, and Sarah Gray, of Job and Judith; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 4, 1810.
- 2-58 " Anna, and Pardon Brownell, March 22, 1820.
- 2-90 " George C., of John, and Maria Gray, of John, dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Sept. 11, 1826.
- 4-419 " Oliver E., and Lucy L. Eaton; m. at Lee, Oneida Co., N. Y., in autumn of 1829.
- 4-3 " James, and Abigail Coe, Oct. 24, 1832.
- 4-433 " Simeon, of William and Susannah, and Sarah Coe, of Ezra and Sarah; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 16, 1842.
- 4-436 " Lydia, and Valentine Simmons, Aug. 25, 1844.
- 4-438 " James H., of William and Susannah, and Hirtilla B. Taylor, of John and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, March 31, 1845.
- 4-452 " Mrs. Mary N., and Job Briggs, May 2, 1861.
- 2 — BARKER Hezekiah, of John, dec., and Rebecca, and Zebiah Ware, of —, and Mary, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis Feb. 3, 1780.
- 2 — " Hezekiel, of John, dec., and Rebecca, and Sarah Wood, of George and Desire; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 27, 1783.

- 168 BARNEY Israel, and Mary Dring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 2, 1724.
- 168 " Josiah, and Freelove Wheaton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July 31, 1724.
- 184 " Giles, of Newport, and Tebitha Dring, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 15, 1750.
- 2-54 BARTLETT Dea. Abner, of Plymouth, Mass., and Mrs. Deborah Earle, of Little Compton, dau. of Isaac Bailey, Esq., and Sarah, his wife; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 1, 1812.
- 2-57 " Mrs. Deborah, and Ezra Coe, Oct. 7, 1818.
- 4-436 BAXTER Cortland, of Peekskill, N. Y., and Abby P. Shaw, of Timothy and Clarissa, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 21, 1844.
- 2-45 BEAL Almy, and Samuel Simmons, Jan. 26, 1809.
- 2-38 BEBEE Daniel, of Daniel, dec., and Lydia, of Newport, and Mary Little, of Fobes, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 3, 1796.
- 2-55 " Polly, and William Hunt, Nov. 26, 1817.
- 4-4 " Polly, and William F. Allen, June 23, 1823.
- 85 BENNETT James, and Mercy Simmons, Sept. 13, 1725.
- 136,173 " Mary, and Thomas Bailey, Int. Dec. 30, 1733; m. Jan. 14, 1734.
- 185 " Ruth, and Cook Howland, Jan. 21, 1751.
- 141,186 " James, and Susannah Davenport; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 6, 1753.
- 159,186 " John, and Ruth Davenport; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 30, 1755.
- 68 " James and Mercy Simmons; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 30; m. Sept. 13, 1825.
- 2-99 " Ann Melissa, and Joseph B. Gray, March 6, 1838.
- 27 BILLINGS Richard, and Sarah Little, —, 1703.
- 77,168 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Coggeshall, Int. Jan. 2; m. — 20, 1726.
- 170 " Elizabeth, and Henry Tisdale, Int. Sept. 7; m. Oct. 24, 1728.
- 173 " Mary, and Thomas Troop, Jr., Int. Feb. 17; m. March 6, 1733.
- 135 " Comfort, and William Ealley, May 2, 1734.
- 69,174 " Richard, and Abigail Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Aug. 31; m. Sept. 22, 1734.
- 174 " Abigail, and John Tweedy, Int., May 17, 1735.
- 188 " Abigail, and Nathaniel Feston, July 28, 1748.
- 12 BLACKMAN Jonathan, and Leah —, —, 1687.
- 12 " Joseph, and Elizabeth —, —, 1691.
- 45,165 " Jonathan, and Mary Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 22, 1712.
- 45,166 " Jonathan, and Sarah —; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Nov. 16, 1713.
- 51,176 " Susanna, and Benjamin Southworth, July 18, 1722.
- 173 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, Int. Dec., 30, 1733; m. Jan. 16, 1734.
- 124,174 " Leah, and Elisha Clapp, Int. Feb. 22; m. May 7, 1735.
- 183 BLACKWELL John, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Parthenia Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, Oct. 27, 1748.
- 2-32 " John, of Woodstock, Vt., son of John and Parthenia, dec., and Nancy Rouse, of Little Compton, dau. of Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1797.
- 51,165 BLAKE Mary, and Joseph Southworth, April 20, 1710.
- 9,166 BLOOD Sarah, and John Palmer, Aug. 28, 1718.
- 178 BLOWERS Anna, and Eliphalet Davenport; Int. Feb. 17; m. March 3, 1741.
- 188 " Charity, and Mary Wood; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, Jan. 11, 1759.
- 123,171 BORDEN Mary, and John Brownell; Int. April 3, 1730; m. same year.
- 92 " Hannah, and Charles Wilbor, —, 1757.
- 2-34 " Susannah, and Noah Hart, Oct. 29, 1786.
- 4-437 " Benajah A., and Elizabeth Rosser; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Feb. 18, 1845.
- 4-29 " Lucy H., and Samuel E. Hunt, Jan. 7, 1847.
- 4-452 " Mary E., and Isaac W. Howland, Dec. 7, 1883.

- 4-37 BOSWORTH Orange W., and Thomas C. Wilbor, Oct. 6, 1840.
 97 BOWEN Susanna, and John Brownell, —, 1754.
 207 " William, of Nathaniel and Esther, and Lydia Pearce, of Giles and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 25, 1779.
 2— BOWERMAN Daniel, of Stephen and Hannah, and Phebe Austin, of Jeremiah and Margaret; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Aug. 6, 1786.
 155 BRADFORD Mary, and Abial Cook, —, 1743.
 78, 174 BREWER Margaret, and James Fisher, Int. Aug. 16; m. Sept. 10, 1735.
 17 BRIGGS William, and Elizabeth —, —, 1680.
 28, 164 " Susannah, and Robert Dennis, Jan. 22, 1700.
 78, 165 " William, and Elizabeth Forbes; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 10, 1708.
 50, 165 " Elizabeth, and John Woodman, Oct. 21, 1708.
 55, 165 " William, Jr., and Deborah Church; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Sept. 13, or 25, 1713.
 49, 166 " Deborah, and Benjamin Head, Jan. 7, 1714.
 166 " Mary, and Samuel Little, May 10, 1714.
 56 " Job, and Mary —, about 1715-6.
 172 " Mary, and Benjamin Chace, Sept. 27, 1730.
 172 " Judith, and John Amory, Int. June 18, 1731.
 68, 173 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Peabodie, Int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
 28, 174 " Eleanor, and Thomas Stoddard, Int. April 20; m. May 9, 1734.
 174 " Lovet, of Little Compton, and Freeloove Dring, of Tiverton, Int. Oct. 5, 1735.
 176 " Catherine, and Barney Sisson, Int. Dec. 10, 1737.
 177 " Judith, and Jeremiah Wilcox, Int., Feb. 11, 1738.
 115, 177 " William, and Abishag Records; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Int. June 20; m. July 16, 1738.
 126, 178 " Wait, and Thomas Wilcox, Int. Feb. 16; m. April 10, 1740.
 178 " Job, and Elizabeth Stoddard, Int. June 29, 1740.
 73, 178 " Mary, and Jonathan Records, Jr., Int. June 20; m. Aug. 11, 1741.
 118, 179 " Sarah, and Lemuel Shaw, Int. Dec. 19, 1741; m. Jan. —, 1742.
 116, 181 " Jeremiah, and Anna Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. July 20; m. Aug. 5, 1745.
 116, 181 " Joseph, and Ruth Cole; Int. Oct. 26; m. Nov. —, 1745.
 125, 181 " John, and Margaret Peckham, Int. Feb. 22, 1746; m. same year.
 182 " Job, and Ruth Shaw; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, May 31, 1747.
 115 " Enoch, and Judith Wilbor, March 11, 1756.
 140, 185 " Bathsheba, and Job Hunt, Feb. 6, 1752.
 100, 186 " Judith, and Thomas Woodworth, Sept. 12, 1755.
 187 " Enoch, and Judith Wilbor; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, March 11, 1756.
 120 " Elizabeth, and William Davenport, —, 1762.
 142, 191 " Ruth, and Samuel Brownell, Oct. 23, 1763.
 146 " Cornelius, and Mary Brownell, —, —, 1765.
 142, 195 " Deborah, and Joseph Brownell, Feb. 11, 1766.
 189 " Nathaniel, and Alice Shaw; m. by Thomas Brownell, Justice, March 14, 1767.
 100 " Hannah, and Joseph Palmer, —, —, 1767.
 150, 189 " Mary, and Ephraim Bailey, Jan. 1, 1768.
 189 " Abigail, and Peleg Cornell, Jan. 24, 1768.
 150, 181 " Sarah, and William Bailey, March 4, 1770.
 118, 192 " Lydia, and Peter Shaw, Oct. 28, 1770.
 141, 184 " Keziah, and Constant Church, June 20, 1771.
 150, 196 " Eunice, and Benjamin Hicks, Nov. 26, 1772.
 147, 197 " Richard, of William, and Abishag, and Anna Ware, of Dr. George dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 13, 1774.
 198 " Judith, and Clarke Wilbor, Feb. 24, 1774.
 161, 198 " Betsey, and Ezra Chace, Sept. 22, 1774.
 2— " Susanna, and Benjamin Simmons, May 1, 1783.
 2— " Martha, and Jonathan Taylor, June 8, 1783.
 2— " Job, of William and Abishag, and Sarah Church, of William and Parnel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 26, 1784.
 2— " Abishag, and Isaac Simmens, May 25, 1788.

- 2 — BRIGGS Mary, and Jonathan Brownell, Dec. 25, 1791.
 147,2-30 " Capt. Cornelius, of William and Abishag, dec., of Little Compton,
 and Fallee Brownell of Westport, dau. of Paul and Deborah,
 both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 2-35 " Mary, and Isaac Talman, Oct. 6, 1799.
 162 " Arnold, and Mary Pearce, —, 1776.
 203 " Samuel, of Mary, and Lydia Brown, of William, dec., and Judith;
 m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 15, 1777.
- 204 " Deborah, and Zebedee Manchester, July 28, 1777.
 204 " Thomas, of Jeremiah and Anna, both dec., and Lucy Shaw, of Ben-
 jamin and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 10, 1778.
- 2-40 " Priscilla, and Edmund Brownell, Oct. 18, 1801.
 2-54 " Anna, and Tillinghast Bailey, Jan. 13, 1805.
 2-43 " Jeremiah, of Thomas and Lucy, and Sally Almy, of William, dec.,
 and Betsey; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 9, 1806.
- 2-43 " William, of Richard, dec., and Annie, and Sally Palmer, of Job
 and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 1, 1806.
 2-46 " Jeremiah, of Thomas and Lucy, and Dianna Coe, of Benjamin
 and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 6, 1810.
- 2-51 " Parnel, and Tillinghast Briggs, Dec. 19, 1813.
 2-51 " Tillinghast, of Major Thomas and Lucy, and Parnel Briggs, of Job
 and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 19, 1813.
- 2-53 " Taylor, of Major Thomas, and Lucy, and Phyllena Wilbor, of
 Daniel and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 28,
 1816.
- 2-53 " Deborah, and Alexander R. Brownell, July 10, 1817.
 2-59 " Almy, and Edward Gray, Dec. 27, 1820.
 2-61 " Fallee, and Col. Wilbor Brownell, Oct. 1, 1821.
 4-12 " Alfred C. and Mary V. Harlow, Nov. 7, 1837.
 4-20 " Charles F. and Ann E. Manchester, Dec. 5, 1841.
 4-432 " Betsey C. and Joseph Hicks, Aug. 10, 1842.
 4-12 " Alfred C. and Elvira M. Cornell, April 12, 1843.
 4-435 " Thomas, of Jeremiah and Dianna, of Little Compton, and Arethnsia
 Harlow, of Barre, Mass.; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, April
 2, 1844.
- 4-12 " Alfred C., and Elizabeth F. Brownell, July 2, 1854.
 4-452 " Job, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Mary N. Bailey, of Easton,
 Mass.; m. by Rev. Erastus Maltby, May 2, 1861.
- 178 BRIGHTMAN William, of Dartmouth, and Hannah Davenport, of Little
 Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., March 21, m.
 April 9, 1741.
- 130 " Hannah, and John Simmons, Jr., (also 189), Jan. 22, 1767.
 2-36 " Israel, of Henry and Hannah, and Bethany Palmer, of Sylvester
 and Almy; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Oct. 15, 1772.
- 102 " Rebecca, and Sylvester Palmer (also 197), July 8, 1773.
 2-54 " Lemuel, of Westport, son of Israel, and Elizabeth Sisson, of Tiver-
 ton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham (also 2-81),
 Nov. 19, 1809.
- 2-50 " Bethany, and John Manly, Jan. 26, 1812.
 4-31 " Sarah T., and Benjamin T. Head, Sept. 17, 1840.
- 6 BROWNELL William, and Sarah Smitten, —, 1672.
 6 " George, and Sarah Pearce, Dec. 4, 1673.
 6 " Thomas, and Mary Pearce, —, 1678.
 2 " Anna, and Joseph Wilbor, —, 1683.
- 15, 164 " Martha, and Jonathan Troop, Aug. 22, 1695.
 164 " Mercy, and William Congdill, March 3, 1698.
 83, 164 " Thomas, and Esther Taber; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov.
 15, 1698.
- 34 " William, and Lydia —, —, 1704.
 35 " George, and Mary (Thurston), July 6, 1706.
 37 " Thomas, and Grace —, —, 1707.
- 86, 165 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Burgess; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Nov. 6, 1712.
 35 " Thomas, and Mary Crandall, —, 1714.
 35, 166 " John, and Mary Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Dec. 20, 1715,

- 54,166 BROWNELL Mary, and Ezek Carr, April 3, 1717.
 36,166 " Charles, and Mary Wilbor, July 6, 1717.
 75,167 " Anna, and William Joy, July 4, 1720.
 37,167 " Benjamin, and Hannah Manchester; m. by Richard Billings,
 Justice, Dec. 27, 1721.
 167 " Deborah, and Cyrus Talman, April 27, 1724.
 168 " Phebe, and Philip Taber, Oct. 1, 1724.
 95,168 " Giles, and Elizabeth Shaw; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int.,
 Dec. 25, 1725; m. May 19, 1726.
 42,169 " Mary, and Joseph Wood, Int., Aug. 12; m. — 31, 1729.
 123,171 " John, of Little Compton, and Mary Borden, of Rhode Island Int.,
 April 3, 1730; m. same year.
 95,172 " George, Jr., and Sarah Bailey; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.,
 Sept. 11; m. Oct. 21, 1731.
 57,172 " Bridget, and Benjamin Shrieve, Int., Dec. 18, 1731; m. Jan. 13,
 1732.
 172 " Ichabod, and Rebecca Devol; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb.
 21, 1732.
 173 " John, and Mary Thruston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.,
 June 10; m. July 2, 1733.
 173 " Thomas, and Mary Blackman; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice,
 Int., Dec. 30, 1733. m. Jan. 16, 1734.
 121,174 " Sarah, and Samuel Irish, Int. Feb. 8; m. March 5, 1735.
 33,175 " Mary, and Isaac Wilbor, Int., Jan. 24; m. March 10, 1736.
 71,176 " Elizabeth, and Israel Stoddard, Int., March 12; m. 31, 1737.
 177 " Jeremiah, Jr., and Ruth Irish; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int.,
 Nov. 17; m. Dec. 17, 1738, m. Dec. 17, 1738.
 66,177 " Mary, and Peleg Simmons, Int., Nov. 17; m. Dec. 19, 1739.
 96,177 " Pearce, and Ruth Thurston; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice,
 Int., Oct. 13, 1739. m. Feb. 7, 1740.
 94,178 " Richard, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int.
 Jan. 24; m. Feb. 24, 1741.
 97,179 " Samnel, of Little Compton, and Anna Cook, of Tiverton, Int., Sept.
 5, 1741; m. same month.
 95,179 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Jus-
 tice, Int., Dec. 19, 1741; m. Jan. 14, 1742.
 179 " Thomas, and Eunice Taylor, Int., Sept. 18, 1742.
 179 " Charles, of Little Compton, and Mary Wood, of Dartmouth, Mass.,
 Int., Feb. 19, 1743.
 180 " Mary, and John Manchester, Int., Nov. 19, 1743.
 117,180 " Susanna, and William Shaw, Jr., Int., Nov. 26; m. Dec. 22, 1743.
 181 " Aaron, and Alice Sonthworth, Int., Feb. 23, 1745.
 181 " George, and Comfort Taylor; m. by William Hall, Justice, Int.,
 March 1; m. April 18, 1745.
 181 " Sarah, and Thomas Brownell, Int., March 2; m. — 28, 1745.
 181 " Thomas, and Sarah Brownell; m. by William Richmond, Justice,
 Int., March 2; m. — 28, 1745.
 97 " Aaron, and Alice Sonthworth, March —, 1745.
 36 " George, and Comfort Taylor, April 18, 1745.
 181 " Paul, of Little Compton, and Deborah Dennis, of Tiverton; m.
 by William Hall, Justice, Int., Jan. 4; m. — 6, 1746.
 181 " Ruth, and Abner White, Int., Feb. 22; m. April 14, 1746.
 182 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Crandall, of South Kings-
 town, Int., Aug. 30, 1746.
 96,182 " Stephen, and Edith Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan.
 5, 1747.
 98,182 " Job, and Ruth Manchester; m. by Samnel Wilbor, Justice, June
 25, 1747.
 97,183 " David, and Grace Church; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 23,
 1748.
 183 " Esther, and Samuel Howland, Oct. 27, 1748.
 98 " Joseph, and Elizabeth —, —, —, 1748.
 184 " William, of Dartmouth, and Phillis Pearce, of Little Compton; m.
 by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 15, 1750.
 97,184 " Joshua, and Martha Peckham; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, May
 17, 1750.

- 184 BROWNELL Joseph, and Anna Hix, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samnel Wilbor, Justice, May 10, 1751.
- 155,184 " Martha, and Daniel Ormsby, Sept. 19, 1751.
- 72,185 " Phebe, and Benjamin Stoddard, Oct. 5, 1752.
- 106,185 " Mary, and Gideon Taylor, Jan. 16, 1753.
- 186 " Margaret, and Champlain Potter, July 28, 1754.
- 97 " John, and Susanna (Bowen), — —, 1754.
- 186 " Phebe, and Benjamin Mossley, May 25, 1755.
- 134,187 " Dorothy, and James Burgess, April 25, 1757.
- 142,191 " Samuel, of George and Sarah, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Ruth Briggs, of William and Abishag, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 23, 1763.
- 188 " Susannah, and David Irish, Nov. 27, 1763.
- 143,195 " Pardon, of Jonathan and Elizabeth, and Prudence Shaw, of Jeremiah and Phebe; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 22, 1765.
- 146 " Mary, and Cornelius Briggs, — —, 1765.
- 142,195 " Joseph, of Giles and Elizabeth, and Deborah Briggs, of Joseph and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1766.
- 102,189 " Hope, and Restcome Palmer, June 19, 1766.
- 159 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Wood, — —, 1769.
- 98,191 " Charles, of Charles, and Content Shaw, of Israel; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 22, 1770.
- 142,194 " George, of George and Sarah, and Lucy Richmond, of Perez and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 17, 1770.
- 130,192 " Phebe, and Zerah Simmons, Nov. 1, 1770.
- 193 " Stephen, of Joseph, and Margaret Church, of Joseph; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Jan. 31, 1771.
- 96 " Stephen, and Mary Eldredge, Feb. 1, 1771.
- 143,193 " William, of Stephen, and Edith, dec., and Elizabeth Pearce, of Giles and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 14, 1771.
- 193 " Stephen, of Little Compton, son of George, dec., of Dartmouth, Mass., and Mary Eldredge, of Dartmouth, dau. of William, dec., of North Kingston; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 21, 1771.
- 193 " Margaret, and James Manchester, April 7, 1771.
- 197 " Prescilla, and Charles Manchester, Sept. 9, 1773.
- 144,196 " James, of Samuel and Anna, and Mary Hilliard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 14, 1773.
- 151,197 " Abigail, and Reuben Wood, Dec. 30, 1773.
- 198 " Lois, and Seth Church, April 21, 1774.
- 100 " Ruth, and Walter Palmer, — —, 1774.
- 202 " Gideon, of Pearce and Ruth, and Phebe Brown, of Robert and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 24, 1776.
- 201 " Edith, and William Earl, May 9, 1776.
- 202 " Rebecca, and John Potter, Oct. 3, 1776.
- 146,203 " Mary, and Rouse Pearce, Dec. 19, 1776.
- 143,205 " William, of Stephen, and Eunice Palmer, of Sylvester; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 8, 1778.
- 205 " James, of Richard, of Little Compton, and Hannah Manchester, of Dartmouth, dau. of Thomas; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 22, 1778.
- 4-40 " Sylvester, and Mercy Church, July 11, 1778.
- 2- — " Judith, and William Records, Dec. 12, 1779.
- 206 " Lydia, and Samuel Wilbor, Jan. 14, 1779.
- 2- — " Esther, and Lawrence Melock, Oct. 10, 1779.
- 2- — " George, of Stephen and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth Peckham, of John and Mary; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 26, 1780.
- 2- — " Susannah, and Gamaliel Head, Aug. 31, 1780.
- 2- — " Precilla, and William Woodman, Aug. 4, 1782.
- 90 " Ruth, and Joseph Wilbor, — —, 1782.
- 2- — " Gardiner, of William, and Ruth Palmer, of Phebe; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 11, 1784.
- 2- — " Jonathan, of William, of Little Compton, and Dorcas Manchester, of Dartmouth, dau. of Thomas; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 30, 1784.

- 2— BROWNELL Stephen, of Stephen and Elcy, and Cynthia Wilbor, of Phebe;
m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 2, 1784.
- 2— " Lucy, and Gilbert Tompkins, July 4, 1784.
- 2— " Merebah and Sylvester Woodman, March 16, 1786.
- 2— " Benjamin, of Pardon and Prudence, and Mary Grinnell, of William
and —, both dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 12,
1786.
- 143, 2— " William, of Stephen and Edith, both dec., and Betsey Grinnell, of
Daniel and Grace; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 19,
1786.
- 2— " Susannah, and Nathaniel Dring, Dec. 24, 1786.
- 2— " Mary, and Gilbert Tompkins, Feb. 5, 1789.
- 145, 2-98 " Nathaniel, of George and Sarah, dec., of Westport, and Sarah
Tompkins, of Michael, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
herd, March 25, 1790.
- 2— " Cynthia, and Gideon Tompkins, June 2, 1791.
- 2— " Jonathan, of Pardon and Prudence, of Westport, and Mary Briggs,
of Cornelius and Mary, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev.
Mase Shepherd, Dec. 25, 1791.
- 2-30 " Gamaliel, of Rnth, of Westport, and Mary Gifford, of Enos and
Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 23,
1792.
- 147, 2-30 " Fallee, and Capt. Cornelius Briggs, Dec. 9, 1792.
- 2-33 " Anna, and Samuel Durfee, June 6, 1793.
- 2-31 " Rhoda, and Thomas Gray, March 3, 1796.
- 2-46 " Mary, and John Taber, Jan. 7, 1796.
- 2-31 " Elizabeth, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 15, 1797.
- 2-33 " Anna, and Henry Chace, Dec. 2, 1798.
- 2-43 " Edmund, of Pardon, dec., and Prudence, and Polly Bailey, of
Ephriam and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 9, 1800.
- 2-35 " Henry, of Gideon and Phebe, and Rnth Shaw, of Peter, dec., and
Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 9, 1800.
- 2-36 " Isaac, of Joseph and Deborah, and Prescilla Tompkins, of Gamaliel
and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 4, 1800.
- 2-56 " Isaac, of William and Elizabeth, dec., of Little Compton, and Bet-
sey Wood, of Abner and Mary, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Ta-
ber, Justice, Sept. 28, 1800.
- 2-41 " Edmund, of Pardon, dec., and Prudence, and Prescilla Briggs, of Job
and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 18, 1801.
- 2-39 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Church, June 5, 1803.
- 2-41 " Stephen, of Stephen, and Mary Coggeshall, of Daniel; m. by Enos
Gifford, Justice, Dec. 11, 1803.
- 2-44 " Rhoda, and Christopher Taber, Feb. 25, 1805.
- 2-48 " Elias, of James and Hannah, and Hannah Palmer, of Joseph, dec.,
and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 2, 1805.
- 2-48 " Christopher, of James and Hannah, and Sarah Taylor, of Jonathan
and Martha; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 11, 1808.
- 2-47 " Polly, and Isalah Clapp, Dec. 15, 1808.
- 4-10 " Mary, and Joseph Cundell Snell, about 1809.
- 2-50 " Nathan Cray, of Westport, son of Abner, and Hannah Brown Wil-
bor, of Little Compton, dau. of Isaac; m. by Rev. Benjamin
Peckham, Jan. 1, 1810.
- 2-47 " Prescilla and Cornelius Pearce, Dec. 16, 1810.
- 2-48 " Capt. Stephen, of Stephen and Margaret, and Abby Brown, of Wil-
liam and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 10, 1811.
- 2-80 " Sylvester, of Deacon Sylvester and Mary, of Westport, and Abby
Taylor, of Capt. Andrew and Betsey, of Little Compton; m.
by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 29, 1811.
- 2-54 " Clarke, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Hannah Hillard, of Sam-
uel and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 5, 1812.
- 2-59 " Walter, of William, and Susanna Wilbor, of Thomas; m. at Tiver-
ton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 24, 1812.
- 2-51 " Elizabeth, and Owen Grinnell, Jan. 11, 1814.
- 2-51 " Ezra, of George, and Lucy Wilbor, of Jonathan, of Little Comp-
ton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 8, 1814.

- 4-40 BROWNELL Mrs. Elizabeth H., nee Simmons, and Jonathan Brownell (also 2-91), Nov. 2, 1815.
- 2-91 " Jonathan, of Dea. Sylvester and Mary, of Westport, and Eliza Hall Simmons, of Davis and Elizabeth, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shephard (also 4-40), Nov. 2, 1815.
- 2-52 " Mary, and Jonathan Records, Jan. 7, 1816.
- 2-52 " Alice, and Major Brownell, Jan. 14, 1816.
- 2-52 " Major, of Josiah and Deborah, of Westport, and Alcy Brownell, of Little Compton, dau. of Jonathan, dec., and Dorcas; m. by Thomas Palmer, Justice, Jan. 14, 1816.
- 2-53 " Betsey, and Gideon Sherman, March 21, 1816.
- 2-53 " Thomas, of James, dec., and Hannah, and Deborah Taylor, of Jonathan, dec., and Martha; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 3, 1817.
- 2-53 " Alexander R., of James B., and Hannah, both dec., and Deborah Briggs, of Capt. Cornelius, dec., and Sally; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 10, 1817.
- 2-56 " Sophia, and Charles Sonl Manchester, June 28, 1818.
- 2-58 " Nancy, and Benjamin Wilbur, Nov. 17, 1819.
- 2-11 " Peleg, of George and Elizabeth, and Lydia Randall Church, of Caleb and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, (also 4-9), — 25, 1819.
- 2-58 " Pardon, of Joseph and Deborah, and Anna Bailey, of Dea. Abraham and Anna; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 22, 1820.
- 4-33 " Mary, and Owen Wilbur, Oct. 20, 1820.
- 2-63 " James, and Lydia Church; m. at Newport by Rev. Calvin Hitchcock, June 6, 1821.
- 2-61 " Col. Wilbur, of James and Hannah, both dec., and Follee Briggs, of Capt. Cornelius, dec., and Follee; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 1, 1821.
- 2-59 " Cook, and Deborah Pearce Hilliard; m. by Rev. Eben Coleman, Jan. 30, 1822.
- 2-62 " Harriet, and Dr. James D. Beckham, Dec. 13, 1824.
- 4-26 " Henry S., and Jane E. Gallison (also 4-41); m. by Rev. S. Holmes, May 22, 1825.
- 2-90 " Elisha, of Isaac and Cluderilla Pearce, of Ichabod; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 2-90 " Nancy, and Brenton B. Grinnell, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 2-97 " Edith W., and James H. Wilbur, Sept. 18, 1828.
- 2-93 " Andrew W., of Little Compton, and Deborah B. Records, of Westport; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 21, 1828.
- 4-12 " Julia Ann and Nathan Robinson, Nov. 23, 1828.
- 2-93 " Amey Ann, and William R. Atwood, Jan. 19, 1830.
- 2-112 " Abigail, and William Moore Manly, Sept. 12, 1830.
- 2-93 " Elizabeth, and George Cox, June 5, 1831.
- 2-94 " Charles, of New Bedford, Mass., son of Christopher, and Susan Gifford, of Troy, Mass., dau. of Joseph; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, March 27, 1833.
- 2-94 " Lydia, and Capt. William Richmond, 2d, June 4, 1833.
- 2-95 " Lydia, and Elisha Woodworth (also 4-13), Dec. 10, 1834.
- 2-97 " Ephraim Woodbridge, of Abner, of Westport, Mass., and Sarah Nix, of Little Compton, dau. of Capt. Barney, of Westport, dec.; m. by Rev. Orin J. Wait (also 4-19), Nov. 12, 1837.
- 2-98 " Priscilla, and Orin W. Simmons, April 4, 1838.
- 2-106 " James, of Elias, and Hannah, and Clarinda Palmer; m. by Rev. J. B. Brown, May 8, 1839.
- 2-106 " Polly, and Pindar Seabury, June 18, 1839.
- 4-9 " Ann B., and Oliver C. Brownell, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 4-9 " Oliver C., and Ann B. Brownell, Jan. 1, 1840.
- 4-33 " Emily, and Robert T. Tompkins, Oct. 28, 1840.
- 4-14 " Ann Elizabeth, and Boston Brownell, Manchester, Feb. 3, 1841.
- 4-442 " Hannah, and Uriah Tripp (also 4-29), June 20, 1841.
- 4-431 " Laura Ann C., and Thomas I. Smith, Jan. 16, 1842.
- 4-32 " Cornelius B., and Frances B. Almy, —, 1842.

- 4-433 BROWNELL Maria, and Jonathan I. Hilliard, Nov. 20, 1843.
 4-433 " Julia, and John T. Petkey, Nov. 23, 1843.
 4-435 " Sarah, and Matthew D. Leeman, April 17, 1844.
 4-440 " Mary Elizabeth, and Samnel F. Mann, Nov. 28, 1844.
 4-441 " Martha B., and Arnold Thomas, Jan. 27, 1848.
 4-442 " Isaac S., of James and Lydia, and Jane Wilbur, of Walter and Lydia; m. Rev. Samuel Beane, Feb. 9, 1848.
 4-443 " Deborah A., and Ichabod P. Wilbur, Nov. 21, 1848.
 4-446 " Mary G., and Christopher T. White, Jan. 21, 1850.
 4-446 " Joseph, and Christiana Manchester: m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, March 21, 1850.
 4-12 " Elizabeth F., and Alfred C. Briggs, July 2, 1854.
 4-41 " Frederick Richmond, and Anne Dyke Coggeshall, Feb. 1, 1866.
 83 BROWN Tobias, and Alice Burrington, about 1704.
 29,164 " Martha, and John Sims, Feb. 5, 1706.
 138 " John, and Sarah White, May 23, 1726.
 69,173 " Sarah, and Peter Shaw, Int., Dec. 22, 1733.
 139,179 " William, of Rhode Island, and Judith Palmer, of Little Compton, Int. Sept. 18, 1742; m. Oct. —, 1742.
 139,182 " Robert, of Middletown, and Elizabeth Palmer, of Little Compton; m. by William Hall, Justice, Int., Sept. 20: m. Oct. 12, 1746.
 183 " Samnel, of Stonington, Conn., and Phebe Wilbur, of Little Compton; m. by William Hall, Justice, May 12, 1748.
 152 " William, and Elizabeth, — —, 1748.
 185 " John, and Mary Tomlin; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 7, 1750.
 186 " Walter, and Elizabeth Wilbur; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 3, 1754.
 155 " Timothy, and Mary, about 1755.
 187 " Abraham, and Abigail Wilbur; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 10, 1756.
 152 " Thomas, and Prescilla Head, — —, 1764.
 190 " Sylvanus, of Little Compton, son of William, and Phebe Irish, of Little Compton, dan. of Edward, of Newport; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Dec. 3, 1767.
 194 " Phebe, and Francis Harswell, May 5, 1771.
 197 " Alice, and John Salsbry, Dec. 19, 1773.
 161,193 " William, of William and Elizabeth, and Abigail Clapp, of Elisha and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 5, 1774.
 153,200 " Moses, of Robert and Elizabeth, and Ruth Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 16, 1775.
 202 " Phebe, and Gideon Brownell, March 24, 1776.
 203 " Lydia, and Samuel Briggs, June 15, 1777.
 152 " Thomas, and Ruth Peckham, — —, 1778.
 2-30 " George, of William and Elizabeth, and Elizabeth White, of Christopher and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 9, 1780.
 4-432 " John, of William and Elizabeth, and Lois Taylor, of Philip and Mary: m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 11, 1784.
 4-11 " John, and Mary Taylor, July 11, 1784.
 2- — " Sylvanus, of William, of Little Compton, and Hannah Coggeshall, of William, of Middletown; m. by Elder William Bliss Dec. 12, 1784.
 2-42 " Joseph, of Little Compton, son of Thomas and Prescilla, and Elizabeth Cook, of Tiverton, dan. of Isaac and Lydia; m. by Elder Peleg Burroughs, May 31, 1789.
 2- — " Mrs. Hannah, and Joseph Wilbur, Dec. 19, 1790.
 2-30 " Judith, and John Clarke, June 14, 1792.
 2-30 " Sarah, and William Little, Sept. 16, 1792.
 2-30 " John, of Ails, and Mrs. Judith Palmer, of Patience, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 13, 1793.
 2-31 " Abraham, of Moses and Ruth, and Elizabeth Brownell, of William and Eunice, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 15, 1797.
 2-32 " Susanna, and Thomas Brownell Simmons, Sept. 6, 1797.
 2-32 " Lydia, and Josiah Crocker Shaw, Sept. —, 1798.
 2-42 " Rebecca, and Pardon Wilbur, Dec. 13, 1804.

- 2-45 BROWN Abigail, and Benjamin Hunt, April 30, 1809.
 2 50 " Hannah, and Nathan Cray Brownell, Jan. 1, 1810.
 2-46 " Pardon, of George and Elizabeth, and Sophia Wilbur, of Daniel and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 11, 1810.
 2-48 " Abby, and Capt. Stephen Brownell, Feb. 10, 1811.
 2-40 " Philip, of John and Lois, and Nancy Allen, of William and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 19, 1811.
 2-90 " Christopher, of George and Elizabeth, and Deborah Gray, of John and Elizabeth; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Nov. 21, 1814.
 2-56 " Lydia, and Sanford Almy, Nov. 23, 1815.
 2-90 " Lawton, of Little Compton, and Peace Macomber, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 6, 1816.
 2-58 " Robert, of Little Compton, and Mary Carr, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 4, 1819.
 2-99 " Abraham, of William, of Middletown, and Lucy Little, of Nathaniel, of Little Compton; m. by Oliver H. Almy, Justice, Jan. 16, 1821.
 2-114 " Abigail, and Isaac Bailey Richmond (also 2-61), Sept. 30, 1823.
 2-23,63 " Eliza Ann, and Abraham Wilbur, Nov. 21, 1824.
 4-30 " Patience, and David D. White, May 12, 1825.
 2-63 " Sarah, and Daniel R. Pearce, June 19, 1825.
 2-63 " Clarke, of John, and Elizabeth Stoddard, of Arnold; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, July 24, 1825.
 4-7, 431 " Humphrey, of Little Compton, and Deborah Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 15, 1830.
 2-110 " Christopher, of George and Elizabeth, and Eliza Gray, of John; m. by Samuel W. Colburn, Justice, March 1, 1836.
 2-98 " Alice, and William H. Allen, Aug. 10, 1837.
 4-141 " Mary W., and George H. Peckham, Nov. 24, 1847.
 4-443 " Nancy, and Benjamin Clapp, Feb. 18, 1849.
 2 — BEYANT Rebecca, and David Hilliard, March 11, 1781.
 4-435 BUFFINTON Ira, of Swansey, Mass., and Ruth A. Kirby, of Little Compton, dau. of Stephen, dec., and Almy; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, March 24, 1844.
 178 BURDICK Ebenezer, of North Kingstown, and Mary Dyer, of Little Compton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, int., Jan. 12, m. Feb. 14, 1740.
 30 BURGESS Thomas, and Esther ———, ———, 1691.
 30, 164 " Thomas, and Martha Closson; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 24, 1707.
 36,165 " Deborah, and Jeremiah Brownell, Nov. 6, 1712.
 33,166 " Esther, and William Wilbur, June 20, 1717.
 74,167 " Edward, and Elizabeth Coe; m. by Richard Billings, Oct. 27, 1720.
 30 " Thomas and Patience, ———, 1721.
 74,170 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Anna Tew, of Rhode Island, Int., Dec. 6, 1729; m. Jan. —, 1730.
 43,171 " Mary, and John Wood, Int., April 11; m. May 7, 1730.
 74,176 " Thomas, Jr., and Hannah Taylor, Int. Dec. 17, 1737; m. Jan. —, 1738.
 177,176 " Mercy, and Joseph Thurston (also 121); int. Aug. 27; m. June 1, 1738.
 74, 177 " Jacob, and Susanna Williston, Int., Aug. 11, 1738; m. Sept. —, 1739.
 75,178 " John, and Hannah James; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., March 16; m. April 3, 1740.
 128,180 " Esther, and Joshua Hilliard, Int., May 5, 1744.
 134,181 " Thomas, and Abigail Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., Aug. 24; m. Sept. 8, 1745.
 192 " Martha, and Peter Harswell, March 8, 1747.
 184,187 " James, and Dorothy Brownell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 25, 1757.
 134 " Ichabod, and Hannah Simmons, prob. Nov. —, 1766.
 2-25 " Martha, and Joseph Gifford, Feb. 19, 1784.

- 4-16 BURGESS Peter Taylor, of Ichabod and Hannah, and Pamela Bailey, of John and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd (also 2-37), Feb. 1, 1801.
- 2-38 " Cornelius Simmons, of Ichabod and Hannah, and Anna Bailey, of William and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 21, 1802.
- 2-40 " Thomas, of Ichabod and Hannah, both dec., and Ruth Taylor, of Samuel and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 17, 1803.
- 2-47 " Mercy, and Philip Wilbor, Nov. 4, 1804.
- 4-4 " Sarah Ann, and Joshua C. Jenney, April 30, 1830.
- 4-16 " Samnel T., and Mary B. Read, May 5, 1835.
- 4-433 " Clarinda, and Alexander C. Simmons, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 4-438 " Thomas, of Peter T. and Pamela, and Mary Wilcox, of Clarke and Susanna; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, March 24, 1845.
- 4-440 " Samnel T., of Little Compton, and Mary B. Read, of Bernon, R. I.; m. at Smithfield, by Rev. Henry Waterman, March 27, 1847.
- 2-98 BURLINGAME Jeremiah, and Ruth Palmer, widow; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 1, 1778.
- 83 BURREINGTON Alice, and Tobias Brown, March —, 1704.
- 171 BURR Sarah, and Benjamin Davenport, Int., Nov. 21, 1730.
- 154 BUSH John, and Urania —, about —, 1744.
- 17, 164 BUTLER Mary, and Thomas Dring, May 21, 1696.
- 4-32 " Zalman, and Lydia Wilbor, Aug. 25, 1827.
- 4-447 " Henry R., and Harriet Gray; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, March 10, 1850.
- 19, 164 BUTTS Hepsobeth, and William, Earl, Dec. 26, 1695.
- 27 " Moses; m. about 1699.
- 70, 173 " Anna, and Sion Seabury, Int., April 21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.
- 174 " Abraham, of Little Compton, and Mary Lake, of Dartmouth, Mass., Int. Aug. 24, 1734.
- 175 " Innocent, and Elisha Phillips, Int. Aug. 28; m. Sept. 30; 1736.
- 177 " Hephzebeth, and Joseph Lake, Oct. 10, 1739.
- 187 " Job, of Portsmouth, and Bathsheba Hunt, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, April 25, 1756.

C

- 186 CODMAN Edward, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Seabury, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, June 3, 1753.
- 161, 188 CAMPBELL Arnold, and Elizabeth Shaw; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 25, 1759.
- 4-442 CARGILL Darwin M., of Jason, of Cumberland, and Cordella Church, of Little Compton, dau. of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Nov. 3, 1847.
- 16 CARR Esek; m. 1684.
- 61, 165 " Sarah, and Edward Thurston, Oct. 15, 1712.
- 33, 166 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilbor, Dec. 24, 1713.
- 35, 166 " Mary, and John Brownell, Dec. 20, 1715.
- 54, 166 " Esek, and Mary Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 3, 1717.
- 81, 167 " Anna, and Jonathan Wood, Aug. 14, 1718.
- 54, 169 " Esek, and Deborah Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 3, 1726.
- 127, 170 " Margaret, and Timothy Closson, Int. Dec. 16; m. March 10, 1728-9.
- 54, 171 " Robert, and Elizabeth Cutlbert; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int., May 8; m. — 27, 1731.
- 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Potter, Int. Sept. 18; m. Oct. 20, 1736.
- 31, 176 " Susanna, and Thomas Wilbur, Int. Dec. 3; m. — 18, 1737.
- 137, 177 " Thankful, and William Lake, Int., Jan. 20; m. Feb. 4, 1739.
- 136, 184 " Deborah, and Thomas Bailey, April 30, 1750.
- 114, 187 " William, and Abigail Dring; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 15, 1756.

- 205 CARR Sarah, and William Wilbur, Jan. 29, 1778.
 2-30 " John, of William and Abigail, and Mary Wilbor, of John and Eleanor; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 23, 1794.
 2-58 " Mary, and Robert Brown, Jan. 4, 1819.
 172 CARY Allen, of Bristol, and Hannah Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int., Oct. 9, m. Nov. 21, 1731.
 79, 168 CARTER Robert, and Ruth Williston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Dec. 25, 1725, m. Jan. 21, 1726.
 19 CASE James, and Hannah ——— 1685.
 164 " Sarah, and Henry Huddleston, Aug. 4, 1702.
 76, 165 " Susanna, and John Lake, Oct. 13, 1709.
 166 " Penelope, and Joseph Lake, Feb. 11, 1714.
 58 " Isaac, on about 1719.
 178 " Martha, and George Potter; int. March 28; m. April 21, 1740.
 179 " Thomas, of Little Compton, and Martha Richmond, of Tiverton; int. Aug. 14, 1742.
 2- — CASTELON Raymond, of John, and Phebe Salisbury, of Jonathan; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Sept. 20, 1783.
 14 CELLEY Sarah, and Samuel Crandall, ———, 1685.
 172 CHACE Benjamin, and Mary Briggs, Sept. 27, 1730.
 171 " Nathan, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton; int. Feb. 15, m. April 29, 1731.
 157 " James, and Huldah, ———, about 1755.
 187 " Charity, and Nero Vincent, Aug. 14, 1757.
 158 " James, and Esther Gifford, after 1770.
 193 " Sylvia, and Sylvanus Wilbur, Jan. 20, 1771.
 161, 198 " Ezra, of James and Huldah, dec., and Betsey Briggs, of Jeremiah, dec., and Anna; m. by Philip Taylor, Justice, Sept. 22, 1774.
 2- — " Philip, of James and Huldah, both dec., and Lydia Gifford, of Ephraim, dec., and Esther; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 14, 1784.
 2-34 " Anna, and Abraham Bailey, Jan. 1, 1795.
 2-33 " Henry, of Ezra and Betsey, and Anna Brownell, of Pardon and Prudence; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 2, 1798.
 2-51 " Philip, of James and Huldah, and Deborah Irish, of Isaac and Patience; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, April 3, 1814.
 4-437 " Caroline G., and Thomas Wilbur, Jan. 10, 1838.
 4-443 " Sarah, and Adoniram Marble, Sept. 27, 1848.
 4-448 " Obed, of New Bedford, Mass., aged 31 years, son of Israel and Mary, both dec., and Joanna Hunt, of Little Compton, aged 40 years, dau. of Benjamin and Abigail; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, Sept. 10, 1850.
 2-57 CHADWAYNE Sarah, and Cook Irish, April 8, 1817.
 53, 166 CHADWICK Mary, and Samuel Coe, April 8, 1716.
 31 CHAMPLIN Emlin, and Joseph Wilbur, ———, 1721.
 2-92 " Eliza P., and Philip Wilbur, Dec. 8, 1823.
 170 CHANDERS Benjamin, of Newport, and Margaret Peckham, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int., Jan. 12; m. Feb. 4, 1730.
 189 CHILD Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth, and Rebecca Jameson, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 24, 1768.
 1 CHURCH Richard: m. ———, 1637.
 5 " Joseph, and Mary ———, ———, 1658.
 5 " Benjamin (col.), and Alice Southworth, ———, 1672.
 7 " Joseph, and Grace ———, ———, 1688.
 7 " John, and Rebecca ———, ———, 1693.
 164 " Alice, and Ephraim Thomas, Dec. 18, 1696.
 34 " Thomas, and Sarah Hayman, Feb. 21, 1698.
 11, 164 " Deborah, and Samuel Gray, July 13, 1699.
 22, 165 " Priscilla, and John Irish, May ———, 1708.
 37 " Joseph; m. 1709.
 34, 165 " Thomas, and Edith Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 16, 1712.
 55, 165 " Deborah, and William Briggs, Jr., Sept. 13, 1713.
 51, 166 " Alice, and Benjamin Southworth, March 14, 1717.

- 37, 166 CHURCH Nathaniel, and Innocent Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
March 14, 1717.
- 40, 166 " Elizabeth, and John Palmer, Jr., July 12, 1717.
- 34 " Thomas, and Sarah —, —, 1719.
- 37, 167 " Caleb, and Deborah Woodworth; m. by Richard Billings, Jus-
tice, Dec. 6, 1721.
- 50 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall, —, 1722.
- 168 " Mary, and Samuel Tisdale, Aug. 12, 1725.
- 169 " Alice, and Paul Eunice; int., Aug. 24, m. Sept. 29, 1728.
- 44, 170 " Edward, and Grace Shaw; m. by Thomas Church, int. Sept. 13,
m. Oct. 2, 1729.
- 38, 172 " Richard, and Mary Records; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int.
Sept. —, m. Sept. —, 1731.
- 172 " Hannah, and Allen Cary, int., Oct. 9; m. Nov. 21, 1731.
- 172 " Ceaser, and Sarah Peabodie; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int.
Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
- 98, 172 " Joseph, of Little Compton, and Lydia Randall, of Dartmouth; m.
by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Nov. 6; m. Dec. 22, 1731.
- 38, 173 " Benjamin, and Judith Peabodie; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
int. Feb. 26; m. May 21, 1732.
- 173 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Linze, int. Feb. 9; m. March 1, 1733.
- 38, 174 " Caleb, and Margaret Ferry; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,, int.
June 28; m. Aug. 14, 1735.
- 127, 175 " Grace, and Timothy Closson, int. July 3; m. — 27, 1736.
- 177 " Sarah, and John Tolman, int. Oct. 28; m. Nov. 30, 1738.
- 133, 177 " Alice, and Richard Grinnell, int. Nov. 18, 1738; m. Dec —,
1738.
- 163, 177 " Sarah, and Joshua Crossman, int. Jan. 12; m. Sept. 11, 1740.
- 135-179 " Sarah, and Samuel Bailey, int. April 14; m. — 29, 1742.
- 180 " Priscilla, and William Kipp, int. Aug. 6; m. — 21, 1743.
- 94, 183 " Thomas, and Ruth Bailey; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 31,
1743.
- 128, 183 " Mary, and Isaac Simmons, March 25, 1748.
- 89, 183 " Mary, and Aaron Wilbor, March 31, 1748.
- 97, 183 " Grace, and David Brownell, Oct. 23, 1748.
- 99, 183 " William, and Parnel Southworth; m. by William Hall, Justice, Feb.
3, 1749.
- 185 " Constant, and Hannah Woodworth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice,
Nov. 18, 1751.
- 105, 186 " Mercy, and Perez Richmond, Feb. 3, 1754.
- 99, 186 " Ebenezer, and Hannah Wood; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 7,
1754.
- 186 " Hannah, and Levi Irish, Aug. 21, 1754.
- 45, 187 " Edward, and Mary Southworth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May
3, 1755.
- 129, 189 " Deborah, and Adam Simmons, Nov. 27, 1755.
- 187 " Rebecca, and Luke Harswell, June 1, 1756.
- 187 " Rhoda, and Josiah Winslow, Jan. 12, 1757.
- 187 " Mary, and John Heath, Nov. 5, 1757.
- 129, 187 " Abigail, and Aaron Simmons, Nov. 30, 1757.
- 187 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Wood; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 30,
1757.
- 162 " Caleb, and Martha Pearce, —, 1766.
- 105, 192 " Sarah, and Benjamin Richmond, Oct. 14, 1770.
- 150, 192 " Alice, and Aaron Grinnell, Dec. 25, 1770.
- 193 " Margaret, and Stephen Brownell, Jan. 31, 1771.
- 141, 194 " Constant, of Thomas and Ruth, dec., and Kezla Briggs, of Jere-
miah, dec., and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 20,
1771.
- 118, 195 " Prescilla, and Seth Shaw, March 5, 1772.
- 94, 196 " Thomas, of Thomas and Sarah, both dec., and Mary Richmond, of
William and Anna, dec.; m. at Dighton, Mass., by Rev. John
Smith, Sept. 10, 1772.

- 198 CHURCH Seth, of Joseph and Lydia, and Lois Brownell, of Peace and Ruth;
m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1774.
- 150, 199 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Bailey, Oct. 23, 1774.
- 162, 201 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Wood, March 7, 1776.
- 144, 202 " Mary, and Gaimall Tompkins, March 14, 1776.
- 40 " Mercy, and Sylvester Brownell, July 11, 1778.
- 208 " Mary, and Seth Pope, Nov. 25, 1779.
- 2— " Deborah, and Samuel Coe, Jan. 11, 1781.
- 2— " Esther, and Edward Manchester, April 21, 1782.
- 2— " Betsey, and John Gray, April 6, 1783.
- 2— " Sarah, and Job Briggs, Sept. 26, 1784.
- 2— " Hannah, and John Westgate Seabury, Nov. 26, 1789.
- 2— " Caleb, of Joseph, and Hannah Wilbor, of Isaac; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 19, 1792.
- 2-30 " Ruth, and Ezra Smith, March 10, 1793.
- 2-31 " Joseph, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, and Elizabeth Taylor, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 15, 1793.
- 149 " Lois, and Aaron Grinnell (also 2-35), April 10, 1800.
- 2-39 " Samuel, of Joseph, and Deborah, and Elizabeth Brownell, of William, and Abigail, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 5, 1803.
- 2-51 " Betsey, and Pardon Simmons, Feb. 4, 1814.
- 2-59 " Martha, and Israel Palmer, April 6, 1815.
- 4-9 " Lydia R., and Peleg Brownell, — 25, 1819.
- 2-91 " Lydia Randall Church, and Peleg Brownell, — 25, 1819.
- 2-63 " Lydia, and James Brownell, June 6, 1821.
- 2-59 " Comfort, and Nathaniel Taylor, Sept. 5, 1821.
- 2-63 " Nathaniel, of Joseph, and Sarah C. Wood, of George; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine (also 4-17), Oct. 30, 1825.
- 2-94 " Joseph, of Capt. Ebenezer, dec., and Mrs. Mary Dring, dau. of Job Palmer; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Sept. 6, 1832.
- 2-94 " Parnel B., and Thomas Merchant, Dec. 7, 1832.
- 2-107 " Susan T., and Augustus Peckham, Jr., June 28, 1840.
- 2-107 " Elizabeth, and James Walden, Nov. 29, 1840.
- 4-430 " George W., of Gideon, and Hannah, and Eliza T. Simmons, of Lindall, and Mary; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith (also 4-23), May 2, 1841.
- 4-438 " Elizabeth T., and Abel Tompkins, Sept. 26, 1843.
- 4-436 " William S., of John, and Prudence, and Hannah S. Wilbor, of Thomas, and Prudence; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Sept. 25, 1844.
- 4-437 " Lydia, and Lindall Simmons, Sept. 30, 1844.
- 4-440 " Mrs. Hannah, and Nathaniel Pearce, Sept. 21, 1847.
- 4-442 " Cordelia, and Darwin M. Cargill, Nov. 3, 1847.
- 39, 171 OLAPP Anna, and Elisha Woodworth, int. April 25, 1730.
- 124, 174 " Elisha, of Scituate, and Leah Blackman, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Feb. 22; m. May 7, 1735.
- 188 " Rebecca, and Joseph Hawkins, Oct. 30, 1759.
- 161, 198 " Abigail, and William Brown, May 5, 1774.
- 199, 2— " Barnabas, of Elisha and Elizabeth, both dec., and Ruth Simmons, of John, dec., and Lydia; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 22, 1775.
- 162, 201 " Job, of Elisha and Leah, dec., and Sarah Richmond, of Perez and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 27, 1776.
- 2— " Eleazer, of James and Huldah, and Elizabeth Ellis, of Matthew, dec., and Sarah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Aug. 27, 1750.
- 2— " Timothy, of James and Huldah, both dec., and Sarah Simmons, of Jonathan and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1754.
- 2— " James, of James, and Esther Gifford, of Ephraim; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Oct. 6, 1788.
- 2-47 " Isaiah, of Barnabas, dec., and Polly Brownell, of Patience; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 15, 1808.

- 4-443 CLAPP Benjamin, aged 39 years, son of Isalah and Polly, and Nancy Brown, aged 28 years, dan. of — and Eliza, both of Westport, Mass.; int. Feb. 4, 1849; m. at Little Compton by Rev. Samuel S. White, Feb. 18, 1849.
- 176 CLARKE Samuel, of Newport, and Ann Marks, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, int. March 5; m. March 31, 1737.
- 205 " Almy, and William Taggart, Jan. 13, 1778.
- 2— " Mrs. Prescilla, and Jonathan Wilbor, Jan. 1, 1792.
- 2-30 " John, of Joseph and Elizabeth, both dec., and Jndith Brown, of Thomas and Drusilla; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 14, 1792.
- 23 CLOSSON Josiah; m. 1682.
- 64, 164 " Timothy, and Martha Wilbor, June 16, 1702.
- 80, 164 " Martha, and Thomas Burgess, Oct. 24, 1707.
- 63 " Nehemiah, m. about 1709.
- 165 " Hannah, and John Pittice, — —, 1710.
- 63, 166 " Nathan, and Alice Hart; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 16, 1715.
- 127, 170 " Timothy, and Margaret Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Dec. 16, 1728, m. March 10, 1729.
- 173 " Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mercy Macomber, of Dartmouth; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, int. March 10, m. April 1, 1733.
- 127, 175 " Timothy, of Dartmouth, and Grace Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. July 3; m. 27, 1736.
- 91, 176 " Deborah, and Thomas Wilbor, int., Sept. 10; m. Nov. 24, 1737.
- 184 COATS John, of Stonington, Conn., and Anna Gray, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 14, 1749.
- 16 COE John, and Sarah Peabodie, — —, 1690,
- 75 " Lydia, and John Bailey, Jan. 4, 1710.
- 48 " Sarah, and Samuel Tompkins, Jan. 24, 1712.
- 53, 166 " Samuel, and Mary Chadwick; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, April 8, 1716.
- 74, 167 " Elizabeth and Edward Burgess, July 27, 1720.
- 53, 179 " John, and Rebecca Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 21; m. Dec. 10, 1741.
- 181 " Prescilla, and Benjamin Cathburt; int. March 23; m. April 18, 1745.
- 116, 181 " Rnth, and Joseph Briggs; int. Oct. 26, 1745; m. Nov. —, 1745.
- 53, 182 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Peckham; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. June 21; m. July 21, 1746.
- 148 " Elizabeth, and Aaron Grinnell, about 1751.
- 149, 188 " Lydia and Malachi Grinnell, May 10, 1760.
- 131 " Sarah and Samuel Simmons, after 1768.
- 112, 194 " William, of John and Rebecca, and Sarah Ellis, of Jonathan and Patience; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1771.
- 2— " Benjamin, of John and and Rebecca, dec., and Sarah Simmons, of Adam and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 13, 1780.
- 2— " Samuel, of John and Rebecca, and Deborah Church, of William and Parnel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 11, 1781.
- 2-44 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Gray, March 29, 1807.
- 2-48 " Ezra, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Sarah Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 28, 1810.
- 2-16 " Dinna, and Jeremiah Briggs, June 5, 1810.
- 2-54 " Rhoda, and Richard Davenport, April 27, 1817.
- 2-57 " Ezra, of Benjamin, dec., and Sarah, and Mrs. Deborah Bartlett, dan. of Isaac Bailey, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 7, 1818.
- 4-3 " Abigail, and James Bailey, Oct. 24, 1832.
- 4-20 " Joseph, and Julia A. Taylor, Nov. 3, 1834.
- 4-433 " Sarah, and Simeon Bailey, May 16, 1842.
- 7 COGGESHALL Daniel, and Mary Morey, — —, 1689.
- 77, 168 " Nathaniel, of Newport, and Sarah Billings, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Jan. 2, m. 20, 1726.
- 2— " Hannah, and Sylvanus Brown, Dec. 12, 1784.

- 2-48 COGGESHALL Cynthia, and William Grinnell, June 3, 1802.
 2-41 " Mary, and Stephen Brownell, Dec. 11, 1803.
 2-47 " Almy, and Nathan Hunt, July 5, 1807.
 4-41 " Annie Dyke, and Frederick Richmond Brownell, Feb. 1, 1866.
 174 COLE John, of North Kingstown, and Anna Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. March 19, m. May 22, 1734.
 175 " Joseph, and Dorothy Hilliard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. May 22, m. June 18, 1736.
 180 " Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Martha Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Int. Feb. 4, m. March 1, 1744.
 2-34 COLLINS Primus, of Sorphox and Phillis, and Elizabeth Thomas, of Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 29, 1799.
 164 CONGDIL William, and Mary Brownell; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 3, 1698.
 80, 165 COOK John, and Alice Southworth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 25, 1709.
 165 " Thomas, and Lydia Taylor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 17, 1712.
 97, 179 " Anna, and Samuel Brownell, Int. Sept. 5, 1741.
 154 " Samuel, and Patience —, about, 1741.
 155 " Abial, and Mary Bradford, —, 1743.
 104, 180 " Elizabeth, and Ephraim Richmond; int. Nov. 24, 1743; m. Jan. 19, 1744.
 187 " Job, and Kezia Grinnell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 30, 1755.
 186 " George, of Tiverton, and Thankful Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov. 30, 1755.
 187 " David, of Tiverton, and Lydia Rouse, of Little Compton; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, Dec. 25, 1757.
 189 " Ruth, and Ichabod Irish, Oct. 7, 1764.
 180 " Peleg, and Comfort, —, 1765.
 160 " Peleg, and Mary, —, 1768.
 145 " Susanna, and John Woodman, —, 1769.
 163, 200 " Alice, and David Cook, June 25, 1775.
 163, 200 " David, of Thomas and Philadelphia, both dec., and Alice Cook, of Abial and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 25, 1775.
 2-30 " Elizabeth, and David Simmons, Nov. 28, 1792.
 2-42 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Brown, May 31, 1789.
 2-49 " Cary, of Tiverton, son of Samnel, dec., and Elizabeth, and Hannah Little, of Little Compton, dau. of Joseph and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 25, 1799.
 2-35 " Judith, and Pardon Smith, Oct. 6, 1799.
 2-43 " Thankful, and John Bailey, May 17, 1801.
 2-56 " Mary, and Davis Simmons, Aug. 26, 1802.
 2-45 " Lydia, and Walter Wilbor, May 31, 1805.
 2-55 " Sarah, and Isaac Hilliard, March 3, 1811.
 2-57, 110 " Mary, and Capt. Pardon Almy, Nov. 24, 1818.
 4-44 COPELLAND Caroline, and Frederic S. Simmons, Sept. 5, 1849.
 167 CORNELL John, and Sarah Sherman; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, April 7, 1724.
 188 " Ezekiel, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Rachael Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Constant Southworth, Justice, March 25, 1760.
 189 " Peleg, 2d, of Dartmouth, Mass., son of Jonathan and Abigail Briggs, of Little Compton, dau. of widow Mary; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Jan. 24, 1768.
 4-12 " Elvira M., and Alfred C. Briggs, April 12, 1843.
 166 COREY Roger, and Remembrance Dye; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 1, 1718.
 171 " Hannah, and William Hix, April 30, 1730.
 187 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Southworth; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, July 6, 1757.
 207 " Pardon, of John and Patience, and Jemima Walden, of John and Prescilla; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 14, 1779.
 123, 174 COZZENS Robert, of Newport, and Elizabeth Lynd, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Nov. 28, m. May 22, 1735.

- 14 CRANDALL Samnel, and Sarah (Cerley) — —, 1685.
 49, 164 " Samnel, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, May 3, 1706.
 30 " Jane, and William Wilbor, — —, 1712.
 35 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, — —, 1714.
 50, 166 " Peter and Mary Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 11, 1717.
 50 " Joseph and Elizabeth Church, — —, 1722.
 171 " Eber, and Content Manchester, both of Tiverton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Aug. 5, 1729.
 176 " Peter, of Tiverton, and Bridget Shrieve, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Oct. 8, m. Nov. 14, 1737.
 182 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Brownell, Int. Aug. 30, 1746.
 155, 185 " Anna, and Nicholas Fortner, Dec. 4, 1752.
 147, 188 " Phebe, and Thomas Irish, Jan. 7, 1759.
 188 " Thomas, and Mary Stoddard; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 20, 1760.
 2— " Lydia, and Thomas Dennis, Sept. 10, 1780.
 2-39 " Nancy, and Stephen Pearce, Jan. 19, 1803.
 174 CRAWLEY Elizabeth, and John Dring, int. Nov. 30, 1728.
 4-440 CROSBY Mary M., and Caleb S. Moshier, March 27, 1847.
 163, 177 CROSSMAN Joshua, of Taunton, Mass., and Sarah Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Jan. 12, m. Sept. 11, 1740.
 185 " Robert, and Sarah Hix, both of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Nathaniel Searl, June 26, 1752.
 186 " Robert, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Lydia Peckham, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Jan. 12, 1755.
 207 CUNDALL Joseph, of Benjamin and Sarah, both dec., and Betsey Grinnell, of Daniel and Grace; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 3, 1779.
 75, 164 CUTHBERT William, and Mary Head; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Aug. 7, 1707.
 54, 171 " Elizabeth, and Robert Carr; int. May 8; m. — 27, 1731.
 174 " Henry, and Deliverance Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. May 3, m. June 2, 1735.
 181 " Benjamin, and Priscilla Coe; m. by Richard Willings, Justice, int. March 23, m. April 18, 1745.

D

- 21 DAVENPORT Jonathan, and Hannah Warren, Dec. 1, 1680.
 60, 164 " Thomas, and Catherine Woodworth; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July 20, 1704.
 77, 165 " Hannah, and Nathaniel House, June 13, 1710.
 60, 169 " John, and Elizabeth Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int., April 23; m. June 15, 1726.
 119, 169 " Eliphalet, and Hannah Phillips; int. May 7, 1728.
 171 " Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Sarah Burr, of Rehoboth, Mass.; Int. Nov. 21, 1730.
 61, 171 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Wood; m. by John Coddington, Justice; Int., Feb. 13; m. April 1, 1731.
 174 " Ephraim, and Mary Phillips; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int., Sept. 18; m. Oct. 7, 1734.
 60, 165 " Thomas, of Little Compton, and Mary Pitman, of Newport, Int. July 2, 1737.
 119 " Eliphalet, and Ann Devol, March 3, 1740.
 178 " Eliphalet, and Anna Blowers, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Int. Feb. 17; m. March 3, 1741.
 178 " Hannah, and William Brightman, Int. March 21; m. April 9, 1741.
 110, 178 " Oliver, of Little Compton, and Sarah Macumber, of Dartmouth, Mass.; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. March 21; m. April 9, 1741.
 88, 163 " Catherine, and Walter Wilbor, Dec. 28, 1748.

- 186 DAVENPORT Jonathan, of Newport, and Martha Wilbor, of Little Compton,
Jan. 4, 1753.
- 141, 186 " Susanna, and James Bennett, Dec. 6, 1753.
- 159, 186 " Ruth, and John Bennett, Sept. 30, 1755.
- 188 " Gideon, and Phillis Gifford; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 23,
1759.
- 147, 188 " Thomas, and Deborah Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis,
Dec. 31, 1761.
- 120 " William, and Elizabeth Briggs, —, 1762.
- 147 " John, and Sarah —, —, 1764.
- 189 " Hannah, and George Wood, April 23, 1767.
- 156, 190 " Ruth, and Job Snell, June 8, 1769.
- 120, 193 " Jeremiah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, both dec., and Sarah Palmér, of
Simeon and Lydia, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 6,
1771; m. —, 1777.
- 118, 202 " Mary, and Seth Shaw, Nov. 24, 1776.
- 204 " Judith, and Elijah Devol, Oct. 12, 1777.
- 2 — " Jonathan, of Elipholet and Ann, dec., and Sarah Thurston, of
Thomas and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 16, 1780.
- 120, 2 — " Jeremiah, of Joseph and Elizabeth, both dec., and Rebecca Bailey, of
John 2d, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May
20, 1781.
- 2 — " Hannah, and Daniel Head, Jan. 1, 1787.
- 2-39 " William, of William and Elizabeth, both dec., and Sarah Little, of
Forbes, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 20,
1800.
- 2-36 " Susannah, and Aaron Davis, Nov. 16, 1800.
- 2-45 " Betsey, and Benjamin Richmond Davis, Nov. 19, 1809.
- 2-52 " Lieut. Benjamin, of William and Elizabeth, dec., and Mrs. Ruth
Hunt, dau. of William Allen and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
herd, Jan. 28, 1816.
- 2-54 " Richard, of William and Elizabeth, both dec., and Rhoda Coe, of
Capt. Benjamin and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April
27, 1817.
- 2-58, 98 " Maria W., and Samuel Hunt, Oct. 18, 1819.
- 2-62 " Mary Ann, and Benjamin Shaw, (also 4-28), Sept. 28, 1823.
- 2-92 " William R., of Jeremiah, dec., and Angellina Almy, of Sanford; m.
by Rev. Emerson Paine, March 12, 1826.
- 4-450 " Clarissa, and Deacon James Manchester, July 11, 1841.
- 168 DAVIS Christopher, and Patience Moshier; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
Oct. 21, 1729.
- 72, 170 " William, and Mary Irish; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, int.;
Jan. 25; m. March 9, 1729.
- 134, 186 " Aaron, and Lucy Little; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, March
20, 1754.
- 134 " Pardon, and Sarah —, —, 1762.
- 129 " Lucy, and George Simmons, —, 1766.
- 201 " John, of Aaron, dec., and Lucy, and Bathsheba Ellis, of Jonathan,
and Patience; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1776.
- 203 " John, of John and Abigail Tripp, of Joseph, both of Dartmouth;
m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, March 30, 1777.
- 2 — " Cynthia, and James Fowler, March 24, 1780.
- 2-30 " Merabah, and Humphrey Bailey, Sept. 19, 1792.
- 2-36 " Aaron, of Capt. John and Bathsheba, of Little Compton, and
Susanna Davenport, of Tiverton, dan. of Pardon and Comfort;
m. at Tiverton by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 16, 1800.
- 2-45 " Benjamin Richmond, of Jonathan and Sarah, both dec., and Betsey
Davenport, of Jeremiah and Rebecca, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase
Shepherd, Nov. 19, 1809.
- 2-60 " Reuben, of Philip, of Westport, Mass., and Betsey Soul, of Hiram,
of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, May 14,
1822.
- 2-60 " Nancy, and Lewis Simmons, Feb. 26, 1823.
- 2-439 " Martha, and Ezekiel Dyre, Feb. 4, 1847.

- 4-444 DAVIS Andrew T., and Sarah B. Allen, both of Westport; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, July 24, 1849.
- 173 DEMAN Rachel, and George Thompson, Int. July 8; m. Sept. 28, 1732.
- 28, 164 DENNIS Robert, and Susansa Briggs; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 22, 1700.
- 47, 167 " Comfort, and Phillip Taylor, June 9, 1723.
- 70, 172 " John, of Tiverton, and Hannah Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, int. Dec. 4, 1731; m. Jan. 6, 1732.
- 175 " Sarah, and Cornelius Soule, May 1, 1735.
- 10, 161 " Lydia, and Simeon Palmer; int. Aug. 10; m. 25, 1745.
- 181 " Deborah, and Paul Brownell; int. Jan. 4; m. —, 6, 1746.
- 186 " Robert, and Jemima Hilliard; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 2, 1755.
- 187 " Thomas, and Hannah Wilcox, both of Dartmouth; m. by Nathaniel Soul, Justice, Jan. 22, 1756.
- 145 " Jerusha, and John Woodman, about 1767.
- 2- — " Richard, of John and Hannah and Abigail Simmons, of Benjamin and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 7, 1780.
- 2- — " Thomas, and Lydia Crandall, both of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 10, 1780.
- 167 DEVOL Abigail, and Job Milk, July 12, 1719.
- 169 " Mary, and Nathaniel Potter, Nov. 3, 1726.
- 172 " Rebecca, and Ichabod Brownell, Feb. 21, 1732.
- 90, 176 " Freelove, and Robert Wilbor; int. May 21; m. July 12, 1737.
- 177, 179 " Hannah, and John Tripp, Oct. 24, 1737.
- 180 " Silas, of Dartmouth, Mass., and Mary Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by William Richmond, Justice; int. Oct. 6; m. Nov. 1, 1744.
- 186 " John, of Dartmouth, and Patience Peabodie, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Soul, Justice, Jan. 12, 1755.
- 204 " Elijah, of Jonathan and Sarah, and Judith Davenport, of Ephraim and Anna; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 12, 1777.
- 2-50 " Phebe, and John Hoxsie, Nov. 11, 1810.
- 4-431 " James F., of Tiverton, and Lydia B. Simmons of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Jan. 30, 1842.
- 4-439 " William T. and Phebe M. Woodman; m. by Rev. Richard Davis, June 17, 1846.
- 4-444 " Phillip H., of Westport, and Betsey R. Ashley, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. Samuel S. White, March 25, 1849.
- 17, 164 DRING Thomas, and Mary Butler; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, May 21, 1696.
- 166 " Mary, and James Mott, Aug. 21, 1718.
- 84, 168 " Elizabeth, and William Hunt, April 27, 1724.
- 168 " Mary, and Israel Barney, July 2, 1724.
- 85 " Mary, and Jonathan Stoddard, —, 1724.
- 55, 168 " Thomas, and Sarah Searle; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. June 12; m. — 28, 1725.
- 170 " John, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Crawley, of Boston; int. Nov. 30, 1728.
- 174 " Freelove, and Lovet Briggs; int. Oct. 5, 1735.
- 111, 175 " Bathsheba, and Sylvester Woodman; int. Nov. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1735.
- 183 " Benjamin, and Hannah Stoddard; m. by Nathaniel Searle, Justice, Oct. 19, 1749.
- 141, 184 " Hannah, and Seabury, or Salisbury, Stoddard, Sept. 20, 1750.
- 184 " Tabitha, and Giles Barney, Nov. 15, 1750.
- 114, 185 " Philip, and Ruth Stoddard; m. by Nathaniel Searle, Justice, Dec. 19, 1751.
- 109 " Sarah, and Micah Tompkins, —, 1755.
- 114, 187 " Abigail, and William Carr, Nov. 15, 1756.
- 115, 187 " Nathaniel, and Mary Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 10, 1757.
- 141, 188 " Mary, and David Stoddard, April 12, 1760.
- 207 " Hannah, and Peter Holt, April 28, 1779.
- 2- — " Delana, and Robert W. Woodworth, Feb. 27, 1786.

- 2 — DRING Nathaniel, of Philip and Ruth, and Susanna Brownell, of Pearce and Ruth; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Dec. 24, 1786.
- 2-94 " Mrs. Mary, and Joseph Church, Sept. 6, 1832.
- 204 DUPLESSIS Peter Mary, of John Francis Mary Leberbier Duplessis, and Margueretta Angella, his wife, and Mary Taylor, of Robert, dec., and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 7, 1777.
- 160 DURFEE Wing, and Hannah —, —, 1766.
- 2-48 " Ruth, and Thomas White, Oct. 11, 1789.
- 2 — " Gideon, of Gideon and Anna, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Hannah Wood, of George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 6, 1791.
- 2-33 " Samuel, of Wing and Hannah, and Anna Brownell, of John and Susannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 6, 1793.
- 19 DYER James; m. —, —, 1696.
- 57, 166 " Charles, and Elizabeth Shrieve; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 21, 1717.
- 173 " Mary, and John Alger, Oct. 2, 1732.
- 178 " Mary, and Ebenezer Burdick; int. Jan. 12; m. Feb. 14, 1740.
- 180 " Elizabeth, and John Shepherd; int. Jan. 4; m. 26, 1744.
- 203 " Zaccheus, and Ruth Gifford, of Canaan; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Dec. 22, 1776.
- 2-35 " Abigail, and Benjamin Taber, March 20, 1796.
- 2-59 " Bethania, and Robbin Gifford, Oct. 14, 1821.
- 2-61 " Patience, and Otis Irish, Sept. 25, 1823.
- 4-439 " Ezekiel, of Fall River, son of John and Susan, and Martha Davis, of Elijah and Martha; m. by Rev. Philip Crandon, Feb. 4, 1847.
- 26 DYE William, and Sarah —, —, 1681.
- 164 " Ellen, and Nicholas How, Feb. 17, 1697.
- 164 " William, and Elizabeth Rider; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 6, 1703.
- 68, 165 " John, and Remember Potter; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 15, 1708.
- 166 " Remembrance, and Roger Corey, May 1, 1718.

E

- 19, 164 EARL William, and Hephzebeth Butts; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 26, 1695.
- 189 " Lawton, of Dartmouth, and Mary Palmer, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Nov. 14, 1765.
- 192 " John, of William and Mary, and Prescilla Hilliard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 5, 1770.
- 201 " William, of William and Mary, and Edith Brownell, of Stephen and Edith, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 9, 1776.
- 2-37 " Capt. Oliver P., of Oliver, dec., and Ruth, of Westport, and Deborah Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 6, 1799.
- 2-54 " Mrs. Deborah, and Dea. Abner Bartlett, Jan. 1, 1812.
- 2-62 " Sarah M., and Sylvester Graham, Sept. 19, 1824.
- 166 EASTON Joshua, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 6, 1717.
- 175 " Ceaser, of Rhode Island, and Mercy Gunway, of Little Compton; int. Sept. 20, 1736.
- 117, 187 " Ann, and William Shaw, Aug. 22, 1756.
- 4-449 EATON Lucy L., and Oliver E. Bailey, autumn of 1829.
- 166 ELDREDGE William, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 19, 1716.
- 93 " Mary, and Stephen Brownell, Feb. 1, 1771.
- 193 " Mary, and Stephen Brownell, Feb. 21, 1771.
- 2-35 " Mrs. Cynthia, and Noah Hart, Dec. 24, 1797.
- 85 ELLIS Jonathan, and Patience —, —, 1739.
- 141 " Mary, and Richard Pearce, —, —, 1763.
- 131, 194 " Patience, and Gideon Simmons, June 27, 1771.

- 112, 194 ELLIS Sarah, and William Coe, Dec. 19, 1771.
 201 " Bathsheba, and John Davis, Feb. 11, 1776.
 2 — " Elizabeth, and Eleazer Clapp, Aug. 27, 1780.
 80, 165 ELLIOTT Abigail, and James Lynd, March 22, 1713.
 169 EUNICE Paul, of Newport, and Alice Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 24; m. Sept. 29, 1728.

F

- 176 FALKNER Mellicent, and John Linnikin, Int. July 16, 1737; m. Feb. 16, 1738.
 4-438 FENNO Enock, of Fall River, son of Jarvis and Susan, and Nancy R. Wilbor, of Little Compton, son of Abraham and Eliza Ann; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Jan. 12, 1846.
 81, 164 FISHER Joanna, and James Rouse, March 15, 1703.
 77, 165 " Lydia, and Thomas Lake, May 14, 1711.
 166 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 15, 1715.
 78, 167 " James, and Mary Jennings; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 14, 1720.
 123, 168 " John, of Little Compton, and Joanna Knowles, of Dartmouth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Dec. 3, 1725.
 78, 174 " James, and Margaret Brewer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 16, m. Sept. 10, 1735.
 182 " Job, of Dartmouth, and Lydia Fisher, of Little Compton; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, Oct. 22, 1747.
 182 " Lydia, and Job Fisher, Oct. 22, 1747.
 183 " Margaret, and John Tomlin, May 7, 1749.
 173 FISH Joseph, of Duxbury, and Rebecca Peabodie, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Nov. 25, m. Dec. 6, 1732.
 175 " Nathaniel, of Duxbury, and Mary Peabodie, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Oct. 30, m. Nov. 28, 1736.
 189 " Isaac, of Portsmouth, and Ruth Grinnell, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Aug. 30, 1764.
 2 — " David, of Portsmouth, son of Isaac, and Mary Palmer, of Phebe; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, June 16, 1785.
 2-106 " Ann Elizabeth, and Otis Manchester, July 3, 1839.
 25 FOBES William, and Martha —, about 1680.
 62, 165 " Mary, and Edward Southworth, March 17, 1708.
 82, 165 " Constant, and John Little, April 8, 1708.
 78, 165 " Elizabeth, and William Briggs, June 10, 1708.
 83 " Martha, and Isaiah Sawyer, —, 1710.
 67, 164 " Abigail, and Jonathan Grinnell, Dec. 8, 1698.
 155, 185 FORTNER Nicholas, and Anna Crandall; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 4, 1752.
 2 — FOWLER James, of James and Prescilla, both dec., and Cynthia Davis, of Aaron, dec., and Lucy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 24, 1780.
 4-436 FRANCIS Julia, and Wright Pearce, Aug. 25, 1844.
 206 FREEBORN Anna, and Georgia Wilbor, Nov. 1, 1778.

G

- 4-26, 441 GALLISON Jane E., and Henry S. Brownell, May 22, 1825.
 4-445 GAMMONS Lemuel, Jr., and Deborah H. Wing, both of New Bedford, Mass.; m. by Rev. Elihu Grout, Nov. 25, 1849.
 23, 165 GIBBS Amy, and Richard Hart, Oct. 31, 1708.
 82, 166 " Warren, and Abigail Hilliard; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, April 25, 1714.
 73, 177 " Phebe, and Oliver Price, int. Dec. 2; m. 20th, 1738.
 73, 179 " Deborah, and William Price, int. Feb. 19, 1743; m. March, 1743.
 137, 181 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Tnber; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; June 10; m. July 3, 1745.

- 187, 181 GIBBS Thomas, and Temperance Pearce; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
int. Oct. 5, m. 23d, 1745.
- 106, 186 " Elizabeth, and David Taylor, Feb. 3, 1753.
- 138 " Jabez, and Mary Gifford, —, 1747.
- 187 " Temperance, and Ichabod Peabodie, Aug. 1, 1756.
- 198 " Mary, and Philip Taber, July 1, 1773.
- 83 GIFFORD Christopher; m. about 1693.
- 166 " Timothy, and Hannah Tompkins; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
April 18, 1717.
- 31, 168 " Deborah, and Benjamin Wilbor, Nov. 9, 1724.
- 139 " Enos, and Phillis (Allen), 1728 or 9.
- 171 " John, and Comfort Hart: int. May 24, 1730.
- 176 " Joseph, of Plymouth, and Content Irish, of Little Compton; int.
Oct. 22, 1737.
- 138 " Mary, and Jabez Gibbs, —, 1747.
- 91, 184 " Rachel, and Esek Wilbor, Feb. 7, 1751.
- 151, 184 " Canaan, and Abigail Salisbury; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, June
20, 1751.
- 185 " Elizabeth, and Archer Manchester, Nov. 10, 1751.
- 185 " Rest, and Job Wood, Jan. 16, 1752.
- 154, 186 " Ephraim, and Esther Wilbor; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 11,
1755.
- 140 " Dorcas, and Thomas Manchester, —, 1756.
- 187 " Obadiah, of Dartmouth, and Mary Salisbury, of Little Compton; m.
by Richard Brownell, Justice, Aug. 8, 1758.
- 140 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, about 1758.
- 188 " Phillis, and Gideon Davenport, Nov. 23, 1759.
- 153, 188 " Enos, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, March 13,
1760.
- 189 " Joseph, of Enos and Phillis, and Judith Gifford, of John and Com-
fort; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice; (also 2-25), July 7, 1765.
- 189 " Judith, and Joseph Gifford; (also 2-25), July 7, 1765.
- 153, 189 " Canaan, and Martha Wilbor; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice,
July 11, 1765.
- 188 " Elijah, and Deborah Wilbor; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice,
Oct. 15, 1761.
- 158 " Esther, and James Chace, after 1770.
- 2-25 " Joseph, of Enos and Phillis, and Patience Palmer, of Sylvester and
Almy; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, April 27, 1774.
- 203 " Ruth and Zaccheus Dyer, Dec. 22, 1776.
- 2-25 " Joseph, of Enos and Phillis, and Martha Burgess, of Jacob and
Susanna; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Feb. 19, 1784.
- 2- — " Lydia, and Philip Chace, Nov. 14, 1784.
- 2- — " Esther, and James Clapp, Oct. 6, 1788.
- 2-30 " Isaac, of Enos and Mary, and Abigail Pearce, of Giles and Marcy;
m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 30, 1791.
- 2- — " Enos, of Enos, and Hannah Palmer, of Sylvester; m. by Enos Giff-
ord, Justice, Nov. 23, 1791.
- 2-30 " Mary, and Gamaliel Brownell, Sept. 23, 1792.
- 2-31 " Ephraim, of Joseph and Judith, dec., and Rachel Wilbor, of
Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 12,
1793.
- 2-33 " Canaan, of Canaan and Martha, and Eliphal Manchester, of Gilbert
and Marcy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 27,
1794.
- 2-31 " Isaac, of Enos and Mary, and Abigail Wilbor, of William, Jr., and
Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 9, 1797.
- 4-19 " Joseph, and Deborah Palmer, —, 1801.
- 154, 2-40 " Enos, of Enos, and Susannah Wilbor, of Isaac; m. by Isaac Wil-
bor, Justice, Nov. 24, 1803.
- 2-41 " Reuben, of Deborah and Austress Taber, of David and Sarah; m. by
Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 2, 1804.
- 2-46 " Sylvester, of Joseph, of Little Compton, and Rhoda Manchester, of
Tiverton, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov.
10, 1805.

- 2-53 GIFFORD John, of Enos and Mary, and Huldah Wilbor, of Jonathan and Prescilla; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Oct. 27, 1816.
- 2-59 " Robbin, of Isaac, and Abigail, of Little Compton, and Bethenia Dyer, of John and Christian; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, Oct. 14, 1821.
- 2-59 " Christopher, of Ephraim, of Little Compton, and Roba Manchester, of Thomas, of Westport; m. by Ephraim Gifford, Justice, April 13, 1821.
- 2-62 " Eben, of Little Compton, and Ann Manchester, of Westport; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 17, 1824.
- 4-1 " Noah, and Sarah Tripp, May 31, 1827.
- 4-1 " Nathaniel, and Mary Macomber, Nov. 27, 1828.
- 2-94 " Susan, and Charles Brownell, March 27, 1833.
- 2-98 " Jane, and Charles S. Manchester, Nov. 11, 1838.
- 4-18 " Deborah, and Thomas Palmer, 2d, (also 2-106), Aug. 25, 1839.
- 4-435 " Charles, of Westport, son of Lydia and William, and Susannah Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of George, dec., and Susannah; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, April 30, 1844.
- 4-448 " Drusilla, and Wilbor P. Manchester, April 8, 1848.
- 4-447 " Cynthia W., and Benjamin W. Howland, May 16, 1850.
- 163 GILL Elizabeth, and Samuel Stoddard, July 6, 1666.
- 2-62 GRAHAM Sylvester, of Sheffield, Conn., son of Rev. William, dec., and Sarah M. Earl, of Little Compton, dau. of Oliver P., dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Sept. 19, 1824.
- 29, 164 GRAVES Martha, and John Price, Jan. 8, 1702.
- 29, 165 " Dorothy, and William Bailey, Jan. 30, 1708.
- 11 GRAY Thomas, and Anna —, 1694.
- 11, 164 " Samuel, and Deborah Church; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July 13, 1699.
- 165 " Deborah, and Dan Troop, Jan. 21, 1713.
- 44, 166 " Edward, and Elizabeth Peabodie; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 9, 1716.
- 45, 167 " Anna, and William Richmond, July 8, 1720.
- 44 " Samuel, and Hannah (Kent), —, 1721.
- 67, 167 " Rebecca, and John Peabodie, Feb. 7, 1723.
- 169 " Peggy, and Jack Richmond, March 28, 1728.
- 43, 171 " Lydia, and Joseph Ladd; int. Jan. 9, m. Aug. 25, 1731.
- 172 " Joanna, and William Gray, int. July 17, 1731.
- 172 " William, and Joanna Gray, int., July 17, 1731.
- 179 " Mary, and Daniel Woodman, int., Aug 7; m. 24, 1742.
- 181 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Talman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Aug. 10, m. 29, 1745.
- 183, 108 " Deborah, and William Taylor, Oct. 15, 1747.
- 184 " Anna, and John Coutts, Dec. 14, 1749.
- 104 " Samuel and Deborah Peck, 1750.
- 186 " Lydia, and William Martin, Aug. 1, 1754.
- 107, 188 " Mary, and Philip Taylor, July 18, 1760.
- 103, 187 " Desire, and George Wood, Feb. 10, 1762.
- 163 " Robert, and Elizabeth —, — 1763.
- 100, 200 " Fallee, and Richard Palmer, June 1, 1775.
- 161 " Susannah, and Constant Seabury, —, 1775.
- 2- — " John, of Samuel and Deborah, and Betsey Church, of Ebenezer and Hannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 6, 1783.
- 2- — " Lydia, and Borden Wilbor, May 1, 1783.
- 2- — " Elizabeth, and Fobes Head, Nov. 23, 1786.
- 2- — " Samuel, of Samuel and Deborah, and Content Wood, of Ichalod and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 18, 1791.
- 2- — " Fortune, and Sarah Thomas (col.); m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 29, 1793.
- 104, 2-33 " Samuel, of Samuel, dec., and Hannah, and Mary Bailey, of Christopher and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 5, 1795.
- 2-31 " Thomas, of Samuel and Deborah, dec., and Rhoda Brownell, of Joseph and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 3, 1796.

- 2-42 GRAY Loring, of Samuel and Deborah, dec., and Ruth Richmond of Nathaniel and Anna, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 27, 1803.
- 4-24 " Hannah, and Wright Wilbor, Dec. 12, 1806.
- 2-44 " Nathaniel, of Samuel and Deborah, dec., and Lydia Coe, of Benjamin and Sarah, m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 29, 1807.
- 2-48 " Simeon, of John and Elizabeth, and Lucy Ellis Richmond, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 25, 1807.
- 2-48 " Sarah, and Peleg Bailey, Sept. 4, 1810.
- 2-55 " Selena, and Clarke Woodman, June 14, 1812.
- 2-90 " Deborah, and Christopher Brown, Nov. 21, 1814.
- 2-92 " Hannah, and Wright Wilbor, Dec. 12, 1816.
- 2-55 " Harriet, and Borden Wood, March 1, 1818.
- 2-59 " Edward, and Almy Briggs; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 27, 1820.
- 2-92 " Willard, and Judith Wilbor; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Wilbor, July 13, 1823.
- 2-92 " Amasa, of John, dec., and Mary Irish, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine (also 4-27), Nov. 3, 1823.
- 2-90 " Maria, and George C. Bailey, Sept. 11, 1826.
- 4-7, 431 " Deborah, and Humphrey Brown, Nov. 15, 1830.
- 2-96 " Dianna C., and William S. Wood, Oct. 12, 1835.
- 2-107, 110 " Eliza, and Christopher Brown, March 1, 1836.
- 2-107 " Fallee, and Jedediah Shaw, April 1, 1837.
- 4-27 " Amasa, and Phebe Ann Irish, April 11, 1838.
- 2-99 " Joseph B., and Ann Melissa Bennett; m. by Rev. J. S. McGinnis, March 6, 1838.
- 4-447 " Harriet, and Henry R. Butler, March 10, 1850.
- 4-453 " Patience S., and Leander Peckham, Nov. 21, 1858.
- 4-451 " George Arnold, and Elizabeth H. Howland; m. at Brooklyn, N. Y., by Rev. Frederic A. Farley, Dec. 26, 1859.
- 2-50 GREENHILL Susan, and Joseph Tompkins, Oct. —, 1813.
- 67, 164 GRINNELL Jonathan, and Abigail Ford; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 8, 1698.
- 67, 164 " Richard, and Patience Amory; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, May 25, 1704.
- 132, 168 " George, and Mercy Sanford; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Jan. 22, 1726; m. Feb. —, 1726.
- 132, 168 " William, and Mary Sanford; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; m. Jan. 22; m. Sept. 18, 1726.
- 172 " Tobias, and Anna Richmond; int. Dec. 27, 1731.
- 174 " Comfort, and William Bailey; int. April 13; m. May 2, 1734.
- 132, 174 " Jonathan, and Alice Mas; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. March 22; m. April 30, 1735.
- 110, 175 " Patience, and John Woodman; int. Oct. 25; m. Nov. 30, 1735.
- 175 " Rebecca, and Roger White; int. April 8; m. May 4, 1736.
- 124, 176 " Ruth, and Oliver Paddock; int. Oct. 22, 1737; m. Jan. 19, 1738.
- 133, 177 " Richard, of Little Compton, and Alice Church, of Dartmouth; int. Nov. 18, 1738; m. Dec. —, 1738.
- 133, 178 " Daniel, and Grace Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. April 11; m. May 31, 1741.
- 133, 179 " Richard, and Comfort Bailey; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 3; m. 22, 1741.
- 180 " Sarah, and Thomas Woodman, Int. Nov. 19, 1743; m. Jan. 11, 1747.
- 182 " Lydia, and John Simmons, Int. June 28; m. July 13, 1746.
- 129 " Lydia, and John Simmons, July 13, 1746.
- 132, 182 " Stephen, and Sarah Preston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 16, m. 31, 1746.
- 110 " Sarah, and Thomas Woodman, Jan. 11, 1747.
- 182 " Jemima, and John Taylor, Jr., Dec. 3, 1747.
- 148 " Aaron, and Elizabeth Coe, about 1751.
- 186 " Judith, and Constant Wilbor, Jan. 30, 1753.
- 187 " Kezia, and Job Cook, Sept. 30, 1755.
- 148, 188 " Aaron, and Margaret Taylor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 31, 1758.

- 149, 188 GRINNELL Malachi, and Lydia Coe; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 10, 1780.
- 189 " Ruth, and Isaac Fish, Aug. 30, 1764.
- 157, 192 " Alice, and Pardon Snell, April 22, 1770.
- 150, 192 " Aaron, of Daniel and Grace, and Alice Church, of Joseph and Lydia; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 25, 1770.
- 150, 198 " Richard, of Richard and Comfort, and Patience Palmer, of Simeon and Lydia, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 16, 1774.
- 199, 149 " Billings, of Richard and Comfort, and Comfort Wood, of George and Comfort, dec., (also 2-39); m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 2, 1775.
- 206 " Susannah, and Michael (rawford) Snell, Nov. 22, 1778.
- 207 " Betsey, and Joseph Cundall, Jan. 3, 1779.
- 2— " Prince, servant of Richard, and Kate Hilliard, servant of Col. David (col.); m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 7, 1784.
- 2— " Lydia, and Job Palmer, Aug. 19, 1784.
- 2— " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Taylor, Dec. 23, 1784.
- 2— " Mercy, and John Wilbor, March 6, 1785.
- 2— " Mary, and Benjamin Brownell, Nov. 12, 1786.
- 143 " Betsey, and William Brownell, (also 2—), Nov. 19, 1786.
- 2— " Owen, of Malachi, dec., and Lydia, and Rhoda Bailey, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Sept. 6, 1787.
- 2— " George, of Aaron and Margaret, of Little Compton, and Phebe Hazard, of Oliver and Abigail, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3, 1789.
- 2-30 " Hannah, and Benjamin Head, April 15, 1794.
- 2-31 " George, of Aaron and Margaret, of Little Compton, and Cynthia Moshir, of Ebenezer and Jean, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 20, 1794.
- 2-38 " Samuel Tillinghast, of William and Lydia, both dec., and Deborah Woodman, of Robert and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 6, 1797.
- 2-35 " Keziah, and Samuel Snell, Aug. 18, 1799.
- 2-38 " Capt. Zebedee, of William and Mary, both dec., and Elizabeth Sayer, of Jephthah and Sarah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 6, 1800.
- 149, 2-35 " Aaron, of George and Mary, both dec., and Lois Church, of James and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 10, 1800.
- 2-48 " William, of Zebedee and Sarah, dec., and Cynthia Coggeshall, of Jonathan and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 3, 1802.
- 2-42 " Walter, of Billings and Comfort, and Sarah Wood, of Reuben and Ruth, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 28, 1804.
- 2-46 " Comfort, and Joseph Simmons, Oct. 23, 1809.
- 2-51 " Owen, and Elizabeth Brownell, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 11, 1814.
- 2-59 " Capt. Owen, of Malachi and Lydia, both dec., and Mary Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 20, 1820.
- 2-60 " Benjamin, and Lydia Head; m. by Rev. Eben Colman, at Tiverton, Jan. 5, 1823.
- 2-90 " Brenton B., of Zebedee, dec., and Nancy Brownell, of Isaac; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 2-91 " Thomas B., of Capt. Owen, and Angelina Palmer, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Jan. 31, 1827.
- 4-447 " Lydia, and John Irish, Jr., Dec. 5, 1830.
- 4-37 " Dennis, of Cynthia, and Ana Maria Hilliard, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Orrin J. Waite, Jan. 24, or 27, 1839.
- 4-443 " Desire, and Elijah Pearce, May 17, 1842.
- 4-439 " Mary, and Jethro Soul, Feb. 26, 1846.
- 2-38 GROVES Lucy, and George R. Pearce, Jan. 17, 1802.
- 175 GUNWAY Mercy, and Ceazer Easton; Int. Sept. 20, 1736.

H

- 161 HALL William, and Naoma Woodworth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 28, 1719.
- 174 " Parker, of Portsmouth, and Hannah Woodman, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 9; m. Dec. 19, 1734.
- 184 " Hannah, and William Sanford, Dec. 30, 1750.
- 176 HAMMOND Israel, of Rochester, and Elizabeth Wilbor, of Little Compton; int. Oct. 8, 1737.
- 4-15 " Alma A., and Robert Gray Wilbor, Oct. 20, 1827.
- 2-106 " David D., of Fairhaven, son of Barnabas, and Sarah B. Paine, of Little Compton, dau. of John Brown; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 22, 1839.
- 4-12 HARLAN Mary V., and Alfred C. Briggs, Nov. 7, 1837.
- 4-435 " Arethusia, and Thomas Briggs, April 2, 1844.
- 167 HARRIS Michael, and Elizabeth Lewis; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 16, 1722.
- 16 HART Alice, and George Pearce, April 7, 1687.
- 22 " Richard; m. — —, 1693.
- 24 " Nicholas; m. — —, 1699.
- 24, 164 " Samuel, and Martha Troop; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 29, 1705.
- 23, 165 " Richard, and Almy Gibbs; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 31, 1708.
- 165 " Abigail, and Daniel Ladd, May 7, 1712.
- 63, 166 " Alice and Nathan Closson, March 16, 1715.
- 167 " Sarah, and Daniel Wilcox, June 6, 1723.
- 122 " Richard, and Mary Taber, Feb. 4, 1725.
- 171 " Comfort, and John Gifford; int. May 24, 1730.
- 173 " Samuel, and Prescilla Richmond; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 19, 1733.
- 175 " Hannah, and Jabez Wilcox; int. April 8; m. May 10, 1736.
- 63, 175 " Stephen, and Sarah Taber; m. by Job Almy, Justice; int. April 10; m. May 6, 1736.
- 2-34 " Noah, of Stephen, of Little Compton, and Susannah Borden, of Tiverton, dau. of Joseph; m. at Tiverton by Elder Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 29, 1786.
- 2-35 " Noah, of Stephen and Sarah, and Mrs. Cynthia Eldredge, widow of Gardiner, dau. of Philip Gray and Sarah, his wife; m. at Tiverton by Rev. John Briggs, Dec. 24, 1797.
- 2-36 " Hannah, and George Wood, Dec. 15, 1799.
- 168 " Rachel, and Mary Taber; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 4, 1825.
- 188 HAWKINS Joseph, and Rebecca Clapp; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 30, 1759.
- 200 HAYDEN William, of James, dec., and Deborah, and Susannah Bailey, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 13, 1775.
- 34 HAYMAN Sarah, and Thomas Church, Feb. 21, 1698.
- 2- — HAZARD Phebe, and George Grinnell, Dec. 3, 1789.
- 14 HEAD Henry, and Elizabeth — —, — —, 1677.
- 48, 164 " Jonathan, and Susannah Wilcox; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 7, 1704.
- 75, 164 " Mary, and William Cuthbert, Aug. 7, 1707.
- 49, 165 " Henry, and Elizabeth Pakner; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 29, 1709.
- 5, 165 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Wilbor, Nov. 2, 1710.
- 49, 166 " Benjamin and Deborah Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 7, 1714.
- 37, 166 " Innocent, and Nathaniel Church, March 14, 1717.
- 54, 169 " Deborah, and Esek Carr, Oct. 3, 1726.
- 69, 169 " Abigail, and John Salsbury, int. Feb. 10; m. March 6, 1728.
- 170 " Mary, and Samuel Snell, int. Oct. 13; m. Nov. 20, 1728.
- 109, 171 " Henry, of Little Compton, and Anna Paddock, of Swansey, Mass - int. May 23, 1730; m. June —, 1730.

- 69, 172 HEAD Innocent, and Joseph Salisbury, Int. Jan. 22, 1732.
- 110, 175 " William, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Tiverton, Int. Dec. 6, 1735; m. same year.
- 109, 178 " Joseph, and Bathsheba Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Ang. 20, m. Nov. 27, 1737.
- 126, 178 " Elizabeth, and William Jameson; Int. Oct. 11, m. Nov. 2, 1740.
- 116, 178 " Almy, and John Shrieve; Int. Ang. 29, m. Sept. 30, 1741.
- 110, 179 " William, and Sarah Harswell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Ang. 21, m. 29, 1742.
- 109, 180 " Benjamin, and Jndith Wait; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. April 23, m. May 19, 1743.
- 188 " Jonathan, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Little, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 21, 1760.
- 188 " Sarah, and Pardon Taber, Dec. 5, 1762.
- 188 " Innocent, and Richard Pope, Ang. 30, 1764.
- 189 " Benjamin, and Eliphal Palmer; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Nov. 7, 1764.
- 152 " Prescilla, and Thomas Brown, 1764.
- 89, 191 " Judith, and Thomas Wilbor, Jr., Nov. 13, 1768.
- 144 " Henry, and Sarah —, 1772.
- 90, 196 " Mary, and John Wilbor, March 18, 1773.
- 157, 199 " Phebe, and Benjamin Snell, Nov. 6, 1774.
- 201 " John, of Benjamin and Judeth, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Ang. 29, 1776.
- 2 — " Gamaliel, of Benjamin and Jndeth, and Susannah Brownell, of John and Susannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Ang. 31, 1780.
- 2 — " Lovet, of Benjamin and Judeth, and Mary Wilbor, of Aaron and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 26, 1781.
- 2 — " Fobes, of Jonathan, dec., and Ruth, and Elizabeth Gray, of Samuel and Deborah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Nov. 23, 1786.
- 2 — " Daniel, of Jonathan, dec., and Ruth, and Hannah Davenport, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 1, 1787.
- 2-30 " Ruth, and George Simmons, March 23, 1794.
- 2-30 " Benjamin, of Benjamin and Judeth, and Hannah Grinnell, of Malachi and Lydia, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 15, 1794.
- 2-36 " Lydia, and George Peckham, Ang. 6, 1796.
- 2-33 " Prescilla, and Stephen Simmons, Nov. 29, 1798.
- 2-33 " Job, of Benjamin, and Fallee, dec., and Elizabeth Shaw, of Seth and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 14, 1799.
- 45, 431 " Palmer, of Benjamin and Abigail, and Ruth Manly, of William and Jndeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 18, 1818.
- 2-60 " Lydia, and Benjamin Grinnell, Jan. 5, 1823.
- 4-38 " Hannah P., and Jonathan D. Pearce, Feb. 16, 1823.
- 4-31 " Benjamin T., and Sarah T. Brightman, Sept. 17, 1840.
- 4-15, 433 " Ruth P., and Peleg P. Hoxsie, Dec. 12, 1842.
- 171 HEATH Peleg, of Barrington, and Sarah Richmond, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Sept. 20, m. Nov. 19, 1730.
- 187 " John, and Mary Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 5, 1757.
- 23 HILLIARD William, and Deborah —; m. —, 1676.
- 64, 164 " David, and Joanna Andros; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July 13, 1699.
- 39, 164 " Mary, and John Palmer, Dec. 25, 1705.
- 164 " Deborah, and John Paddock, Nov. 11, 1706.
- 82, 166 " Abigail, and Warren Gibbs, April 25, 1714.
- 166 " Jonathan, and Abigail Wilbor; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, May 13, 1716.
- 167 " Deborah, and Isaac Wheaton, June 29, 1719.
- 64 " David, and Susanna Luther, after 1729.
- 125, 168 " Prescilla, and Job Palmer, Int. June 19, m. Sept. 1, 1725.
- 170 " Benjamin, of Rochester, Mass., and Priscilla Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; Int. Sept. 25; m. Oct. 24, 1728.
- 127, 172 " Oliver, of Stonington, Conn., and Sarah Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Oct. 2; m. Nov. 18, 1731.

- 175 HILLIARD Dorothy, and Joseph Cole; int. May 22; m. June 18, 1736.
 117, 178 " Mary, and William Shaw, Jr.; int. April 30; m. June 24, 1737.
 128, 180 " Joshua, and Esther Burgess; int. May 5, 1744; m. same year.
 128, 182 " David, and Ann Mercy Irish; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 16; m. Sept. 9, 1746.
 89, 182 " Hannah, and John Wilbor, Jr.; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 12, 1746.
 185 " Abigail, and Champlin Potter, Dec. 15, 1750.
 186 " Joanna, and Robert Dennis, Jan. 2, 1755.
 188 " Isaac, and Sarah White; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 28, 1759.
 192 " Priscilla, and John Earl, April 5, 1770.
 144, 196 " Mary, and James Brownell, Oct. 14, 1773.
 2-41 " Betsey, and Gideon Hoxsie, June 7, 1778.
 2- — " David, of David and Ann Mercy, and Rebecca Bryant, of Nicholas and Susannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 11, 1781.
 2- — " Jonathan, of David and Ann Mercy, and Susannah Wilbor, of Walter and Catherine, June 2, 1782.
 2- — " Kate, and Prince Grinnell, (col.), March 7, 1784.
 2- — " Samuel, of David and Anna, and Elizabeth Pearce, of James and Deborah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 19, 1786.
 2- — " Anna, and Joseph Pearce, prob. 1789.
 2-44 " William, of Little Compton, son of Jonathan and Susannah, and Rhoda Records, of William and Judith, of Westport; m. by William Almy, Justice, Nov. 7, 1806.
 2-49 " Prescilla, and Jonathan Records, Feb. 15, 1807.
 2-55 " Isaac, of Little Compton, son of Samuel, and Sarah Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of William; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, at Tiverton, March 3, 1811.
 2-54 " Hannah, and Clarke Brownell, Nov. 5, 1812.
 2-59 " Deborah Pearce, and Cook Brownell, Jan. 30, 1822.
 4-431 " Mary Ann R., and William H. Wilbor, Jan. 10, 1831.
 4-3 " Mary Ann Richardson, and William Hunt Wilbor, Jan. 10, 1831.
 2-99 " Anna Maria, and Dennis Grinnell (also 4-37), Jan. 17, 1839.
 4-443 " Jonathan I., of Fall River, son of Isaac and Sarah, and Maria Brownell, of Peleg and Lydia; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Nov. 20, 1843.
 171 HIX William, and Hannah Cory, both of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, April 30, 1730.
 184 " Anna, and Joseph Brownell, May 10, 1751.
 126, 185 " Constant, of Dartmouth and Sybel Woodworth, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, March 4, 1752.
 185 " Sarah, and Robert Crossman, June 26, 1752.
 186 " Sybel, and Israel White, July 2, 1754.
 159, 196 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Elizabeth, and Ennice Briggs, of Joseph, dec., and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 26, 1772.
 2- — " Deborah, and John Pearce, July 1, 1784.
 2- — " Thomas, of William and Susannah, of Westport, Mass., and Lydia Bailey, of Thomas and Susannah, of Little Compton, both dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Feb. 16, 1792.
 2-97 " Sarah, and Ephraim Woodbridge Brownell, (also 4-19), Nov. 12, 1837.
 4-432 " Joseph, and Betsey C. Briggs; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Aug. 10, 1842.
 167 HOLIDAY William, and Fear Potter; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 23, 1723.
 125 HOLLAND James; m. about 1729.
 207 HOLT Peter, of Nathaniel, dec., and Mary, and Hannah Dring, of Philip and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 28, 1779.
 20 HORSWELL Peter; m. 1692.
 46, 166 " Sarah, and John Taylor, May 31, 1716.
 167 " Elizabeth, and John Hunt, Dec. 24, 1719.
 58 " John, and Mary —, about 1720.
 137, 167 " Hannah, and George Ronse, Sept. 19, 1723.
 110, 179 " Sarah, and William Head; int. Aug. 21, m. 29th, 1742.
 182 " Peter, and Martha Burgess; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 8, 1747.

- 127, 184 HORSWELL John, Jr., and Ruth Pearce; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Oct. 24, 1750.
- 187 " Luke, and Rebecca Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 1, 1756.
- 187 " Betsey, and William Wilcox, May 25, 1758.
- 194 " Francis, of Peter and Patience, and Phebe Brown, of Robert and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 5, 1771.
- 2-30 " Cornelius, of Francis, dec., and Phebe, and Mrs. Lydia Little, dau. of John Simmons and Sarah, his wife, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 7, 1793.
- 77, 165 HOUSE Nathaniel, and Hannah Davenport; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 13, 1710.
- 164 HOWLAND Nicholas, and Hannah Woodman; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. 26, 1697.
- 172 " Yelmarsh, and Isaac Palmer; int. Sept. 18, 1731.
- 183 " Samuel, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Esther Brownell, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, Oct. 27, 1748.
- 185 " Cook, of Shrewsbury, Mass., and Ruth Bennett, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 21, 1751.
- 2— " Hannah, and Restcome Woodman, April 9, 1778.
- 2-99 " Stephen R., of William, and Lucy P. Washburn, of Israel; m. by Rev. Omniphorus Robbins, Jan. 8, 1839.
- 4-447 " Benjamin W., of Wing and Rebecca, both dec., and Cynthia W. Gifford, of Leonard and Ann, both of Westport, Mass.; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, May 16, 1850.
- 4-451 " Elizabeth H., and George Arnold Gray, Dec. 26, 1859.
- 4-452 " Elizabeth A., and Oliver H. Almy, March 6, 1862.
- 4-452 " Isaac W., of Little Compton, and Mary E. Borden, of Westport; m. by William Bushee, Jr., Justice, Dec. 7, 1863.
- 164 HOW Nicholas, and Ellen Dye; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Feb. 17, 1697.
- 2-41 HOXLIE Gideon, of Lodowick and Alice, and Betsey Hillard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 7, 1778.
- 2-60 " Christopher, and Eunice Taber; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 16, 1820.
- 2-36 " Mercy, and Chace Webb, Sept. 26, 1800.
- 2-50 " John, of Peleg, of Little Compton, and Phebe Devol, of William, of Tiverton; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 11, 1810.
- 415, 443 " Peleg P., and Ruth P. Head; m. by Rev. James J. Thatcher, Dec. 12, 1842.
- 164 HUDDLESTONE Henry, and Sarah Case; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Aug. 4, 1702.
- 43, 184 " Sarah, and John Wood. Int. Dec. 25, 1744; m. Feb. 7, 1745.
- 86 HUNT Bartholomew, and Martha —, —, 1717.
- 167 " John, and Elizabeth Horswell; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 24, 1719.
- 84, 168 " William, and Elizabeth Dring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 27, 1724.
- 184 " Elizabeth, and George Hunt, May 10, 1750.
- 140, 184 " George, of Newport, and Elizabeth Hunt, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, May 10, 1750.
- 140, 185 " Job, and Bathsheba Briggs; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Feb. 6, 1752.
- 157, 186 " John, and Joanna Rouse; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, April 29, 1753.
- 187 " Bathsheba, and Job Butts, April 25, 1756.
- 145, 188 " Deborah, and James Pearce, July 14, 1732.
- 191 " Adam, of William, and Elizabeth, and Ruth Jameson, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 8, 1788.
- 154, 200 " Samuel, of Job and Bathsheba, dec., and Sarah Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Sarah; m. by Philip Taylor, Justice, May 2, 1775.
- 90, 2— " Ruth, and Aaron Wilbor, July 4, or 7, 1779.
- 2-31 " William, of John, and Joanna, and Betsey Little, of Fobes and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 7, 1780.

- 2- — HUNT Mrs. —, and Thomas Wilbor, Dec. 29, 1791.
 2-45 " Ruth, and Thomas Wilbor, Dec. 17, 1797.
 2-44 " Betsey, and Job Seabury, June 5, 1803.
 2-47 " Nathan, of Adam and Ruth, and Almy Coggeshall, of Jonathan, and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 5, 1807.
 2-47 " John, of William and Elizabeth, and Ruth Allen, of William and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 22, 1808.
 2-45 " Benjamin, of William, and Elizabeth, and Abigail Brown, of Thomas, dec., and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 30, 1809.
 2-52 " Mrs. Ruth, and Lieut. Benjamin Davenport, Jan. 28, 1816.
 2-58 " Mary, and Robert Woodman, June 30, 1817.
 2-55 " William, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Polly Bebee, of Daniel and Polly; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Nov. 26, 1817.
 2-58 " Jeremiah, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Maria W. Davenport, of William, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 18, 1819.
 2-98 " Samuel, of William, dec., and Betsey, and Maria W. Davenport, of William, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 18, 1819.
 2-61 " Mary, and William F. Allen, June 23, 1823.
 4-434 " Dennis R., and Angeline Manchester; m. by George C. Bailey, Justice, March 4, 1844.
 4-29 " Samuel E., and Lucy H. Borden, Jan. 17, 1847.
 4-448 " Joanna, and Obed Chace, Sept. 10, 1850.

I

- 22 IRISH John, and Elizabeth —, 1672.
 62, 164 " David, and Martha Nelson; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 4, 1699.
 62 " Jonathan, and Mary Taylor, 1702.
 22, 165 " John, and Prescilla Church; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, May —, 1708.
 58, 165 " Content, and William Shaw, Sept. 28, 1710.
 41, 166 " Mary, and William Palmer, Feb. 9, 1715.
 62, 167 " John, and Thankful Wilbor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, May 10, 1720.
 47, 167 " Elizabeth, and Peter Taylor, Oct. 27, 1720.
 31 " Susanna, and Thomas Wilbor, —, 1722.
 31, 168 " Prescilla, and Stephen Wilbor, Jan. 3, 1725.
 170 " Prescilla, and Benjamin Hilliard, Int. Sept. 25; m. Oct. 24, 1728.
 72, 170 " Mary, and William Davis, Int. Jan. 25; m. March 9, 1729.
 121, 173 " John, and Desire Wood; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Int. March 4, m. April 9, 1732.
 173 " Jesse, and Mary Allbee, Int. March 21, 1733.
 121, 174 " Samuel, and Sarah Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Feb. 8, m. March 5, 1735.
 176 " Content, and Joseph Gifford, Int. Oct. 22, 1737.
 177 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Brownell, Jr., Int. Nov. 17; m. Dec. 17, 1738.
 122, 179 " Edward, and Lois Sanford, Int. Oct. 9, 1742.
 181 " John, of Westerly, and Phebe Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by William Richmond, Justice, Int. Oct. 19, m. Dec. 2, 1745.
 128, 182 " Ann Mercy, and David Hilliard, Int. Aug. 16, m. Sept. 9, 1746.
 121, 184 " Charles, and Abigail Wood; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 18, 1750.
 186 " Levi, and Hannah Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 21, 1754.
 156, 186 " Mary, and William Manchester, Sept. 21, 1755.
 183 " Thankful, and George Cook, Nov. 30, 1755.
 147, 188 " Thomas, and Phebe Crandall; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 7, 1759.
 188 " David, and Susannah Brownell; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Nov. 27, 1763.

- 169 **IRISH** Ichabod, of Little Compton, and Rnth Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Oct. 7, 1764.
- 122 " Lemnel, and Mary ———, about 1764.
- 190 " Phebe, and Sylvanns Brown, Dec. 3, 1767.
- 121 " John, and Anna ———, — — —, 1767.
- 158 " Ichabod, and Hannah ———, — — —, 1768.
- 2— " Charles, of David and Lucy, dec., and Mary Balley, of Cornelius, dec., and Mary; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 22, 1787.
- 2— " Philip, of Ichabod, and Huldab Wilbor, of Sylvanns; m. by Elder Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 18, 1789.
- 2-39 " John, of Samuel and Mary, and Nancy Little, of Fobes, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 11, 1795.
- 2-39 " Hezekiah, of Thomas and Phebe, dec., and Content Wood, of Abner and Phebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 21, 1803.
- 2-47 " Susannah, and Thomas Litue, Feb. 11, 1808.
- 2-51 " Deborah, and Philip Chace, April 3, 1814.
- 2-57 " Cook, and Sarah Chadwayne; m. by Rev. Michael B. Buell, April 8, 1817.
- 4-25 " Lydia, and Walter Wilbor, Sept. 4, 1820.
- 2-61 " Otis, and Pattenice Dyer; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, at Tiverton, Sept. 25, 1823.
- 4-27 " Mary, and Amasa Gray (also 293), Nov. 3, 1823.
- 4-447 " John, Jr., of John, and Lydia Grinnell, of Billings, dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Dec. 5, 1830.
- 4-27 " Phebe Ann, and Amasa Gray, April 11, 1838.
- 4-432 " Samuel E., of John and Nancy, of New Bedford, and Hannah S. Wood, of Charles and Betsey, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 4-446 " Hannah S., and William Taylor, Jan. 21, 1850.
- 4-14 " Jane T., and Arthur P. Pearce, Jan. 19, 1851.

J

- 168 **JACKSON** Thomas, and Hannah Woodworth; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 15, 1724.
- 187 **JACOBS** David, of Scituate, Mass., and Hannah Richmond, of Dartmouth; m. by Timothy Bowen, Justice, June 2, 1757.
- 195 " James, of Scituate, Mass., son of Joshua and Mary, and Deborah Richmond, of Dartmouth, dau. of Capt. Perez, dec., and Deborah; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, March 19, 1772.
- 126 **JAMESON** William, and Mary Rouse, Nov. 7, 1710.
- 171 " William, and Mary Rouse; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Jan. 3; m. Feb. 28, 1731.
- 126, 178 " William, and Elizabeth Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 11; m. Nov. 2, 1740.
- 106 " Abigail, and Robert Taylor. —, 1764.
- 189 " Rebecca, and Jeremiah Child, July 24, 1768.
- 191 " Kate, and Adam Hunt, Dec. 8, 1768.
- 166 **JAMES** John, and Anna Taylor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 21, 1713.
- 170 " John, of Newport, and Lydia Peckham, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, int. Jan. 2; m. Feb. 12, 1729.
- 75, 178 " Hannah, and John Burgess; int. March 15; m. April 3, 1740.
- 4-4 **JENNEY** Joshua C., and Sarah Ann Burgess, April 30, 1830.
- 165 **JENNINGS** Joseph, and Sarah Soloman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 20, 1710.
- 78, 167 " Mary, and James Fisher, Dec. 14, 1729.
- 171 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Manchester, Aug. 15, 1729.
- 2-34 **JONES** Mary Ann, and Simeon Taylor, Oct. 13, 1799.
- 75, 167 **JOY** William, and Anna Brownell; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, July 4, 1720.
- 178 " Lydia, and Jonathan Tolman, Jr. int., March 29, 1740.

K

- 192 KEMPTON Thomas, of Thomas, and Ruth Bailey, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 1, 1770.
 2 " Thomas, of Thomas and Mary, and Deborah Price, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 25, 1784.
 44 KENT Hannah, and Samuel Gray, —, 1721.
 5 KENNICUTT Sarah, and Benjamin Wilbor, June 22, 1700.
 61, 168 " Elizabeth and Nathaniel Searle, int. Nov. 13, 1725; m. Dec. —, 1725.
 160 KIPP William, of Newport, and Prescilla Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Aug. 6; m. 21, 1743.
 167 KIRBY Temperance, and George Pearce, March 22, 1721.
 104, 187 " Lydia, and Thomas Wood, May 15, 1758.
 188 " Mary, and David Wilbor, April 10, 1760.
 188 " Rohomah, and Ebenezer Wilbor, Sept. 1, 1763.
 4-435 " Ruth A., and Ira Buffington, March 24, 1844.
 4-440 " Louisa S., and Chancey N. Wilson, June 6, 1847.
 166 KNIGHT Mary, and Joseph Springer, June 19, 1718.
 123, 168 KNOWLES Joanna, and John Fisher; int. Dec. 3, 1725; m. Dec. —, 1725.

L

- 11 LADD, Joseph; m. 1685.
 11, 164 " William, and Elizabeth Tompkins; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Feb. 17, 1696.
 165 " Daniel, and Abigail Hart; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 7, 1712.
 168 " Elizabeth, and George Shreve, Feb. 10, 1725.
 43, 171 " Joseph, and Lydia Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Jan. 9; m. Aug. 25, 1731.
 69, 172 " Lydia, and Samuel Seabury; Int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1732.
 4, 2, 430 " Roby, and Humphrey Woodman, Feb. 10, 1830.
 4-439 " Lydia L., and Lorenzo Smith, July 16, 1846.
 76 LAKE Joel; m. about 1704.
 76 165 " John, and Susanna Case; m. by Richard Billings, Oct. 13, 1709.
 77, 165 " Thomas, and Lydia Fisher; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 14, 1711.
 166 " Joseph, and Penelope Case; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 11, 1714.
 169 " Elizabeth, and Restcome Sanford, Jan. 20, 1725.
 174 " Mary, and Abraham Butts; Int. Aug. 24, 1734.
 136 " James, and Elizabeth —, —, 1735-6.
 177 " John, Jr., of Little Compton and Penelope Spencer, of Dartmouth, March 25, 1738.
 177 " Henry, and Rebecca Randall; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Oct. 14; m. Nov. 16, 1738.
 137, 177 " William, and Thankful Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Jan. 20; m. Feb. 4, 1739.
 1-77 " Joseph, and Hephzebeth Butts; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 10, 1739.
 180 " Mary, and Thomas Lake; Int. Aug. 25; m. Sept. 13, 1744.
 180 " Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Mary Lake, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 25; m. Sept. 13, 1744.
 2-30 " Mary, and Nathaniel Little, July 14, 1790.
 2-43 " Waite, and William Palmer, Oct. 23, 1803.
 79 LANGWORTHY Andrew; m. about 1709.
 25, 167 " Patience, and John Sanford, Oct. 9, 1722.
 1 LAWTON Elizabeth, and Peleg Sherman, July 25, 1657.
 106, 182 " Elizabeth, and David Taylor; Int. June 28; m. July 16, 1746.
 181 " William, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Southworth, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Jan. 11; m. Feb. 20, 1746.

- 182 LAWTON John, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 27, 1748.
- 4-442 " Joseph H., of Fall River, son of Job W. and Frances, and Mary E. Wilbor, of Little Compton, dan. of Abraham and Eliza Ann; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Oct. 30, 1848.
- 2-31 LEACH Isaac, of Middleboro, son of Abial, dec., and Lucy, and Susanna Wilbor, of Little Compton, dan. of Thomas and Judeth, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 22, 1796.
- 4-435 LEEMAN Matthew D., of Industry, Me., and Sarah Brownell, of Stephen and Deborah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, April 17, 1844.
- 167 LEWIS Elizabeth, and Michael Harris, Ang. 16, 1722.
- 82, 165 LENNIKEN Dennis, and Martha Shrieve; m. by Richard Billings, May 30, 1709.
- 176 " John, of Dartmouth, and Millicent Falkner, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, int. July 16, 1737; m. Feb. 16, 1738.
- 173 LINZE Benjamin, of Bristol, and Elizabeth Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 9; m. March 1, 1733.
- 164 LITTLE David, and Elizabeth Southworth; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 2, 1703.
- 27 " Sarah, and Richard Billings, — —, 1704.
- 82, 165 " John, and Constant Fobes; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 8, 1708.
- 166 " Samuel, and Mary Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 10, 1714.
- 133 " Fobes, and Sarah —, 1738.
- 134, 186 " Lucy, and Aaron Davis, March 20, 1754.
- 152, 189 " Fobes, Jr., of Fobes and Sarah, and Sarah Wilcox, of Ephraim; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, July 28, 1758.
- 188 " Ruth, and Jonathan Head, Oct. 21, 1760.
- 161 " Joseph —; m. 1771.
- 2-31 " Betsey, and William Hunt, May 7, 1780.
- 2— " Joseph, of Fobes and Sarah, and Lydia Simmons, of John, dec., and Comfort; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 1, 1782.
- 2-30 " Nathaniel, of Fobes, Jr., of Little Compton, and Mary Lake, of Tiverton, dan. of Philip, dec.; m. by Elder Peleg Burroughs, July 14, 1790.
- 2-30 " William, of Fobes and Sarah, and Sarah Brown, of Sylvanus and Phebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 16, 1792.
- 2-30 " Mrs. Lydia, and Cornelius Horswell, March 7, 1793.
- 2-39 " Nancy, and John Irish, Jan. 11, 1795.
- 2-38 " Mary, and Daniel Bebee, April 3, 1796.
- 2-49 " Hannah, and Cary Cook, April 25, 1799.
- 2-39 " Sarah, and William Davenport, Feb. 20, 1800.
- 2-47 " Thomas, of Fobes and Sarah, and Susannah Irish, of Charles and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 11, 1808.
- 2-94 " Lucy, and Abraham Brown, Jan. 16, 1821.
- 2-96 " Philip F., and Martha Tew, both of Franklin, Conn.; m. by Rev. William Palmer, Oct. 17, 1830.
- 169 LORING Deborah, and Sylvester Richmond; int. Dec. 3, 1727.
- 46, 171 " Deborah, and Perey Richmond; int. Feb. 20; m. March 11, 1731.
- 175 " Nathaniel, of Duxbury, Mass., and Prescilla Bailey, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 10, m. Dec. 2, 1736.
- 175 " Nicholas, of North Yarmouth, and Mary Richmond, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 28, 1736, m. Feb. 16, 1737.
- 123 LUMBER William; m. about 1718.
- 167 " Mary, and John Peckham, Sept. 24, 1723.
- 64 LUTHER Susanna, and David Hilliard, after 1724.
- 183 " Jabez, of Swansey, and Alice Pearce, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 1, 1749.
- 80, 165 LYND James, and Abigail Elliott; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 22, 1713.
- 81 " John and Jane, —, about 1717.

- 123, 174 LYND Elizabeth, and Robert Cozzens; Int. Nov. 28, m. May 22, 1735.
 136, 176 " Abigail, and Thomas Bailey, Jr.; Int. May 21; m.; Aug. 21, 1737.
 123, 176 " Mary, and Andrew Martin; Int. Nov. 5; m. Dec. 4, 1737.

M

- 173 MACUMBER Mercy, and Josiah Closson; Int. March 10; m. April 1, 1733.
 119, 178 " Sarah, and Oliver Davenport; Int. March 21; m. April 9, 1741.
 185 " Ichabod, and Lydia Tomlin; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, March 7, 1751.
 2-90 " Peace, and Lawton Brown, Oct. 6, 1816.
 4-1 " Mercy, and Nathaniel Gifford, Nov. 27, 1828.
 166 MANCHESTER Elizabeth, and Elikanah Sherman, Jan. 15, 1719.
 24, 167 " Edward, and Anna Williston; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 4, 1720.
 37, 167 " Hannah, and Benjamin Brownell, Dec. 27, 1721.
 167 " Benjamin, and Martha Seabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 16, 1723.
 38, 167 " Anna, and Joseph Woodworth, Jr., Oct. 17, 1723.
 169 " George, and Abigail Richmond, both of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Dec. 29, 1724.
 171 MANCHESTER Content, and Eber Crandall, Aug. 5, 1729.
 171 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Jennings, both of Tiverton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Aug. 15, 1729.
 110, 175 " Elizabeth, and William Head; Int. Dec. 6, 1735; m. same month.
 180 " John, of Dartmouth, and Mary Brownell, of Little Compton; Int. Nov. 19, 1743.
 98, 182 " Ruth, and Job Brownell, June 25, 1747.
 185 " Archer, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Gifford, of Little Compton, Nov. 10, 1751.
 156, 186 " William, of Tiverton, and Mary Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searle, Justice, Sept. 21, 1755.
 140 " Thomas and Dorcas Gifford, —, 1756.
 188 " Comfort, and Gideon Wood, Dec. 10, 1758.
 140 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Gifford, about 1758.
 131 " Phebe, and Samuel Simmons, —, 1766.
 191 " Charles, of John and Mary, both dec., and Deborah Palmer, of Sylvester, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 25, 1769.
 191 " Godfrey, of William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Simmons, of John, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 23, 1769.
 151, 200 " Sarah, and Isaac Bailey, June 21, 1770.
 160 " John, and Sarah Bailey, March 1, 1772.
 193 " James, of Dartmouth, son of Lemuel, and Margaret Brownell, of Joseph; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, April 7, 1771.
 195 " John, of William, dec., and Rebecca, and Sarah Bailey, of Samuel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 1, 1772.
 197 " Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, of Dartmouth, Mass., dec., and Mary, his wife, and Precilla Brownell, of Richard, and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Sept. 9, 1773.
 204 " Zebedee, of Archer and Elizabeth, dec., and Deborah Briggs, of Job, dec., and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 23, 1777.
 205 " Hannah, and James Brownell, Jan. 22, 1778.
 205 " Elizabeth, and Aaron Wilbor, March 26, 1778.
 205 " Job, of Archer and Elizabeth, and Zilpah Woodman, of William, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 24, 1778.
 2- — " Gilbert, of Westport, son of Thomas and Mary Tompkins, of Little Compton, dau. of Michael; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, March 26, 1782.
 2- — " Edward, of Archer and Elizabeth, dec., and Estbel Church, of Edward, dec. and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1782.
 2- — " Joseph, of Thomas, and Martha Taber, of Gideon; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Nov. 14, 1782.

- 2 — MANCHESTER Barzillai, of Darimouth, son of Thomas and Abigail Shod-
dard, of Little Compton, dau. of David; m. by Enos Gifford, Jus-
tice, March 13, 1783.
- 2 — " Dorcas, and Jonathan Brownell, Jan. 30, 1784.
- 2 — " John, of William, and — Manchester, of Jeremiah; m. by Enos
Gifford, Justice, Feb. 27, 1787.
- 2 — " —, and John Manchester, Feb. 27, 1787.
- 2 — " Joseph, of Westport, son of Thomas, and Hannah Taber, of Little
Compton, dau. of Gideon, dec., Nov. 1, 1787.
- 2 — " Jabez, of Archer, and Fizeweed Snell of Isaac; m. by Enos Gifford,
Justice, Dec. 18, 1788.
- 2-33 " Elphal, and Canaan Gifford, Nov. 27, 1794.
- 2-34 " Jacob, of Archer, and Susannah, and Elizabeth Sawyer, of Harrah
and Phebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 15, 1799.
- 2-38 " Ruth, and Capt. Benjamin Seabury, Oct. 5, 1800.
- 2-46 " Rhoda, and Sylvester Gifford, Nov. 10, 1805.
- 2-46 " Dianna, and Joshua Austin, April 4, 1810.
- 2-79 " Thomas, and Cynthia Sawyer, June 23, 1812.
- 2-57 " Philip, of Philip, dec., and Mary, and Prudence Shaw, of Peter,
dec., and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 6, 1818.
- 2-56 " Charles Soul, of Hiram S., and Sophia Brownell, of James; m.
by Ephraim Gifford, Justice, June 23, 1818.
- 2-59 " Rhoba, and Christopher Gifford, April 13, 1821.
- 2-62 " Ann, and Eben Gifford, July 17, 1824.
- 4-39 " Levina, and John Edwin Almy, Sept. 23, 1828.
- 2-98 " Charles S., of Fall River, son of Thomas and Jane Gifford, of Joseph
and Deborah; m. by Rev. Joseph B. Brown, Nov. 11, 1838.
- 2-106 " Otis, of Calvin, and Ann Elizabeth Fish, of Isaac, all of Fall
River; m. by Rev. Orin J. Wait, July 3, 1839.
- 4-14 " Barton Brownell, of William, of Westport, and Ann Elizabeth
Brownell, of Ezra, of Little Compton; m. at Westport, Feb. 3,
1841.
- 4-450 " Dea. James, and Clarissa Davenport; m. by Rev. Joseph Whitte-
more, at Tiverton, July 11, 1841.
- 4-430 " Rebecca R., and William Moshier, Nov. 9, 1841.
- 4-20 " Ann E., and Charles F. Briggs, Dec. 5, 1841.
- 4-434 " Albert, of Thomas and Cynthia, and Frances Pearce, of Bradford
and Fanny; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Nov. 12, 1843.
- 4-434 " Angeline, and Dennis R. Hunt, March 4, 1844.
- 4-436 " Ellen, and Lorenzo T. Miller, — —, 1844.
- 4-437 " George, of Thomas and Abigail, and Prudence Palmer, of Jonathan
D. and Deborah; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, April 17, 1845.
- 4-34 " Philip, and Sarah C. Taber, Oct. 22, 1846.
- 4-441 " Eliza S., and Elkanah Palmer, Dec. 12, 1847.
- 4-448 " Wilbor P., of Westport, son of Charles and Faony, and Drusilla
Gifford, of Robin and Bethana; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
April 8, 1848.
- 4-446 " Mary A., and David D. Palmer, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 4-446 " Harriet S., and Benjamin Pearce, March 25, 1850.
- 4-446 " Christina, and Joseph Brownell, March 21, 1850.
- 4-451 " Matilda C., and Philip Sanford, Sept. 23, 1853.
- 2 — MANLEY William, of John, dec., and Temperance, and Judith Snell, of Job
and Ruth; m. by Thomas Palmer, Justice, Aug. 16, 1789.
- 2-50 " John, of William, of Little Compton, and Bethany Frightman, of
Westport, dau. of Israel; m. by Peleg Sisson, Justice, Jan. 26,
1812.
- 2-53 " Temperance, and Seabury S. Tompkins, June 15, 1817.
- 4-5, 431 " Ruth, and Palmer Head, Oct. 18, 1818.
- 2-112 " William Moore, and Abigail Brownell, Sept. 12, 1830.
- 2-96 " John, of William, of Little Compton, and Pamela Palmer, of Dud-
ley, of Westport; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Feb. 12, 1834.
- 4-440 MANN Samuel F., of Cumberland, son of Aaron, dec., and Mary Eliza-
beth Brownell, of Little Compton, dau. of Jonathan; m. at
Cumberland Hill by Rev. Samuel Penny, Nov. 28, 1844.

- 4-443 MARBLE Adoniram, of Fall River, son of James and Mary, and Sarah Chace of Little Compton, dau. of Thomas and Ruth; m. by Rev. Richard Donkesly, Sept. 27, 1848.
- 176 MARKS Ann, and Samuel Clarko; int. March 5; m. — 31, 1737.
- 123, 176 MARTIN Andrew, and Mary Lynd; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 5; m. Dec. 4, 1737.
- 164 " Meletiah, of Swansey, Mass., and Abigail Sanford, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. March 28; m. April 17, 1728.
- 186 " William, of Newport, and Lydia Gray, of Little Compton; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, Aug. 1, 1754.
- 2-51 MEESON Edward, of Westport, son of Shimos and Pbebe Simmons, of Little Compton, dau. of John; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 12, 1814.
- 2 — MELOCK Lawrence, of Lawrence and Molly, and Estber Brownell, of John and Susannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 10, 1779.
- 2-94 MERCHANT Thomas, of Nantucket, son of Jarvis and Parnel B. Church, of Madison, N. Y., dau. of Israel; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Dec. 7, 1832.
- 40 MESTIMER Elizabeth, and Simeon Palmer, Sept. 5, 1755.
- 80, 165 MIAS Nicholas, and Elizabeth Nichols; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 3, 1708.
- 132, 174 " Alice, and Jonathan Grinnell; int. March 22; m. April 30, 1735.
- 175 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Rogers, int. March 7, 1736.
- 137 " Gitto, and Sarah —, —, 1738.
- 167 MILK Job, and Abigail Devol; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 12, 1719.
- 4-436 MILLER Lorenzo T., of Fall River, and Ellen Manchester, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, — —, 1844.
- 180 MINGO Phebe, and Jack Richmond; int. Sept. 24, 1743.
- 2 MOREY Joseph, and Mary Wilbor, — —, 1671.
- 6 " Mary, and Daniel Coggeshall, — —, 1689.
- 2-107 MOSSE Sidney B., and Mary Ann Sanford, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones at Tiverton, Sept. 5, 1839.
- 186 MORTIMER Elizabeth, and Simeon Palmer, Sept. 5, 1755.
- 168 MOSHIER Patience, and Christopher Davis, Oct. 21, 1724.
- 170 " Elizabeth, and Benoni Tripp, Nov. 21, 1728.
- 170 " Nicholas, of Tiverton, and Rebecca Wilcox, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Dec. 25, 1728; m. Jan. 20, 1729.
- 170 " Rebecca, and John Wilcox; int. Dec. 28, 1728; m. Jan. 20, 1729.
- 57, 170 " Mercy, and Caleb Shrieve; int. Aug. 9; m. 24, 1729.
- 180 " Caleb, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Wilbour of Little Compton; int. Nov. 26, 1743.
- 2-31 " Cynthia, and George Grinnell, Nov. 20, 1794.
- 4-430 " William, of Little Compton, and Rebecca R. Manchester, of Westport; m. by Rev. Lemuel Harlow, Nov. 9, 1841.
- 4-440 " Caleb S., and Mary M. Crosby; m. by Rev. Richard Davis, March 27, 1847.
- 186 MOSSLEY Benjamin, and Phebe Brownell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 25, 1755.
- 166 MOTT James, and Mary Dring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 21, 1718.
- 169 " Mary, and Job Rude; int. Sept. 25, 1727.

N

- 145 NEGAS Prescilla, and Edward Woodman, Oct. 13, 1782.
- 2-52 " Hopey, and Ellery Pearce, July 18, 1815.
- 62, 164 NELSON Martha, and David Irish, Jan. 4, 1699.
- 28, 164 NICHOLS Ruth, and Thomas Stoddard, Oct. 19, 1704.
- 80, 165 " Elizabeth, and Nicholas Maia, March 3, 1708.

O

- 155, 184 ORMSBY Daniel, of Dartmouth, and Martha Brownell, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Sept. 19, 1751.
 207 " Thomas, of Daniel and Martha, dec., and Susannah Wilbor, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1779.
 2-93 OXX George, of Providence, son of William and Elizabeth Brownell, of Isaac; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, June 5, 1831.

P

- 50, 164 PADDOCK Deborah, and Robert Woodman, Nov. 11, 1706.
 164 " John, and Deborah Hilliard; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov. 11, 1706.
 109, 171 " Anna, and Henry Head; Int. May 23, 1730.
 124, 176 " Oliver, and Rnth Grinnell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Oct. 22, 1737; m. Jan. 19, 1738.
 2-63 " Dr. Zena Y. of Lebanon, Conn., son of Abial and Mary Tompkins, Little Compton, dan. of Dr. Gamaliel, dec.; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Oct. 2, 1825.
 2-93 " Dr. Elisha, of Baltimore, Md., and Frances Sanford, of Little Compton, dau. of Samuel; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 15, 1830.
 2-106 " Sarah B., and David D. Hammond, May 22, 1839.
 9 PALMER William, and Mary Richmond, —, 1685.
 9 " John, and Elizabeth —, —, 1686.
 39, 164 " John, and Mary Hilliard; m. by Richard Billings, Dec. 25, 1705.
 49, 165 " Elizabeth, and Henry Head, June 9, or 29, 1709.
 32, 165 " Sarah and John Wilbor, June 22, 1710.
 41, 166 " William, and Mary Irish; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 9, 1715.
 41, 166 " John, and Alice Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 23, 1716.
 52, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edwin Southworth, Oct. 11, 1716.
 40, 166 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 12, 1717.
 9, 166 " John, and Sarah Blood; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Aug. 28, 1718.
 59, 167 " Abigail, and Israel Shaw. Aug. 10, 1721.
 125, 168 " Job, and Presella Hilliard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. June 19; m. Sept. 1, 1725.
 46, 169 " Patience, and Peleg Richmond; Int. Nov. 28; m. Dec. 14, 1727.
 172 " Isaac, of Little Compton, and Yelmarsh Howland, of Bristol; Int. Sept. 18, 1731.
 175 " Job, of Norwich, Conn., and Abigail Simmons of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Nov. 20; m. Dec. 8, 1736.
 109, 176 " Bathsheba, and Joseph Head, Int. Aug. 20; m. Nov. 27, 1737.
 42, 178 " Sylvester, and Almy Wait; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. March 22; m. June 9, 1740.
 133, 178 " Grace, and Daniel Grinnell, Int., April 11; m. May 31, 1741.
 41, 179 " Thomas, and Abial Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. March 13; m. April 5, 1742.
 139, 179 " Judeth, and William Brown, Int., Sept. 18, 1742.
 40, 181 " Moses, and Susanna Taylor; m. by William Richmond, Justice, Int. Feb. 9; m. — 25, 1745.
 40, 181 " Simeon, and Lydia Dennis; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Aug. 10; m. — 25, 1745.
 129, 182 " Elizabeth, and Robert Brown, Int., Sept. 20; m. Oct. 12, 1743.
 182 " Thomas, and Mary Wilbor, both of Stonington, Conn.; m. by William Hall, Justice, May 12, 1747.
 40, 186 " Simeon, and Elizabeth Mortimer; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 5, 1755.
 189 " Elphal, and Benjamin Head, Nov. 7, 1764.
 189 " Mary, and Lawton Earl, Nov. 14, 1765.

- 102, 189 PALMER Restcome, and Hope Brownell; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, June 19, 1766.
- 100 " Joseph, and Hannah Briggs, —, 1767.
- 191 " Deborah, and Charles Manchester, May 25, 1769.
- 101 " Elkannah, of Thomas, dec., and Emlin Wilbor, of Walter; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Dec. 28, 1769.
- 120, 193 " Sarah, and Jeremiah Davenport, Jan. 6, 1771.
- 101, 194 " Thomas, of Thomas and Abial, and Phebe Shaw, of Jeremiah and Esther; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, June 16, 1771.
- 2-36 " Bethany, and Israel Brightman, Oct. 15, 1772.
- 102, 197 " Sylvester, of Sylvester, dec., and Almy, and Rebecca Brightman, of Henry and Hannah; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, July 2, 1773.
- 150, 198 " Patience, and Richard Grinnell, Jan. 16, 1774.
- 2-25 " Patience, and Joseph Gifford, April 27, 1774.
- 100, 199 " Humphrey, of Simeon and Lydia, dec., and Sarah Wilcox, of Jeremiah and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 20, 1774.
- 100 " Walter, and Ruth Brownell, —, 1774.
- 100, 200 " Richard, of Moses, dec., and Susannah and Fallee Gray, of Samuel and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 1, 1775.
- 201 " Lydia, and John Pearce, Feb. 11, 1776.
- 102, 202 " Lemuel, and Deborah Wilbor, of Isaac; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 143, 205 " Eunice, and William Brownell, Jan. 8, 1778.
- 2-98 " Ruth, and Jeremiah Burlingame, March 1, 1778.
- 102, 2- — " William, of Thomas and Abial, and Mary Sawdry, of John and Mary, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 8, 1779.
- 2- — " Ruth, and Israel Shaw, Dec. 21, 1780.
- 2- — " Ruth, and Gardner Brownell, Jan. 11, 1784.
- 101 " Benedict, of Thomas, dec., and Abial, and Mrs. Deborah Palmer, daughter of Isaac and Mary Wilbor; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 17, 1784.
- 101 " Mrs. Deborah, and Benedict Palmer, June 17, 1784.
- 2- — " Job, of Phebe and Lydia Grinnell, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 19, 1784.
- 2- — " Mary, and David Fish, June 16, 1785.
- 2- — " Rhoda, and Noah Shaw, Feb. 11, 1787.
- 2- — " Hannah, and Enos Gifford, Nov. 23, 1791.
- 2-30 " Als, and Hezekiah Wilbor, Dec. 13, 1792.
- 2-30 " Mrs. Judith, and John Brown, Oct. 13, 1793.
- 2-41 " Lucy, and Peleg Peckham, Aug. 3, 1794.
- 2-31 " Hannah, and Pardon Simmons, Sept. 28, 1794.
- 2-31 " Abigail, and William Wilbor, July 16, 1795.
- 2-36 " Susannah, and Thomas Palmer, June 29, 1800.
- 2-36 " Thomas, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah, and Susannah Palmer, of Rachel, dec., and Fallee; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 29, 1800.
- 2-37 " Restcome, of Restcome, dec., and Hope and Ruth Wilbor, of Aaron and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 19, 1801.
- 4-19 " Deborah, and Joseph Gifford, —, 1801.
- 2-43 " William, of Newport, son of Thomas of Little Compton, and Wait Lake of Newport, dau. of William Weaver, of Middletown; m. by Rev. Michael Eddy, at Newport, Oct. 23, 1803.
- 2-40 " Dudley, of John, of Westport, and Martha Wilbor, of Little Compton, dau. of Brownell; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Nov. 9, 1803.
- 2-43 " Mary, and Sisson Taylor, Feb. 17, 1805.
- 2-48 " Hannah, and Elias Brownell, June 2, 1805.
- 2-43 " Sally, and William Briggs, June 1, 1806.
- 2-59 " Israel, of John and Margaret, and Martha Church, of Caleb and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 6, 1815.
- 4-25 " Wilbor, and Hannah Snell, Sept. 8, 1815.
- 2-54 " Thomas, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah, and Mrs. Mary Richmond, dau. of Isaac Bailey, Esq., dec., and Sarah, his wife; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 13, 1817.

- 2-55 PALMER Prescilla, and Col. Joseph Pearce, Nov. 16, 1817.
 4-21 " Nancy, and James Hervey Taber, Oct. 20, 1819.
 2-59 " Mary, and Capt. Oliver Grinnell, June 20, 1820.
 2-91 " Angelina, and Thomas B. Grinnell, Jan. 31, 1827.
 2-96 " Pamela, and John Manley, Feb. 12, 1834.
 2-106 " Clarinda, and James Brownell, May 8, 1839.
 2-106 " Thomas, 2d, of Moses and Deborah Gifford, of Joseph; m. by
 Rev. Joseph B. Brown (also 4-18), Aug. 25, 1839.
 4-437 " Prudence, and George Manchester, April 17, 1845.
 4-411 " Elhanah, of Jonathan D. and Deborah, and Eliza S. Manchester, of
 New Bedford, dau. of Thomas; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
 Dec. 12, 1847.
 4-446 " David D., and Mary A. Manchester; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant,
 Dec. 9, 1849.
 16 PEABODIE Sarah, and John Coe, — —, 1690.
 25 " William, and Judith — —, — —, 1697.
 26, 44, 166 " Elizabeth, and Edward Gray, May 9, 1716.
 67, 167 " John, and Rebecca Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1723.
 68, 168 " William, and Jerusba Star; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July
 30, 1724.
 52, 169 " Prescilla, and Gideon Southworth. Int. Jan. 13, 1727-8; m. same
 month.
 172 " Sarah, and Ceazer Church, Int. Sept. 11; m. Oct. 7, 1731.
 38, 173 " Judith, and Benjamin Church, Int. Feb. 26; m. May 21, 1732.
 173 " Rebecca, and Joseph Fish, Int. Nov. 25; m. Dec. 6, 1732.
 173 " Prescilla, and William Wilcox, Int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
 68, 173 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Brigh: m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int., Nov. 16; m. Dec. 23, 1733.
 175 " Mary, and Nathaniel Fish; Int. Oct. 30; m. Nov. 28, 1736.
 135, 180 " Elizabeth, and John Bailey, Int., June 11, 1743; m. same month.
 182 " Rachel, and Joshua Stoddard, Int., Aug. 16, 1746.
 105, 185 " Judith, and Gamaliel Richmond, April 19, 1750.
 112, 186 " Abigail, and Isaac Southworth, Dec. 13, 1753.
 186 " Patience, and John Devol, Jan. 12, 1755.
 187 " Ichabod, and Temperance Gibbs; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice,
 Aug. 1, 1756.
 4-445 " Easton, of Middletown, and Sores-a Tompkins, of Little Compton,
 dau. of Benjamin and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane,
 Aug. 13, 1849.
 6 PEARCE Sarah, and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 6 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, — —, 1678.
 16 " George, and Alice Hart, April 7, 1687.
 61, 164 " Susanna, and Edward Thurston, Dec. 19, 1706.
 53, 165 " James, and Martha Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 March 5, 1712.
 54, 166 " George, and Deborah Searl; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Feb. 20, 1717.
 167 " George, and Temperance Kirby; m. by Thomas Church, Justice,
 March 22, 1721.
 65, 167 " Mary, and William Simmons, Dec. 3, 1721.
 112, 175 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Int., Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 108, 178 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, Int., Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
 113, 180 " Giles, and Mary Schreech; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int.
 Aug. 4; m. — — 23, 1744.
 137, 181 PEARCE Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs; Int. Oct. 5; m. — — 23, 1745.
 183 " Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1749.
 111, 183 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 23, 1749.
 112, 183 " James, and Sarah Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Sept.
 14, 1749.
 114, 184 " Jephtha, and Elizabeth Rouse; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov.
 23, 1749.
 184 " Phyllis, and William Brownell, Feb. 15, 1750.
 127, 184 " Ruth, and John Horswell, Jr., Oct. 24, 1750.

- 113, 184 PEARCE George, and Deborah Woodman; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 25, 1750.
- 185 " Ann, and Guy Bailey, Dec. 5, 1750.
- 114, 184 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Rouse; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Dec. 1, 1751.
- 112 " William, and Anna —, —, 1753-4.
- 113, 187 " Samuel, and Betsey Simmons; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 12, 1755.
- 113, 188 " George, and Prescilla Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 4, 1762.
- 145, 188 " James, and Deborah Hunt; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1762.
- 146 " Richard, and Mary Ellis, —, 1763.
- 162 " Martha, and Caleb Church, —, 1766.
- 143, 193 " Elizabeth, and William Brownell, Feb. 14, 1771.
- 194 " Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Dec. 1, 1771.
- 144, 198 " Phebe, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 16, 1774.
- 201 " John, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Lydia Palmer, of Simeon and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 11, 1776.
- 146, 201 " Stephen, of James, dec., and Sarah, and Abigail Taylor, of Gideon and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 18, 1776.
- 146, 203 " Rouse, of Giles and Mercy, and Mary Brownell, of Stephen and Edith, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1776.
- 162 " Mary, and Arnold Briggs, —, 1776.
- 207 " Lydia, and William Bowen, July 25, 1779.
- 2 — " George, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Margaret Simmons, of Aaron and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 8, 1780.
- 2 — " Betsey, add Josias Sawyer, July 14, 1782.
- 2 — " James, of Giles and Mercy, and Phebe Wood of George and Desire; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 3, 1783.
- 2 — " John, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Deborah Hix, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 1, 1784.
- 2-31 " Isaac, of Jephthah, dec., and Elizabeth, and Susanna Stoddard, of Nathaniel, and Ambless; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 1, 1784.
- 2 — " Elizabeth, and Samuel Hiliard, March 19, 1786.
- 2 — " Ezekiel, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Sarah Pearce, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, April 13, 1786.
- 2 — " Sarah, and Ezekiel Pearce, April 13, 1786.
- 2 — " Ichabod, of James and Sarah, both dec., and Mrs. Lucy Simmons, of John and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3, 1789.
- 2 — " Joseph, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Anna Williard, of David and Ann Mercy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, prob. 1789.
- 2-31 " Eleanor, and William Pearce, Aug. 8, 1790.
- 2-31 " William, of James, of Little Compton, and Eleanor Pearce, of Jeremiah, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by William Anthony, Jr., Justice. Aug. 8, 1790.
- 2 — " Sarah, and Owen Wilbor, Jan. 30, 1791.
- 2-30 " Abigail, and Isaac Gifford, Oct. 30, 1791.
- 2-30 " John, of James and Deborah, and Anna Taylor, of Robert and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 7, 1793.
- 2-34 " Godfrey, of Wright and Anstress, and Sarah Simmons, of George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 1, 1799.
- 2-38 " George R., of Rouse and Mary, of Little Compton, and Lucy Graves, dau. of Mary Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Tompkins, Justice. Jan. 17, 1802.
- 2-39 " Stephen, of Rhode Island, and Nancy Crandall, of New York; m. by Thomas Brooks, Justice, Jan. 19, 1803.
- 4-28 " Nathaniel, and Susanna Simmons, Nov. 2, 1809.
- 2-47 " Benjamin, of Rouse and Mary, and Sarah Pearce, of Wright and Anstress; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 19, 1810.
- 2-47 " Sarah, and Benjamin Pearce, Aug. 19, 1810.

- 2-47 PEARCE Cornelius, of Rouse and Mary, and Prescilla Brownell, of George and Elizabeth, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 16, 1810.
- 2-49 " Thomas, of Wright and Anstress, and Elliphol Tompkins, of John and Canfort; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 26, 1811.
- 2-52 " Ellery, of Little Compton, son of Rouse, and Hopsy Negas, of Tiverton, dan. of Stephen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, at Tiverton, July 18, 1815.
- 2-55 " Col. Joseph, of Nathaniel, and Sarah, both dec., and Prescilla Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 16, 1817.
- 2-55 " Bradford, of Rouse and Mary, and Fanny Tompkins, of Uriah and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 22, 1818.
- 2-51 " Abby T., and Mase Taylor, Feb. 1, 1818.
- 2-61 " Hannah, and George Wilbor, Dec. 5, 1819.
- 4-438 " Val, of Joseph and Anna, and Eliza Woodman, of William and Prescilla; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice (also 4-21), Dec. 16, 1821.
- 2-60 " Prudence, and Harvey Wilbor, Dec. 26, 1822.
- 4-38 " Jonathan D., and Hannah P. Head, Feb. 16, 1823.
- 4-450 " Clarissa, and William B. Wilbor, March 12, 1823.
- 2-63 " Daniel R., of Newport, son of Abner and Sarah Brown, of Little Compton, dan. of John; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, June 19, 1825.
- 2-90 " Cnderilla, and Elisha Brownell, Jan. 22, 1826.
- 4-430 " Josiah S., of Thomas and Fallee, and Phebe Pearce, of Joseph and Prescilla; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Feb. 10, 1841.
- 4-430 " Phebe, and Josiah S. Pearce, Feb. 10, 1841.
- 4-430 " Sarah, and George W. Snell, Dec. 6, 1841.
- 4-433 " Elijah, of Fall River, and Desire Grinnell, of Billings and Comfort, dec.; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, May 17, 1842.
- 4-434 " Frances, and Albert Manchester, Nov. 12, 1843.
- 4-436 " Wright, of Benjamin and Julia Francis, of Cook; m. by Rev. Isaac H. Coe, Aug. 25, 1844.
- 4-440 " Nathaniel, of Cazenovia, N. Y., and Mrs. Hannah Church, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Sept. 21, 1847.
- 4-445 " George W., and Harriet A. White; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, Oct. 28, 1849.
- 4-446 " Benjamin, Jr., of Little Compton, and Harriet S. Manchester, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, March 25, 1850.
- 4-14 " Luther P., and Jane T. Irish, Jan. 19, 1851.
- 172 PEARD Richard, of Freetown, Mass., and Allebee —, of Little Compton; int. Sept. 11, 1731.
- 18 PECKHAM John, Jr.; m. — —, 1670.
- 18 " John, and Mary —, —, 1695.
- 167 " John, and Mary Lumber; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Sept. 24, 1723.
- 56, 176 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Wilbor; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Nov. 5, 1723.
- 170 " Lydia, and John James, Int., Jan. 2; m. Feb. 12, 1729.
- 170 " Margaret, and Benjamin Chanders, Int. Jan. 12; m. Feb. 4, 1730.
- 56 " Joseph, and Ann —, after 1743.
- 181 " Margaret, and John Briggs, Int. Feb. 22, 1746.
- 53, 182 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Coe, int. June 21; m. July 21, 1746.
- 97, 184 " Martha, and Joshua Brownell, May 17, 1750.
- 186 " Lydia, and Robert Crossman, Jan. 12, 1755.
- 116 " John, and Mary Wood, —, 1760.
- 190 " Elisba, of William and Phebe, dec., and Mary Smith, of Thomas and Susannah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 12, 1769.
- 152 " Ruth, and Thomas Brown, —, 1778.
- 2- — " Elizabeth, and George Brownell, March 26, 1780.
- 2-41 " Peleg, of John and Mary, and Lucy Palmer, of Thomas and Phebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 3, 1794.

- 2-36 PECKHAM George, of John, and Mary of Little Compton, and Lydia Head, of Jonathan, dec., and Ruth, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 6, 1796.
- 2-62 " Sophia, and Newell Ambler, Oct. 19, 1823.
- 2-62 " William, of Peleg, and Prescilla Wilbor, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Nov. 13, 1824.
- 2-62 " Dr. James D., of Isaac, dec., and Harriet Brownell; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Dec. 13, 1824.
- 2-107 " Augustus, Jr., of Middletown, son of Augustus, and Susan T. Church, of Joseph, of Little Compton; m. by Jacob Roberts, Justice, June 28, 1840.
- 4-441 " George H., of Middletown, son of Peleg, and Mary W. Brown, of Ledyard, Cayuga county, N. Y., dan. of Pardon; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Nov. 24, 1847.
- 4-443 " Leander, and Patience S. Gray; m. by Rev. N. Beech, Nov. 21, 1858.
- 167 PECK Jonathan, and Hannah Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 5, 1721.
- 172 " Jonathan, of Bristol, and Hannah Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Nov. 6, m. — 23, 1731.
- 104 " Deborah, and Samuel Gray, — —, 1750.
- 4-433 PETTEY John T., and Julia Brownell, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Nov. 23, 1843.
- 24 PHILLIPS Seth, and Abigail — —, — —, 1699.
- 66, 167 " Elizabeth, and John Sanford, Jr., July 9, 1722.
- 119, 169 " Hannah, and Eliphalet Davenport; int. May 7, 1728; m. same year.
- 174 " Mary, and Ephraim Davenport; int. Sept. 18, m. Oct. 7, 1734.
- 175 " Elisha, and Innocent Butts; m. by Job Almy, Justice; int. Aug. 28, m. Sept. 30, 1736.
- 29 PIRCE John, and Martha Graves, Jan. 8, 1702.
- 50, 176 PITMAN Mary, and Thomas Davenport; int. July 2, 1737, m. Aug. —, 1737.
- 180 " John, of Rhode Island, and Mary Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Sept 10; m. Oct. 10, 1743.
- 185 " Benjamin, of Newport, and Abigail Simmons, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Aug. 7, 1752.
- 165 PITTICE — —, and Hannah Closson; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, —, 1710.
- 188 POPE Richard, of Dartmouth, and Innocent Head, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Aug. 30, 1764.
- 208 " Seth, of Lemuel, dec., and Elizabeth and Mary Church, of Caleb and Deborah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 25, 1779.
- 4-447 " Enos, Jr., of Fairhaven, and Elizabeth A. Shaw; m. by Rev. Elinh Grant, April 21, 1850.
- 4 POTTER Nathaniel, and Iona Wilbor, prob. —, 1701.
- 68, 165 " Remember, and John Dye, April 15, 1708.
- 167 " Fear, and William Haliday, Dec. 23, 1723.
- 169 " Nathaniel, and Mary Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Nov. 3, 1726.
- 173 " Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, and Mary Carr, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Int. Sept. 18; m. Oct. 20, 1736.
- 178 " George, of Dartmouth, and Martha Case, of Little Compton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice; Int. March 28; m. April 21, 1740.
- 181 " Sarah, and Henry Wood, Jr.; Int. Aug. 17, 1745.
- 155, 185 " Champlain, and Abigail Hilliard; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 15, 1750.
- 185 " Ichabod, of Dartmouth, and Hope Thurston, of Little Compton; m. by Jeremiah Brownell, Justice, Dec. 26, 1751.
- 186 " Champlain, and Margaret Brownell; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, July 28, 1754.
- 192 " Rebecca, and William Potter, Nov. 7, 1770.
- 192 " William, of Richmond, R. I., son of Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, dec., and Rebecca Potter, of Ichabod, of Dartmouth, dec.; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Nov. 7, 1770.

- 202 POTTER John, of Dartmouth, son of Champlain and Rebecca Brownell, of Little Compton; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Oct. 3, 1776.
 206 " Phebe, and Abner Wood, May 31, 1778.
 132, 182 PRESTON Sarah, and Stephen Grinnell, Int. Ang. 16, m. 31, 1746.
 164 PRICE John, and Martha Graves; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 8, 1702.
 73, 172 " William, and Susannah Salisbury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Ang. 14, m. Dec. 24, 1731.
 170 " Mary, and Ephraim Wilcox, Int. Sept. 6, m. Oct. 28, 1729.
 73, 177 " Oliver, and Phebe Gibbs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Int. Dec. 2, m. 20, 1738.
 73, 179 " William, of Tiverton, and Deborah Gibbs, of Little Compton, Int. Feb. 19, 1743; m. March —, 1743.
 2 — " Deborah, and Thomas Kempton, July 25, 1784.
 187 PUSUCKQUNUSH Aaron, and Mary Sassamon; m. by Joseph Brownell, Justice, Sept. 17, 1756.
 187 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Sassamon; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, March 30, 1757.

Q R

- 98, 172 RANDALL Lydia, and Joseph Church; int. Nov. 6; m. Dec. 23, 1731.
 177 " Rebecca, and Henry Lake; int. Oct. 14; m. Nov. 16, 1738.
 168 RATHBOTHAM Alice, and Stephen Talbee, July 14, 1724.
 174 RATHBUN Joseph, of North Kingstown, and Abigail Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. June 10; m. Sept. 4, 1734.
 4-440 READ Mary B., and Samnel T. Burgess, March 27, 1847.
 29, 164 RECORDS Jonathan, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 28, 1706.
 169 " Hannah, and Jeremiah Wilbor; int. June 1; m. 20, 1728.
 32, 170 " Martha, and Joseph Wilbor; int. July 13; m. Aug. 12, 1729.
 38, 172 " Mary, and Richard Church; int. Sept. —, m. Sept. —, 1731.
 115, 177 " Abishaz, and William Briggs; int. June 30; m. July 16, 1739.
 177 " Comfort, and Thomas Taber; int. Nov. 23, 1738.
 73, 178 " Jonathan, Jr., and Mary Briggs; m. by William Hall, Justice; int. June 20; m. Aug. 11, 1741.
 2 — " William, of Jonathas, dec., and Mary, and Judeth Brownell, of Paul, dec., and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 12, 1773.
 2 — " Ruth, and Champlain Wilbor, Feb. 24, 1735.
 2-44 " Rhoda, and William Hillard, Nov. 7, 1806.
 2-49 " Jonathan, of Westport, son of William, and Prescilla Hillard, of Samnel; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 15, 1807.
 2-45 " Owen, of William and Judeth, of Westport, and Sally Wilbor, of William, Jr., dec., and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 11, 1808.
 2-52 " Jonathan, of William and Judith, of Westport, and Mary Brownell, of George, and Elizabeth, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 7, 1816.
 2-93 " Deborah B., and Andrew W. Brownell, Sept. 21, 1828.
 2-54 REED Calvin, of Sangersfield, N. Y., and Sarah Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Oct. 29, 1816.
 4-16 " Mary B., and Samnel T. Burgess, May 5, 1835.
 12 RICHMOND Edward, and Sarah, —, 1682.
 9 " Mary, and William Palmer, —, 1685.
 13 " Sylvester, and Elizabeth (Rogers, of John, and Elizabeth), —, 1693.
 28, 164 " Abigail, and John Sims, July 9, 1702.
 32, 165 " Anna, and William Wilbor, May 3, 1711.
 45, 165 " Edward, and Rebecca Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 6, 1711.
 166 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Fisher, Dec. 15, 1715.
 50, 166 " Mary, and Peter Crandall, Nov. 11, 1717.
 84 " Benjamin, and Mary —, 1717.

- 45, 167 RICHMOND William, and Anna Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 8, 1720.
- 77 " Sylvester, and Elizabeth —, about 1720.
- 168 " Ruth, and Ephraim Atwood, Aug. 27, 1724.
- 169 " Abigail, and George Manchester, Dec. 29, 1724.
- 46, 169 " Peleg, and Patience Palmer; m. by William Sanford, Justice; int. Nov. 28; m. Dec. 14, 1727.
- 169 " Sylvester, of Little Compton, and Deborah Loring, of Duxbury, Mass.; int. Dec. 3; 1727.
- 169 " Jack, and Peggy Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 28, 1728.
- 171 " Sarah, and Peleg Heath; int. Sept. 20; m. Nov. 19, 1730.
- 46, 171 " Perez, and Deborah Loring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 20; m. March 11, 1731.
- 172 " Anna, and Tobias Grinnell; int. Dec. 27, 1731.
- 46, 173 " Peleg, of Little Compton, and Mary Vial, of Barrington, Mass.; int. Dec. 30, 1732; m. Jan. —, 1733.
- 173 " Prescilla, and Samuel Hart, March 19, 1733.
- 175 " Mary, and Nicholas Loring; int. Aug. 28, 1736; m. Feb. 16, 1737.
- 95, 179 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Brownell; int. Dec. 19, 1741; m. Jan. 14, 1742.
- 179 " Martha, and Thomas Case; int. Aug. 14, 1742.
- 180 " Jack, and Phebe Mingo; int. Sept. 24, 1743.
- 104, 180 " Ephraim, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 24, 1743; m. Jan. 19, 1744.
- 183 " James, and Elizabeth Solomon; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 15, 1747.
- 105, 185 " Gamaliel, and Judith Peabodie; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, April 19, 1750.
- 77 " Ichabod, and Mary —, about 1753.
- 105, 186 " Perez, and Mercy Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 3, 1754.
- 187 " Hannah, and David Jacobs, June 2, 1757.
- 187 " Sarah, and David Walker, March 25, 1758.
- 142, 194 " Lucy, and George Brownell, June 17, 1770.
- 148, 195 " Anna, and William Simmons, July 1, 1770.
- 105, 192 " Benjamin, of Perez, dec., and Deborah and Sarah Church, of Thomas and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 14, 1770.
- 195 " Deborah, and James Jacobs, March 19, 1772.
- 94, 196 " Mary, and Thomas Church, Sept. 10, 1772.
- 162, 201 " Sarah, and Job Clapp, April 27, 1776.
- 204 " Mary, and Ephraim Simmons, Sept. 11, 1777.
- 2- — " Mary, and James Tompkins, June 13, 1784.
- 2- — " Thomas, of Perez and Mercy, and Lucy Simmons, of Adam and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 14, 1784.
- 2- — " William, of Ephraim, dec., and Elizabeth and Deborah Searl, of Nathaniel and Lucy; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Aug. 6, 1786.
- 2- — " Anna, and George Atwood, Jan. 17, 1792.
- 2-37 " Joshua, of Providence, son of Joshua and Elizabeth, both dec., and Mary Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 10, 1797.
- 2-42 " Ruth, and Loring Gray, March 27, 1803.
- 2-48 " Lucy Ellis, and Simeon Gray, Dec. 25, 1807.
- 2-54 " Mrs. Mary, and Thomas Palmer, May 13, 1817.
- 2-61, 114 " Isaac Bailey, of Savannah, Ga., son of Joshua and Abigail Brown, of Little Compton, dan. of John; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Sept. 30, 1823.
- 2-94 " Capt. William, 2d, of Providence, son of Col. Sylvester, and Lydia Brownell, of Dea. Sylvester; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, June 4, 1833.
- 68, 164 RIDER Elizabeth, and William Dye, Dec. 6, 1703.
- 80 " James; m. about 1709.
- 2-49 ROBINSON Nancy, and George Wilbor, Jan. 14, 1802.
- 4-12 " Nathan, and Julia Ann Brownell, Nov. 23, 1828.

- 13 ROGERS Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richmond, —, 1693.
 169 " Joseph, of Newport, and Dorothy Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 20; m. March 18, 1727.
 175 " Jeremiah, of Portsmouth, and Phebe Mias, of Little Compton; int. May 7, 1738.
 190 " Samnel, of Rhode Island, son of Samnel, dec., and Mary Weeden, of Francis, of Rhode Island; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Jan. 18, 1769.
 4-437 ROSSER Elizabeth, and Bentjah A. Borden, Feb. 18, 1845.
 164 ROUSE Mercy, and John Stephens, Jan. 1, 1701.
 81, 164 " James, and Joanna Fisher; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, March 15, 1703.
 81, 165 " James, and Margaret Andros; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 25, 1709.
 126 " Mary, and William Jameson, Nov. 7, 1710.
 137, 167 " George, and Hannah Horsswell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 19, 1723.
 171 " Mary, and William Jameson, int. Jan. 3; m. Feb. 28, 1731.
 47, 173 " Rebecca, and Robert Taylor, int. April 29; m. May 21, 1732.
 179 " Mercy, and Tetaman Scheech, int. Dec. 11; m. 28, 1742.
 114, 184 " Elizabeth, and Jephthah Pearce, Nov. 23, 1749.
 114, 184 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, Dec. 1, 1751.
 157, 186 " Joasna, and John Hunt, April 29, 1753.
 187 " Lydia, and David Cook, Dec. 25, 1757.
 131, 188 " Rebecca, and Peter Simmons, Oct. 6, 1760.
 2-32 " Nancy, and John Blackwell, Nov. 26, 1797.
 169 RUDE Job, of Norwich, Conn., and Mary Mott, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, int. Sept. 25, 1727.
 184 RUGGLES Timothy, of Rochester, Mass., and Anna Woodworth, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 17, 1750.
 156 " Thomas, and Mary —, —, 1758.
 187 RUNNELS Grindell, and Sarah Seari; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 30, 1758.
 171 RUSSELL Frances, and Thomas Shrieve, int. Feb. 12, 1730.

S

- 26 SALISBURY Joseph; m. —, 1698.
 56, 166 " Mary, and Daniel Shrieve, Aug. 21, 1716.
 69, 169 " John, and Abigail Head, m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. Feb. 10; m. March 6 or 7, 1728.
 73, 172 " Susanna, and William Price; int. Aug. 14; m. Dec. 24, 1731.
 69, 172 " Joseph, and Innocent Head; int. Jan. 22, 1732.
 153, 184 " Abigail, and Canaan Gifford, June 20, 1751.
 133 " Gideon, and Priscilla Shaw, April 22, 1757.
 187 " Mary, and Obadiah Gifford, Aug. 8, 1759.
 197 " John, of Jonathan, dec., and Martha, and Alice Brown, of Robert and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1773.
 2— " Phebe, and Raymond Castelon, Sept. 20, 1783.
 2-35 SAND Mary, and Burnett Wilber, Aug. 16, 1792.
 24 SANFORD John; m. —, 1698.
 66, 167 " John, Jr., and Elizabeth Phillips; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 9, 1722.
 25, 167 " John, and Patience Langworthy; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 9, 1722.
 169 " Restcome, and Elizabeth Lake, both of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice, Jan. 20, 1725.
 132, 168 " Mary, and William Grinnell; int. Jan. 22; m. Sept. 18, 1726.
 132, 168 " Mercy, and George Grinnell; int. Jan. 22, 1728.
 169 " Abigail, and Meletiah Martin; int. March 18; m. April 17, 1728.
 122 " Bridget, and John Tompkins, —, 1741.
 122, 179 " Lols, and Edward Irish; int. Oct. 9, 1742.
 184 " William, of Dartmouth, and Hannah Hall, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Wilber, Justice, Dec. 30, 1750.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 26

- 203 SANFORD Eliphal, and Peleg Simmons, Aug. 25, 1776.
 2-93 " Frances, and Dr. Elisha Paine, Sept. 15, 1830.
 2-107 " Mary Ann, and Sidney B. Morse, Sept. 5, 1839.
 4-451 " Philip, of New Bedford, and Matilda C. Manchester, of Dartmouth;
 m. by Rev. Moses Howe, Sept. 23, 1853.
 159, 187 SASSAMON Mary, and Aaron Pusuckquunush, Sept. 17, 1756.
 187 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Pusuckquunush, March 30, 1757.
 165 SAWDREY Benjamin, and Sarah Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 June 26, 1712.
 102, 2- " Mary, and William Palmer, Aug. 8, 1779.
 2- " Hannah, and Brownell Stoddard, Feb. 26, 1780.
 164 SAWYER Josias, and Martha Seabury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Dec. 20, 1705.
 83 " Isaiah, and Martha Fobes, —, 1710.
 79, 171 " Hannah, and John Williston; int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1830.
 158 " Josiah, and Sarah, —, 1747.
 204 " Lemuel, of Josias and Sarah, and Betsey Woodman, of William,
 dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- " Josias, of Josias and Sarah, dec., and Betsey Pearce, of Jephthar,
 dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 14, 1782.
 2- " John, of Josiah and Sarah, dec., and Ruth Stoddard, of Benjamin
 and Phebe; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, May 8, 1787.
 2- " Deacon Josiah, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Anstress Wilcox, of
 Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-31 " Mrs. Ruth, and Capt. Gideon Simmons, April 9, 1797.
 2-34 " James, of Little Compton, and Lydia Snell, of Westport; m. by
 Enos Gifford, Justice, Sept. 11, 1799.
 2-34 " Elizabeth, and Jacob Manchester, Sept. 15, 1799.
 158 " Josiah, of Anstrace, —, —.
 2-79 " Cynthia, and Thomas Manchester, June 23, 1812.
 2-88 SAYER Elizabeth, and Capt. Zebedee Grinnell, April 6, 1800.
 179 SCHREECH Tetamon, and Mercy Rouse; m. by Thomas Church, Justice;
 int. Dec. 11; m. —, 28, 1742.
 113, 180 " Mary, and Giles Pearce; int. Aug. 4; m. —, 23, 1744.
 27, 164 SEABURY Joseph, and Phebe Smith; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Sept.
 25, 1701.
 164 " Martha, and Josias Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1705.
 167 " Martha, and Benjamin Manchester, Aug. 16, 1723.
 69, 172 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by
 Thomas Church, Justice; int. Feb. 12; m. March 2, 1782.
 70, 173 " Sion, of Tiverton, and Anna Butts, of Little Compton; int. April
 21, 1733; m. May —, 1733.
 70 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Southworth, —, —, 1733.
 111, 177 " Mary, and Fobes Southworth; int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1738.
 186 " Sarah, and Edward Codman, June 3, 1753.
 187 " Gideon, and Prescilla Shaw; m. by Timothy Brown, Justice, April
 22, 1757.
 161 " Constant, and Susanna (Gray), —, —, 1775.
 2- " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1786.
 2- " John Westgate, of Aaron, and Abigail, of Tiverton, and Hannah
 Church, of Ebenezer, and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by
 Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 26, 1789.
 2- " David, of Philip, and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Mrs. Lydia Wood, of
 George and Desire, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shep-
 herd, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2-33 " Isaac, of Constant, and Susannah, and Abigail Simmons, of
 Harrah and Phebe, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 3,
 1797.
 2-38 " Capt. Benjamin, of Gideon and Elizabeth, and Ruth Manchester, of
 John and Sarah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 5, 1800.
 2-38 " Hannah, and Josiah Wilcox, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-39 " Patty, and Samuel Seabury, July 11, 1802.
 2-39 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Patty Seabury, of Philip and
 Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 11, 1802.

- 2-44 SEABURY Job, of Philip and Sarah, dec., of Tiverton, and Betsey Hunt, of William and Betsey, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 5, 1803.
- 2-44 " William, of Constant, dec., and Susannah, and Rhoda Woodman, of Edward and Prescilla; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 12, 1807.
- 2-49 " Robert, and Carolina Woodman; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 3, 1813.
- 4-34 " Sarah, and Henry B. Simmons, Nov. 18, 1821.
- 4-8, 431 " John, of Westport, and Maria Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Samuel W. Coleman, Feb. 26, 1836.
- 2-106 " Pindar, of William, dec., of Little Compton, and Polly Brownell, of Nathaniel, of Westport; m. by Rev. Orin J. Wait, June 18, 1839.
- 4-449 " Sally, and Henry Brightman Simmons, about 1845.
- 22 SEARL Nathaniel, and Sarah —, 1694.
- 54, 166 " Debroah, and George Pearce, Feb. 20, 1717.
- 55, 168 " Sarah, and Thomas Draig; int. June 12; m. 28, 1725.
- 61 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Kinnecontt, Dec. —, 1725.
- 186 " Betsey, and Amos Atwell, Nov. 19, 1754.
- 121 " Daniel, and Mary, —, —, 1754.
- 187 " Sarah, and Grindell Runnells, Jan. 30, 1758.
- 2— " Charlotte, and Samnel Wilbor, Oct. 30, 1791.
- 168 " Nicholas, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Kinnecontt, of Swansey; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 13, 1825.
- 20 SHALEY Ebenezer; m. —, 1691.
- 20 SHAW Israel; m. —, 1689.
- 58, 165 " William, and Content Irish; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Sept. 28, 1710.
- 45, 165 " Mary, and Jonathan Blackman, May 22, 1712.
- 41, 166 " Alice, and John Palmer, Feb. 23, 1716.
- 58 " William, and Ann —, after 1716.
- 58, 166 " Anthony, and Rebecca Wood; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Aug. 14, 1718.
- 42, 167 " Hannah, and William Wood, July 16, 1719.
- 59, 167 " Israel, and Abigail Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 10, 1721.
- 59, 168 " Jeremiah, and Phebe Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 1, 1725.
- 95, 168 " Elizabeth, and Giles Brownell; int. Dec. 25, 1723; m. May 19, 1726.
- 65, 169 " Comfort, and John Simmons; int. April 2; m. 6th, 1728.
- 44, 170 " Grace, and Edward Church; int. Sept. 13; m. Oct. 2, 1729.
- 171 " Deborah, and George White; int. Jan. 14; m. Feb. 18, 1730.
- 171 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Chace; int. Feb. 15; m. April 29, 1731.
- 59, 173 " Peter, of Little Compton, and Susan Brown, of Tiverton; int. Dec. 22, 1733; m. Jan. —, 1734.
- 117, 176 " William, Jr., and Mary Hilliard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. April 30; m. June 24, 1737.
- 117, 178 " Israel, and Sarah Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. May 17; m. June 1, 1740.
- 118, 179 " Lemuel, and Sarah Briggs; int. Dec. 19, 1741; m. Jan. —, 1742.
- 117, 180 " William, Jr., and Susanna Brownell; m. by William Hall, Justice; int. Nov. 26; m. Dec. 22, 1743.
- 180 " Mary, and John Wood; int. Oct. 13; m. Dec. 4, 1744.
- 181 " Blake, and Sarah Wait; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 13; m. Aug. 1, 1745.
- 188, 182 " Ruth, and Peleg Wood, int. Nov. 29; m. Dec. 18, 1746.
- 182 " Ruth, and Job Briggs, May 31, 1747.
- 103, 182 " Ennice, and John Wood, Nov. 27, 1747 or 8.
- 183 " Parthenia, and John Blackwell, Oct. 27, 1748.
- 92, 183 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilbor, Dec. 15, 1748.
- 117 " Benjamin; m. — —, 1749.
- 185 " Jeremiah, and Esther Southborth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 11, 1751.
- 117, 187 " William, of Little Compton, and Ann Easton, of Newport; m. by Joseph Brownell, Jr., Justice, Aug. 22, 1756.

- 183, 187 **SHAW** Priscilla, and Gideon Seabury, April 22, 1757.
 161, 188 " Elizabeth and Arnold Campbell, Sept. 25, 1759.
 143, 195 " Prudence, and Pardon Brownell, Feb. 22, 1765.
 158 " Gideon, and Merebah, — —, 1766.
 189 " Alice, and Nathaniel Briggs, March 14, 1767.
 118 " Seth, and Elizabeth —, — —, 1768.
 98, 191 " Content, and Charles Brownell, Feb. 22, 1770.
 118, 192 " Peter, of Peter and Sarah, and Lydia Briggs, of Joseph, dec., and
 Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 28, 1770.
 101, 194 " Phebe, and Thomas Palmer, June 16, 1771.
 118, 195 " Seth, of Israel, dec., and Abigail, and Priscilla Church of William
 and Parnel; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 5, 1772.
 153, 200 " Ruth, and Moses Brown, March 16, 1775.
 154, 200 " Sarah, and Samuel Hunt, May 2, 1775.
 201 " Elizabeth, and John Head, Aug. 29, 1776.
 118, 202 " Seth, of Israel and Abigail, of Little Compton, and Mary Daven-
 port, of Tiverton, dan. of John and Elizabeth; m. by Rev.
 Othniel Campbell, Nov. 24, 1776.
 203 " Rhoda, and Noah White, March 16, 1777.
 205 " Lucy, and Thomas Briggs, May 10, 1778.
 206 " Grace, and Anthony Wilbor, Nov. 8, 1778.
 207 " William, of Israel and Sarah, and Hannah Wilbor, of Charles and
 Hannah, dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.
 2 — " Israel, of Israel and Sarah, and Ruth Palmer, of Moses, dec., and
 Susannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 21, 1780.
 2 — " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Sisson, Oct. 13, 1783.
 2 — " Noah, of Benjamin, and Rhoda Palmer, of Taunton, Mass., dan. of
 Benjamin, dec.; m. by Elder Peleg Burroughs, Feb. 11, 1787.
 2-30 " Mary, and Bennett Wilbor, Aug. 16, 1792.
 2-32 " Josiah Crocker, of William, and Lydia Brown, of William; m. by
 Elder William Bliss, Sept. —, 1798.
 2-33 " Elizabeth, and Job Head, March 14, 1799.
 2-35 " Ruth, and Henry Brownell, Feb. 9, 1800.
 2-49 " David, of Peter, dec., and Lydia and Sarah Shaw, of Noah and
 Rhoda, dec., about 1800.
 2-49 " Sarah, and David Shaw, about 1800.
 2-41 " Timothy, of Seth and Mary, and Clarissa Allen, of William and
 Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 4, 1804.
 2-37 " Zebedee, of Mary, and Abigail Wilbor, of John; m. by Rev. Mase
 Shepherd, May 20, 1801.
 2-50 " Jediah, of Little Compton, son of Peter, and Rhoda Slocum, of
 Westport, dan. of Philip Manchester; m. by Rev. Benjamin
 Peckham, Feb. 7, 1813.
 2-57 " Prudence, and Philip Manchester, June 6, 1818.
 4-28 " Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Mary Ann Davenport, of Tiv-
 erton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham (also 4-62), Sept. 28,
 1823.
 2-93 " Seth, Jr., of Little Compton, and Clarissa Westgate, of Tiverton;
 m. by Rev. Elbridge Gale, Sept. 12, 1830.
 4-8, 431 " Maria, and John Seabury, Feb. 26, 1836.
 2-107 " Jedediah, and Fallee Gray; m. by Rev. Lemuel W. Colburn, April 1,
 1837.
 2-97 " Mary, and Otis Wilbor, Nov. 3, 1837.
 4-432 " Harriet S., and Ephraim B. Sisson, Feb. 28, 1843.
 4-436 " Abby P., and Cortland Baxter, May 21, 1844.
 4-447 " Elizabeth A., and Enos Pape, Jr., April 21, 1850.
 165 **SHEFFIELD** Amos, and Sarah —; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Dec.
 22, 1708.
 167 " John, and Martha Taber; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 30,
 1723.
 127, 172 " Aaron, and Elizabeth Amory; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
 int. Aug. 21; m. Sept. 21, 1731.
 180 **SHEPHERD** John, and Elizabeth Dyer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
 int. Jan. 4; m. 26, 1744.

- 1 SHERMAN Peleg, and Elizabeth Lawton; m. July 25, 1657.
 3 " William, and Martha Wilbor, May 12, 1681.
 166 " Elkanah, and Elizabeth Manchester; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Jan. 15, 1719.
 167 " Sarah, and John Cornell, April 7, 1724.
 2-53 " Gideon, of Portsmouth, son of Samnel and Susannah, and Betsey Brownell, of Little Compton, dan. of William and Betsey; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 21, 1816.
 4-451 " Prudence, and Thomas Wilbor, Oct. 4, 1818.
 18 SHERKLEE Daniel; m. — —, 1688.
 82, 165 " Martha, and Dennis Linn'kin, May 30, 1709.
 56, 166 " Daniel, and Mary Salisbury; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 21, 1716.
 57, 166 " Elizabeth, and Charles Dyer, Jan. 21, 1717.
 56 " William; m. about 1719.
 168 " George, and Elizabeth Ladd; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 10, 1725.
 57, 170 " Caleb, of Little Compton, and Mercy Moshier, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 9; m. 24, 1729.
 171 " Thomas, of Little Compton, and Frances Russell, of Dartmouth; int. Feb. 12, 1730.
 57, 172 " Benjamin, and Bridget Brownell; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice; int. Dec. 18, 1731; m. Jan. 13, 1732.
 176 " Bridget, and Peter Crandall; int. Oct. 8; m. Nov. 14, 1737.
 116, 175 " John, and Almy Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 29; m. Sept. 30, 1741.
 23 SIMMONS William, and Abigail —, —, 1696.
 65, 167 " William, and Mary Pearce; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 3, 1721.
 85, 168 " Mercy, and James Bennett; int. Aug. 30; m. Sept. 13, 1725.
 65, 169 " Joseph, and Rebecca Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 19; m. March 28, 1726.
 65, 169 " John, and Comfort Shaw; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. April 2; m. 6, 1728.
 66, 174 " Benjamin, and Mercy Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 9; m. 27, 1734.
 175 " Abigail, and Job Palmer; int. Nov. 20; m. Dec. 8, 1736.
 66, 177 " Peleg, and Mary Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 17; m. Dec. 19, 1739.
 129, 182 " John, and Lydia Grinnell; m. by William Richmond, Justice; int. June 28; m. July 13, 1746.
 128, 183 " Isaac, and Mary Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 25, 1748.
 112, 183 " Sarah, and James Pearce, Sept. 14, 1749.
 185 " Alice, and Isaac Sisson, Nov. 3, 1751.
 185 " Abigail, and Benjamin Pitman, Aug. 7, 1752.
 128, 186 " George, and Deborah Taylor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 18, 1753.
 113, 187 " Betsey, and Samuel Pearce, Nov. 12, 1755.
 129, 189 " Adam, of William and Mary, and Deborah Church, of Caleb and Margaret; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 27, 1755.
 115, 187 " Mary, and Nathaniel Dring, Jan. 10, 1757.
 129, 187 " Aaron, and Abigail Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 30, 1757.
 188 " Jonathan, and Abigail Bailey; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 5, 1759.
 131, 188 " Peter, and Rebecca Rouse; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 6, 1760.
 147, 188 " Deborah, and Thomas Davenport, Dec. 31, 1761.
 131 " Benjamin, and Mary —, —, 1764.
 134 " Hannah, and Ichabod Burgess, prob. Nov. —, 1766.
 129 " George, and Lucy Davis, —, 1766.
 131 " Samuel, and Phebe Manchester, —, 1766.
 130, 189 " John, Jr., of Little Compton, and Hannah Brightman, of Dartmouth; m. by Jephthah Pearce, Justice, Jan. 22, 1767.

- 191 SIMMONS Samnel, and Sarah Coe, after 1768.
 190 " Elizabeth, and Godfrey Manchester, Nov. 23, 1769.
 148, 195 " William, of Isaac, dec., and Mary, and Anna Richmond, of Ephraim and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 1, 1770.
 130, 192 " Zerah, of John and Comfort, and Phebe Brownell, of Stephen and Edith; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 1, 1770.
 131, 194 " Gideon, of Peleg and Mary, and Patience Ellis, of Jonathan and Patience; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 27, 1771.
 130, 199 " Joseph, of Joseph and Rebecca, and Mary Simmons, of Isaac and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Oct. 20, 1774.
 130, 199 " Mary, and Joseph Simmons, Oct. 20, 1774.
 190, 2— " Ruth, and Barnabus Clapp, Jan. 22, 1775.
 203 " Peleg, of Tiverton, son of Peleg and Mary, and Eliphal Sanford, of William; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Aug. 25, 1776.
 148, 203 " Caleb, of Isaac, dec., and Mary, and Mercy Simmons, of Benjamin and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 20, 1777.
 148, 203 " Mercy, and Caleb Simmons, April 20, 1777.
 204 " Ephraim, of Joseph and Rebecca, and Mary Richmond, of Perez, dec., and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, (Sept. 11, 1777.
 204 " Nathaniel, of Isaac, dec., and Mary, and Mary Wood, of Joseph, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 21, 1777.
 2— " Sarah, and Benjamin Coe, Jan. 13, 1780.
 2— " Abigail, and Richard Dennis, May 7, 1780.
 2— " Margaret, and George Pearce, Oct. 8, 1780.
 2— " Lydia, and Joseph Little, Jan. 1, 1782.
 2— " Ichabod, of Benjamin and Mercy, and Ruth Simmons, of Aaron and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 7, 1782.
 2— " Ruth, and Ichabod Simmons, April 7, 1782.
 2— " Benjamin, of Peleg and Mary, and Susannah Briggs, of Cornelius and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 1, 1783.
 2— " Lucy, and Thomas Richmond, Sept. 14, 1784.
 2— " Sarah, and Timothy Clapp, Nov. 2, 1784.
 2— " Isaac, son of Adam and Deborah, and Abishag Briggs, of Cornelius and Mary, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 25, 1788.
 107, 2— " Elizabeth, and Philip Taylor, Jan. 22, 1789.
 2-32 " Harrah, of John and Comfort, and Susannah Stoddard, of Israel and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 28, 1789.
 130 " Zerah, and Susannah Stoddard, Aug. 28, 1789.
 2— " Mrs. Lucy, and Ichabod Pearce, Dec. 3, 1789.
 2— " Abel, of Aaron and Abigail, and Ruth Wood, of George and Desire; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Aug. 29, 1791.
 2-31 " Deborah, and Benjamin Tompkins, Oct. 2, 1791.
 2-30 " Davis, of Little Compton, son of George, and Elizabeth Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of Walter; m. at Tiverton by Elder Peleg Burroughs, Nov. 28, 1792.
 2-30 " George, of Zoach and Phebe, dec., of Little Compton, and Ruth Head, of Jonathan, dec., and Ruth, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 23, 1794.
 2-31 " Pardon, of John and Hannah, of Little Compton, and Hannah Palmer, of John and Mercy, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 28, 1794.
 2-31 " Capt. Gideon, of Peleg and Mary, of Hamilton, N. Y., and Mrs. Ruth Sawyer, dau. of Benjamin Stoddard and Phebe, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, April 9, 1797.
 2-32 " Thomas Brownell, of Gideon and Patience, dec., and Susanna Brown, of Thomas and Priscilla, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Sept. 6, 1797.
 2-33 " Abigail, and Isaac Seabury, Dec. 3, 1797.
 2-34 " Sarah, and Godfrey Pearce, Sept. 1, 1799.
 2-33 " Stephen, of John and Hannah, of Little Compton, and Priscilla Head, of John and Elizabeth; m. by William Almy Justice, Nov. 29, 1798.
 2-56 " Davis, and Mary Cook; m. at Newport, by Elder Caleb Greene, Aug. 26, 1802.

- 2-76 SIMMONS Lindall, of Nathaniel, dec., and Mary, and Mary Taylor, of Philip and Mary, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 23, 1806.
- 129, 2-44 " George, of William and Mary, both dec., and Sarah Wilbor, widow, dau. of William Carr and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 21, 1807.
- 2-46 " Susanna, and Jonathan Brownell Taylor, Feb. 28, 1808.
- 2-45 " Samnel, of Ivory and Sarah, and Almy Beal, of Joseph and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 26, 1809.
- 2-46 " Joseph, of Jonathan, dec., and Abigail, of Eton, N. Y., and Comfort Grinnell, of Billings and Comfort; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 23, 1809.
- 4-28 " Susanna, and Nathaniel Pearce, Nov. 2, 1809.
- 2-52 " Samnel, of Little Compton, and Hannah Wilbor, of Troy, Mass.; m. by William B. Canaday, Justice, at Troy, Mass., Oct. 17, 1813.
- 2-51 " Pardon, of John, of Little Compton, and Betsey Church of Constant, of Westport; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Pearce, Feb. 4, 1814.
- 2-51 " Phebe, and Edward Meeson, July 12, 1814.
- 2-52 " Mary, and Capt. Frederick Almy, Dec. 20, 1814.
- 2-91 " Eliza Hall, and Jonathan Brownell, Nov. 2, 1815.
- 2-90 " Phebe, and George Woodman, Feb. 19, 1821.
- 4-34 " Henry B., and Sarah Seabury, Nov. 18, 1821.
- 4-24 " Benjamin, and Martha —, Jan. 12, 1822.
- 2-60 " Lewis, of Little Compton, son of William and Rebecca, and Nancy Davis, of Westport, dau. of Philip and Clarissa; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Feb. 26, 1823.
- 2-61 " Permylla, and David Wilbor, March 16, 1823.
- 422, 444 " Sarah P., and Solomon Slocum, Jan. 26, 1832.
- 46, 431 " Lydia H., and Frances Very, Dec. 4, 1833.
- 2-116 " Elisha, and Mercy Simmons, Dec. 1, 1834.
- 2-116 " Mercy, and Elisha Simmons, Dec. 1, 1834.
- 2-96 " Juliann, and Job Slocum, Aug. 10, 1836.
- 2-98 " Orin W., and Priscilla Brownell; m. by Samuel W. Colburn, Justice, April 4, 1838.
- 423, 430 " Eliza T., and George W. Church, May 2, 1841.
- 4-431 " Lydia B., and James F. Devol, Jan. 30, 1842.
- 4-432 " Mercy, and George Woodman, June 5, 1842.
- 4-432 " Alexander C., of Abel and Lydia, and Clarinda Burgess, of Peter T., and Pomella; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Dec. 25, 1842.
- 4-436 " Nolentine, of Benoni, dec., and Nancy, and Lydia Bailey, of William and Susanna, dec.; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Aug. 25, 1844.
- 4-437 " Lindall, of Nathaniel and Mary, both dec., and Lydia Church, dau. of John Palmer and Lydia, both dec.; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Sept. 30, 1844.
- 4-449 " Henry Brightman, of Stephen and Prescilla, and Sally Seabury, of Gideon and Betsey; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, about 1845 prob.
- 4-444 " Frederic S., of Little Compton, son of Henry B. and Sally, and Caroline Copelland, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Samnel Blane, Sept. 5, 1849.
- 28, 164 SIMS John, and Abigail Richmond; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, July 9, 1702.
- 28, 164 " John, and Martha Brown; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Feb. 5, 1706.
- 2-30 " Benoni, of John, dec., and Lydia, and Nancy Bailey, of Cornelius, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 19, 1784.
- 167 SISSON Jonathan, and Mary Wood; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 7, 1723.
- 176 " Barney, of Portsmouth, and Catherine Briggs, of Little Compton; Int. Dec. 10, 1737.
- 177 " Richard, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; Int. Oct. 13; m. Nov. 15, 1739.

- 178 **SISSON** Richard, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Woodman, of Little Compton; int. May 31, 1740.
- 182 " Benjamin, of Dartmouth, and Deborah Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, June 2, 1747.
- 185 " Isaac, and Alice Simmons; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Nov. 3, 1751.
- 107, 189 " Lydia, and James Taylor, July 7, 1768.
- 92 " Hannah, and Charles Wilbur, March 23, 1780.
- 2- — " Benjamin, of Jonathan, and Hannah, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Benjamin and Elizabeth, dec., of Little Compton; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Oct. 13, 1783.
- 2-81 " Elizabeth, and Lemuel Brightman, Nov. 19, 1809.
- 4-432 " Ephraim B., of John, and Harriet S. Shaw, of Jediah; m. by Thomas Ely, Justice, Feb. 28, 1843.
- 4-434 " Joseph, of Lemuel and Susan, and Mrs. Harriet Allen, dau. of Daniel Webb, and Eliza, his wife; m. by Rev. Daniel Webb, Oct. 19, 1843.
- 4-434 " Lidosia Y., and John S. Almy, Dec. 21, 1843.
- 180 **SLOANE** Joseph, of Warwick, and Mary Adams, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Oct. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1743.
- 176 **SLOCUM** Benjamin, of Newport, and Elizabeth White, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. April 2; m. 24, 1737.
- 185 " Giles, of Middletown, and Mary Taylor, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Oct. 8, 1752.
- " 2-50 " Rhoda, and Jediah Shaw, Feb. 7, 1813.
- 4-22, 444 " Solomon, of Dartmouth, son of Charles and Sarah P. Simmons, of Little Compton, dan. of Stephen; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Jan. 26, 1832.
- 2-96 " Job, of Charles and Jane, of South Dartmouth, and Juliana Simmons, of Stephen and Prescilla; m. by Rev. Samuel W. Colburn, Aug. 10, 1836.
- 19 **SMITH** John; m. — —, 1696.
- 27, 164 " Phebe, and Joseph Seabury, Sept. 25, 1701.
- 78, 167 " Mary, and John Tomlin, Oct. 27, 1720.
- 124 " Thomas, and Susanna, — —, about 1737.
- 188 " William, of Dighton and Deborah Woodworth, of Little Compton; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 190 " Mary, and Elisha Peckham, Oct. 12, 1769.
- 2-30 " Ezra, of Little Compton, son of William and Deborah, dec., and Rnth Church, of Westport, dan. of Constant and Keziah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 10, 1793.
- 2-35 " Pardon, of Daniel and Johanna, both dec., of New Bedford, Mass., and Judeth Cook, of Russell and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 6, 1799.
- 4-431 " Thomas I., of New Bedford, and Laura Ann C. Brownell of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Jan. 10, 1842.
- 4-439 " Lorenzo, of Tiverton, and Lydia L. Ladd, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Richard Davis, July 16, 1846.
- 6 **SMILTON** Sarah, and William Brownell, — —, 1672.
- 170 **SNELL** Samuel, of Newport, and Mary Head, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 13; m. Nov. 20, 1728.
- 156 " Isaac, and Sarah — —, — —, 1754.
- 156, 190 " Job, of Samuel, and Rnth Davenport, of Eliphalet; m. by Aaron Wilbur, Justice, June 8, 1769.
- 157, 192 " Pardon, of Samuel, and Alice Grinnell, of Daniel; m. by Jephthah Pearce, Justice, April 22, 1770.
- 157, 199 " Benjamin, of Samuel and Mary, dec., and Phebe Head, of Joseph and Bathsheba; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 6, 1774.
- 206 " Michael Crawford, of Thomas, dec., and Sarah, and Susannah Grinnell, of Daniel and Grace; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 22, 1778.
- 2- — " Sarah, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jan. 7, 1781.
- 2- — " Frizeweed, and Jabez Manchester, Dec. 18, 1788.
- 2- — " Judeth, and William Morley, Aug. 16, 1789.

- 2-25 SNELL Samuel, of Isaac, dec., and Sarah, and Kezia Grinnell, of Malachi and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 18, 1799.
- 2-34 " Lydia, and James Sawyer, Sept. 11, 1799.
- 4-10 " Joseph Cundall, and Mary Brownell, about 1809.
- 4-25 " Hannah, and Wilbor Palmer, Sept. 8, 1815.
- 2-95 " Isalah, of Joseph C. and Hannah C. Wilbor, of Wright; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine (also 4-30), May 18, 1834.
- 4-430 " George W., and Sarah Pearce; m. by George C. Bailey, Dec. 6, 1841.
- 4-31 " Brownell K., and Harriet L. Almy, Jan. 7, 1855.
- 185 SOLOMON Sarah, and Joseph Jennings, April 20, 1710.
- 183 " Elizabeth, and James Richmond, Dec. 15, 1747.
- 175 SOULE Cornelius, and Sarah Dennis; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 1, 1735.
- 196 " Weston, of Nathaniel, and Hannah, both dec., and Sarah Wilbor, of Aaron and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 10, 1772.
- 200 " Joseph, of Joseph and Alice, dec., and Abigail Wilbor, of John and Hannah, both dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 30, 1775.
- 2-30 " Abigail, and Peregrine White, Feb. 10, 1782.
- 3- " Deborah, and William Richmond, Aug. 6, 1786.
- 2-60 " Betsey, and Reuben Davis, May 14, 1822.
- 4-439 " Jethro, of Westport, and Mary Grinnell, of Little Compton, dau. Benjamin, and Lydia; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Feb. 26, 1846.
- 5 SOUTHWORTH Alice, and (Col.) Benjamin Church, —, 1672.
- 15 " William, and Rebecca, —, 1680.
- 51, 164 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Woodworth; m. by Joseph Church, Dec. 18, 1701.
- 164 " Elizabeth, and David Little, Dec. 2, 1703.
- 16 " William, and —, —, 1706.
- 52, 166 " Edward, and Elizabeth P; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, March 17, 1708.
- 80, 165 " Alice, and John Cook, May 25, 1709.
- 51, 165 " Joseph, and Mary Blake; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 20, 1710.
- 52, 166 " Edward, and Elizabeth Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 11, 1716.
- 51, 166 " Benjamin, and Alice Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March 14, 1717.
- 51, 167 " Benjamin, and Susanna Blackman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 18, 1722.
- 167 " Thomas, and Patience Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Feb. 21, 1723.
- 52, 168 " Stephen, and Lydia Warren; int. published by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 25, 1725; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 27, 1725-6.
- 52, 169 " Gideon, and Prescilla Peabodie; int. Jan. 13; m. Jan. —, 1727-8.
- 52, 170 " Gideon, and Mary Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Sept. 7; m. 25, 1728.
- 173 " Fobes, of Little Compton, and Sarah Winchester, of Barrington, Mass.; int. Oct. 27, 1732.
- 69 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Seabury, —, 1733.
- 111, 177 " Fobes, of Little Compton, and Mary Seabury, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Sept. 30; m. Oct. 19, 1738.
- 97, 181 " Alice, and Aaron Brownell; int. Feb. 23, 1745; m. March —, 1745.
- 181 " Sarah, and William Lawton; int. Jan. 11; m. Feb. 20, 1746.
- 99, 183 " Parnel, and William Church, Feb. 3, 1749.
- 184 " Benjamin, and Mary Woodman; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 2, 1750.
- 185 " Esther, and Jeremiah Shaw, Dec. 11, 1751.
- 111 " Constant, and Rebecca —, —, 1752.
- 92, 186 " Mary, and Daniel Wilbor, March 22, 1753.
- 99, 186 " Abigail, and Hezekiah Woodworth, Dec. 13, 1753.
- 112, 186 " Isaac, and Abigail Peabodie; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 13, 1753.

- 45 SOUTHWORTH Mary, and Edward Chnreh, May 3, 1755.
 187 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Corey, July 6, 1767.
 187 " Mary, and Edward Church, May 3, 1768.
 2- — " William, of Little Compton, and Mrs. Mary Troop, of Bristol; m.
 by Rev. J. Townsend, Sept. 12, 1782.
 2- — " Mary, and William Wilbor, Jan. 1, 1787.
 2- — " Alden, of Isaac, dec., and Abigail, and Lydia Taylor, of Philip
 and Mary, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 24, 1790.
 2-94 SPAULDING Rev. Nathan B., and Mrs. Mary A. White, dan. of Sanford
 Almy, and Lydia, his wife; m. by Rev. William Barstow, Aug.
 11, 1830.
 177 SPOONER Penelope, and John Lake, Jr., March 25, 1738.
 17 SPRINGER Lawrence, and Martha —, —, 1684.
 26 " John, and Elizabeth —, —, 1697.
 166 " Joseph, and Mary Knight; m. by Job Almy, June 19, 1718.
 123 " Lawrence, and Hester —, —, 1749.
 2-30 " John, of Lawrence and Esther, and Rhoda Stoddard, of David and
 Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 28, 1787.
 2-58 " Rhoda, and Hezekiah Woodworth, Dec. 27, 1819.
 4-439 STAPLES George W., of George and Eliza, and Ruth D. White, of David
 D. and Patience D.; m. by Rev. Philip Crandon, March 9,
 1847.
 68, 168 STAR Jerusha, and William Peabodie, July 30, 1724.
 164 STEPHENS John and Mercy Rouse; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan.
 1, 1701.
 163 STODDARD Samuel, and Eliza Gill, July 6, 1666.
 28, 164 " Thomas, and Ruth Nichols; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct.
 19, 1704.
 85 " Jonathan, and Mary Dring, —, 1724.
 28, 174 " Thomas, and Eleanor Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
 April 20; m. May 9, 1734.
 174 " Thomas, and Abigail Williston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
 int. July 6; m. 28, 1734.
 71, 176 " Israel, and Elizabeth Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
 int. March 12; m. 31, 1737.
 178 " Elizabeth, and Job Briggs; int. June 29, 1740.
 182 " Joshua, of Little Compton, and Rachel Peabodie, of Stonington,
 Conn.; int. Aug. 16, 1746.
 72 " Noah, and Sarah White, —, 1747.
 183 " Nathaniel, and Eunice Wilbor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec.
 5, 1748.
 71 " Nathaniel, and Emlin Wilbor, Dec. 5, 1748.
 183 " Hannah, and Benjamin Dring, Oct. 19, 1749.
 141, 184 " Seabury, or Salsbury, and Hannah Dring; m. by Nathaniel Searl,
 Justice, Sept. 20, 1750.
 71 " Ichabod, and Deborah, —, —, 1750.
 114, 185 " Ruth, and Philip Dring, Dec. 19, 1751.
 72, 185 " Benjamin, and Phebe Brownell; m. by Jeremiah Brownell, Justice,
 Oct. 5, 1752.
 107, 186 " Ruth, and Joseph Taylor, Feb. 8, 1753.
 188 " Mary, and Thomas Crandall, March 20, 1760.
 141, 188 " David, and Mary Dring (once Simmons); m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis,
 April 12, 1760.
 2- — " Brownell, of Benjamin and Phebe, and Hannah Sawdry, of Peleg
 and Lydia; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 26, 1780.
 2- — " Abigail, and Barzillai Manchester, March 13, 1783.
 2-31 " Susanna, and Isaac Pearce, Aug. 1, 1784.
 2- — " Ruth, and John Sawyer, May 3, 1787.
 2-30 " Rhoda, and John Springer, Dec. 28, 1787.
 180 " Susannah, and Zarah Simmons, Aug. 28, 1789.
 2-32 " Snsannah, and Harrah Simmons, Aug. 28, 1789.
 2- — " Mrs. Phebe, and Walter Wilbor, Oct. 3, 1790.
 2-63 " Elizabeth, and Clarke Brown, July 24, 1825.
 89, 169 STOUGHTON Silence, and Elihu Woodworth; int. Feb. 11; m. March 6,
 1727.

- 184 STRANGE Ruth, and Abishag Wilbor, Oct. 20, 1751.
 159 SUCCANASH Aaron, and Mary Sassamon, Sept. 17, 1756.
 (See this marriage under Sassamon.)

T

- 83, 164 TABER Esther, and Thomas Brownell, Nov. 15, 1698.
 167 " Martha, and John Sheffield, Aug. 30, 1723.
 168 " Philip, and Phebe Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Oct. 1, 1724.
 122, 168 " Mary, and Richard Hart, Feb. 4, 1725.
 63, 175 " Sarah, and Stephen Hart; int. April 10; m. May 6, 1736.
 177 " Thomas, and Comfort Record; int. Nov. 23, 1738.
 179 " John, of Little Compton, and Mary Taber, of Tiverton; int. Oct. 10, 1741.
 179 " Mary, and John Taber; int. Oct. 10, 1741.
 137, 181 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Gibbs; int. June 10; m. July 3, 1745.
 185 " Antipas, and Hannah Talmon, both of Dartmouth; m. by Jeremiah Brownell, May 28, 1752.
 188 " Pardon, of Tiverton, and Sarah Head, of Little Compton; m. by Oliver Hilliard, Justice, Dec. 5, 1762.
 186 " Mary, and Joseph Wood, Nov. 23, 1766.
 196 " Philip, of Tiverton, of John, dec., and Abigail, and Mary Gibbs of Little Compton, dau. of Jabez and Mary, both dec.; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, July 1, 1773.
 2— " Martha, and Joseph Manchester, Nov. 14, 1782.
 2— " Hannah, and Isaac Wilbor, May 17, 1786.
 2— " Hannah, and Joseph Manchester, Nov. 1, 1787.
 2— " Dea. Joseph, and Mary Taber, of Thomas; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Nov. 12, 1788.
 2— " Mary, and Dea. Joseph Taber, Nov. 12, 1788.
 2-46 " John, of David, and Mary Brownell, dau. of Enos Gifford; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 7, 1796.
 2-35 " Benjamin, of Little Compton, and Abigail Dyer of Westport; m. by William Almy, Justice, March 20, 1796.
 2-41 " Austress, and Reuben Gifford, Feb. 2, 1804.
 2-95 " Patience, and Peregrine White, Dec. 23, 1804.
 2-44 " Christopher, of Tiverton, son of Lemuel and Sarah, and Rhoda Brownell, of Little Compton, dau. of George and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepberd, July 25, 1805.
 4-21 " James Herve, and Nancy Palmer, Oct. 20, 1819.
 2-60 " Eunice, and Christopher Hoxsle, Nov. 16, 1820.
 4-34 " Sarah C., and Philip Manchester, Oct. 22, 1846.
 205 TAGGART William, of Henry and Mary, both dec., and Almy Clarke, of John and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 13, 1778.
 2— " Sarah, and Benjamin Wood, April 23, 1781.
 168 TALBEE Stephen, and Alice Rathbotham; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July 14, 1724.
 167 TALMAN Cyrus, and Deborah Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, April 27, 1724.
 125, 170 " Darius, and Sarah Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 10, 1728.
 177 " John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Church, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Oct. 28; m. Nov. 30, 1738.
 178 " Jonathan, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Lydia Joy, of Little Compton; int. March 29, 1740.
 181 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Gray; int. Aug. 10; m. 29, 1745.
 185 " Hannah, and Antipos Taber, May 28, 1752.
 2-35 " Isaac, of Thomas and Phebe, and Mary Briggs, of Richard, dec., and Anna; m. by Rev. Mase Shepberd, Oct. 6, 1799.
 13 TAYLOR John, and Abigail —, 1681.
 14 " Peter, and Elizabeth —, 1696.
 14 " John, and Sarah —, about 1700.
 62 " Mary, and Jonathan Irish, 1702.
 51, 165 " Margaret, and Edward Woodman, Oct. —, 1708; m. —, 1710.

- 165 TAYLOR Lydia, and Thomas Cook, Jan. 17, 1712.
 166 " Anna, and John James, Oct. 21, 1713.
 47, 166 " Peter, and Hannah Wood; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Nov. 1,
 1715.
 46, 166 " John, and Sarah Horswell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May
 31, 1716.
 167 " Deborah, and Robert Taylor, Oct. 15, 1719.
 47, 167 " Robert, and Deborah Taylor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct.
 15, 1719.
 46, 167 " John, and Hannah Wilber; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec.
 29, 1719.
 48, 167 " Peter, and Elizabeth Irish; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct.
 27, 1720.
 47, 167 " Philip, and Comfort Dennis; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, June
 9, 1723.
 60, 169 " Elizabeth, and John Davenport; int. April 23; m. June 15, 1726.
 47, 173 " Robert, and Rebecca Rouse; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
 April 29; m. May 21, 1732.
 66, 174 " Mercy, and Benjamin Simmons; int. Nov. 7; m. —. 27, 1734.
 48, 174 " Peter, and Bridget Wood; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
 Nov. 16; m. Dec. 25, 1734.
 74, 176 " Hannah, and Thomas Burgess, Jr.; int. Dec. 17, 1737.
 177 " Elizabeth, and Richard Sisson, Jr.; int. Oct. 13; m. Nov. 15, 1739.
 53, 179 " Rebecca, and John Coe; int. Nov. 21; m. Dec. 10, 1741.
 179 " Eunice, and Thomas Brownell; int. Sept. 18, 1742.
 40, 181 " Susanna, and Moses Palmer; int. Feb. 9; m. —. 25, 1745.
 36, 181 " Comfort, and George Brownell; int. March 1; m. April 18, 1745.
 116, 181 " Anna, and Jeremiah Briggs; int. July 20; m. Aug. 5, 1745.
 134, 181 " Abigail, and Thomas Burgess; int. Aug. 24; m. Sept. 8, 1745.
 181 " Phebe, and John Irish; int. Oct. 19; m. Dec. 2, 1745.
 106, 182 " David, and Elizabeth Lawton; m. by William Richmond, Justice;
 int. June 28; m. July 16, 1746.
 182 " Deborah, and Benjamin Sisson, June 2, 1747.
 108, 183 " William, and Deborah Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct.
 15, 1747.
 182 " John, Jr., and Jemima Grinnell; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice,
 Dec. 3, 1747.
 182 " Sarah, and John Lawton, Jan. 27, 1748.
 185 " Humphrey, and Martha Wood; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb.
 19, 1751.
 185 " Mary, and Giles Slocum, Oct. 8, 1752.
 106, 185 " Gideon, and Mary Brownell; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 18,
 1753.
 106, 186 " David, and Elizabeth Gibbs; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 8,
 1753.
 107, 186 " Joseph, and Ruth Stoddard; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Feb. 8,
 1753.
 128, 186 " Deborah, and George Simmons, Dec. 18, 1753.
 103, 186 " Comfort, and George Wood, Dec. 30, 1753.
 186 " Rebecca, and William Wheaton, Feb. 14, 1754.
 106, 186 " Robert, and Anna Wheaton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 14,
 1754.
 148, 188 " Margaret, and Aaron Grinnell, Dec. 31, 1758.
 107, 188 " Philip, and Mary Gray; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 18, 1760.
 106 " Robert, and Abigail Jameson, — —, 1764.
 107, 189 " James, of Robert and Rebecca, and Lydia Sisson, of Isaac, dec.,
 and Alice; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 7, 1768.
 194 " Peter, of John and Joannah, dec., and Hannah Pearce, of Giles
 and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 1, 1771.
 103, 198 " Susannah, and Isaac Wood, April 21, 1774.
 146, 201 " Abigail, and Stephen Pearce, Feb. 18, 1776.
 204 " Mary, and Peter Mary Duplessis, Dec. 7, 1777.
 206 " Samuel, of William and Deborah, and Lydia Brownell of Jonathan,
 dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 14, 1779.
 2 — " Jonathan, of William and Deborah, and Martha Briggs, of William
 and Abishaz; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 8, 1783.

- 4-11 TAYLOR Mary, and John Brown, July 11, 1784.
 4-432 " Lois, and John Brown, July 11, 1784.
 2 — " Benjamin, of William and Deborah, and Elizabeth Grinnell, of Aaron and Margaret; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 23, 1784.
 2 — " Joanna, and Abial Tripp, July 22, 1787.
 107, 2 — " Philip, of Philip and Comfort, both dec., and Elizabeth Simmons, of Adam and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 22, 1789.
 2-32 " Deborah, and Daniel Wilbor, May 30, 1790.
 2 — " Lydia, and Alden Southworth, Nov. 24, 1790.
 2-30 " Anna, and John Pearce, Feb. 7, 1793.
 2-31 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Church, Sept. 15, 1793.
 2-31 " Mary, and Uriah Tompkins, Aug. 31, 1794.
 2-37 " John, of William and Deborah, and Elizabeth Bailey, of Ephraim and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 5, 1797.
 2-34 " Simeon, of Gideon, dec., and Mary, of Little Compton, and Mary Ann Jones, of George and Phebe, of Wales, Eng.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 13, 1799.
 2-40 " Ruth, and Thomas Burgess, July 17, 1803.
 2-43 " Sisson, of James and Lydia, dec., and Mary Palmer, of Thomas, dec., and Phebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 17, 1805.
 2-63 " Mary, and Lindall Simmons, Jan. 23, 1806.
 2-46 " Sarah, and Christopher Brownell, Jan. 11, 1808.
 2-46 " Jonathan Brownell, of Samuel and Lydia, both dec., and Susanna Simmons, of Isaac and Abishaz; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 28, 1808.
 2-50 " Abby, and Sylvester Brownell, Sept. 29, 1811.
 2-53 " Deborah, and Thomas Brownell, March 3, 1817.
 2-56 " Susannah, and Clark Wilbor, Nov. 6, 1817.
 2-57 " Mase, of Jonathan, dec., and Martha, and Abby T. Pearce, of John and Anna; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 1, 1818.
 2-59 " Nathaniel, of Philip and Mary, and Comfort Church, of William and Parnel; m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, Sept. 5, 1821.
 4-38 " Abby M., and Benjamin F. Wilbor, (also 452), Sept. 30, 1827.
 4-20 " Julia A., and Joseph Coe, Nov. 3, 1834.
 2-98 " Harriet, and Robert L. Thurston, Jan. 6, 1839.
 4-438 " Hertilla B., and James H. Bailey, March 31, 1845.
 4-446 " William, of Tiverton, and Hannah S. Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, Jan. 21, 1850.
 174 TERRY Margaret, and Caleb Church; int. June 28; m. Ang. 14, 1735.
 183 TESTON Nathaniel, of Plymouth, and Abigail Billings, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 28, 1748.
 74, 170 TEW Anna, and Joseph Burgess; int. Dec. 6, 1729; m. Jan. —, 1730.
 2-96 " Martha, and Philip F. Little, Oct. 17, 1830.
 173 THOMPSON George, and Rachel Deman; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 8; m. Sept. 28, 1732.
 164 THOMAS Ephraim, and Alice Church; m. by Joseph Church Justice, Dec. 18, 1696.
 2 — " Sarah, and Fortune Gray, (col.), Dec. 29, 1793.
 2-34 " Elizabeth, and Primus Collins, Sept. 29, 1799.
 4-441 " Arnold, of North Kingstown, and Martha B. Brownell, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Jan. 27, 1848.
 21 THURSTON Jonathan; m. 1678.
 81, 164 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Wood, Jan. 6, 1703.
 35 " Mary, and George Brownell, July 6, 1706.
 61, 164 " Edward and Susanna Pearce; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Dec. 19, 1706.
 45, 165 " Rebecca, and Edward Richmond, May 6, 1711.
 61 " Jonathan; m. about 1711.
 165 " Sarah, and Benjamin Sawdry, June 26, 1712.
 61, 165 " Edward, and Sarah Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 15, 1712.
 82, 166 " Content, and Henry Wood, Sept. 14, 1715.
 167 " Patience, and Thomas Southworth, Feb. 21, 1723.

- 170 THURSTON Abigail, and William White; int. Aug. 22; m. Oct. 2, 1729.
 170 " Kezia, and George Thurston; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 11, 1729.
 120, 170 " George, and Kezia Thurston; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 11, 1729.
 173 " Mary, and John Brownell; int. June 10; m. July 2, 1733.
 121, 177 " Joseph, of Newport, and Mercy Burgess, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 27, 1737; m. June 1, 1738.
 124, 177 " Elizabeth, and Christopher White; int. Dec. 23, 1738; m. March 4, 1739.
 96, 177 " Ruth, and Pearce Brownell; int. Oct. 13, 1739; m. Feb. 7, 1740.
 185 " Hope, and Ichabod Potter, Dec. 26, 1751.
 2- " Sarah, and Jonathan Davenport, May 18, 1780.
 2-98 " Robert L., of Providence, and Harriet Taylor, of Little Compton, dan. of John and Betsey; m. by Rev. Joseph B. Brown, Jan. 6, 1839.
 166 TIBBETTS Thomas, and Elizabeth Wood; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Nov. 13, 1717.
 18 TIMBERLAKE John, and Mary —, 1654.
 15 " Hannah, and John Woodman, about 1676.
 170 TISDALE Henry, of Freetown, and Elizabeth Billings, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Sept. 7; m. Oct. 24, 1728.
 168 " Samnel, of Freetown, and Mary Church, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 12, 1725.
 78, 167 TOMLIN John, and Mary Smith; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 27, 1720.
 183 " John, and Margaret Fisher; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, May 7, 1749.
 185 " Mary, and John Brown, Jan. 7, 1750.
 185 " Lydia, and Ichabod Macumber, March 7, 1751.
 14 TOMPKINS Nathaniel, Jr., and Elizabeth Waters, about 1674.
 11, 164 " Elizabeth, and William Ladd, Feb. 17, 1696.
 48, 165 " Samuel, and Sarah, Cole; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Jan. 24, 1712.
 166 " Hannah, and Timothy Gifford, April 18, 1717.
 108, 178 " Joseph, and Martha Pearce; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 28; m. March 20, 1741.
 122 " John, and Bridget Sanford, —, —, 1741.
 180 " Nathaniel, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Wardell, of Bristol; int. June 23, 1744.
 108 " Christopher, and Sarah —, —, —, 1751.
 109 " Micah, and Sarah (Dring), —, —, 1755.
 144, 198 " Nathaniel, and Phebe Pearce; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Jan. 16, 1774.
 144, 202 " Gamaliel, of Joseph and Martha, and Mary Church, of Ebenezer and Hannah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 14, 1776.
 2- " Nathaniel, of Michael and Sarah, and Sarah Snell, of Isaac and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 7, 1781.
 2- " Mary, and Gilbert Manchester, March 26, 1782.
 2- " James, of Joseph and Martha, dec., and Mary Richmond, of Ephraim, dec., and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 13, 1784.
 2- " Gilbert, of Joseph and Martha, dec., and Lucy Brownell, of Samuel and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 4, 1784.
 2- " John, of Michael, dec., and Sarah, and Comfort Seabury; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Jan. 1, 1786.
 2- " Gilbert, of Joseph and Martha, both dec., of Little Compton, and Mary Brownell, of Samuel and Ruth, of Westport; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Feb. 5, 1789.
 142, 2-98 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Brownell, March 25, 1790.
 2- " Gideon, of Joseph, dec., and Cynthia Brownell, of Joseph; m. by Elder Peleg Burroughs, June 2, 1791.
 2-31 " Benjamin, of Michael, dec., and Sarah, and Deborah Simmons, of George and Lucy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 2, 1791.

- 2-31 TOMPKINS Uriah, of Michael, dec., and Sarah, and Mary Taylor, of Gideon, dec., and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 31, 1794.
- 2-36 " Prescilla, and Isaac Brownell, May 4, 1800.
- 2-49 " Eliphal, and Thomas Pearce, Feb. 26, 1811.
- 2-50 " Joseph, of North Providence, son of John, and Susan Greenhill, of Little Compton, dau. of Owen; m. by Sylvester Gifford, Justice, Oct. —, 1813.
- 2-53 " Seabury S., and Temperance Manley; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 15, 1817.
- 2-55 " Fanny, and Bradford Pearce, Jan. 22, 1818.
- 2-63 " Mary, and Dr. Lena Y. Paine, Oct. 2, 1825.
- 4-2 " Thomas Greene, and Susan Lewis Baker; m. at Rochester, Mass., May 6, 1832.
- 2-95 " Mary, and James Wilbor, March 23, 1834.
- 4-33 " Robert T., and Emily Brownell, Oct. 28, 1840.
- 4-433 " Albert, of Boston, Mass., son of Abel and Mary, and Elizabeth T. Church, of John and Prudence; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, Sept. 26, 1843.
- 4-445 " Saressa, and Esther Peabodie, Aug. 13, 1849.
- 38 TORREY Margaret, and Caleb Church, Aug. 14, 1735.
- 170 TRIPP Benoni, of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Moshier, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; Nov. 21, 1728.
- 177, 179 " John, and Hannah Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Oct. 24, 1737.
- 179 " Timothy, of Dartmouth, and Susanna Wilbor, of Little Compton; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. Jan. 1; m. 28, 1742.
- 93 " Eleanor, and John Wilbor, —, —, 1760.
- 203 " Abigail, and John Davis, March 30, 1777.
- 2- — " Abiah, of Tiverton, and Joanna Taylor, of Little Compton, dau. of Robert, dec., and Rebecca; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, July 22, 1787.
- 4-1 " Sarah, and Noah Gifford, May 31, 1827.
- 2-107 " Louisa, and Andrew White, Sept. 17, 1839.
- 4-29, 442 " Uriah, of Tiverton, son of Western and Deborah, and Hannah Brownell, of Thomas and Deborah; m. by Rev. Alfred Goldsmith, June 20, 1841.
- 15, 164 TROOP Jonathan, and Martha Brownell; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Aug. 22, 1695.
- 24, 164 " Martha, and Samnel Hart, March 29, 1705.
- 165 " Dan, and Deborah Gray; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Jan. 21, 1713.
- 173 " Thomas, Jr., of Bristol, and Mary Billings, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 17; m. March 6, 1733.
- 2- — " Mrs. Mary, and William Southworth, Sept. 12, 1782.
- 174 TWEEDY John, of Newport, and Abigail Billings, of Little Compton; int. May 17, 1735.

U V

- 46, 431 VERY Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Lydia H. Simmons, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Dec. 4, 1833.
- 46, 173 VIAL Mary, and Peleg Richmond; int. Dec. 30, 1732; m. Jan. —, 1733.
- 187 VINCENT Nero, of Tiverton, and Charity Chace, of Little Compton; m. by Robert Taylor, Justice, Aug. 14, 1757.
- 127, 173 VOSE Ebenezer, of Newport, and Phebe Willston, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 27; m. Sept. 11, 1737.

W

- 42, 178 WAIT Almy, and Sylvester Palmer; int. March 22; m. June 9, 1740.
- 109, 180 " Judeth, and Benjamin Head; int. April 23; m. May 19, 1743.
- 181 " Sarah, and Blake Shaw; int. July 13; m. Aug. 1, 1745.

- 207 WALDEN Jemima, and Pardon Cory, Feb. 14, 1779.
 2-107 " James, and Elizabeth Church; m. by George C. Bailey, Justice,
 Nov. 29, 1840.
 187 WALKER David, and Sarah Richmond; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March
 25, 1758.
 147, 197 WARE Anna, and Richard Briggs, Jan. 13, 1774.
 2- — " Leblah, and Hezekiah Barker, Feb. 3, 1780.
 21 WARREN Hannah, and Jonathan Davenport, Dec. 1, 1680.
 52, 168 " Lydia, and Stephen Southworth; int. Dec. 25; m. Jan. 25 or 27,
 1725-6.
 2-99 WASHBURN Lucy P., and Stephen R. Howland, Jan. 8, 1839.
 14 WATERS Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, Jr., about 1674.
 2-36 WEBB Chace, of William and Deliverance, of Warwick, and Mercy Hox-
 sie, of Peleg and Frances, of Little Compton; m. by Rev.
 Mase Shepherd, Sept. 28, 1800.
 188 WEEDEN John, and Elphal Woodman; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 1,
 1759.
 190 " Mary, and Samuel Rogers, Jan. 18, 1769.
 2- — " Margaret, and John Wilber, Dec. 20, 1787.
 93 " Margaret, and John Wilber, after 1788.
 2-93 WESTGATE Clarissa, and Seth Shaw, Jr., Sept. 12, 1830.
 84 WEST William, and Abigail —, —, 1722.
 167 WHEATON Isaac, and Deborah Hilliard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Jan. 29, 1719.
 168 " Freeloze, and Josiah Barney, July 31, 1724.
 136, 178 " Mary, and John Bailey; int. Aug. 2, 1740; m. Aug. —, 1740.
 106, 186 " Ann, and Robert Taylor, Feb. 14, 1754.
 186 " William, and Rebecca Taylor; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb.
 14, 1754.
 138 WHITE Sarah, and John Brown, May 23, 1726.
 170 " William, and Abigail Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
 int. Aug. 22; m. Oct. 2, 1729.
 171 " George, of Dartmouth, and Deborah Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by
 Thomas Church, Justice; int. Jan. 14; m. Feb. 18, 1730.
 175 " Roger, and Rebecca Grinnell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
 April 8; m. May 4, 1736.
 176 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Slocum; int. April 2; m. 24, 1737.
 124, 177 " Christopher, and Elizabeth Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Jus-
 tice; int. Dec. 23, 1738; m. March 4, 1739.
 181 " Abner, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Brownell, of Little Compton; m.
 by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Feb. 22; m. April 14, 1746.
 72 " Sarah, and Noah Stoddard, —, 1747.
 186 " Israel, and Sybel Hix; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 2, 1754.
 188 " Sarah, and Isaac Hilliard, Feb. 28, 1759.
 203 " Noah, of Christopher and Elizabeth, and Rhoda Shaw, of Benjamin
 and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 16,
 1777.
 2-30 " Elizabeth, and George Brown, Nov. 9, 1780.
 2-30 " Peregrine, of Christopher and Elizabeth, of Little Compton, and
 Abigail Soule, widow of Gideon, of Newport; m. by Rev. Jona-
 than Ellis, Feb. 10, 1782.
 2-48 " Thomas, of Little Compton, son of Christopher, and Ruth Durfee of
 Tiverton, dau. of David; m. by Elder Peleg Burroughs, at Tiv-
 erton, Oct. 11, 1789.
 2-95 " Peregrine, of Tiverton, and Patience Taber, of Westport; m. by Wil-
 liam Almy, Justice, Dec. 23, 1804.
 4-30 " David D., and Patience Brown, May 12, 1825.
 2-94 " Mrs. Mary A., and Rev. Nathan B. Spanlding, Aug. 11, 1830.
 2-107 " Andrew, of New Bedford, son of Gideon S., of Tiverton, and
 Louisa Tripp, of New Bedford, dan. of Daniel, of Westport;
 m. by Rev. Orin J. Watt, Sept. 17, 1839.
 4-439 " Ruth D., and George W. Staples, March 9, 1847.
 4-445 " Harriet A., and George W. Pearce, Oct. 28, 1849.
 4-446 " Christopher T., of Little Compton, and Mary G. Brownell, of New
 Bedford; m. by Rev. Elihu Grant, Jan. 21, 1850.

- 2 WILBOR Mary, and Joseph Morey, —. —, 1671.
 3 " Martha, and William Sherman, May 12, 1681.
 3 " John; m. —. —, 1682.
 2 " Joseph, and Anna Brownell, —. —, 1683.
 4 " Lemuel; m. —. —, 1689.
 4 " Daniel; m. —. —, 1692.
 5 " Benjamin, and Sarah Kinnecutt, June 22, 1700.
 6 " Iona, and Nathaniel Potter, probably 1701.
 64, 164 " Martha, and Timothy Closson, June 16, 1702.
 29, 164 " Mary, and Jonathan Record, Feb. 28, 1706.
 49, 164 " Mary, and Samuel Crandall, May 3, 1706.
 82, 165 " John, and Sarah Palmer; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 23, 1710.
 5, 165 " Benjamin, and Elizabeth Head; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 2, 1710.
 32, 165 " William, and Anna Richmond; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, May 3, 1711.
 53, 165 " Martha, and James Pearce, March 5, 1712.
 30 " William, and Jane Crandall, —. —, 1712.
 33, 166 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 24, 1713.
 166 " Abigail, and Jonathan Hilliard, May 13, 1716.
 166 " Mary, and William Eldredge, Sept. 19, 1716.
 33, 166 " William, and Esther Burgess; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, June 20, 1717.
 36, 166 " Mary, and Charles Brownell, July 6, 1717.
 166 " Ann, and George Wood, Dec. 4, 1717.
 167 " Hannah, and John Taylor, Dec. 29, 1719.
 46 " Joanna, and John Taylor, Dec. 29, 1719.
 62, 167 " Thankful, and John Irish, May 10, 1720.
 31 " Joseph, and Emlin Champlin, —. —, 1721.
 31 " Thomas, and Susanna Irish, —. —, 1722.
 56, 167 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Peckham, Nov. 5, 1723.
 81, 168 " Benjamin, and Deborah Clifford; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Nov. 9, 1724.
 31, 168 " Stephen, and Prescilla Irish; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 3, 1725.
 59, 168 " Phebe, and Jeremiah Shaw, April 1, 1725.
 169 " Jeremiah, and Hannah Records; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. June 1; m. 20, 1728.
 52, 170 " Mary, and Gideon Southworth; int. Sept. 7; m. 25, 1728.
 125, 170 " Sarah, and Darius Talman; int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 10, 1728.
 32, 170 " Joseph, and Martha Records; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 13; m. Aug. 12, 1729.
 127, 172 " Sarah, and Oliver Hilliard; int. Oct. 2; m. Nov. 18, 1731.
 70, 172 " Hannah, and John Dennis; int. Dec. 4, 1731; m. Jan. 6, 1732.
 174 " Anna, and John Cole; int. March 19; m. May 22, 1734.
 174 " Abigail, and Joseph Rathbun; int. June 10; m. Sept. 4, 1734.
 33, 175 " Isaac, and Mary Browne H; int. Jan. 24; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 10, 1736.
 90, 176 " Robert, of Little Compton, and Freelove Davol, of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. May 21; m. July 12, 1737.
 176 " Thomas, and Deborah Closson; m. by Job Almy, Justice; int. Sept. 10; m. Nov. 24, 1737.
 176 " Elizabeth, and Israel Hammond; int. Oct. 8, 1737.
 91 " Thomas, and Deborah Closson, Nov. 24, 1737.
 31, 176 " Thomas, and Susanna Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Dec. 3; m. 18, 1737.
 91, 178 " Thomas, and Edith Woodman; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Feb. 2; m. March 9, 1740.
 117, 178 " Sarah, and Israel Shaw; int. May 17; m. June 1, 1740.
 94, 178 " Mary and Richard Brownell; int. Jan. 24; m. Feb. 24, 1741.
 179 " Susanna, and Timothy Tripp; int. Jan. 1; m. 28, 1742.

- 41, 179 WILBOR Abial, and Thomas Palmer; Int. March 13; m. April 5, 1742.
 180 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Mashler; Int. Nov. 26, 1743.
 180 " Martha, and Joseph Cole; Int. Feb. 4; m. March 1, 1744.
 180 " Mary, and Silas Devol; Int. Oct. 6; m. Nov. 1, 1744.
 87, 181 " William, Jr., of Little Compton, and Mary Babcock, of Westerly;
 Int. Feb. 13, 1745.
 89, 182 " John, Jr., and Hannah Hilliard; m. by Richard Billings, Justice;
 Int. Nov. 8; m. Dec. 12, 1746.
 96, 182 " Edith, and Stephen Brownell, Jan. 5, 1747.
 182 " Mary, and Thomas Palmer, May 12, 1747.
 89, 183 " Aaron, and Mary Church; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, March
 31, 1748.
 183 " Phebe, and Samuel Brown, May. 12, 1748.
 183 " Hannah, and William Wilbor, Sept. 28, 1748.
 91, 193 " William, and Hannah Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice,
 Sept. 28, 1748.
 183 " Eunice, and Nathaniel Stoddard, Dec. 5, 1748.
 71 " Emin, and Nathaniel Stoddard, Dec. 5, 1748.
 92, 183 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Shaw; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, Dec.
 15, 1748.
 68, 183 " Walter, and Catherine Davenport; m. by William Hall, Justice,
 Dec. 28, 1748.
 115 " Judeth, and Enock Briggs, March 11, 1750.
 88 " Jonathan: m. about 1750.
 88 " George; m. about 1750.
 88 " Joseph, and Phebe —, about 1750.
 91, 184 " Essek, and Rachel Gifford; m. by Samuel Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 7,
 1751.
 184 " Abishag, and Ruth Strange; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Oct.
 20, 1751.
 185 " Samuel, Jr., and Hannah Wilcox, Dec. 15, 1751.
 185 " Martha, and Jonathan Davenport, Jan. 4, 1753.
 186 " Constant, and Judeth Grinnell; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan.
 30, 1753.
 92, 186 " Daniel, and Mary Southworth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, March
 22, 1753.
 186 " Elizabeth, and Walter Brown, Jan. 3, 1754.
 154, 186 " Esther, and Ephraim Gifford, May 11, 1755.
 187 " Abigail, and Abraham Brown, March 10, 1756.
 187 " Judeth, and Enock Briggs, March 11, 1756.
 92 " Charles, and Hannah Borden, —, 1757.
 153, 188 " Mary, and Enos Gifford, March 13, 1760.
 188 " David, of Little Compton, and Mary Kirby, of Dartmouth; m. by
 Robert Taylor, Justice, April 10, 1760.
 93 " John, and Eleanor Tripp, —, 1760.
 188 " Deborah, and Elijah Gifford, Oct. 15, 1761.
 188 " Ebenezer, of Little Compton, and Ruhamah Kirby, of Dartmouth;
 m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Sept. 1, 1763.
 153, 189 " Martha, and Canaan Gifford, July 11, 1765.
 93, 189 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Wood; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Nov.
 22, 1765.
 90 " Joseph, and Rachel Bailey, —, 1765.
 89, 191 " Thomas, Jr., of Thomas and Susannah, and Judeth Head, of Wil-
 ham; m. by Jephthah Pearce, Justice, Nov. 13, 1768.
 101, 190 " Emlin, and Elkanah Palmer, Dec. 28, 1769.
 193 " Sylvanns, of Samnel, and Sylvia Chace, of James; m. by Daniel
 Wilbor, Justice, Jan. 20, 1771.
 196 " Sarah, and Weston Soul, Dec. 10, 1772.
 90, 196 " John, of Joseph and Martha, dec., and Mary Head, of Benjamin and
 Judeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, March 18, 1773.
 197 " Hannah, and Job Wilbor, Dec. 23, 1773.
 89, 197 " Job, of Thomas and Susannah, and Hannah Wilbor, of Walter and
 Catherine; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Dec. 23, 1773.
 198 " Clarke, of Samuel and Elizabeth, and Judeth Briggs, of William and
 Abishag; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 24, 1774.

- 200 WILBOR Abigail, and Joseph Soul, March 30, 1775.
- 98, 202 " Brownell, of Isaac and Mary, and Esther Wilbor, of William and Hannah; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Sept. 1, 1776.
- 202 " Esther, and Brownell Wilbor, Sept. 1, 1776.
- 102, 202 " Deborah, and Lemnel Palmer, Oct. 10, 1776.
- 205 " William, of William and Mary, and Sarah Carr, of William and Abigail; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Jan. 29, 1778.
- 205 " Aaron, of Aaron, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Thomas, of Dartmouth; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, March 26, 1778.
- 206 " George, of William and Mary, and Anna Freeborn, of Henry and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 1, 1778.
- 206 " Anthony, of Samuel and Elizabeth, and Grace Shaw, of Peter, dec., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov. 8, 1778.
- 151, 206 " Ruth, and Reuben Wood, Jan. 21, 1779.
- 207 " Susannah, and Thomas Ormsby, Feb. 4, 1779.
- 207 " Hannah, and William Shaw, Jan. 21, 1779.
- 90, 2- " Aaron, of John and Sarah, and Ruth Hunt, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, July 4 or 7, 1779.
- 208 " Joseph, of William and Hannah, and Abigail Wood, of John, 2d, and Eunice; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 26, 1779.
- 92 " Charles, and Hannah Sisson, March 23, 1780.
- 2- " Mary, and Lovet Head, April 26, 1781.
- 2- " Susannah, and Jonathan Hiliard, June 2, 1782.
- 90 " Joseph, and Ruth Brownell, — —, 1782.
- 2- " Barden, son of Charles and Hannah, dec., and Lydia Gray, of Samuel and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 1, 1783.
- 2- " Cynthia, and Stephen Brownell, May 2, 1784.
- 101, 2- " Mrs. Deborah (once Palmer), and Benedict Palmer, June 17, 1784.
- 2- " Champlain, of Walter and Catherine, and Ruth Records, of Jonathan and Mary; m. by Aaron Wilbor, Justice, Feb. 24, 1785.
- 2- " John, of Aaron and Mary, dec., and Mercy Grinnell, of Malachi, dec., and Lydia; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, March 6, 1785.
- 2- " Isaac, of Charles, of Little Compton, and Hannah Taber, of Capt. Philip, of Dartmouth; m. at Dartmouth by William Davis, Justice, May 11, 1786.
- 2- " William, of William and Hannah, and Mary Southworth, of Constant and Rebecca; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 1, 1787.
- 2- " Jonathan, of William and Hannah, and Esther Woodworth, of Hezekiah, dec., and Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 8, 1787.
- 43, 2- " John, of Isaac, of Little Compton, and Margaret Weeden, of Frances, of Middletown; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Dec. 20, 1787.
- 2- " Hezekiah, of William and Mary, and Martha Wilbor, of Joseph and Rachel; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 22, 1788.
- 2- " Martha, and Hezekiah Wilbor, July 22, 1788.
- 2- " Huldah, and Philip Irish, Oct. 18, 1789.
- 2-32 " Daniel, of Daniel and Mary, and Deborah Taylor, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, May 30, 1790.
- 2- " Walter, of Walter and Catherine, and Mrs. Phebe Stoddard, of Benjamin and Phebe; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 3, 1790.
- 2- " Mrs. Edith, and Elisha Woodworth, Nov. 11, 1790.
- 2- " Joseph, of Walter and Catherine, and Mrs. Hannah Brown, of Thomas and Drusilla, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 19, 1790.
- 2- " Owen, of Joseph and Rachel, dec., and Sarah Pearce, of James and Deborah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 30, 1791.
- 2- " Samuel, of William and Mary, and Charlotte Searl, of James and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 30, 1791.
- 2- " Thomas, of Aaron and Mary, dec., and Mrs. — Hunt, of Adam and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 29, 1791.
- 2- " Jonathan, of William and Hannah, and Mrs. Priscilla Wilbor, of Clarke and Judith; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 1, 1792.
- 2- " Mrs. Priscilla, and Jonathan Wilbor, Jan. 1, 1792.

- 2- — WILBOR Hannah, and Caleb Church, Jan. 19, 1792.
- 2, 38, 35 " Burnett, of Joseph and Rachel, dec., and Mary Shaw or Sand, dan. of Peter and Lydia; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 16, 1792.
- 2-30 " Hezekiah, of William and Alls Palmer, of John; m. at Westport, by William Davis, Justice, Dec. 13, 1792.
- 151 " Hannah, and Reuben Wood, after 1792.
- 2-31 " Rachel, and Ephraim Gifford, Dec. 12, 1793.
- 2-30 " Mary, and John Carr, Nov. 23, 1794.
- 2-31 " William, 5th, of Samuel and Phebe, and Abigail Palmer, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, July 16, 1795.
- 2-31 " Susanna, and Isaac Leach, Nov. 22, 1796.
- 2-31 " Abigail, and Isaac Gifford, March 9, 1797.
- 2-45 " Thomas, of Aaron and Mary, dec., and Ruth Hunt, of Adam and Ruth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 17, 1797.
- 2-37 " Deborah, and Samuel Wilbor, Dec. 14, 1800.
- 2-37 " Samuel, of Clarke and Judith, and Deborah Wilbor, of Thomas and Judith, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 14, 1800.
- 2-37 " Ruth, and Restcome Palmer, March 19, 1801.
- 2-37 " Abigail, and Zebedee Shaw, May 20, 1801.
- 2-49 " George, of Little Compton, son of John and Eleanor, dec., and Nancy Robinson, of Westport, dau. of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 14, 1802.
- 2-40 " Martha, and Dudley Palmer, Nov. 9, 1803.
- 154, 2-40 " Susanna, and Enos Gifford, Nov. 24, 1803.
- 2-47 " Philip, of David and Mary, and Mercy Burgess, of Ichabod and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 4, 1804.
- 2-42 " Pardon, of Little Compton, and Rebecca Brown, of Hopkinton, R. I.; m. at Hopkinton, by Elder Abram Coon, Dec. 13, 1804.
- 2-45 " Walter, of Walter, and Lydia Cook, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 31, 1805.
- 2-49 " George, of John and Eleanor, dec., and Susannah Bailey, of Abigail; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 13, 1806.
- 4-24 " Wright, and Hannah Gray, Dec. 12, 1806.
- 129, 2-44 " Sarah, and George Simmons, June 21, 1807.
- 4-22 " Phebe, and Enock Woodman, Dec. 6, 1807.
- 2-45 " Sally, and Owen Records, Dec. 11, 1808.
- 2-46 " Sophia, and Pardon Brown, Feb. 11, 1810.
- 2-59 " Susanna, and Walter Brownell, Dec. 24, 1812.
- 2-52 " Hannah, and Samuel Simmons, Oct. 17, 1813.
- 2-51 " Lucy, and Ezra Brownell, Feb. 8, 1814.
- 2-53 " Philma, and Taylor Briggs, May 28, 1816.
- 2-53 " Huldah, and John Gifford, Oct. 27, 1816.
- 2-54 " Sarah, and Calvin Reed, Oct. 29, 1816.
- 2-92 " Wright, of Brownell and Esther, and Hannah Gray, of John and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 12, 1816.
- 2-56 " Clarke, of Jonathan and Priscilla, and Susanna Taylor, of Jonathan and Martha; m. by Nathaniel Gray, Justice, Nov. 6, 1817.
- 2-51 " Phebe, and Enock Woodman, Dec. 6, 1817.
- 4-451 " Thomas, of Joseph and Hannah, of Little Compton, and Prudence Sherman, of Daniel and Hannah, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Oct. 4, 1818.
- 2-58 " Benjamin, of Hezekiah and Alice, and Nancy Brownell, of George and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 17, 1819.
- 2-61 " George, of Hezekiah and Alice, and Hannah Pearce, of Isaac and Susanna; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 5, 1819.
- 4-25 " Walter, and Lydia Irish, Sept. 4, 1820.
- 4-33 " Owen, and Mary Brownell, Oct. 20, 1820.
- 2-96, 4-5 " Almira, and Samuel Woodworth, Dec. 31, 1821.
- 2-97 " Cranston, of Tiverton, and Betsey Wilcox, of Little Compton; m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 27, 1822.
- 2-60 " Hervey, of Daniel, and Prudence Pearce, of John; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, Dec. 26, 1822.
- 4-450 " William B., of Jonathan, dec., and Priscilla, and Clarinda Pearce, of Ichabod and Lucy; m. by Rev. Emerson Paine, March 12, 1823.

- 2-61 WILBOR David, of Little Compton, and Permilla Simmons, of Tiverton; m.
at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 16, 1823.
- 2-92 " Judith, and Willard Gray, July 13, 1823.
- 2-92 " Philip, of Isaac, of Little Compton, and Eliza P. Champlain, of
Daniel, of Exeter; m. by Rev. Stephen Gano, Dec. 8, 1823.
- 2-62 " Priscilla, and William Peckham, Nov. 13, 1824.
- 2-63 " Abraham, of George, and Eliza Ann Brown, of Thurston, dec.;
m. at Tiverton, by Rev. Emerson Paine; (also 4-23) Nov. 21,
1824.
- 2-91 " Charles, and Sarah Wilbor, of Hon. Isaac; m. at Westport, by
Nathan G. Brownell, Justice, Aug. 19, 1827.
- 2-91 " Sarah, and Charles Wilbor, Aug. 19, 1827.
- 4-32 " Lydia, and Zalmon Butler, Aug. 25, 1827.
- 4-38 " Benjamin F., of Daniel, and Abby M. Taylor, of Simeon; m. by
Rev. Emerson Paine; (also 452) Sept. 30, 1827.
- 4-15 " Robert Gray, and Alma A. Hammond, Oct. 20, 1827.
- 2-97 " James H., of Thomas, and Edith W. Brownell, of Stephen; m. by
Rev. Emerson Paine, Sept. 18, 1828.
- 4-33 " Owen, and Abigail Woodworth, Jan. 9, 1831.
- 4-3, 431 " William Hunt, of Thomas, and Mary Ann Richardson Hillard; m.
by Rev. Emerson Paine, Jan. 10, 1831.
- 2-95 " James, of Hezekiah, and Mary Tompkins, of Uriah; m. by Rev.
Emerson Paine, March 23, 1834.
- 2-95, 4-30 " Hannah C., and Isaiah Snell, May 18, 1834.
- 2-97 " Otis, of Joseph, and Mary Shaw, of Zebedee, dec.; m. by Rev.
Emerson Paine, Nov. 3, 1837.
- 4-437 " Thomas, of Clarke and Lurana, and Caroline G. Chace, of
Ephraim and Clarissa; m. by Rev. Philip Crandon, Jan. 10,
1838.
- 4-37 " Thomas C., and Orange W. Bosworth, Oct. 6, 1840.
- 4-435 " Susannah, and Charles Gifford, April 30, 1844.
- 4-436 " Hannah S., and William S. Church, Sept. 25, 1844.
- 4-438 " Mary, and Thomas Burgess, March 24, 1845.
- 4-438 " Nancy R., and Enock Fenno, Jan. 12, 1846.
- 4-442 " Jane, and Isaac S. Brownell, Feb. 9, 1848.
- 4-442 " Mary E., and Joseph H. Lawton, Oct. 30, 1848.
- 4-443 " Ichabod P., of William B. and Clorinda, and Deborah A. Brownell,
of Clarke and Sarah; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Nov. 21, 1848.
- 4-448 " Ann, and John S. Austin, Nov. 28, 1850.
- 26 WILCOX John; m. — — —, 1698.
- 48, 164 " Susannah, and Jonathan Head, Dec. 7, 1704.
- 167 " Daniel, and Sarah Hayt; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, June 6,
1723.
- 170 " Rebecca, and Nicholas Moshier; int. Dec. 25, 1728; m. Jan. 20,
1729.
- 170 " John, of Tiverton, and Rebecca Moshier, of Little Compton; m. by
Richard Billings, Justice; int. Dec. 28, 1728; m. Jan. 20, 1729.
- 170 " Ephraim, of Tiverton, and Mary Price, of Little Compton; m. by
Richard Billings, Justice; int. Sept. 6; m. Oct. 28, 1729.
- 173 " William, of Tiverton, and Prescilla Peabody, of Little Compton; m.
by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Sept. 22; m. Oct. 14, 1733.
- 175 " Jabez, of Little Compton, and Hannah Hart, of Dartmouth; m. by
Sylvester Richmond, Justice; int. April 8; m. May 10, 1736.
- 177 " Jeremiah, of Dartmouth, and Judeth Briggs, of Little Compton; int.
Feb. 11, 1738.
- 126, 178 " Thomas, and Wait Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int.
Feb. 16; m. April 13, 1740.
- 185 " Hannah, and Samuel Wilbor, Jr., Dec. 15, 1751.
- 187 " Hannah, and Thomas Dennis, Jan. 22, 1756.
- 126, 187 " Jeremiah, and Sarah Bailey; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Nov.
10, 1756.
- 187 " William, and Betsey Horswell; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May
25, 1758.
- 152, 189 " Sarah, and Fobes Little, Jr., July 28 or 29, 1758.
- 100, 199 " Sarah, and Humphrey Palmer, Oct. 20, 1774.

- 3- WILCOX Mrs. Anstress, and Deacon Josiah Sawyer, Jan. 27, 1791.
 2-38 " Josiah, of Gideon and Phebe, of Tiverton, and Hannah Seabury, of Constant and Susanna, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 2, 1800.
 2-97 " Betsey, and Cranston Wilbor, June 27, 1822.
 21 WILKIE Jacob; m. — —, 1694.
 79 WILLISTON Ichabod, and Dorothy —, Aug. —, 1704.
 84, 167 " Anna, and Edward Manchester, Feb. 4, 1720.
 79, 168 " Ruth, and Robert Carter; int. Dec. 25, 1725; m. Jan. 21, 1726.
 79, 171 " John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Sawyer, of Tiverton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. July 19; m. Aug. 27, 1730.
 174 " Abigail, and Thomas Stoddard; int. July 6; m. 28, 1734.
 127, 176 " Phebe, and Ebenezer Vose; int. Aug. 27; m. Sept. 11, 1737.
 74, 177 " Susannah, and Jacob Burgess; int. Aug. 11, 1738; m. Sept. —, 1739.
 4-440 WILSON Chancy N., of Somerset, Mass., son of Pearley and Hannah, dec., and Louisa S. Kirby, of Stephen, dec., and Almy; m. by Rev. Richard Donkasley, June 6, 1847.
 173 WINCHESTER Sarah, and Fobes Southworth; int. Oct. 27, 1732.
 4-445 WING Deborah H., and Lemuel Gammons, Jr., Nov. 25, 1849.
 79 WINSLOW Nathaniel; m. about 1707.
 187 " Josiah, and Rhodes Church; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, June 12, 1757.
 15 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, about 1676.
 164 " Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 26, 1697.
 50, 164 " Robert, and Deborah Pad dock; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Nov. 11, 1706.
 50, 165 " John, and Elizabeth Briggs; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 21, 1708.
 51, 165 " Edward, and Margaret Taylor; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Oct. —, 1708.
 84, 165 " Edith, and Thomas Church, April 16, 1712.
 166 " Elizabeth, and Joshua Easton, Feb. 6, 1717.
 69, 174 " Abigail, and Richard Billings; int. Aug. 31; m. Sept. 22, 1734.
 174 " Hannah, and Parker Hall; int. Nov. 9; m. Dec. 19, 1734.
 112, 175 " Elizabeth, and William Pearce; int. Oct. 18; m. Nov. 2, 1735.
 110, 175 " John, and Patience Grinnell; int. Oct. 25; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Nov. 30, 1735.
 111, 175 " Sylvester, and Bathsheba Dring; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 22; m. Dec. 18, 1735.
 91, 178 " Edith, and Thomas Wilbor; int. Feb. 2; m. March 9, 1740.
 178 " Elizabeth, and Richard Sisson; int. May 31, 1740.
 179 " Daniel, and Mary Gray; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 7; m. 24, 1742.
 119, 180 " Thomas, and Sarah Grinnell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 19, 1745; m. Jan. 11, 1747.
 111, 183 " William, and Mary Pearce; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, March 23, 1749.
 184 " Mary, and Benjamin Southworth, Feb. 12, 1750.
 113, 184 " Deborah, and George Pearce, Oct. 25, 1750.
 188 " Eliphal, and John Weeden, Dec. 1, 1759.
 113, 188 " Prescilla, and George Pearce, Feb. 4, 1762.
 145 " John, and Jerusha Dennis, about 1767.
 145 " John, and Susannah Cook, —, 1769.
 204 " Betsey, and Lemuel Sawyer, Nov. 2, 1777.
 2- " Restcome, of John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Howland, of Dartmouth; m. by Benjamin Atkins, Justice, April 9, 1778.
 205 " Zilpah, and Job Manchester, May 24, 1778.
 2- " William, of William, dec., and Mary, and Prescilla Brownell, of George and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Aug. 4, 1782.
 145 " Edward, and Prescilla Negas, Oct. 13, 1782.
 2-70 " John, and Prescilla —, Oct. 13, 1782.
 2- " Sylvester, of William, and Marebah Brownell, of John; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, March 16, 1786.
 2-40 " Deborah, and John Woodman, April 25, 1790.

- 2-40 WOODMAN John, 2d, of Sylvester, and Deborah Woodman of John; m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, April 25, 1790.
- 2-38 " Deborah, and Samuel Tillinghast Grinnell, Sept. 6, 1797.
- 2-44 " Susannah Rhoda, and William Seabury, April 12, 1807.
- 4-22 " Enock, and Phebe Wilbor, Dec. 6, 1807.
- 2-55 " Clarke, of Little Compton, son of John, and Silena Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
- 2-49 " Caroline, and Robert Seabury, Jan. 3, 1813.
- 2-58 " Robert, and Mary Hunt; m. at Tiverton by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 30, 1817.
- 2-51 " Enock, of William and Prescilla, and Phebe Wilbor, of Brownell and Esther; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 6, 1817.
- 2-90 " George, of William and Priscilla, and Phebe Simmons, of William and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 19, 1821.
- 4-21, 438 " Eliza, and Nat Pearce, Dec. 16, 1821.
- 4-2, 430 " Humphrey, and Ruby Ladd; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 10, 1830.
- 4-432 " George, and Mercy Simmons; m. by George C. Bailey, Justice, June 5, 1842.
- 4-439 " Phebe M., and William T. Devol, June 17, 1846.
- 8 WOODWORTH Walter; m. — —, 1669.
- 8 " Joseph; m. — —, 1694.
- 8 " Hezekiah; m. — —, 1697.
- 51, 164 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Southworth, Dec. 18, 1701.
- 60, 164 " Catherine, and Thomas Davenport, July 20, 1704.
- 167 " Naoma, and William Hall, Dec. 28, 1719.
- 37, 167 " Deborah, and Caleb Church, Dec. 6, 1721.
- 38, 167 " Joseph, Jr., and Anna Manchester; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Oct. 17, 1723.
- 168 " Hannah, and Thomas Jackson, Oct. 15, 1724.
- 39 " Jedediah, and Margaret —, about 1724.
- 39, 169 " Elihu, of Little Compton, and Silence Stoughton, of Dartmouth; m. by Sylvester Richmond, Justice; Int. Feb. 11; m. March 6, 1727.
- 39 " Elisha, and Jane —, — —, 1728.
- 39, 171 " Elisha, of Little Compton, and Anna Clapp, of Scituate, Mass.; Int. Aug. 25, 1734.
- 184 " Anna, and Timothy Ruggles, April 17, 1750.
- 185 " Hannah, and Constant Church, Nov. 18, 1751.
- 126, 185 " Sybel, and Constant Hix, March 4, 1752.
- 99, 186 " Hezekiah, and Abigail Southworth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 13, 1753.
- 100, 186 " Thomas, and Judith Briggs; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Sept. 12, 1755.
- 188 " Deborah, and William Smith, Aug. 21, 1763.
- 2- — " Robert W., of Newport, son of William, dec., and Martha, and Delana Dring, of Philip; m. by Adam Simmone, Justice, Feb. 27, 1786.
- 2- — " Esther, and Jonathan Wilbor, Nov. 8, 1787.
- 2- — " Elisha, of Hezekiah, dec., and Abigail, and Mrs. Edith Wilbor, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 11, 1790.
- 2-58 " Hezekiah, of Elisha and Edith, and Rhoda Springer, of John and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Mase Shephard, Dec. 27, 1819.
- 2-96 " Samuel, of Elisha and Edith, and Almira Wilbor, of Isaac and Lydia (also 4-5); m. by Thomas Burgess, Justice, Dec. 31, 1821.
- 4-33 " Abigail, and Owen Wilbor, Jan. 9, 1831.
- 2-95 " Elisha, and Lydia Brownell (also 4-136); m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Dec. 10, 1834.
- 10 WOOD John, and Mary —, —. 1688.
- 10 " Thomas; m. 1690.
- 81, 164 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Thurston; m. by Joseph Church, Justice, Jan. 6, 1703.

- 76, 185 WOOD Mary, and Thomas Bailey, July 10, 1712.
 82, 186 " Henry, and Content Thurston; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Sept. 14, 1715.
 47, 166 " Hannah, and Peter Taylor, Nov. 1, 1715.
 166 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Tibbetts, Nov. 13, 1717.
 166 " George, and Ann Wilbor; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Dec. 4, 1717.
 58, 166 " Rebecca, and Anthony Shaw, Aug. 14, 1718.
 81, 187 " Jonathan, and Anna Carr; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, Aug. 14, 1718.
 42, 167 " William, and Hannah Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice, July 16, 1719.
 167 " Hannah, and Jonathan Peck, Jan. 5, 1721.
 167 " Mary, and Jonathan Sisson, Feb. 7, 1723.
 65, 169 " Rebecca, and Joseph Simmons; int. Feb. 19; m. March 28, 1726.
 169 " Dorothy, and Joseph Rogers; int. Feb. 20; m. March 16, 1727.
 42, 169 " Joseph, and Mary Brownell; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Aug. 12; m. 31, 1727.
 43, 171 " John, and Mary Burgess; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. April 11; m. May 7, 1730.
 61, 171 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Davenport; int. Feb. 13; m. April 1, 1731.
 172 " Hannah, and Jonathan Peck; int. Nov. 6; m. 23, 1731.
 174 " Deliverance, and Henry Outhbert; int. May 3; m. June 2, 1735.
 121, 173 " Desire, and John Irish; int. March 4; m. April 9, 1732.
 174 " Bridget, and Peter Taylor; int. Nov. 16; m. Dec. 25, 1734.
 180 " Mary, and John Pitman; int. Sept. 10; m. Oct. 10, 1743.
 179 " Mary, and Charles Brownell; int. Feb. 19, 1743.
 180 " John, of Middletown, and Mary Shaw, of Little Compton; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Oct. 13; m. Dec. 4, 1744.
 43, 180 " John, and Sarah Huddleston; m. by Thomas Church, Justice; int. Dec. 25, 1744; m. Feb. 7, 1745.
 181 " Henry, Jr., of Little Compton, and Sarah Potter, of Dartmouth; int. Aug. 17, 1745.
 138, 182 " Peleg, and Ruth Shaw; m. by Richard Billings, Justice; int. Nov. 29; m. Dec. 18, 1746.
 103, 182 " John, and Eunice Shaw; m. by William Hull, Justice, Nov. 27, 1747 or 8.
 43 " John, and Jerusha —, after 1747.
 121, 184 " Abigail, and Charles Irish, Oct. 13, 1750.
 185 " Martha, and Humphrey Taylor, Feb. 19, 1751.
 185 " Job, and Rest Gifford, both of Dartmouth; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Jan. 16, 1752.
 103, 186 " George, and Comfort Taylor; m. by Joseph Wood, Justice, Dec. 30, 1753.
 99, 186 " Hannah, and Ebenezer Church, March 7, 1754.
 187 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Church, Nov. 30, 1757.
 104, 187 " Thomas, and Lydia Kirby; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 15, 1758.
 188 " Gideon, of Little Compton, and Comfort Manchester, of Dartmouth; m. by Richard Brownell, Justice, Dec. 10, 1758.
 188 " Mary, and Charity Blowers, Jan. 11, 1759.
 188 " Rachel, and Ezekiel Cornell, March 25, 1760.
 116 " Mary, and John Peckham, —, 1760.
 103, 188 " George, and Desire Gray; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 10, 1762.
 93, 189 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Wilbor, Nov. 22, 1765.
 189 " Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Mary Taber, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, Nov. 23, 1766.
 189 " George, of Dartmouth, and Hannah Davenport, of Little Compton; m. by Nathaniel Searl, Justice, April 23, 1767.
 159 " Ichabod, and Elizabeth Brownell, —, 1769.
 151, 197 " Renben, of Peleg and Ruth, and Abigail Brownell, of Stephen and Edith, dec.; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 30, 1773.
 103, 198 " Isaac, of Joseph, dec., and Mary, and Susannah Taylor, of William and Deborah; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 21, 1774.

- 149, 199 WOOD Comfort, and Billings Grinnell (also 2-39), March 2, 1775.
 182, 201 " Joseph, of John and Eunice, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Church, of Col. Thomas, of Bristol, and Elizabeth, dec.; m. by Philip Taylor, Justice, March 7, 1776.
 204 " Mary, and Nathaniel Simmons, Dec. 21, 1777.
 206 " Abner, of Peleg and Ruth, and Phebe Potter, of Stokes and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 31, 1778.
 151, 206 " Reuben, of Peleg and Ruth, and Ruth Wilbor, of Charles and Hannah, dec.; m. by Adam Simmons, Justice, Jan. 21, 1779.
 208 " Abigail and Joseph Wilbor, Sept. 26, 1779.
 2- — " Benjamin, of John and Eunice, and Sarah Taggart, of William and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 23, 1782.
 2- — " Phebe and James Pearce, July 3, 1783.
 2- — " Sarah, and Hezekiel Barker, Nov. 27, 1783.
 2- — " Mordecai, of Constant and Eleanor, and Mary Bailey, of Thomas and Deborah, Dec. 23, 1787.
 2- — " Mrs. Lydia and David Seabury, Nov. 7, 1790.
 2- — " Mrs. Hannah and Gideon Durfee, Feb. 6, 1791.
 2- — " Ruth and Abel Simmons, Aug. 29, 1791.
 2- — " Content and Samuel Gray, Dec. 18, 1791.
 151 " Reuben and Hannah Wilbor, after 1792.
 2-36 " George, of George and Desire, and Hannah Hart, of Joseph, dec., and Almy; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Dec. 15, 1799.
 2-56 " Betsey and Isaac Brownell, Sept. 28, 1800.
 2-39 " Content and Hezekiah Irish, Aug. 21, 1803.
 2-42 " Sarah and Walter Grinnell, Oct. 28, 1804.
 2-55 " Borden, of Boston, Mass., son of Borden and Ruth, both dec., and Harriet Gray, of Job and Judith, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, March 1, 1818.
 4-17 " Sarah C. and Nathaniel Church, (also 2-63), Oct. 3, 1825.
 2-96 " William S., of Charles and Hannah, and Dianna C. Gray, of Nathaniel and Lydia; m. by Samuel W. Colburn, Justice, Oct. 12, 1835.
 4-432 " Hannah S. and Samuel E. Irish, Dec. 25, 1842.
 190 WORDELL Elizabeth and Nathaniel Tompkins; int. June 23, 1744.
 78 WORDEN and Margaret —, about 1706.

Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.

LITTLE COMPTON.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

2-79	ALBERT Martha, of Lewis and Hannah,	June 16, 1806.
2-28	" Roy,	Nov. 12, 1808.
2-28	" Asher,	Feb. 28, 1811.
2-28	" Dewitt,	June 17, 1813.
2-28	" Auranda,	April 26, 1815.
2-28	" Susanna,	Feb. 9, 1817.
4-4	ALLEN William F., May 16, 1794; d. Feb. 19, 1869.	
4-4	" Polly (Bebee), his wife, Sept. 26, 1798.	
4-4	" Peleg, of William F. and Polly,	April 4, 1824.
4-4	" Daniel B.,	Sept. 30, 1826.
4-4	" Mary,	June 18, 1829.
4-4	" Joseph D.,	Aug. 18, 1831.
4-4	" Jesse,	April 30, 1834.
2-74	ALMY George, of Sanford and Lydia,	July 7, 1782.
2-74	" John,	July 17, 1783.
2-74	" Hanuah,	March 20, 1785.
2-74	" Frederick,	Nov. 20, 1786.
2-74	" Sanford,	Sept. 20, 1788.
2-74	" Humphrey,	Aug. 27, 1790.
2-74	" Pardon,	June 18, 1792.
2-74	" Mary,	Nov. 16, 1794.
2-74	" Angelina,	Oct. 26, 1796.
2-74	" Clairissa,	Aug. 24, 1799.
2-74	" Louisa,	Sept. 12, 1801.
2-74	" Lydia,	March 7, 1804.
2-74	" John C.,	Nov. 19, 1807.
2-74	" Fauny T.,	March 14, 1810.
2-72	" George, of Sanford and Lydia,	July 17, 1783.
4-36	" Oliver H.,	Aug. 27, 1790.
4-36	" Sarah B (Hunt), his wife,	Oct. 27, 1797.
4-36	" Lydia Ann,	Oct. 9, 1823.
4-36	" Lydia Ann,	d. March 8, 1844.
4-36	" Betsey S.,	Aug. 5, 1825.
4-36	" Betsey S.,	d. July 1, 1848.
4-36	" Oliver H., Jr.,	July 5, 1835.
4-36	" Orlando W.,	March 31, 1837.
4-36	" Orlando W.,	d. Dec. 12, 1861.
2-110	" Pardon, June 18, 1792.	
2-110	" May (Cook), his wife, June, 5, 1799,	d. Feb. 5, 1856.
2-110	" Charles, of Pardon and Mary,	June 8, 1819.
2-110	" Ann,	Sept. 3, 1824.
2-110	" Bradford,	Dec. 11, 1827.
2-110	" Sanford,	Feb. 17, 1830.
2-110	" Mary,	Jan. 2, 1832.
2-110	" Pardon,	July 4, 1836.
4-39	" John Edwin, Nov. 19, 1807,	d. Jan. 6, 1871.
4-39	" Levina (Manchester), his wife, Jan. 29, 1808,	d. Oct. 7, 1863.
4-39	" Henry Clagen, of John E. and Levina,	Dec. 5, 1828.
4-39	" Henry Clagen,	d. July 6, 1832.

4-39	ALMY	Charles Edward, of John E. and Levina,	April 29, 1830.
4-39	"	Mary Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1831.
4-39	"	Harriet Levina,	Aug. 28, 1833.
4-39	"	Emeline Frances,	Feb. 8, 1835.
4-39	"	Henry Nicholas,	April 13, 1837.
4-39	"	Horace Manchester,	Sept. 17, 1838.
4-39	"	Duenna Briggs,	March 12, 1840.
4-39	"	Duenna Briggs,	d. Aug. 7, 1871.
4-39	"	Florence Almira,	Dec. 19, 1841.
4-39	"	Florence Almira,	d. Aug. 13, 1869.
4-39	"	Caroline Augusta,	Aug. 17, 1843.
4-39	"	Caroline Augusta,	d. June 25, 1846.
4-39	"	Cornelia C. A.,	Feb. 9, 1845.
4-39	"	Olivia J.,	Dec. 30, 1847.
4-39	"	Olivia J.,	d. Dec. 31, 1847.
4-39	"	Laura E.,	Dec. 7, 1840.
4-39	"	Laura E.,	d. Dec. 7, 1849.
2-79	"	George W., of Col. Frederick and Mary,	Nov. 23, 1815.
2-79	"	John S.,	Nov. 23, 1815.
2-79	"	Sylvester,	Jan. 20, 1818.
2-79	"	Andrew J., of Sanford, Jr., and Lydia,	Nov. 14, 1816.
2-80	"	Godfrey Manchester, of Andrew and Clarrissa,	Sept. 29, 1817.
2-80	"	Job,	March 26, 1819.
2-80	"	Lucinda,	March 25, 1821.
2-80	"	Maria Della,	Feb. 16, 1823.
4-532	"	Lydia,	d. March 7, 1844.
4-532	"	John,	d. March 20, 1844.
4-533	"	Sanford,	d. Sept. 19, 1844.
4-533	"	Caroline,	d. June 25, 1846.
4-534	"	Betsey,	d. July 1, 1848.
4-537	"	Lydia, died aged 55 y. 9m. 16d.,	Jan. 1, 1853.
4-537	"	Abigail, died aged 78y. 1m. 2d.,	Jan. 8, 1853.
4-538	"	Valentine, died aged 23y.,	Aug. 14, 1855.
4-538	"	Mary, died aged 56y. 8m.,	Feb. 5, 1856.
2-67	AMBLER	Mary Peckham, of Newell and Sophia,	July 13, 1826.
58	AMOREY	Daniel,	Aug. 24, 1695.
58	"	John, of Daniel,	Sept. 26, 1722.
19	"	Joseph, —, 1669,	d. Jan. 31, 1712.
19	"	Rebecca, his wife, 1675,	d. April 8, 1712.
19	"	Daniel, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Aug. 24, 1695.
19	"	Rebecca,	—.
19	"	Esther,	—.
19	"	Eliza, (m. Aaron Sheffield),	—.
19	"	John,	—.
4-537	AUSTIN	Joshua, died aged 78y.,	Aug. 20, 1852.

B

75	BAILEY	William, —, 1684, d. Feb. 17, 1730.	
75	"	Dorothy (Graves), his wife, —, 1684, d. Nov. 26, 1771.	
75	"	William, of William and Dorothy,	Dec. 7, 1707.
75	"	William,	d. Jan. 11, 1741.
75	"	Lydia,	—, 1709.
75	"	Sarah,	June 30, 1710.
75	"	Presilla,	Jan. 19, 1712.
76	"	Lemuel,	Sept. 12, 1713.
76	"	Lemuel,	d. June —, 1775.
76	"	Abigail,	Nov. 20, 1717.
76	"	John,	March 27, 1720.
76	"	John,	d. Nov. 26, 1757.
76	"	Elizabeth,	May 8, 1722.
76	"	George,	June 22, 1725.
76	"	George,	d. Nov. —, 1757.

76	BALLEY Ruth, of William and Dorothy,	Aug. 3, 1727.
75	" John,	—
75	" Lydia (Coe), his wife, —, 1688,	—
75	" Joseph, of John and Lydia,	Oct. 29, 1710.
75	" Joseph,	d. Jan. —, 1711.
75	" John,	April 13, 1712.
75	" Joseph, 2d,	Sept. 22, 1714.
75	" Gideon,	—, 1716.
75	" Benjamin,	—, 1718.
76	" Thomas, — 1690, d. Feb. 4, 1741.	
76	" Mary (Wood), his wife, March 14, 1691, d. Oct. 7, 1745.	
76	" John, of Thomas and Mary,	June 16, 1713.
76	" John,	d. May 15, 1777.
76	" Thomas,	March 1, 1715.
76	" Constant,	April 10, 1717.
76	" Joseph,	Nov. 2, 1719.
76	" Oliver,	Sept. 25, 1721.
76	" Barzillai,	Oct. 20, 1724.
76	" James,	April 12, 1728.
76	" William,	March 12, 1730.
76	" Lemuel,	June 22, 1732.
76	" Lemuel,	d. Sept. 23, 1745.
76	" Mary,	Oct. 14, 1733.
135	" William, Dec. 5, 1707, d. Jan. 11, 1741.	
135	" Comfort (Billings), his wife; Dec. 2, 1716.	
135	" Sarah, of William and Comfort,	Dec. 4, 1734.
135	" Abigail,	Oct. 27, 1736.
135	" Benjamin,	June 24, 1738.
135	" Benjamin,	d. Oct. —, 1760.
135	" Cornelius,	July 31, 1740.
135	" Cornelius,	d. July —, 1772.
136	" John, June 16, 1713, d. May 15, 1777.	
136	" Mary (Wheaton), his wife, —, 1721, d. Jan. 26, 1778.	
136	" Isaac, of John and Mary,	June 15, 1742.
136	" Isaac,	d. Sept. 11, 1813.
136	" Deborah,	July 28, 1751.
136	" John,	Oct. 12, 1758.
136	" John,	d. Jan. 19, 1839.
135	" Samuel, Sept. 12, 1713, d. June —, 1775.	
135	" Sarah (Church), May 15, 1721,	
135	" William, of Samuel and Sarah,	Aug. 25, 1742.
135	" Samnel,	Jan. 3, 1744.
135	" Francis,	Oct. 4, 1745.
135	" Enth,	April 24, 1747.
135	" Ruth,	d. Dec. 6, 1771.
135	" Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1749.
135	" George,	April 29, 1751.
135	" George,	d. March 27, 1764.
135	" Hannah,	July 25, 1760.
135	" Elizabeth (Balley, widow of John), his 2d wife, Dec. 5, 1723.	
135	" Lydia, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	May 9, 1764.
135	" Benjamin,	Aug. 3, 1766.
135	" Benjamin,	d. May —, 1807.
136	" Thomas, March 1, 1715, d. Feb. —, 1793.	
136	" Mary (Bennett), his wife.	
136	" Bennett, of Thomas and Mary,	—, 1736.
136	" Phebe,	—, 1736.
136	" Abigail (Lynd), his 2d wife, Feb. 28, 1718.	
136	" Sarah, of Thomas and Abigail,	—, 1739.
136	" Abigail,	—, 1740.
136	" Thomas,	March 5, 1742.
136	" Rachel,	—, 1745.
136	" Deborah (Carr), his 3d wife, April 18, 1728, d. Aug. —, 1810.	
136	" Mary, of Thomas and Deborah,	July 13, 1751.

136	BAILEY Susanna, of Thomas and Deborah,	July 25, 1756.
136	" Rhoda,	Oct. 15, 1763.
136	" Lydia,	April 21, 1765.
135	" John, March 27, 1720, d. Nov. 26, 1757.	
135	" Elizabeth (Peabodie), his wife, Dec. 5, 1723, d. Sept. 5, 1802.	
135	" Ephraim, of John and Elizabeth,	March 25, 1744.
135	" Ephraim,	d. Jan. —, 1820.
135	" Gideon,	Oct. 20, 1745.
135	" Elizabeth,	May 11, 1747.
135	" Comfort,	Oct. 17, 1748.
135	" Comfort,	d. March 7, 1810.
135	" Prescilla,	Feb. 23, 1750.
135	" Dorothy,	Aug. 25, 1751.
136	" Jeremiah,	July 9, 1753.
136	" Rebecca,	Jan. 12, 1755.
136	" Peabodie,	
136	" Nathaniel,	
151	" Isaac, June 15, 1742, d. Sept. 11, 1813.	
151	" Sarah (Manchester), his wife, 1753, d. Aug. 1, 1828.	
151	" Abraham, of Isaaq and Sarah,	Aug. 7, 1772.
151	" Abraham,	d. Dec. 6, 1835.
151	" Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1774.
151	" Abigail,	d. Jan. 8, 1853.
151	" Mary,	March 4, 1778.
151	" Mary,	d. April 17, 1854.
151	" Deborah,	April 20, 1780.
151	" Deborah,	d. Jan. 11, 1853.
151	" Tillinghast,	May 5, 1783.
151	" Tillinghast,	d. March 30, 1752.
151	" Sarah,	June 25, 1786.
151	" Sarah,	d. (May —, 1817.)
151	" Peleg,	Feb. 10, 1788.
151	" Peleg,	d. March 8, 1860.
150	" William, Aug. 25, 1742, d. Feb. 17, 1825.	
150	" Sarah (Briggs), his wife, March 14, 1749.	
150	" Ruth, of William and Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1771.
150	" Ruth,	d. Dec. 12, 1821.
150	" William,	Sept. 30, 1774.
150	" William,	d. Nov. 14, 1847.
150	" Anna,	March 16, 1777.
150	" Anna,	d. July 9, 1827.
150	" Francis,	June 11, 1779.
150	" Francis,	d. April 7, 1844.
150	" Obadiah,	June 5, 1782.
151	" Sarah,	July 16, 1787.
151	" Sarah,	d. June 26, 1833.
151	" Simeou,	March 12, 1790.
150	" Samuel, Jan. 3, 1744.	
150	" Elizabeth (Church), his wife, Dec. 25, 1752.	
150	" Sarah, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 31, 1775.
150	" Cornelius,	Oct. 8, 1776.
150	" Benjamin,	Aug. 18, 1780.
150	" Ruth,	Feb. 26, 1782.
150	" Thomas,	May 6, 1785.
150	" Samuel,	May 6, 1785.
150	" George,	April 26, 1788.
150	" Charles,	April 5, 1790.
150	" Hannah,	June 1, 1794.
150	" Ephraim, March 25, 1744.	
150	" Mary (Briggs), his wife, Sept. 29, 1746.	
151	" George, of Ephraim and Mary,	Aug. 16, 1768.
151	" George,	d. April 16, 1842.
151	" John,	Oct. 14, 1770.
151	" John,	d. March 18, 1860.
151	" Jeremiah,	May 1, 1773.

151	BATLEY Ephraim, of Ephraim and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1775.
151	" Ephraim,	d. Jan. 20, 1851
151	" Elizabeth,	March 3, 1778.
151	" Elizabeth,	d. April 21, 1855.
151	" Mary,	Aug. 6, 1780.
151	" Gideon,	Aug. 1, 1782.
151	" Peabodie,	Jan. 28, 1786.
4-10	" William, Sept. 30, 1774, died Nov. 14, 1847.	
4-10	" Susanna, his wife, Aug. 25, 1775, d. Nov. 25, 1843.	
4-10	" Lydia, of William and Susanna,	Dec. 17, 1804.
4-10	" Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1806.
4-10	" Thomas,	Sept. 27, 1808.
4-10	" Samuel W.,	July 28, 1810.
4-10	" William,	March 26, 1812.
4-10	" John A.,	June 27, 1813.
4-10	" Simeon,	Sept. 4, 1815.
4-10	" Simeon,	d. Sept. 24, 1873.
4-10	" James H.,	July 20, 1819.
2- —	" Permilla, of John and Lydia,	June 3, 1782.
2- —	" Wheaton,	Jan. 3, 178—.
2- —	" Charles,	Sept. 19, 1789.
2- —	" Clarinda,	Sept. 19, 1789.
2- —	" Gideon,	Aug. 10, 1791.
2- —	" Sylvester,	May 13, 1793.
2- —	" Eliza,	Feb. 9, 1795.
2- —	" Abigail,	Jan. 6, 1798.
2- —	" Mary,	June 7, 1799.
2- —	" John,	May 4, 1801.
2- —	" Lydia,	April 7, 1803.
2- —	" Paul,	July 9, 1805.
2- —	" Deborah,	Sept. 7, 1807.
2-22	" Clarrissa, of George and Betsey,	June 20, 1793.
2-22	" Clarrissa,	d. Oct. 5, 1819.
2-22	" Thomas,	Nov. 25, 1794.
2-22	" Thomas,	d. Oct. 19, 1798.
2-22	" Cornelius,	Sept. 13, 1796.
2-22	" Philip,	March 20, 1798.
2-22	" Gilbert,	Jan. 25, 1800.
2-22	" Henry,	May 18, 1801.
2-22	" Mary,	May 26, 1804.
2-22	" Jeremiah,	April 5, 1806.
2-22	" Andrew,	Nov. 1, 1808.
2-28	" Pardon, of Abraham and Anna,	April 4, 1796.
2-28	" Ezra,	March 12, 1797.
2-28	" Betsey,	Nov. 4, 1798.
2-27	" George Cook, of John and Thankful,	March 29, 1803.
2-27	" James,	Aug. 18, 1805.
2-27	" Ruth Amelia,	Nov. 18, 1808.
2-68	" Obadiah, of Cornelius S. and Anna,	June 10, 1804.
2-27	" Lydia, of William and Susannah,	Dec. 17, 1804.
2-77	" Sarah Ann, of Tillinghast and Anna,	Aug. 10, 1805.
2-77	" Isaac,	Feb. 6, 1807.
2-77	" Lucy Anna,	Nov. 19, 1808.
2-77	" Thomas,	Dec. 21, 1810.
2-77	" Emily,	Oct. 22, 1812.
2-77	" Mary,	Jan. 7, 1815.
2-77	" Harriet,	Nov. 24, 1816.
4-3	" James, Aug. 18, 1805, died Jan. 23, 1849.	
4-3	" Abigail (Coe), his wife, Oct. 11, 1810.	
4-3	" James Irving, of James and Abigail,	Oct. 20, 1833.
4-3	" Arthur Tappan,	Jan. 29, 1836.
4-3	" Arthur Tappan,	d. Feb. 16, 1839.
4-3	" John Almy,	June 1, 1838.
4-3	" Sarah Amella,	Aug. 11, 1839.
4-3	" Edward Cannon,	Oct. 28, 1841.

4-3	BAILEY Abby Augustus, of James and Abigail,	Dec. 29, 1845.
4-3	" Abby Augusta,	d. Sept. 20, 1846.
4-3	" Erastus S.,	Aug. 31, 1848.
2-73	" Caroline Amelia, of Peleg and Sarah,	Jan. 15, 1811.
2—	" Mase Shepherd, of Dea. John and Dorcas,	Feb. 19, 1818.
2-108	" Abby, of Abram,	d. Feb. 15, 1840.
4-531	" George,	d. April 16, 1842.
4-532	" Susanna,	d. Nov. 25, 1843.
4-532	" Francis, died, aged 64y. 9m. 26d.,	April 7, 1844.
4-534	" Henry P.,	d. Oct. 8, 1847.
4-534	" William, died, aged 78y. 1m. 14d.,	Nov. 14, 1847.
4-311	" William, Sr., died Nov. 14, 1847.	
4-535	" James, died, aged 43y. 5m. 5d.,	Jan. 23, 1849.
4-312	" James, died Jan. 23, 1849.	
4-536	" Thomas, died aged 41y., 9m., 18d., July 15, 1850.	
4-536	" Sarah, died aged 4 days, Oct. 10, 1850.	
4-536	" Ephraim, died aged 75y., 3m., 9d., Jan. 20, 1851.	
4-414	" Ephraim, died Jan. 20, 1851.	
4-537	" Sarah, died aged 8 days, Aug. 9, 1852.	
4-538	" Infant, of Sim, died Oct. —, 1854.	
4-539	" Infant of Simeon, died aged 2 days, Oct. 17, 1856.	
4-537	BARNEY Deborah, died aged 36y., 4m., 7d., Dec. 19, 1852.	
2-20	BEBEE Stanton, of Daniel and Mary,	June 16, 1796.
2-20	" Sally,	Sept. 26, 1798.
2-20	" Daniel,	March 2, 1801.
85	BENNETT James.	
65	" Mercy (Simmons), his wife, July 1, 1697; d. Nov. —, 1768.	
85	" James, of James and Mercy,	July 10, 1726.
85	" Mercy,	July 10, 1726.
85	" John,	June 16, 1728.
85	" Ruth,	Oct. 19, 1729.
141	" James,	July 10, 1726.
141	" Susanna (Davenport), his wife, Oct. 23, 1730.	
141	" Mary, of James and Susanna,	Feb. 18, 1755.
141	" James,	May 27, 1758.
159	" John, June 16, 1728.	
159	" Ruth (Davenport), his wife, Oct. 12, 1734.	
159	" / Elizabeth, of John and Ruth,	July 2, 1756.
159	" Ruth,	Sept. 6, 1758.
159	" Mary,	Feb. 19, 1760.
159	" Joseph,	May 13, 1768.
159	" Hannah,	Feb. 18, 1766.
159	" John,	Nov. 28, 1768.
159	" Sammel,	March 12, 1772.
159	" Samuel, 2d,	Aug. 18, 1775.
159	" Elizabeth,	March 16, 1779.
2—	" James, of James and Patience,	March 28, 1822.
27	BILLINGS Richard, 1674, died Nov. 20, 1748.	
27	" Sarah (Little), his wife, 1685, d. March 19, 1742.	
27	" Sarah (m. Coggeshall), of Richard and Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1704.
27	" Richard,	April 20, 1706.
27	" Hannah (m. Collick),	Feb. 18, 1708.
27	" Elizabeth (m. Tilsdale),	Dec. 18, 1709.
27	" Elizabeth,	died Feb. 25, 1754.
27	" Mary (m. Troop),	Oct. 19, 1712.
27	" Abigail (Freekey),	Dec. 3, 1714.
27	" Comfort (Bailey, 2d, Grinnell),	Dec. 2, 1716.
69	" Richard, April 20, 1706.	
69	" Abigail (Woodman), his wife, Aug. 23, 1714.	
69	" John, of Richard and Abigail,	Aug. 27, 1735.
69	" Woodman,	Oct. 25, 1737.
69	" Sammel Little,	April 10, 1740.
12	BLACKMAN Jonathan, 1662, died Oct. 8, 1716.	
12	" Leah (—), his wife, 1667, died Oct. 1, 1741.	
12	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Leah,	Oct. 1, 1688.

12	BLACKMAN Mary, of Jonathan and Leah,	May 20, 1690.
12	" Mary,	died March 21, 1712.
12	" Joseph, 1666.	
12	" Elizabeth (—), his wife, 1670.	
12	" Ichabod, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	March 8, 1692.
12	" Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1695.
12	" Rebecca,	June 5, 1696.
12	" Elisha,	Sept. 23, 1699.
12	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1701.
12	" Mary,	Feb. 12, 1704.
12	" Abraham,	July 11, 1705.
12	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 11, 1707.
2—	" Jonathan, of Jonathan,	Oct. 1, 1688.
2—	" Mary,	— 20, 1690.
2—	" Mary,	d. March 21, 1714.
2—	" Ichabod, of Joseph,	March 8, 1692.
2—	" Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1694-5.
2—	" Rebecca,	June 1, 1696.
2—	" Asa,	Sept. 23, 1699.
2—	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1701.
2—	" Mary,	Feb. 12, 1703-4.
2—	" Abraham,	July 11, 1705.
2—	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 11, 1707.
45	" Jonathan, Oct. 1, 1688.	
45	" Mary (Shaw), his wife, Feb. 17, 1692, d. April 2, 1715.	
45	" Sarah (—), his 2d wife.	
45	" Mary, of Jonathan and Sarah,	May 4, 1715.
45	" Leah,	Dec. 7, 1717.
4-586	BORDEN Eliza A., died aged 18y. 6m. 26d., May 30, 1851.	
17	BRIGGS William, 1650, died May —, 1716.	
17	" Elizabeth (—), his wife, 1653, died Aug. —, 1716.	
17	" Susanna, of William and Elizabeth,	April 9, 1681.
17	" John,	Nov. 13, 1685.
17	" John,	d. Jan. 21, 1712.
17	" William,	Jan. 11, 1688.
17	" William,	d. Nov. —, 1763.
17	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 27, 1689.
17	" Elizabeth,	d. March —, 1763.
17	" Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1693.
17	" Thomas,	d. March 23, 1716.
17	" Deborah,	Sept. 6, 1693.
17	" Deborah,	d. Nov. —, 1773.
17	" Job,	Aug. 3, 1696.
17	" Job,	d. March 4, 1727.
55	" William, Jan. 11, 1688, d. Nov. —, 1763.	
55	" Deborah (Church), his wife, Jan. —, 1697	
55	" Elizabeth, of William and Deborah,	Oct. 10, 1714.
55	" John,	May 27, 1716.
55	" Thomas,	Sept. 12, 1717.
55	" Mary,	Aug. —, 1719.
55	" Sarah,	June 5, 1721.
55	" Job,	Feb. 4, 1725.
55	" Job, 2d,	July 24, 1727.
55	" Job, 2d,	d. Jan. —, 1757.
55	" Susannah,	Aug. 23, 1729.
55	" Enock,	March 10, 1732.
55	" Nathaniel,	March 30, 1737.
55	" Prescilla,	— —, 1739.
55	" Judith,	— —, 1735.
56	" Job, Aug. 3, 1696, d. Feb. 28, 1739.	
56	" Mary (—), his wife, — d. June 23, 1769.	
56	" Oliver, of Job and Mary,	Dec. 27, 1716.
56	" William,	April 24, 1718.
56	" Joseph,	Jan. 4, 1720.
56	" Jeremiah,	— —, 1721.

56	BRIGGS Deborah, of Job and Mary,	— —, 1723.
56	" Bathsheba,	— —, 1724.
56	" Abigail,	— —, 1726.
56	" Walter,	— —, 1728.
56	" Lovet,	— —, 1730.
115	" William, April 24, 1718, d. Aug. —, 1802.	
115	" Abishag (Records), his wife, — —, 1716.	
115	" John, of William and Abishag,	— —, 1739.
115	" Cornelius,	Jan. 9, 1742.
115	" Cornelius,	died May 2, 1803.
115	" Elizabeth,	March 30, 1744.
115	" Ruth,	June 2, 1746.
115	" Walter,	Nov. 9, 1748.
115	" Richard,	April 14, 1751.
116	" Judith,	April 19, 1753.
116	" Betsey,	March 23, 1755.
116	" Job,	Feb. 27, 1757.
116	" Martha,	Dec. 29, 1759.
116	" Martha,	died Sept. 11, 1842.
116	" Joseph, Jan. 4, 1720, died Jan. —, 1758.	
116	" Ruth (Coe), — —, died April —, 1798.	
116	" Hannah, of Joseph and Ruth,	Nov. 28, 1746.
116	" Hannah,	died March 4, 1835.
116	" Deborah,	Sept. 23, 1748.
116	" Deborah,	died Sept. 23, 1840.
116	" Lydia,	Feb. 8, 1753.
116	" Lydia,	died March 16, 1842.
116	" Eunice,	July 15, 1754.
116	" Eunice,	died Nov. 5, 1847.
116	" Ruth,	Jan. 6, 1756.
116	" Jeremiah, 1721, died Sept. —, 1764.	
116	" Anna (Taylor), his wife, Feb. 13, 1726, d. Jan. —, 1777.	
116	" Mary, of Jeremiah and Anna,	Sept 29, 1746.
116	" Sarah,	March 14, 1749.
116	" Kezla,	Oct. 13, 1751.
116	" Betsey,	Aug. 24, 1754.
116	" Betsey,	died Nov. —, 1821.
116	" Thomas,	July 18, 1757.
116	" Thomas,	died April —, 1822.
115	" Enoch, March 10, 1732	
115	" Judith, (Wilbor), his wife, June 25, 1733.	
115	" Owen, of Enoch and Judith,	Nov. 24, 1758.
115	" Rhoda,	March 17, 1760.
115	" Joseph,	March 21, 1762.
115	" William,	March 18, 1764.
115	" Mary,	June 9, 1766.
115	" Abigail,	April 22, 1768.
115	" Jeremiah,	July 7, 1770.
115	" Phebe,	April 7, 1773.
125	" John,	May —, 1763.
125	" Margaret, (—), his wife,	— —.
125	" Nancy, of John and Margaret,	Sept. 17, 1747.
125	" William,	Jan. 15, 1751.
125	" Hannah,	June 17, 1752.
125	" Mary,	Sept. 8, 1753.
125	" Thomas,	Feb. 10, 175(4).
125	" John,	May 19, 1763.
147	" Richard, April 14, 1751, d. Nov. —, 1784.	
147	" Anna (Ware), his wife, — —.	
147	" Mary, of Richard and Anna,	Sept. 19, 1775.
147	" William,	Sept. 20, 1782.
2-21	" Arnold, of Mary,	Oct. 27, 1751.
78	" William, d. Nov. 23, 1751.	
78	" Elizabeth (Fobes), his wife, — —, 1683.	

78	BRIGGS	Judeth, of William and Elizabeth; (m. Wilcox 2d Amory), May 27, 1710.	
78	"	Lovet, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 1, 1712.
78	"	Lovet,	d. Feb. 3, 1713.
78	"	Elizabeth; (m. Shippee),	Dec. 17, 1713.
79	"	William,	April 11, 1715.
79	"	Catherine (Slsson),	March 17, 1717.
79	"	Sarah (Shaw),	—, —, 1719.
79	"	Phebe (Almy),	—, —, 1721.
79	"	May,	—, —, 1723.
79	"	Fobes,	—, —, 1725.
79	"	Lovet 2d,	—, —, 1727.
162	"	Arnold,	
162	"	Mary (Pearce), his wife,	April 20, 1754.
162	"	George, of Arnold and Mary,	Sept. 12, 1777.
2—	"	Jeremiah, of Thomas and Lucy,	Oct. 2, 1778.
2—	"	Anna,	Jan. 28, 1782.
2—	"	Tillinghast,	June 21, 1788.
2—	"	Taylor,	Dec. 20, 1793.
2-18	"	Elizabeth, of Samuel and Lydia,	March 8, 1779.
2-24	"	William, of Richard and Nancy,	Sept. 20, 1782.
2-17	"	Prescilla, of Job and Sarah,	Jan. 10, 1785.
2-17	"	Richard,	Oct. 1, 1786.
2-17	"	Parnel,	April 2, 1788.
2-17	"	Almy,	Jan. 18, 1790.
2-17	"	William,	Dec. 14, 1791.
2-17	"	William,	d. March 9, 1800.
2-17	"	Deborah,	Oct. 31, 1793.
2-17	"	Deborah,	d. Nov. 26, 1802.
2-17	"	Jethro,	Feb. 23, 1796.
2-17	"	Job,	Feb. 27, 1798.
146	"	Cornelius, Jan. 9, 1742, died May 2, 1803.	
146	"	Mary (Brownell), his wife, March 3, 1747, d. (June 9, 1770.)	
146	"	Susanna, of Cornelius and Mary,	March 22, 1766.
146	"	Abishag,	March 16, 1768.
146	"	Mary,	April 9, 1770.
146	"	Mary,	d. Nov. 15, 1819.
147	"	Fallee (Brownell), his 2d wife, b. —, d. Nov. 2, 1832.	
147	"	Fallee,	March 24, 1794.
147	"	Cornelius,	Nov. 12, 1795.
147	"	Deborah,	April 12, 1798.
2-82	"	Sally Almy, of Jeremiah and Dianna,	April 6, 1811.
2-82	"	Alfred,	May 21, 1813.
2-82	"	Susan Church,	May 22, 1818.
2-82	"	Betsey Coe,	Sept. 10, 1820.
2-82	"	Thomas,	June 16, 1822.
4-12	"	Alfred C., b. Little Compton, May 21, 1813.	
4-12	"	Mary V. (Harlow), his wife, b. Middleboro, Mass., Ang. 11, 1813, d. at New Bedford, Oct. 14, 1839.	
4-12	"	Ellen J., of Alfred C. and Mary V. (b. New Bedford), July 31, 1839, died Sept. 17, 1839.	
4-12	"	Elvira M. (Cornell), his 2d wife (b. Swansey, Mass.,) May 16, 1820, died at Little Compton, Nov. 3, 1849.	
4-12	"	Charles Henry, of Alfred C. and Elvira M.,	Feb. 27, 1847.
4-12	"	Jeremiah,	Nov. 3, 1847.
4-12	"	Mary Elvira,	March 26, 1849.
4-12	"	Elizabeth F. (Brownell), his 3d wife (b. Little Compton), Nov. 7, 1834.	
2-78	"	Nancy Adams, of Tillinghast and Parnel,	Oct. 1, 1814.
2-78	"	Nancy Adams,	d. Jan. 18, 1815.
2-78	"	Nancy Adams, 2d,	Dec. 25, 1815.
2-78	"	Nancy Adams,	—, —, —, —.
2-78	"	Caroline Louisa,	May 4, 1820.
2-78	"	Sarah H.,	Aug. 7, 1822.
2-78	"	Jethro Tillinghast,	July 31, 1825.

4-20	BRIGGS Charles F., of Tillinghast and Parnel, May 18, 1818.	
4-20	" Ann E. Manchester, Jan. 25, 1824.	
4-20	" Eliza F., of Charles F. and Ann E.,	Oct. 19, 1845.
4-20	" Caroline A.,	Jan. 13, 1848.
4-20	" Caroline A.,	d. July 17, 1866.
4-20	" Alexander H.,	Nov. 14, 1849.
4-20	" David L.,	July 28, 1851.
4-20	" Sarah M.,	March 20, 1853.
4-20	" Lillian A.,	Oct. 19, 1860.
4-20	" Charles E.,	Oct. 28, 1863.
2-108	" Sarah, widow of Job, died Sept. 24, 1849.	
4-531	" Thomas, died June 18, 1841.	
4-532	" Rhoby, died Aug. 7, 1843.	
4-532	" Lydia, died aged 76y., 5m., 15d., Feb. 25, 1844.	
4-534	" Jeremiah, died Nov. 4, 1847.	
4-535	" Elvira, died Nov. 3, 1849.	
4-538	" Jeremiah, died aged 78y., 2m., 4d., Dec. 28, 1856.	
2—	" Cornelius, of Samuel and Deborah, April 27, 18—.	
2-26	BRIGHTMAN Clarinda, of Henry and Mary, Jan. 17, 1725.	
2-81	" Eliza, of Lemuel and Elizabeth, Nov. 8, 1810.	
2-81	" Holder,	Aug. 7, 1812.
2-81	" John R.,	Sept. 17, 1817.
4-533	" Daniel, died aged 32y., 1m., 5d., Aug. 3, 1846.	
4-538	" Rachel, died aged 70y., 6m., 8d., Oct. 7, 1856.	
2	BROWNELL Thomas, 1619, died before 1665.	
2	" Ann (—), his wife,	—, 1644.
2	" Martha, of Thomas and Ann,	d. (Feb. 15, 1743.)
2	" Martha,	—, 1646.
2	" George,	d. (April 20, 1718.)
2	" George,	—, 1648.
2	" William,	d. (—, 1715.)
2	" William,	—, 1650.
2	" Thomas,	d. (May 18, 1732.)
2	" Robert,	—, 1652.
2	" Robert,	d. (July 12, 1728.)
2	" Anna,	—, 1654.
2	" Anna,	d. (April 2, 1747.)
6	" George, —, 1646, d. (April 20, 1718).	
6	" Susanna (Pearce), his wife, 1654, d. Feb. 24, 1743.	
6	" Susanna, of George and Susanna,	Jan. 25, 1676.
6	" Sarah,	June 14, 1681.
6	" Mary,	Dec. 8, 1693.
6	" Martha,	Feb. 18, 1686.
6	" Thomas,	June 1, 1688.
6	" Joseph,	Dec. 5, 1690.
6	" Wait,	Oct. 5, 1693.
6	" Stephen,	Dec. 3, 1695.
6	" William, —, 1648 d. (—, 1715).	
6	" Sarah (Smitton), his wife, 1654.	
6	" Thomas, of William and Sarah,	May 25, 1674.
6	" Sarah,	Nov. 25, 1675.
6	" Martha,	May 24, 1678.
6	" Anna,	June 4, 1680.
6	" William,	Aug. 11, 1682.
6	" Benjamin,	Oct. 20, 1684.
6	" Robert,	April 11, 1688.
6	" Mary,	Feb. 13, 1691.
6	" Smitton,	Feb. 13, 1691.
6	" George,	April 13, 1693.
6	" Alice,	Dec. 3, 1695.
6	" Thomas, —, 1650, d. May 18, 1732.	
6	" Mary (Pearce), his wife, May 6, 1654, d. May 4, 1735-6.	
6	" Thomas, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 16, 1679.
6	" Thomas,	1. Jan. —, 1752.

6	BROWNELL John, of Thomas and Mary,	Feb. 21, 1682.
6	" John,	d. March —, 1759.
6	" George,	Jan. 19, 1685.
6	" George,	d. (Sept. 22, 1756).
6	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 10, 1689.
6	" Jeremiah,	d. June —, 1756.
6	" Mary,	March 22, 1692.
6	" Mary,	d. July 31, 1717.
6	" Charles,	Dec. 23, 1694.
6	" Charles,	d. Feb. —, 1774.
7	" Robert, —, 1652, d. July 12, 1728.	
7	" Mary (—), his wife.	
7	" Thomas, of Robert and Mary,	—, 1637.
7	" Anna,	Jan. 27, 1690.
7	" Benjamin,	April 11, 1697.
7	" Patience,	—
7	" Margaret,	—
7	" Mary,	—
83	" Thomas, May 25, 1674.	
83	" Esther (Taber), his wife.	
83	" Joseph, of Thomas and Esther,	Feb. 13, 1699.
83	" Elizabeth,	May 13, 1700.
83	" Thomas,	Feb. 15, 1702.
83	" Sarah,	Feb. 20, 1704.
84	" Esther,	Feb. 10, 1706.
84	" Content,	Feb. 11, 1708.
84	" Rebecca,	Feb. 28, 1710.
35	" Thomas, Feb. 16, 1679; died Jan. —, 1752.	
35	" Mary (Crandall), his wife, May 17, 1689; died July 11, 1732.	
35	" Richard, of Thomas and Mary,	Dec. 10, 1715.
35	" Mary,	July 15, 1717.
35	" Thomas,	Feb. 5, 1720.
35	" Thomas,	died Nov. —, 1808.
35	" Sarah,	July 31, 1722.
35	" Gideon,	Oct. 5, 1724.
35	" Gideon,	died Oct. 25, 1741.
35	" Phebe,	Feb. 16, 1726.
35	" John, Feb. 21, 1682; died March —, 1759.	
35	" Mary (Carr), his wife, July 14, 1685; d. March 24, 1729.	
35	" Susanna, of John and Mary,	Dec. 15, 1716.
35	" Mary,	Sept. 11, 1719.
35	" Martha,	Feb. 17, 1723.
35	" John,	Aug. 4, 1725.
35	" John,	died May 21, 1729.
34	" William, Aug. 11, 1682.	
34	" Lydia (—), his wife.	
34	" Deborah, of William and Lydia,	Oct. 30, 1705.
34	" Rejoice,	July 29, 1707.
35	" Sarah,	June 26, 1709.
35	" Mary,	June 18, 1712.
35	" William,	Feb. 2, 1715.
35	" Martha,	Feb. 22, 1718.
35	" Benjamin,	June 24, 1720.
35	" George, Jan. 19, 1685; died Sept. 22, 1756.	
35	" Mary (Thurston), his wife, (March 20, 1685; d. Feb. 23, 1740.)	
35	" Giles, of George and Mary, March 1, 1707.	
35	" Phebe,	June 19, 1708.
35	" Mary,	Nov. 9, 1709.
35	" Mary,	d. Oct. 6, 1791.
35	" George,	June 21, 1711.
35	" Thomas,	Feb. 1, 1713.
35	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 15, 1717.
35	" Jonathan,	March 19, 1719.
35	" Jonathan,	d. June 11, 1776.
35	" Paul,	June 12, 1721.

35	BROWNELL Paul, of George and Mary,	d. May 20, 1760.
35	" Stephen,	Nov. 29, 1726.
35	" Comfort (Taylor), his 2d wife, March 12, 1703.	
35	" Mary, of George and Comfort,	March 3, 1747.
36	" Thomas, 1687, ———.	———.
36	" Grace, (—), his wife, ———.	
37	" Susanna, of Thomas and Grace,	Sept. 5, 1708.
37	" Robert,	Sept. 29, 1710.
37	" Bridget,	Dec. 5, 1718.
37	" Job,	July —, 1717.
37	" Thankful,	April 23, 1719.
37	" Elizabeth,	July 16, 1725.
36	" Jeremiah, Oct. 10, 1689, d. June —, 1756.	
36	" Deborah (Burgess), his wife, 1694, d. July —, 1779.	
36	" Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Deborah,	Dec. 12, 1713.
36	" Pearce,	March 30, 1716.
36	" Edward,	Aug. 8, 1716.
36	" Mary,	Jan. 8, 1718.
36	" George,	Aug. 2, 1719.
36	" Deborah,	April 8, 1721.
36	" Aaron,	Aug. 11, 1723.
36	" Thomas,	March 8, 1724.
36	" David,	Nov. 29, 1725.
36	" Joshua,	Dec. 18, 1727.
36	" John,	Oct. 10, 1729.
36	" Esther,	Aug. 23, 1732.
36	" Charles, Dec. 23, 1694, d. Feb. —, 1774.	
36	" Mary (Wilbor), his wife, Oct. 9, 1697.	
36	" Lemuel, of Charles and Mary,	Oct. 12, 1719.
36	" Lemuel,	d. Dec. —, 1780.
36	" James,	May 30, 1722.
36	" James,	d. Dec. 29, 1736.
36	" Mary,	Nov. —, 1724.
36	" Ruth,	Dec. 29, 1727.
36	" Phebe,	Sept. 22, 1730.
36	" Charles,	April 4, 1737.
36	" Mary (Wood), his 2d wife.	
36	" Charles, 2d, of Charles and Mary,	April 13, 1745.
37	" Benjamin, April 11, 1697.	
37	" Hannah (Manchester), his wife.	
37	" Joseph, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Dec. 1, 1722.
36	" John Wilbor, of Thomas and Margaret,	April 14, 1706.
95	" Giles, March 1, 1707.	
95	" Elizabeth (Shaw), his wife, Feb. 7, 1706.	
95	" Isaac, of Giles and Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1726.
95	" Charles,	March 8, 1728.
95	" Giles,	Aug. 4, 1729.
95	" Giles,	d. Oct. 19, 17—.
95	" William,	Feb. 11, 1731.
95	" Alice,	Oct. 28, 1733.
95	" Phebe,	June 10, 1735.
95	" George,	April 27, 1737.
95	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1741.
95	" James,	March 15, 1743.
95	" Joseph,	July 15, 1744.
95	" Joseph,	d. Feb. 24, 1824.
95	" George, June 21, 1711.	
95	" Sarah (Bailey), his wife, June 30, 1710.	
95	" Dorothy, of George and Sarah,	June 11, 1733.
95	" Mary,	Aug. 8, 1735.
95	" Samuel,	July 18, 1738.
95	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 1, 1741.
95	" George,	March 31, 1744.
95	" Ezra,	Oct. 20, 1746.
95	" Sarah,	Oct. 1, 1748.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

95	BROWNELL Nathaniel, of George and Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1751.
95	" Nathaniel,	d. Dec. 30, 1825.
95	" Prescilla,	May 21, 1754.
80	" Ichabod Burges, of Thomas and Anna,	Oct. 17, 1712.
94	" Richard, Dec. 10, 1715, died Nov. —, 1780.	
94	" Mary (Wilbor), his wife, Sept. 7, 1719, d. March —, 1817.	
94	" Prescilla, of Richard and Mary,	Dec. 20, 1741.
94	" James,	July 5, 1743.
94	" James,	d. Oct. —, 1811.
94	" Gideon,	Dec. 28, 1745.
94	" Gideon,	d. Oct. 21, 1749.
96	" Pearce, March 30, 1715.	
96	" Ruth (Thurston), his wife, Oct. 3, 1722.	
96	" Pearce, of Pearce and Ruth,	—, —, 1743.
96	" Gideon,	—, —, 1746.
96	" Gideon,	d. Sept. 27, 1818.
96	" Hope,	—, —, 1750.
96	" Susanna,	—, —, 1755.
96	" Sarah,	—, —, —.
96	" Ruth,	—, —, —.
96	" George,	July 5, 1763.
96	" George,	d. March —, 1792.
96	" Lois,	—, —, 1765.
96	" (Esek),	—, —, —.
96	" (Wanton),	—, —, —.
96	" (Eva),	—, —, —.
95	" Jonathan, March 19, 1719; died (June 11, 1776.)	
95	" Elizabeth (Richmond), his wife, Feb. 26, 1725; died (June 10, 1806.)	
95	" Anna, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Feb. 5, 1743.
95	" Anna,	d. (June 4, 1791.)
95	" Pardon,	July 15, 1745.
95	" Pardon,	d. (July 24, 1799.)
95	" Elizabeth,	June 12, 1748.
95	" Elizabeth,	d. (Oct. —, —).
95	" (Paris),	Oct. 17, 1750.
95	" (Paris),	d. Oct. —, 1751.
95	" Ruth (m. Wilbor),	(Nov. 24, 1753).
95	" Ruth	d. (Jan. 14, 1793).
95	" Lydia (m. Taylor),	(Nov. 7, 1755).
95	" Lydia,	d. (Jan. 14, 1793).
95	" Sylvester,	Nov. 20, 1757.
95	" Sylvester,	d. March 21, 1840.
97	" Samuel, Oct. 12, 1719: died Dec. —, 1780.	
97	" Ann (Cook), his wife, —, —, —.	
97	" Susanna, of Samuel and Ann,	July 23, 1742.
97	" James,	March 3, 1744.
98	" Hannah,	May 29, 1749.
96	" Paul, June 12, 1721; died May 20, 1760.	
96	" Deborah (Dennis), his wife, —, —, —.	
96	" (Abigail Hazard), of Paul and Deborah,	—, —, —.
96	" (Freelove Briggs),	—, —, —.
96	" (Deborah Records),	—, —, —.
96	" (Phebe Underwood)	—, —, —.
97	" Aaron,	Aug. 11, 1722, d. Sept. 17, 1754.
97	" Alice (Southworth) his wife,	Nov. 24, 1720.
97	" Edward, of Aaron and Alice,	Jan. 10, 1746.
97	" Elizabeth,	March 26, 1747.
97	" Jeremiah,	April 21, 1749.
97	" Ichabod,	Aug. 30, 1750.
97	" Lucy,	March 16, 1752.
97	" Comfort,	Sept. 22, 1753.
97	" Aaron,	Feb. 2, 1755.
98	" Joseph,	Dec. 1, 1722.
98	" Elizabeth (—), his wife,	—, —, —.
98	" Margaret, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1749.

98	BROWNELL Hannah, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	July 16, 1751.
123	" John,	—.
123	" Mary (Borden) his wife,	—.
123	" Margaret, of John and Mary,	Oct. 26, 1733.
123	" Sarah,	May 30, 1737.
123	" Edward,	Oct. 11, 1740.
124	" Abigail,	Feb. 12, 1746.
124	" John,	March 4, 1750.
97	" David,	Nov. 29, 1725.
97	" Grace (Church), his wife,	Dec. 4, 1731.
97	" Deborah, of David and Grace,	Oct. 8, 1749.
98	" Job,	July —, 1717.
98	" Ruth (Manchester) his wife,	July 30, 1726.
98	" Susanna, of Job and Ruth,	Oct. 10, 1748.
98	" Robert,	April 7, 1750.
98	" Elizabeth,	April 6, 1753.
98	" Grace,	March 26, 1757.
98	" Thomas,	Jan. 6, 1760.
96	" Stephen,	Nov. 29, 1726.
96	" Edith (Wilbor) his wife,	April 22, 1727.
96	" Phebe, of Stephen and Edith,	Sept. 4, 1747.
96	" William,	July 17, 1749.
96	" William,	d. (— —, 1810.)
96	" Abigail,	March 15, 1751.
96	" Edith,	Nov 2, 1752.
96	" Mary,	July 5, 1754
96	" Mary,	d. April 6, 1854.
96	" George,	Oct. 29, 1756.
96	" Stephen,	March 18, 1762.
96	" Stephen, d. March 12, 1855.	—.
96	" Mary (Eldredge), his 2d wife,	—.
97	" Joshua, Dec. 18, 1727.	—.
97	" Martha (Peckham), his wife, May 28, 1730.	—.
97	" Elizabeth, of Joshua and Martha,	April 2, 1751.
97	" Lydia,	Feb. 2, 1753.
97	" Aaron,	Dec. 24, 1754.
97	" John, Oct. 10, 1729.	—.
97	" Susanna (Bowen), his wife, —.	—.
97	" Patience, of John and Susanna,	March 25, 1755.
97	" Hannah,	March 23, 1757.
97	" Esther,	March 29, 1759.
97	" (Susan),	—.
97	" (Merebah),	—.
97	" (Sarah),	—.
97	" (Anna),	—.
97	" (Amey, twin),	—.
97	" (John, twin),	—.
97	" (Charles),	—.
97	" (Isaac),	—.
97	" (John),	—.
97	" (Robert),	—.
142	" Samuel, July 18, 1738.	—.
142	" Ruth (Briggs), his wife, June 2, 1746.	—.
142	" Lucy, of Samnel and Ruth,	Feb. 6, 1766.
142	" William,	April 12, 1768.
142	" Mary,	July 8, 1770.
144	" James, March 3, 1744.	—.
144	" Mary (Hilliard), his wife, Oct. 17, 1752.	—.
144	" Cook, of James and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1775.
144	" Lydia,	Aug. 7, 1779.
144	" Hannah,	July 23, 1785.
144	" Anna,	April 16, 1789.
142	" George, March 31, 1744.	—.
142	" Lucy (Richmond), his wife, July 3, 1751.	—.

142	BROWNELL Mary, of George and Lucy,	Feb. 16, 1778
142	" Israel Putnam,	May 1, 1776
142	" Parker,	Aug. 9, 1777
142	" Charlotte,	Oct. 11, 1779
142	" Richmond,	April 6, 1783.
142	" Loring,	—, 1771.
142	" Joseph, July 15, 1744,	d. Feb. 24, 1824
142	" Deborah (Briggs), his wife, Sept. 23, 1748,	Sept. 23, 1840
142	" Cynthia, of Joseph and Deborah,	Dec. 14, 1769
142	" Cynthia,	d. Nov. 1, 1828
142	" Isaac,	April 17, 1772
142	" Roby,	April 1, 1774
142	" Roby,	d. Feb. 22, 1824
142	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 7, 1776
142	" Elizabeth, 2d,	Feb. 25, 1779
142	" Joseph,	March 6, 1781
142	" Deborah,	June 19, 1783
142	" Deborah,	d. June 23, 1848.
142	" Pardon,	April 3, 1785
142	" Pardon,	d. May 1, 1836
142	" Lydia,	March 15, 1787
142	" James,	March 3, 1789.
142	" Mary,	(Jan. 10, 1792)
142	" Mary,	d. Sept. 19, 1826.
98	" Charles,	April 13, 1745.
98	" Content (Shaw), his wife,	Feb. 6, 1751.
98	" Thomas, of Charles and Content,	Jan. 2, 1771.
98	" Phebe,	Dec. 13, 1772.
98	" Jediah,	Oct. 11, 1774.
98	" Elizabeth,	March 28, 1776.
98	" Aaron,	Jan. 27, 1778.
98	" Aaron, 2d,	March 27, 1779.
98	" Ephraim,	June 4, 1783.
98	" Prescilla,	Dec. 18, 1787.
98	" Borden,	Nov. 18, 1789.
98	" Charles,	April 24, 1792.
143	" Pardon, July 15, 1745,	d. July 24, 1799.
143	" Prudence (Shaw), his wife, Sept. 15, 1744,	d. Jan. 9, 1823.
143	" Perez, of Pardon and Prudence,	June 20, 1765.
143	" Jonathan,	April 24, 1767.
143	" Gilbert,	May 7, 1770.
143	" Anna,	Nov. 26, 1772.
143	" Edmund,	Nov. 7, 1773.
143	" Edmund,	d. Feb. 1. 1840
143	" Thurston,	—, —, —
143	" Elizabeth,	—, —, —
143	" Lydia,	Nov. 16, 1783.
143	" William, July 17, 1749, died May —, 1810.	d. July 6, 1832.
143	" Elizabeth (Pearce), his wife, Oct. 19, 1751.	—, —, —
143	" Edith, of William and Elizabeth,	March 1, 1772.
143	" Isaac,	July 1, 1774.
143	" Eunice (Palmer), his 2d wife, 1756.	—, —, —
143	" Elizabeth, of William, of Eunice,	Feb. 13, 1779.
143	" Sylvester,	July 31, 1782.
143	" Humphrey,	July 19, 1785.
143	" Humphrey,	d. Nov. 11, 1824.
143	" Betsey (Grinnell), 3d wife,	March —, 1754.
143	" Eunice, of William and Betsey,	Sept. 1, 1787.
144	" William,	March 23, 1789.
144	" Walter,	Sept. 8, 1790.
144	" Clarke,	Oct. 16, 1793.
144	" Betsey,	Dec. 18, 1795.
144	" Stephen,	Jan. 2, 1798.
142	" Nathaniel, Dec. 21, 1751, d. Dec. 30, 1825.	—, —, —

142	BROWNELL Sarah (Tompkins), his wife, April 14, 1763, d. March 24, 1856.	
143	" Orinon, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Sept. 27, 1790.
143	" Orinon,	d. April 25, 1851.
143	" Alfred,	Sept. 24, 1792.
143	" Clarinda,	May —, 1794.
143	" Clarinda,	d. Jan. 10, 1798.
143	" Mary,	Nov. 9, 1796.
143	" Samuel,	May 25, 1798.
143	" Samuel,	d. —, 1826.
143	" Clarke,	June 2, 1800.
143	" Clarke,	d. —, 1826.
143	" Lucy,	March 31, 1802.
143	" David,	Dec. 28, 1803.
4-40	" Sylvester (b. Westport), Nov. 20, 1757, died at Little Compton,	
	March 21, 1840.	
4-40	" Mercy (Church), b. and d. in Little Compton, March 3, 1756, died	
	March 31, 1837.	
4-40	" Their children all born in Westport.	
4-40	" Thomas Church, of Sylvester and Mercy,	Oct. 19, 1779.
4-40	" Thomas,	died Hartford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1865.
4-40	" Ruth,	Aug. 3, 1781.
4-40	" Ruth,	died in Little Compton, Jan. 29, 1861.
4-40	" Mercy,	July 28, 1783.
4-40	" Mercy,	died at Westport, June 22, 1860.
4-40	" Sylvester,	Aug. 12, 1785.
4-40	" Sylvester,	died at Providence, June 12, 1863.
4-40	" Pardon,	Jan. 13, 1788.
4-40	" Pardon,	died at Hartford, Conn., March 10, 1846.
4-40	" Richmond,	March 4, 1790.
4-40	" Richmond,	died at Providence, Oct. 29, 1866.
4-40	" Jonathan,	March 31, 1792.
4-40	" Jonathan,	died at Little Compton, Aug. 29, 1877.
4-40	" Lydia,	April 10, 1794.
4-40	" Lydia,	died at Hartford, Conn., Sept. 17, 1882.
4-40	" Prudence,	March 31, 1796.
4-40	" Prudence,	died at Adamsville, June 21, 1878.
4-40	" Elizabeth,	April 20, 1798.
4-40	" Elizabeth,	died May —, 1892.
4-40	" Mary,	Aug. 3, 1800.
4-40	" Mary,	died at Little Compton, Sept. 28, 1852.
2-16	" Gardiner, of William, Nov. 11, 1758.	
2-73	" Stephen, Jr., of Stephen and Margaret, Aug. 19, 1778.	
2-73	" Abigail (—), wife of Stephen, Jr.	
2-73	" Harriet, of Stephen, Jr., and Abigail, Nov. 9, 1811.	
2—	" son, of James and Hannah,	Nov. —, —.
2—	" Asa,	June 9, —.
2—	" son,	July 4, 1782.
2—	" Stephen,	Nov. 18, —.
2—	" son,	May 23, —.
2—	" son,	March 6, —.
2—	" son,	—.
2—	" dau.,	—.
2—	" Rhoda, of George and Elizabeth,	Jan. 6, 1781.
2—	" Daniel,	March 14, 1782.
2—	" Rachel,	Nov. 22, 1784.
2—	" Mary,	July 29, 1786.
2—	" Drusilla,	Oct. 22, 1788.
2—	" Ezra,	Dec. 24, 1791.
2—	" Nancy,	Aug. 31, 1793.
2—	" Sarah,	Jan. 22, 1795.
2—	" Peleg,	March 13, 1798.
2—	" Cook,	Oct. 4, 1800.
2—	" Elizabeth,	July 19, 1803.
2-75	" Alexander R., of James and Hannah	July 4, 1782.
2—	" Lydia, of Jonathan and Dorcas,	March 8, 1784.

2-	BROWNELL Thomas M., of Jonathan and Dorcas,	Oct. 20, 1786.
2-	" Jonathan,	Dec. 9, 1788.
2-	" James,	Aug. 15, 1792.
2-	" Alice,	March 31, 1795.
2-	" William,	Sept. 23, 1797.
4-40	" Jonathan (b. Westport), March 31, 1792, d. Aug. 27, 1877.	
4-40	" Elizabeth H. (Brownell, dau. of Davis Simmons), his wife (b. Newport), Sept. 21, 1796, d. May 4, 1862.	
4-40	" Maria Louisa, of Jonathan and Elizabeth H.,	Jan. 1, 1817.
4-40	" Maria Louisa,	d. Feb. 8, 1888.
4-40	" Walter Simmons,	Sept. 30, 1820.
4-40	" Mary Elizabeth,	Jan. 16, 1823.
4-40	" Mary Elizabeth,	died at Lexington, Ky., Aug. 4, 1857.
4-40	" Sylvester,	June 28, 1825.
4-40	" Sylvester,	died at Lexington, Ky., April 24, 1884.
4-40	" Charlotte Dickinson,	July 11, 1830.
4-40	" James F. Simmons,	Oct. 3, 1833.
4-40	" James F. Simmons,	died July 25, 1873.
4-40	" Frederick Richmond,	Nov. 28, 1837.
4-9	" Peleg,	March 13, 1798.
4-9	" Lydia K. (Church), his wife.	
4-9	" Susanna, of Peleg and Lydia,	April 7, 1821.
4-9	" Rachel,	Jan. 9, 1823.
4-9	" Maria,	May 26, 1825.
4-9	" Horatio Harenzo,	June 6, 1830.
4-9	" Esther Wilbor,	April 17, 1832.
4-9	" Alvin Church,	Sept. 28, 1834.
4-9	" Alvin Church,	died Aug. 14, 1859.
2-74	" Joshua, of James and Hannah,	March 28, 1799.
2-22	" Polly, of Edmund and Polly,	May 10, 1800.
2-72	" Henry Sherbourne, of Henry and Ruth,	June 6, 1801.
2-72	" Arinda,	March 26, 1804.
2-72	" Edmund,	March 1, 1807.
2-72	" Alfred,	May 7, 1808.
2-72	" Emily,	June 12, 1815.
2-72	" Rodolphus W.,	April 27, 1818.
2-26	" Henry S.,	June 6, 1801.
2-26	" Jane E. (Gallison), his wife b. Sandwich, Mass.,	Aug. 26, 1807.
	died at Little Compton,	Sept. 29, 1825.
2-26	" Rebecca E., of Henry S. and Jane E.,	Dec. 28, 1827.
2-26	" Rebecca E.,	d. Nov. 17, 1841.
2-26	" Alvin E.,	April 12, 1830.
2-26	" Elizabeth F.,	Nov. 7, 1834.
2-26	" Maria M.,	June 22, 1837.
2-26	" Sophia A.,	May 15, 1839.
2-26	" Sophia A.,	d. Oct. 29, 1861.
2-26	" Rebecca E.,	May 13, 1842.
2-26	" Rebecca E.,	d. Oct. 13, 1843.
2-26	" James G.,	July 13, 1844.
2-26	" James G.,	d. July 20, 1844.
2-26	" Rebecca G.,	May 28, 1845.
2-26	" Franklin I. B.,	Sept. 30, 1849.
2-26	" Robert G.,	March 2, 1852.
2-78	" Eliza, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1801.
2-78	" Abner,	Sept. 18, 1803.
2-78	" Nancy,	Dec. 8, 1805.
2-78	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1808.
4-19	" Ephraim W. (b. Westport),	June 16, 1802.
4-19	" Sarah (Hicks), his wife (b. Westport),	May 31, 1818.
4-19	" Maria I., of Ephraim W. and Sarah,	Oct. 7, 1838.
4-19	" Emma C.,	Aug. 28, 1843.
2-66	" —, of Edmund and Presilla,	March 14, 1803.
2-72	" Jonathan, of Christopher and Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1809.
2-72	" Charles,	May 12, 1811.
2-72	" El Nathan,	Aug. 29, 1813.

2-72	BROWNELL Prescilla, of Christopher and Sarah,	Feb. 3, 1816.
2-72	" George T.,	Aug. 5, 1818.
2-72	" Mary,	Aug. 8, 1826.
2-73	" Frederick, of Amasa and Esther,	April 14, 1810.
2-73	" Oliver Martin,	March 24, 1815.
2-73	" Huldah Wilbor,	Oct. 26, 1818.
4-35	" James,	Oct. 20, 1811.
4-35	" Clarinda R. (Palmer), his wife,	May 27, 1818.
4-35	" James Elias, of James and Clarinda R.,	Sept. 1, 1840.
4-35	" Abel,	April 29, 1843.
4-35	" Hannah P.,	Feb. 6, 1845.
4-35	" Frances A.,	March 11, 1847.
4-35	" Philip D.,	May 3, 1849.
4-35	" Elhn G.,	March 29, 1852.
2-74	" Sophia Taylor, of Sylvester and Abby,	Nov. 15, 1812.
2-76	" Mary Crocker, of Stephen, Jr., and Abigail,	Dec. 4, 1813.
2-82	" Dianna, of Walter and Susanna,	Oct. 17, 1814.
2-73	" Warren, of Clarke and Sarah,	— 25, 1815.
2-73	" Oliver C.,	Oct. 27, 1819.
2-73	" Benjamin P.,	Feb. 17, 1823.
2-73	" Isaac T.,	Dec. 25, 1826.
2-73	" Deborah Ann,	Oct. 20, 1829.
2-73	" Eben,	Sept. 28, 1834.
2-73	" William,	March 14, 1837.
2-73	" Richmond,	June 30, 1840.
2-73	" Maria Louisa, of Jonathan and Eliza,	Jan. 1, 1817.
2-73	" Walter Simmons,	Sept. 30, 1820.
2-73	" Mary Elizabeth,	June 15, 1823.
2-73	" Sylvester,	June 27, 1825.
2-73	" Charlotte Dickinson,	July 11, 1830.
2-73	" James F. Simmons,	Oct. 3, 1833.
2-73	" Frederick Richmond,	Nov. 28, 1837.
2-84	" Gideon, died Sept. 27, 1818.	
2-89	" Hannah, of Thomas and Deborah,	Sept. 28, 1818.
2-89	" Julia Seymour,	April 19, 1820.
2-89	" Martha Briggs,	May 5, 1822.
2-89	" Sarah,	March 2, 1824.
2-89	" Abby Corina,	Sept. 20, 1827.
2-89	" Cyrus Augustus,	Jan. 20, 1832.
2-83	" Prescilla Wilbor, of Ezra and Lucy,	March 12, 1820.
2-83	" Ann Elizabeth,	May 7, 1824.
4-9	" Oliver C., Oct. 27, 1819.	
4-9	" Ann B. (—), his wife, Jan. 28, 1821.	
4-9	" Pardon Clarke, of Oliver C. and Ann B.,	Dec. 14, 1841.
4-9	" Anna Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1846.
4-9	" Frank A.,	March 28, 1851.
2-82	" Loranna, of Peleg and Lydia,	April 7, 1821.
2-82	" Rachel Anthony,	Jan. 9, 1823.
2-82	" Maria,	May 26, 1825.
2-82	" Horatio Horenzo,	June 8, 1830.
2-82	" Esther Wilbor,	April 17, 1832.
2-82	" Alvin Chace,	Sept. 28, 1834.
2-83	" Cornelius Briggs, of Wilbor and Fuller,	April 7, 1821.
2-83	" Philander A.,	June 6, 1824.
2-83	" Philander A.,	d. Sept. 26, 1840.
2-83	" Lydia, of Edward and Rebecca,	Aug. 9, 1821.
2-83	" Mary,	May 12, 1826.
2-83	" Gideon E.,	Nov. 8, 1828.
2-83	" Prescilla,	July 5, 1831.
2-83	" Emerson Paine,	March 10, 1833.
2-83	" Alexander R.,	Jan. 31, 1836.
2-87	" Jonas Randolph, of Cook and Deborah,	Sept. 5, 1823.
2-87	" Augustus Read,	Feb. 21, 1827.
2-87	" Prescilla Pearce,	Jan. 23, 1831.
2-87	" Augustus R.,	Feb. 24, 1835.

2-87	BROWNELL Sophia E., of Cook and Deborah,	Oct. 30, 1838.
2-87	" Augustus R., 1st,	d. June 27, 1827.
2-87	" Augustus R., 2d,	d. Feb. 9, 1838.
2-84	" Joseph, of Giles,	d. Feb. 24, 1824.
2-84	" Gardner,	d. Oct. 9, 1830.
2-66	" Maria Elizabeth, of Andrew W. and Deborah,	Nov. 21, 1830.
2- —	" Benjamin Snow, of Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1835.
4-41	" Frederick Richmond, Nov. 28, 1837.	
4-41	" Annie Dyke (Coggeshall), his wife, Nov. 28, 1840.	
4-41	" Frank Herbert, of Frederick R., and Anne D.,	April 25, 1867.
4-41	" Maria Louisa,	Nov. 30, 1868.
4-41	" Frederick R.,	March 15, 1872.
4-41	" Anne D.,	March 15, 1872.
4-41	" Charlotte D.,	April 5, 1876.
4-41	" Charlotte D.,	d. March 9, 1873.
2-84	" Elias, died Nov. 24, 1838.	
2-104	" Maria Josephine, of Ephraim W. and Sarah H.,	Nov. 7, 1838.
2-108	" Prescilla, of Edward and Rebecca, died aged 7y. 5m. 18d., Nov. 23, 1839.	
2-108	" Alexander R., of Edward and Rebecca, died aged 3y. 9m. 21d., Nov. 21, 1839.	
2-108	" Alexander R., of Edward and Rebecca, born Jan. 31, 1838.	
2-108	" Edmund, died Feb. 1, 1840.	
2-108	" Sylvester, died March 21, 1840.	
2-108	" Deborah, widow of Joseph, died Sept. 23, 1840.	
2-108	" Philander A., died Sept. 26, 1840.	
4-531	" James, died Oct. 6, 1841.	
4-531	" Ruth, died Oct. 15, 1841.	
4-531	" Rebecca, d. Nov. 17, 1841.	
4-531	" Amasa, d. Feb. 25, 1842.	
4-531	" Hannah, d. Dec. 7, 1842.	
4-32	" Cornelius B.,	
4-32	" Frances B. (Almy), his wife.	
4-32	" Philander A., of Cornelius B. and Frances B.,	Feb. 20, 1843.
4-32	" Mark A.,	Nov. 9, 1844.
4-32	" Mary A.,	Nov. 16, 1846.
4-532	" Betsey, d. Aug. 1, 1843.	
4-532	" Rebecca, d. Oct. 14, 1843.	
4-532	" Infant of H. S., d. July 20, 1844.	
4-532	" Phebe, d. aged 90 y. 6 m. 21 d., July 23, 1844.	
4-534	" Prescilla D., d. aged 16y. 7 m. 28 d., Oct. 21, 1847.	
4-534	" Deborah, d. aged 64 y. 7 m. 4 d., Jan. 23, 1848.	
4-311	" Deborah, d. Jan. 23, 1848.	
4-535	" Cinderilla, d. Sept. 16, 1848.	
4-535	" Wilbor, d. aged 63 y. 11 m. 22 d., Jan. 7, 1850.	
4-536	" Pardon, d. aged 12 y., April 12, 1851.	
4-536	" Ormin, d. aged 60 y. 6 m. 28 d., April 25, 1851.	
4-537	" Peleg, d. aged 72 y., Aug. 12, 1852.	
4-537	" Mary, d. aged 51 y., Sept. 28, 1852.	
4-537	" Deborah P., d. aged 53 y. 2 m. 11 d., Sept. 3, 1853.	
4-538	" Susan G., d. aged 41 y. 10 m. 13 d., May 23, 1854.	
4-538	" William, d. aged 17 y. 8 m. 3 d., Nov. 17, 1854.	
4-538	" Stephen, d. aged 92 y. 11 m. 24 d., March 12, 1855.	
4-538	" Alexander R., d. aged 73 y., July 4, 1855.	
4-538	" Sarah, d. aged 92 y. 11 m. 10 d., March 24, 1856.	
4-538	" Ruth, d. aged 81 y., April 12, 1856.	
4-538	" Sally, d. aged 71 y. 3 m., June 8, 1856.	
83	BROWN Tobias, —, d. —, 1734.	
83	" Alice (Burrington), his wife.	
83	" (John, of Tobias and Alice,	—, 1705).
83	" (William,	—, 1709).
83	" (Sarah,	—, 1713).
83	" (Nicholas,	—, 1710).
83	" (Robert,	June 4, 1717).
83	" (Abram,	—, 1707).

83	BROWN	(Alice, of Tobias and Alfoe,	—, 1711).
139	"	William, —, (1711).	
139	"	Judith (Palmer), his wife, March 28, 1719.	
139	"	Lydia, of William and Prescilla,	—
139	"	Prescilla,	—
139	"	Sarah,	—
139	"	William,	—
139	"	Pardon,	—
139	"	Gideon,	—
139	"	Peleg,	—
139	"	Palmer,	—
139	"	Robert,	(1720, died Nov. —, 1791.)
139	"	Elizabeth (Palmer), his wife, Oct. 1, 1723.	
139	"	Moses, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Nov. 19, 1750.
139	"	Alice,	Nov. 13, 1752.
139	"	Alice,	d. Oct. —, 1834.
139	"	Phebe,	Jan. 2, 1754.
139	"	Phebe,	d. July 22, 1844.
139	"	Elizabeth,	June 5, 1766.
139	"	Elizabeth,	d. May 26, 1847.
152	"	William. May 12. 1727; d. Feb. —, 1792.	
152	"	Elizabeth, his wife, —.	
152	"	Sylvanus, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1749.
152	"	Sylvanus,	d. May —, 1803.
152	"	William,	Feb. 6, 1755.
152	"	George,	Dec. 16, 1757.
152	"	George,	d. Dec. 22, 1843.
152	"	John,	July 9, 1761.
152	"	John,	d. Nov. 18, 1844.
138	"	John,	
138	"	Sarah (White), his wife,	
138	"	William, of John and Sarah,	May 12, 1727.
138	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 10, 1728.
138	"	Abigail,	Oct. 23, 1730.
138	"	(Sarah),	March 5, 1733.
139	"	John,	Nov. 9, 1734.
139	"	Ruth,	Aug. 23, 1737.
139	"	George,	Aug. 17, 1739.
139	"	Thomas,	—, 1741.
139	"	Mary (m. Gray),	—, 1743.
152	"	Thomas, —, 1741; d. March —, 1802.	
152	"	Prescilla (Head), his wife, Feb. 5, 1746	
152	"	Joseph, of Thomas and Prescilla,	April 5, 1765.
152	"	Judith,	Aug. 16, 1768.
152	"	Hannah,	Sept. 14, 1771.
152	"	Hannah,	d. Feb. 16, 1830.
152	"	Susannah,	March 3, 1774.
152	"	Ruth (Peckham), 2d wife,	1737, died Oct. 1815.
152	"	Prescilla, of Thomas and Ruth.	June 8, 1779.
152	"	Reuben,	Dec. 6, 1780.
152	"	Ruben,	died Sept. 21, 1853.
152	"	Abigail,	Oct. 13, 1782.
152	"	Abigail,	died July 4, 1851.
152	"	Thomas,	Aug. 23, 1785.
152	"	Palmer,	Feb. 7, 1738.
153	"	Moses, Nov. 19, 1750.	
153	"	Ruth (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 4, 1747.	
153	"	Abraham, of Moses and Ruth,	Nov. 11, 1775.
153	"	Innocent,	Dec. 24, 1779.
153	"	Robert,	July 17, 1783.
153	"	Robert,	died Oct. 19, 1844.
153	"	Ruth,	March 13, 1785.
153	"	Abner,	March 28, 1789.
161	"	William, Feb. 6, 1735.	

161	BROWN	Abigail (Clapp), his wife,	
161	"	Isaac Newton, of William and Abigail, April 6, 1776.	
161	"	Clarke,	—
161	"	Betsey,	—
161	"	Lydia,	—
161	"	William Augustus,	—
161	"	William Augustus,	died Jan. 27, 1872.
161	"	Thomas Wren,	—
164	"	Elisha,	—
161	"	Abigail,	—
161	"	Cyrus,	—
155	"	Timothy, — — —,	
155	"	Mary (—) his wife.	
155	"	Sarah, of Timothy and Mary,	Nov. 16, 1756.
4-11	"	John, July 9, 1761, died Nov. 18, 1840.	
4-11	"	Lois (Taylor), his wife. Aug. 30, 1765; d. June 9, 1853.	
4-11	"	Ralph, of John and Lois,	Dec. 29, 1785.
4-11	"	Ralph,	died Nov. 9, 1821.
4-11	"	Mary,	April 29, 1788.
4-11	"	Mary,	died March 20, 1791.
4-11	"	Isaac,	Oct. 30, 1790.
4-11	"	Alden,	March 26, 1793.
4-11	"	Nathaniel,	March 23, 1795.
4-11	"	Nathaniel,	died April 16, 1798.
4-11	"	Lydia,	March 15, 1797.
4-11	"	Lydia,	d. Jan. 1, 1853.
4-11	"	Mary,	July 27, 1799.
4-11	"	Mary,	d. April 10, 1819.
4-11	"	Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1801.
4-11	"	Sarah,	d. April 18, 1851.
4-11	"	Abigail,	Sept. 15, 1803.
4-11	"	William,	Aug. 18, 1805.
4-11	"	Thomas,	Aug. 18, 1807.
4-11	"	Thomas, died at New Bedford, Mass.,	Feb. 28, 1840.
4-11	"	Joseph Taylor,	March 26, 1870.
4-11	"	Frederick,	Feb. 4, 1814.
2-69	"	Mary, of Sylvanus and Hannah,	Jan. 26, 1781.
2-69	"	Phoebe,	March 3, 1783.
2-69	"	Ruth,	Aug. 27, 1786.
2-69	"	John,	Nov. 22, 1787.
2-69	"	Nancy,	March 5, 1789.
2-69	"	Coggeshall,	Oct. 1, 1791.
2-69	"	Ellery,	Aug. 20, 1800.
2-69	"	Hannah,	June 13, 1801.
2-65	"	Thurston, of George and Elizabeth,	April 3, 1781.
2-65	"	Pardon,	Sept. 15, 1787.
2-65	"	George,	Dec. 19, —.
2-65	"	Christopher,	Sept. 4, 1792.
2-65	"	Humphrey,	Oct. 29, 1794.
2-110	"	Christopher,	Sept. 4, 1791.
2-110	"	Christopher,	d. — 7, 1854.
2-110	"	Deborah —, his wife, Sept. 26, 1791,	d. Nov. 17, 1835.
2-110	"	Henry Thurston, of Christopher and Deborah,	Feb. 28, 1819.
2-110	"	Elizabeth G.,	April 13, 1821.
2-110	"	Elizabeth G.,	d. March 26, 1825.
2-110	"	George William,	July 25, 1826.
2-110	"	Elizabeth L.,	Aug. 1, 1831.
2-110	"	Elizabeth L.,	d. April 5, 1832.
2-110	"	Deborah A.,	May 23, 1833.
2-110	"	Eliza —, his 2d wife,	July 22, 1798.
2-110	"	Eliza G., of Christopher and Eliza,	Oct. 30, 1837.
2-42	"	Lydia, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1791.
2-42	"	Hannah,	Aug. 13, 1793.
2-42	"	Eliza,	May 15, 1796.
2-42	"	Mary,	Feb. 25, 1799.

4-7	BROWN	Humphrey, Sept. 29, 1794.	
4-7	"	Deborah (Gray), his wife, (b. Tiverton), March 13, 1811.	
4-7	"	Abby, of Humphrey and Deborah,	Sept. 22, 1831.
4-7	"	William A.,	Jan. 9, 1834.
4-7	"	Thomas M.,	May 25, 1836.
4-7	"	Philip C.,	Jan. 28, 1838.
4-7	"	Lucy Ann,	Nov. 30, 1839.
4-7	"	Elizabeth,	April 16, 1843.
2-66	"	Stephen, of Abraham and Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1797.
2-66	"	Moses,	Feb. 14, 1800.
2-66	"	Thomas Jefferson,	June 26, 1802.
2-66	"	Eliza,	Aug. 31, 1804.
2-66	"	Arnold,	Jan. 19, 1807.
2-66	"	Cyrus,	July 18, 1809.
2-66	"	William Brownell,	Jan. 5, 1812.
2-66	"	Nancy,	May —, 1815.
2-73	"	James, of Elias and Hannah,	Oct. 20, 1811.
2-65	"	Henry Thurston, of Christopher and Deborah,	Feb. 28, 1819.
2-65	"	George William,	July 25, 1826.
2-108	"	Thomas W., son of John,	d. Feb. 28, 1840.
2-108	"	John,	d. Nov. 18, 1840.
4-531	"	Judith,	d. March 24, 1842.
4-532	"	George,	d. Dec. 22, 1843.
4-532	"	Elizabeth, d., aged 90y. 10m. 25d.,	Jan. 22, 1844.
4-533	"	Robert, died, aged 61y. 3m. 2d., died Oct. 19, 1844.	
4-533	"	Josephine, Died, Nov. 7, 1846.	
4-534	"	Julia, died, April 3, 1847.	
4-536	"	John, died, aged 82y., Oct. 19, 1850.	
4-536	"	Laurana H., died Feb. 12, 1851.	
4-536	"	Warren, died, Aug. 30, 1851.	
4-536	"	Abraham, died, aged 77y. 1m. 1d., Dec. 12, 1851.	
4-537	"	Lois, died, aged 87y. 9m. 9d., June 9, 1853.	
4-537	"	Reuben, died, aged 72y. 9m. 15d., Sept. 21, 1853.	
4-538	"	Christopher, died, aged 62y. 0m. 3d., Sept. 7, 1854.	
4-538	"	Infant of Henry T., aged 7 days, Oct. 22, 1855.	
4-538	"	Eliza G., died, aged 58y. 2m. 16d., Oct. 8, 1856.	
29	BURGESS	Thomas, 1668, died July 1, 1743.	
29	"	Esther (—), his wife, 1669, died Nov. 12, 1706.	
30	"	Edward, of Thomas and Esther,	—, 1692.
30	"	Deborah,	—, 1694.
30	"	Deborah,	d. July —, 1779.
30	"	Esther,	—, 1696.
30	"	Martha (Closson), his 2d wife,	Aug. 20, 1684.
30	"	Joseph, of Thomas and Martha,	Aug. 6, 1708.
30	"	John,	Jan. 10, 1711.
30	"	Mary,	Sept. 18, 1712.
30	"	Thomas,	May 25, 1714.
30	"	Thomas,	died May 19, 1722.
30	"	Martha,	March 28, 1716.
30	"	Jacob,	Nov. 11, 1717.
30	"	Jacob,	died Sept. 18, 1769.
30	"	Patience (—), his 3d wife, b. —, —, —, —, —,	d. Dec. —, 1746.
30	"	Mercy, of Thomas and Patience,	Feb. 22, 1722.
30	"	Rebecca,	June —, 1725.
30	"	Martha, 2d,	April —, 1727.
30	"	Nathaniel,	May 17, 1729.
74	"	Edward,	—, —, 1692.
74	"	Elizabeth (Coe), his wife,	March 28, 1694.
74	"	Benjamin, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Sept. 27, 1721.
74	"	Benjamin,	died Feb. 5, 1722.
74	"	Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1723.
74	"	Esther,	July 27, 1725.
74	"	Benjamin, 2d,	July 13, 1728.
74	"	Sarah,	Oct. 24, 1730.
74	"	Lydia,	Feb. 15, 1734.

74	BURGESS Joseph, Aug. 6, 1708.	
74	" Anna (Tew), his wife.	
74	" James, of Joseph and Anna,	Jan. 1, 1731.
74	" Ann,	Dec. 1, 1734.
74	" Dorcas,	May 8, 1736.
74	" Mary,	July 10, 1739.
75	" John, Jan. 10, 1711.	
75	" Hannah (James), his wife.	
75	" Ruth, of John and Hannah,	Jan. 8, 1741.
75	" Gideon,	Jan. 25, 1743.
74	" Thomas, May 25, 1714, died May 19, 1792.	
74	" Hannah (Taylor), his wife, April 12, 1721, d. March 29, 1787.	
74	" Mercy, of Thomas and Hannah,	Jan. 19, 1755.
74	" Mercy,	d. June 28, 1772.
74	" Jacob, Nov. 11, 1717, died Sept. 18, 1768.	
74	" Susanna (Williston), his wife, March 28, 1721, d. Nov. 15, 1816.	
74	" Martha, of Jacob and Susanna,	April 9, 1740.
74	" Ichabod,	Feb. 5, 1742.
74	" Ichabod,	d. Oct. 18, 1821.
74	" Mary,	May 6, 1748.
74	" Joseph,	May 30, 1750.
74	" Hannah,	April 30, 1753.
74	" Phebe,	July 14, 1755.
74	" Jacob,	May 8, 1758.
134	" Thomas, Sept. 6, 1723.	
134	" Abigail (Taylor), his wife, March 4, 1726.	
134	" Philip, of Thomas and Abigail,	July 12, 1747.
134	" James, Jan. 1, 1731.	
134	" Dorothy (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 11, 1733.	
134	" Joseph, of James and Dorothy,	March 15, 1758.
134	" George,	Oct. 5, 1759.
135	" Anna,	Jan. 1, 1762.
135	" James,	Aug. 14, 1768.
134	" Ichabod, Feb. 5, 1742; died Oct. 18, 1821.	
134	" Hannah (Simmons), his wife, Feb. 21, 1745; d. Jan. 24, 1821.	
134	" Lydia, of Ichabod and Hannah,	Sept. 10, 1767.
134	" Lydia,	d. Feb. 25, 1844.
134	" Thomas,	Jan. 6, 1770.
134	" Thomas,	d. Sept. 9, 1845.
134	" Peter Taylor,	Feb. 24, 1774.
134	" Mercy,	Dec. 13, 1776.
134	" Mercy,	died Oct. 17, 1848.
134	" Cornelius Simmons,	Oct. 15, 1778.
4-16	" Peter Taylor, Feb. 24, 1774.	
4-16	" Pamela (Bailey), his wife, June 3, 1782.	
4-16	" Phineas, of Peter T. and Pamela,	Sept. 28, 1801.
4-16	" Ichabod,	Jan. 17, 1804.
4-16	" Mary Ann,	Nov. 17, 1805.
4-16	" Benjamin S.,	Oct. 3, 1807.
4-16	" John B.,	June 1, 1809.
4-16	" Sylvester, H.,	March 18, 1811.
4-16	" Lydia,	Oct. 4, 1812.
4-16	" Cornelius,	—
4-16	" Dorcas B.,	Nov. 5, 1816.
4-16	" Ruth T.,	April 19, 1819.
4-16	" Clarinda B.,	Nov. 12, 1820.
4-16	" Thomas,	Oct. 6, 1822.
4-16	" Thomas,	died Sept. 16, 1821.
2-68	" Phineas, of Peter and Permdlla,	Sept. 28, 1801.
2-68	" Ichabod,	Jan. 17, 1804.
2-68	" Mary Ann,	Nov. 17, 1805.
2-68	" Benjamin S.,	Oct. 3, 1807.
2-68	" John B.,	June 1, 1809.
2-68	" Sylvester H.,	March 18, 1811.
2-68	" Lydia,	Oct. 4, 1812.

2-69	BURGESS Elizabeth, of Thomas and Ruth,	Jan. 16, 1804.
2-69	" Samuel Tyler,	May 16, 1805.
2-69	" Sarah,	June 30, 1807.
2-69	" Abigail,	March 1, 1810.
2-69	" Hannah,	July 27, 1815.
2-69	" Deborah,	March —, 1818.
2-69	" Ruth,	Oct. 1, 1820.
4-16	" Samuel T., May 16, 1805.	
4-16	" Mary B. (Read), his wife, Oct. 15, 1816.	
4-16	" Sarah Elizabeth, of Samuel T. and Mary B.,	Oct. 5, 1837.
4-16	" Susannah Williston,	March 3, 1839.
4-16	" (Harriet Brown,	Dec. 22, 1855.)
4-310	" Thomas, d. Sept. 9, 1845.	
4-533	" Thomas, d. aged 78y., 5m., 3d.,	Sept. 9, 1845.
154	BUSH John, —.	
154	" Urania (—), his wife, —.	
154	" Bowen, of John and Urania,	Sept. 5, 1745.
154	" John,	Aug. 27, 1747.
4-32	BUTLER Zalman (b. Wareham), Jan. 1, 1803, d. at Little Compton, June 24, 1849.	
4-32	" Lydia (Wilbor), his wife, b. and d. at Little Compton, March 14, 1807; d. June 8, 1851.	
4-32	" Henry R., of Zalman and Lydia,	Aug. 28, 1828.
4-32	" George W.,	Dec. 7, 1831.
4-32	" Isaac W.,	Nov. 8, 1842.
4-32	" Isaac W. (also 4-532),	d. March 5, 1844.
4-32	" John F.,	March 25, 1845.
5-535	" Zalman, d., aged 46y., 5m., 23d.,	June 24, 1849.
4-536	" Lydia A., d., aged 44y., 2m., 24d.,	June 8, 1851.
27	BUTTS Moses, —, 1670: d. June 9, 1734.	
27	" Thomas, of Moses,	Oct. 18, 1700.
27	" Zacheas,	June 27, 1702.
27	" Abraham,	Nov. 23, 1704.
27	" John,	Aug. —, 1707.
27	" Anna,	March —, 1709.
27	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 5, 1719.
27	" Hephzibeth,	Dec. 19, 1722.

C

161	CAMPBELL Arnold.	
161	" Elizabeth (Shaw), his wife, Sept. 15, 1740.	
161	" Mary, of Arnold and Elizabeth,	July 18, 1766.
16	CARR Esek, b. —, died —, 1744.	
16	" Mary, of Esek,	July 14, 1685.
16	" Sarah,	March 19, 1689.
16	" Elizabeth,	July 29, 1691.
16	" Esek,	Aug. 23, 1693.
54	" Esek, Aug. 23, 1693; d. Nov. 13, 1728.	
16	" Anna,	Feb. 28, 1696.
16	" Martha,	May 29, 1698.
17	" Susanna,	Sept. 20, 1700.
17	" Susanna,	died Nov. —, 1790.
17	" Margaret,	Jan. 16, 1703.
17	" Robert,	Feb. 24, 1706.
17	" Thankful,	April 27, 1709.
54	" Esek, Aug. 23, 1693, died Nov. 13, 1728.	
54	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, March 22, 1692; d. July 31, 1717.	
54	" Mary, of Esek and Mary,	July 31, 1717.
54	" Deborah (Head), his 2d wife, Sept. 6, 1693.	
54	" Deborah, of Esek and Deborah,	April 18, 1728.
54	" Deborah,	died Aug. —, 1810.
55	" Robert,	Feb. 24, 1706.

55	CARR	Elizabeth (Cuthbert), his wife, June 26, 1712; died Jan. —, 1773.	
56	"	William, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Oct. 31, 1731.
56	"	William,	died (Aug. 8, 1810.)
56	"	Esek,	March 25, 1738.
56	"	Robert,	Sept. 13, 1734.
56	"	Caleb,	July 20, 1736.
56	"	Cuthbert,	Feb. 10, 1739.
56	"	Mary,	April 8, 1741.
56	"	Susanna,	March —, 1743.
56	"	Sarah,	1745.
56	"	Elizabeth,	1747.
86	"	Martha, of Abigail Richmond, July 14, 1724.	
114	"	William, Oct. 31, 1731; died (Aug. 8, 1810).	
114	"	Abigail (Dring), his wife, 1736; died (May 1, 1815.)	
114	"	Sarah, of William and Abigail,	July 23, 1757.
114	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 23, 1759.
114	"	Elizabeth,	died Dec. 19, 1846.
114	"	John,	June 5, 1761.
114	"	William,	March 14, 1765.
114	"	Caleb,	May 23, 1767.
114	"	Samuel,	March 29, 1770.
2-21	"	Abigail, of John and Mary,	Jan. 5, 1795.
2-21	"	Edith,	April 17, 1796.
2-21	"	(Mary,	July 17, 1797.)
2-21	"	(Mary,	died July 12, 1814.)
2-21	"	(John,	Nov. 22, 1798.
2-21	"	(Mercy,	May 20, 1800.)
2-21	"	(William,	Aug. 14, —.)
2-21	"	(Rodman,	May 22, —.)
2-21	"	(Benjamin,	Nov. —, 1804.)
2-21	"	(John,	Nov. 12, —.)
79	CARTER	Robert.	
79	"	Ruth (Williston), his wife.	
80	"	Dorothy, of Robert and Ruth,	Jan. 22, 1727.
80	"	Ichabod,	Nov. 5, 1728.
80	"	James,	July —, 1730.
80	"	Olive,	April —, 1736.
19	CASE	James, 1660.	
19	"	Hannah (—), his wife, 1686.	
19	"	Susanna, of James and Hannah,	May 18, 1686.
19	"	Isaac,	Aug. 19, 1688.
57	"	Isaac, Aug. 19, 1688.	
58	"	Thomas, of Isaac,	July 4, 1720.
58	"	Martha,	March 27, 1722.
52	"	John,	May 12, 1724.
58	"	Mary,	June 23, 1726.
30	"	William, of Susanna,	March 11, 1707.
2—	CASTELOW	Raymond, of Raymond and Phebe,	March 2, 1783.
161	CHACE	Ezra, d. Nov. —, 1803.	
161	"	Betsey (Briggs) his wife, Aug. 24, 1754.	
161	"	Henry, of Ezra and Betsey,	April 16, 1775.
161	"	Anna,	March 1, 1777.
161	"	Anna,	Jan. 8, 1841.
161	"	Sarah,	—.
161	"	Betsey,	—.
15,	"	James, —, —, —.	
157	"	Huldah, —, —, —.	
157	"	Ezra, of James and Huldah,	—, —, —.
158	"	Ezeazer,	—, —, —.
158	"	Timothy,	Feb. 14, 1760.
158	"	Philip,	April 13, 1762.
158	"	Philip,	d. May 4, 1844.
158	"	Alice,	Sept. 5, 1764.
158	"	James,	Feb. 14, 1767.
158	"	Sylvia,	—, —, 1769.

158	CHACE	Esther (Gifford), his 2nd wife, Nov. 18, 1733, d. March —, 1810.	
2-17	"	William, of Eleazer, and Elizabeth,	April 23, 1781.
2-17	"	Huldah,	Sept. 9, 1782.
2-17	"	Rebecca,	March 14, 1784.
2-17	"	Mary,	Sept. 10, 1785.
2-17	"	Reuben,	July 28, 1787.
2-17	"	Sarah,	Feb. 2, 1789.
2- —	"	Abner, of Timothy and Sarah,	April 26, 1784.
2- —	"	Sisson,	Feb. 6, 1786.
2-29	"	Anna, of Henry and Anna,	Aug. 10, 1800.
2-29	"	Sally,	Aug. 10, 1800.
2-29	"	Elsa,	Nov. 26, 1804.
4-531	"	Rachel, died Dec. 8, 1842.	
4-532	"	Philip, died aged 82y. Om. 21d., May 4, 1844.	
4-533	"	Catherine, died Oct. 9, 1844.	
4-534	"	Ephraim, died (also 4-311) July 22, 1848.	
4-535	"	Infant, of William H. died April 18, 1850.	
1	CHURCH	Richard, — —, 1813.	
1	"	Joseph, of Richard,	— —, 1638.
1	"	Joseph,	d. March 5, 1711.
1	"	(Col) Benjamin,	— —, 1639.
1	"	(Col) Benjamin,	d. Jan. 17, 1718.
1	"	Caleb,	— —, 1642.
2	"	Prescilla,	— —, 1645.
2	"	Sarah (m. James Burroughs of Boston),	— —, —.
2	"	Sarah,	d. — —, —.
5	"	Joseph, — —, 1638; died March 5, 1711.	
5	"	Mary, his wife, — —, 1641; died March 21, 1710.	
5	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Mary,	— —, 1663.
5	"	Joseph,	d. Dec. 19, 1715.
5	"	John,	— —, 1666.
5	"	John,	d. Jan. —, 1756.
5	"	Deborah,	— —, 1672.
5	"	Mary,	— —, 1668.
5	"	Mary,	d. Nov. 11, 1748.
5	"	Elizabeth,	— —, 1670.
5	"	Abigail,	— —, 1680.
5	"	Abigail,	d. July 4, 1720.
5	"	Benjamin — —, 1639; died Jan. 17, 1718.	
5	"	Alice (Southworth), his wife, died March 5, 1719.	
5	"	Thomas, (b. Duxbury), of Benjamin and Alice,	— —, 1673.
5	"	Thomas,	died March 12, 1746.
5	"	Constant (b. Portsmouth),	May 12, 1776.
5	"	Benjamin,	— —, 1678.
5	"	Edward,	— —, 1680.
5	"	Charles,	— —, 1682.
5	"	Elizabeth,	March 26, 1684.
5	"	Nathaniel,	July 1, 1686.
5	"	Nathaniel,	(sic.) died Feb. 29, 1687.
5	"	Martha,	— —.
7	"	Joseph, 1663; died Dec. 19, 1715.	
7	"	Grace (—), his wife, 1666; died March 1, 1737.	
7	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Grace,	June 17, 1680.
7	"	Joseph,	died Oct. 25, 1712.
7	"	Sarah,	March 31, 1691.
7	"	Sarah,	died June —, 1750.
7	"	Nathaniel,	Feb. 8, 1693.
7	"	Alice,	Feb. 8, 1693.
7	"	Alice,	died Feb. 14, 1718.
7	"	Deborah,	Jan. —, 1697.
7	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. —, 1699.
7	"	Caleb,	Oct. 11, 1701.
7	"	Caleb,	died May 1, 1769.
7	"	Richard,	Nov. 21, 1703.
7	"	Israel,	April 22, 1707.

7	CHURCH John, 1666, died Jan. —, 1790.	
7	" Rebecca (—), his wife, 1673.	
8	" William, of John and Rebecca,	May 6, 1694.
8	" John,	March 7, 1696.
8	" Mary,	April —, 1698.
8	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1700.
8	" Benjamin,	June 13, 1702.
8	" Rebecca,	April 12, 1704.
8	" Rebecca,	died June 20, 1721.
8	" Edward,	Feb. 22, 1706.
8	" Edward,	died Aug. —, 1761.
8	" Sarah,	Sept. 13, 1708.
34	" Thomas, 1673; died March 12, 1746.	
34	" Sarah (Hayman), his wife.	
34	" Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	Jan. 15, 1700.
34	" Sarah,	died Aug. 29, 1701.
34	" Edith (Woodman), his 2d wife, Sept. 7, 1685; died June 3, 1718.	
34	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Edith,	Jan. 10, 1713.
34	" Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1714.
34	" Prescilla,	Jan. 6, 1717.
34	" Prescilla,	d. March 15, 1744.
34	" Thomas,	May —, 1718.
34	" Thomas,	d. Aug. 21, 1718.
34	" Sarah (—), his 3d wife, 1694; d. April 22, 1768.	
34	" Thomas, 2d, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 31, 1720.
34	" Thomas, 2d,	d. July 4, 1720.
34	" Sarah,	May 15, 1721.
34	" Thomas, 3d,	July 13, 1722.
34	" Thomas, 3d,	d. Oct. 5, 1722.
34	" Benjamin,	Sept. 9, 1723.
34	" Benjamin,	d. Sept. 27, 1723.
34	" Mary,	Jan. 2, 1725.
34	" Thomas, 4th,	Sept. 1, 1727.
34	" Benjamin,	Jan. 10, 1732.
34	" Benjamin,	d. Aug. 4, 1729.
34	" Mercy,	Sept. 18, 1734.
37	" Joseph, June 17, 1689,	d. Oct. 25, 1712.
37	" Joseph, of Joseph,	Oct. 23, 1710.
37	" Grace,	Dec. 15, 1712.
37	" Nathanael,	Feb. 8, 1693.
37	" Innocent (Head), his wife, — —, 1686	
37	" Alice, of Nathaniel and Innocent,	Jan. 24, 1718.
37	" Alice,	d. Sept. 29, 1739.
37	" Abigail,	Oct. 8, 1719.
37	" Benjamin,	Dec. 4, 1722.
37	" Benjamin,	d. Dec. 22, 1736.
37	" Joseph,	July 3, 1724.
37	" Caleb,	April 28, 1728.
37	" Deborah,	Aug. 20, 1729.
37	" Gamaliel,	Feb. 5, 1732.
37	" Betsey,	Aug. 21, 1734.
37	" Betsey,	d. Jan. 8, 1737.
37	" Benjamin,	Feb. 10, 1737.
37	" Caleb,	Oct. 11, 1701.
37	" Caleb,	d. May 1, 1769.
37	" Deborah (Woodworth), his wife, Nov. 17, 1703,	d. Aug. 28, 1733.
38	" Thomas, of Caleb and Deborah,	Sept. 10, 1722.
38	" William,	March 10, 1724.
38	" William,	d. June 23, 1814.
38	" Ebenezer,	Jan. 24, 1726.
38	" Ebenezer,	d. Feb. 11, 1825.
38	" Mary,	Jan. 6, 1728.
38	" Prescilla,	Oct. 12, 1730.
38	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 22, 1732.
38	" Nathaniel	d. Feb. 5, 1825.

38	CHURCH Margaret (Torrey), his 2d wife, 1702; d. Jan. 29, 1792.	
38	" Deborah, of Caleb and Margaret,	Aug. 10, 1736.
38	" Deborah,	d. April 6, 1826.
38	" Abigail,	Sept. 29, 1737.
38	" Elizabeth,	April 12, 1739.
38	" Sarah,	Aug. 27, 1742.
38	" Sarah,	d. Feb. 3, 1830.
38	" Comfort,	June 1, 1745.
38	" Benjamin, June 13, 1702.	
38	" Judeth (Peabodie), his wife, Jan. 23, 1708.	
38	" Rebecca, of Benjamin and Judeth,	Oct. 18, 1733.
38	" Andrace,	Dec. 14, 1734.
38	" Rhoda,	Dec. 14, 1738.
38	" Ephraim,	Nov. 29, 1742.
38	" Richard, Nov. 21, 1703.	
38	" Mary (Records), his wife, April 23, 1709.	
38	" Grace, of Richard and Mary,	Dec. 4, 1781.
38	" Mary,	June 5, 1736.
38	" Charles,	Sept. 23, 1740.
44	" Edward, Feb. 22, 1706; d. Aug. —, 1761.	
44	" Grace (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 20, 1707.	
44	" Constant, of Edward and Grace,	April 17, 1730.
44	" John,	Jan. 31, 1732.
44	" Hannah,	Jan. 28, 1734.
44	" Israel,	March 11, 1736.
44	" Phebe,	June 8, 1738.
44	" William,	June 2, 1740.
98	" Joseph, Oct. 23, 1710.	
98	" Lydia (Randall), his wife.	
98	" Mary, of Joseph and Lydia,	Aug. 8, 1729.
98	" Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1738.
99	" Alice,	—, 1740.
99	" William, March 10, 1724; d. June 23, 1814.	
99	" Parnel (Southworth), his wife, July 31, 1729; d. June 19, 1821.	
99	" Prescilla, of William and Parnel,	Sept. 23, 1749.
99	" Deborah,	Nov. 1, 1752.
99	" Deborah 2d,	Jan. 19, 1755.
99	" Sarah,	July 13, 1758.
99	" Sarah,	died May —, 1759.
99	" Caleb,	July 5, 1759.
99	" Gideon,	Feb. 21, 1761.
99	" Gideon,	died May 11, 1747.
99	" Sarah 2d,	May 1, 1763.
99	" Sarah 2d,	died Sept. 24, 1840.
99	" Comfort,	July 13, 1764.
99	" Comfort,	died March 23, 1844.
99	" Israel,	Dec. 8, 1772.
99	" Benjamin,	Dec. 20, 1777.
2-84	" Capt. Ebenezer, Jan. 25, 1725-6; died Feb. 10, 1825.	
99	" Ebenezer, Jan. 24, 1726, died Feb. 11, 1825.	
99	" Hannah (Wood), his wife, Dec. 22, 1734; died Feb. 3, 1815.	
99	" Mary, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	Dec. 30, 1754.
99	" Mary,	died Oct. 4, 1844.
99	" Joseph,	Feb. 5, 1757.
99	" Joseph,	died Feb. 17, 1761.
99	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1761.
99	" Elizabeth,	died Nov. 10, 1848.
99	" Joseph 2d,	Feb. 27, 1764.
99	" Joseph 2d,	died April 16, 1840.
99	" Hannah,	July 18, 1766.
99	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 12, 1769.
99	" Nathaniel,	died at Providence, —,
99	" Abigail,	Sept. 30, 1771.
99	" Abigail,	died March 1, 1845.
99	" Sarah,	March 28, 1774.

99	CHURCH Sarah, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	died ———, 1833.
99	" William,	Nov. 8, 1776.
99	" William,	died at Providence, ———.
94	" Thomas, Sept. 1, 1727.	
94	" Ruth (Bailey) his wife, Aug. 3, 1727; d. Jan. 31, 1771.	
94	" Constant, of Thomas and Ruth,	May 9, 1748.
94	" Sarah,	Feb. 12, 1750.
94	" Sarah,	died Nov. 17, 1750.
94	" Sarah, 2d,	May 24, 1751.
94	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 25, 1752.
94	" Benjamin,	Dec. 3, 1754.
94	" Mercy,	March 3, 1756.
94	" Mercy,	d. March 31, 1837.
94	" Thomas,	Nov. 26, 1757.
94	" Obadiah,	April 21, 1759.
94	" William,	May 7, 1761.
94	" Charles,	March 10, 1763.
94	" Francis,	Dec. 19, 1764.
94	" Thomas, 2d,	March 3, 1767.
94	" Ruth,	Dec. 5, 1768.
94	" Mary,	Jan. 30, 1771.
94	" Mary,	d. Feb. 1, 1771.
94	" Mary (Richmond), his 2d wife, Dec. 26, 1735.	
94	" George, of Thomas and Mary,	May 30, 1773.
94	" Gamaliel,	March 1, 1775.
94	" Mary,	Feb. 12, 1777.
94	" Mary,	d. July 17, 1777.
37	" Margaret, of Grace, Jan. 25, 1735.	
45	" William, June 2, 1740.	
45	" Ruth, Oct. 31, 1742.	
45	" Edward, April 22, 1744.	
45	" Mary, Oct. 26, 1746.	
45	" Mary (Southworth), 2d wife of Edward, March 5, 1713.	
141	" Constant, May 9, 1748.	
141	" Kezia, (Briggs), his wife, Oct. 13, 1751, d. Dec. 17, 1818.	
141	" Ruth, of Constant and Kezia,	Dec. 19, 1771.
141	" Sarah,	May 29, 1774.
141	" Jeremiah Briggs,	Jan. 22, 1776.
141	" Benjamin Briggs,	Jan. 23, 1778.
141	" Benjamin Briggs,	d. Sept. 20, 1778.
141	" Kezia,	March 14, 1780.
141	" Charles,	March 16, 1782.
141	" Charles,	d. Sept. 14, 1805.
141	" Betsey,	Sept. 17, 1784.
141	" Anna,	Feb. 11, 1787.
141	" Constantine,	Jan. 5, 1789.
141	" Constantine,	d. Nov. 1, 1826.
142	" Hannah,	Oct. 9, 1781.
142	" Hannah,	d. Sept. 2, 1828.
142	" William,	April 27, 1795.
142	" William,	d. Oct. 14, 1796.
162	" Caleb,	—————.
162	" Martha (Pearce), his wife, ———.	
162	" Joseph, of Caleb and Martha, April 4, 1767.	
162	" Hannah,	Dec. 25, 1769.
162	" Ivory,	April 25, 1772.
162	" James,	Feb. 6, 1777.
2—	" Joseph, of Caleb and Martha,	April 14, 1784.
2—	" Isaac,	Dec. 17, 1792.
2—	" Martha,	May 23, 1794.
2-30	" Lydia, of Lewis and Hannah,	Aug. 5, 1791.
2-30	" Mary A.,	April 20, 1795.
2-30	" John Albert,	Feb. 2, 1797.
2-30	" Phebe Albert,	Feb. 25, 1790.
2-27	" John, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	March 16, 1794.

2-27	CHURCH Lydia, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	May 3, 1795.
2-27	" Susanna Taylor,	Oct. 13, 1796.
2-27	" Peter,	May 16, 1799.
2-27	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1801.
2-27	" Benjamin Taylor,	May 2, 1804.
2-27	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Lydia, 2d wife, Aug. 23, 1833.	
2-79	" Betsey, of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1796.
4-17	" Nathaniel, Dec. 1, 1801.	
4-17	" Sarah C. (Wood), his wife, April 19, 1803, d. Sept. 9, 1855.	
4-17	" Cordelia, of Nathaniel and Sarah C.,	April 23, 1827.
4-17	" Hannah E.,	Sept. 6, 1828.
4-17	" Mary Ann,	July 11, 1830.
4-17	" Francis T.,	Sept. 12, 1832.
4-17	" Francis T.,	died March 8, 1843.
4-17	" William Marshall,	May 24, 1835.
4-17	" William Marshall,	died at Boston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1861.
4-17	" Joseph,	Sept. 23, 1837.
4-17	" Alexander B.,	June 12, 1839.
4-17	" Henry S.,	July 11, 1841.
4-17	" Henry S.,	died Jan. 6, 1862.
4-17	" Eliza D.,	Dec. 14, 1843.
4-17	" Eliza D.,	died June 3, 1855.
4-17	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 13, 1845.
2-72	" Samuel Perry, of Lemuel and Betsey,	July 1, 1805.
2-72	" Clarke Brown,	March 19, 1807.
2-72	" Eliza,	March 4, 1809.
2-72	" Emily,	Jan. 18, 1811.
4-23	" George W., April 29, 1816.	
4-23	" Eliza T. (Simmons), his wife, June 23, 1818.	
4-23	" George Leonard, of George W. and Eliza T.,	Feb. 6, 1845.
4-23	" George Leonard,	died April 5, 1867.
4-23	" Charlotte E.,	May 11, 1847.
2-27	" William Alexander, of Caleb and Sally,	July 31, 1824.
2-108	" Joseph, died April 16, 1840.	
4-531	" Mary Ann, died March 8, 1843.	
4-534	" Gideon, died aged 86 y. 2 m. 20 d., May 11, 1847.	
4-311	" Gideon, died May 11, 1847.	
4-538	" Eliza D., died aged 11 y. 5 m. 19 d., June 3, 1855.	
4-538	" Sarah, died aged 52 y. 4 m. 20 d., Sept. 9, 1855.	
4-538	" Sally, died aged 68 y. 9 m. 23 d., Sept. 20, 1855.	
162	CLAPP Job.	
162	" Sarah (Richmond), his wife, Aug. 24, 1756.	
162	" Rachel, of Job and Sarah,	Sept. 2, 1776.
162	" Deborah,	July 7, 1778.
162	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1780.
162	" Benjamin Richmond,	March —, 1783.
2—	" Elisha, of Barnabus and Ruth, Nov. 9, 1775.	
2—	" Elisha,	died Aug. 12, 1793.
2—	" Benjamin,	Jan. 24, 1780.
2—	" Josiah,	Sept. 23, 1785.
2—	" John,	April 16, 1793.
124	" Elisha, b. —, died July —, 1777.	
124	" Leah (Blackman), his wife, Dec. 7, 1717.	
124	" Rebecca, of Elisha and Leah,	April 26, 1739.
124	" Mary,	Nov. 26, 1740.
124	" Mary,	died Sept. 10, 1741.
124	" Phebe,	Jan. 16, 1742.
124	" Phebe,	died Aug. 12, 1793.
124	" Rachel,	—, 1743.
124	" Elizabeth,	—, 1746.
124	" Anna,	—, 1747.
124	" Barnabus,	—, 1749.
124	" Barnabus	died April 28, 1795.
124	" Job,	—, 1751.
124	" Abigail,	—, 1753.

124	CLAPP Benjamin, of EMsha and Leah,	—, 1755.
124	" Isaac,	—, 1757.
124	" Lois,	—, 1759.
124	" Patience,	—, 1761.
2-84	" Barnabas,	died April 28, 1795.
2-108	" Ruth (also 4-531),	died Feb. 24, 1841.
4-534	" Isalah,	died aged 61y., 3m., 3d., Jan. 26, 1847.
2-64	CLARKE Elizabeth, of Job and Judith,	March 14, 1793.
2-64	" Joseph,	Jan. 19, 1795.
2-64	" Ruth,	Jan. 13, 1797.
2-64	" Mary,	Feb. 19, 1799.
2-64	" Thomas,	Feb. 12, 1801.
23	CLOSSON Josiah, —, 1655.	
23	" Mary, of Josiah, Jan. 5, 1687.	
23	" Caleb, April 16, 1688.	
23	" Hannah, Aug. 31, 1690.	
23	" Nathan, Feb. 3, 1694.	
23	" Josiah, Jan. 16, 1697.	
23	" Nehemiah, Feb. 1, 1683.	
63	" Nehemiah, Feb. 1, 1683.	
63	" Sarah, of Nehemiah, Nov. 30 1710.	
63	" Ruth, Nov. 9, 1712.	
63	" John, Feb. 11, 1714.	
63	" Mary,	—, 1716.
63	" Lydia,	—, 1718.
64	" Timothy,	
64	" Martha (Wilson), his wife, Aug. 20, 1684.	
64	" Josiah, of Timothy and Martha,	Oct. 1, 1703.
64	" Timothy,	July 5, 1705.
63	" Nathan, Feb. 3, 1694.	
63	" Alice (Hart), his wife, Oct. 16, 1694.	
64	" Thomas, of Nathn and Alice,	March 1, 1716.
64	" Deborah,	May 14, 1718.
64	" Hannah,	April 11, 1720.
64	" Ruth,	March 16, 1722.
64	" Josiah,	May 22, 1724.
64	" Nathan,	April 6, 1726.
64	" Timothy,	Jan. 21, 1729.
64	" George,	Feb. 5, 1731.
64	" Mary,	July 22, 1732.
64	" Richard,	Aug. 20, 1734.
64	" Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1738.
64	" Thomas, 2d,	April 29, 1741.
127	" Timothy, July 5, 1705.	
127	" Margaret (Carr), his wife, Jan. 16, 1703.	
127	" Martha, of Timothy and Margaret,	Dec. 5, 1729.
127	" Grace (Church), his 2d wife.	
16	COE John, —, 1658; d. Dec. 10, 1728.	
16	" Sarah (Peabody), his wife, —, 1660; d. Aug. 27, 1740.	
16	" Samuel, of John and Sarah,	Dec. 12, 1692.
16	" Elizabeth,	March 28, 1694.
16	" Hannah,	Dec. 20, 1696.
16	" Hannah,	d. Oct. 27, 1757.
16	" John,	Feb. 1, 1699.
16	" John,	d. Nov. —, 1784.
16	" Joseph,	March 24, 1700.
16	" Joseph,	d. April —, 1780.
16	" Lydia,	—, 1688.
16	" Sarah,	—, 1690.
16	" Sarah,	d. Jan. 2, 1741.
53	" Samuel, Dec. 12, 1692.	
53	" Mary (Chadwick), his wife.	
53	" Isaac, of Samuel and Mary,	March 27, 1717.
53	" Samuel,	Jan. 1, 1720.

53	COE Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,	d. Dec. 25, 1740.
53	" Prescilla,	May 6, 1723.
53	" Sarah,	June 29, 1725.
53	" Matthew,	May 23, 1727.
53	" John,	Nov. 23, 1728.
53	" John,	d. Dec. 16, 1728.
53	" Elizabeth (Peckham).	April 30, 1732.
53	" Elizabeth (Peckham), his 2d wife, Aug. 28, 1726.	
53	" John, Feb. 1, 1699; d. Nov. —, 1784.	
53	" Rebecca (Taylor), his wife, Jan. 4, 1719.	
53	" Lydia, of John and Rebecca,	March 28, 1742.
53	" Isaac,	April 23, 1744.
53	" Samuel,	March 20, 1746.
53	" William,	Feb. 20, 1748.
53	" John,	Oct. 27, 1750.
53	" Benjamin,	May 3, 1753.
53	" Sarah,	Feb. 11, 1756.
53	" Hannah,	July 9, 1759.
53	" Hannah,	d. Dec. 3, 1850.
112	" William,	Feb. 20, 1748.
112	" Sarah (Ellis), his wife,	
112	" Isaac, of William and Sarah,	Dec. 15, 1772.
112	" Pamela,	June 5, 1778.
112	" John,	Oct. 8, 1780.
112	" Rebecca,	July 9, 1783.
2—	" Joseph, of Benjamin and Sarah,	June 9, 1780.
2—	" Adam Simmons,	Jan. 23, 1782.
2—	" Benjamin Taylor,	Oct. 8, 1783.
2—	" Lydia,	Dec. 30, 1785.
2—	" Ezra,	Oct. 7, 1787.
2—	" Henrietta,	Feb. 1, 1790.
2—	" Dianna,	Sept. 22, 1791.
2—	" Samuel,	July 19, 1794.
2—	" Rhoda,	Oct. 12, 1796.
2—	" Betsey,	March 27, 1800.
2—	" Samuel, of Samuel and Deborah,	Dec. 20, 1781.
2—	" William Church,	Sept. 11, 1783.
2—	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 6, 1786.
2—	" Betsey,	Nov. 3, 1788.
2—	" Nancy,	Sept. 21, 1790.
2—	" Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1792.
4-35	" Ezra, Oct. 7, 1787, died April 21, 1851.	
4-35	" Sarah (Bailey), his wife, June 25, 1786, died May 7, 1817.	
4-35	" Deborah (Bartlett), his 2d wife, April 20, 1780, d. Jan. 11, 1853.	
4-35	" Abigail of Ezra and Sarah,	Oct. 11, 1810.
4-35	" Joseph,	Jan. 14, 1813.
4-35	" Sarah,	Jan. 5, 1815.
4-35	" Harriet R., of Ezra and Deborah,	Aug. 10, 1820.
4-35	" Jethro B.,	June 15, 1822.
4-35	" Jethro B., died in California Oct. 24, 1849.	
Note.—This family was also recorded in the 2d volume of Town Records.		
4-20	" Joseph, Jan. 14, 1813.	
4-20	" Julia A. (Taylor), his wife, Oct. 31, 1811.	
4-20	" Henry F., of Joseph and Julia A.,	July 27, 1835.
4-20	" Harriet,	Oct. 3, 1836.
4-20	" Oliver B.,	Jan. 24, 1839.
4-20	" Ezra,	Nov. 27, 1841.
4-20	" George,	Dec. 20, 1843.
4-20	" Charles,	Sept. 30, 1846.
4-20	" Julia Ann,	March 21, 1848.
4-20	" Julia Ann,	Feb. 27, 1849.
4-535	" Julia A., died aged 11m. 6d., Feb. 27, 1849.	
4-535	" Stephen B., died aged 27y. 4m. 29d., Oct. 24, 1849.	
4-536	" Hannah, died, 91y. 4m. 24d., Dec. 3, 1850.	

4-313	COE	Hannah, died Dec. 3, 1850.	
4-536	"	Ezra, died aged 63y. 6m. 14d., April 21, 1851.	
4-414	"	Ezra, died April 21, 1851.	
4-537	"	Deborah, died aged 72y. 8m. 21d., Jan. 11, 1853.	
7	COGGESHALL	Daniel, 1684.	
7	"	Mary (Morey) his wife, 1672.	
7	"	Joshua, of Daniel and Mary,	Jan. 3, 1690.
7	"	Wait,	Dec. 14, 1692.
7	"	Mary,	Nov. 6, 1694.
7	"	Anna,	June 14, 1701.
7	"	Daniel,	Aug. 20, 1704.
7	"	Phebe,	Nov. 11, 1706.
7	"	Joseph,	Jan. 3, 1708.
7	"	Peleg,	April 20, 1712.
77	"	Nathaniel,	
77	"	Sarah (Billings) his wife.	
77	"	Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Nov. 20, 1726.
2-28	"	Rhoda, of Jonathan and Rhoda,	Sept. 26, 1779.
2-28	"	Cynthia,	Jan. 4, 1787.
2-28	"	Alma,	Dec. 2, 1789.
2-28	"	Otis,	March 30, 1794.
2-25	"	Ichabod, of Daniel and Lucy,	Nov. 30, 1781.
2-28	"	Ruth,	Dec. 27, 1797.
4-537	"	Betsey, died aged 24y., Sept. 7, 1852.	
80	COOK	John,	
80	"	Alice (Southworth), his wife, July 14, 1688; d. April 25, 1770.	
80	"	Amey, of John and Alice,	July 11, 1710.
80	"	Bathsheba,	March 30, 1712.
80	"	Lillis,	Feb. 9, 1714.
80	"	(Samuel)	
154	"	Samuel,	
154	"	Patience (—), his wife.	
154	"	Rhoda, of Samuel and Patience,	July 27, 1742.
154	"	Rhoda,	d. Nov. 3, 1745.
154	"	John,	Feb. 3, 1745.
154	"	William,	March 17, 1748.
155	"	Abial,	
155	"	Mary (Bradford), his wife.	
155	"	Mary, of Abial and Mary,	Aug. 8, 1744.
155	"	Joseph,	Aug. 21, 1746.
155	"	Alice,	June 6, 1752.
155	"	Samuel,	Oct. 4, 1754.
155	"	Nathaniel,	Dec. 28, 1756.
155	"	Sarah,	July 2, 1759.
155	"	Prescilla,	Dec. 10, 1761.
155	"	(William),	— — —
163	"	David,	
163	"	Alice (Cook), his wife, June 6, 1752.	
163	"	Joseph, of David and Alice,	May 3, 1776.
163	"	Caleb,	Oct. 6, 1777.
163	"	Lydia,	Aug. 31, 1779.
163	"	Samuel,	July 26, 1781.
163	"	Lydia, 2d,	Aug. 6, 1783.
160	"	Mary, of Peleg, and Comfort,	Sept. 21, 1766.
160	"	Deborah,	Jan. 3, 1768.
160	"	Mary, (—), his 2d wife,	
160	"	Eleazer, of Peleg and Mary,	Sept. 17, 1769.
2-73	"	Mary, of Samuel and Hannah,	June 5, 1799.
2-73	"	Abigail,	Jan. 13, 1802.
2-73	"	Betsey,	Feb. 12, 1804.
2-73	"	Hannah,	Feb. 24, 1806.
2-73	"	Joseph,	May 30, 1808.
2-73	"	Samuel,	Aug. 28, 1810.
2-66	"	Hannah Allen, of George and Hannah,	Nov. 17, 1803.
4-533	"	Hannah, died March 12, 1845.	

4-536	COOK Samuel, of George and Hannah, died aged 39y. 1m. 24d., Oct. 22, 1850.	
4-814	" Samuel, died at Sacramento, Cal., Oct. 22, 1850.	
4-537	" Joseph, died March 23, 1852.	
123	COZZENS Robert,	
123	" Elizabeth (Lloyd), his wife, Jan. 2, 1715.	
123	" Robert, of Robert and Elizabeth,	March 12, 1736.
14	CRANDALL Samuel, 1662, died May 19, 1736.	
14	" Sarah (Celley), his wife, 1665; died Aug. 3, 1758.	
14	" Samuel, of Samuel and Sarah,	Oct. 30, 1686.
14	" Mary,	May 17, 1689.
14	" Mary,	d. July 11, 1732.
15	" James,	Aug. 23, 1692.
15	" James,	d. Jan. 20, 1782.
15	" John,	Jan. 11, 1695.
15	" Peter,	Oct. 25, 1697.
15	" Joseph,	Nov. 28, 1701.
15	" Joseph,	d. June 2, 1731.
15	" Thomas,	July 27, 1707.
49	" Samuel, Oct. 30, 1686.	
49	" Mary (Wilbor), his wife, 1685.	
49	" (Thomas), of Samuel and Mary,	(1707).
49	" (Eber,	1708).
49	" (Samuel,	1710).
49	" (William,	1711).
49	" (John,	1713).
49	" (Peter,	1715).
49	" (Wilbor,	1717).
49	" (Sarah,	1718).
49	" (Joseph,	1721, d. Jan. 19, 1791).
49	" (Mary,	1723, d. April 4, 1783).
49	" (Lois,	1725).
49	" (Benjamin,	1727).
49	" (Lemuel,	1729).
49	" (Phillip,	1731).
49	" (Nathaniel,	1733, d. April 10, 1821).
50	" Peter, Oct. 25, 1697.	
50	" Mary (Richmond), his wife, March 15, 1700.	
50	" Bathsheba, of Peter and Mary,	July 29, 1718.
50	" Constant,	March 28, 1720.
50	" Joseph, Nov. 28, 1701, died June 2, 1731.	
50	" Elizabeth (Church), his wife, Feb. 17, 1700.	
50	" Rebecca, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	July 24, 1723.
50	" Isaac,	Sept. 12, 1724.
50	" Ezra,	Feb. 1, 1730.
4-536	" Zillah, died, aged 82y. 5m., died Oct. 15, 1850.	
2—	CRAWFORD Deborah, of Michael and Susannah,	Jan. —,
2—	" Esther,	Oct. 30, —
4-531	CROSBY Hannah, died May 11, 1842.	
4-537	" John, died (also 4-415), aged 70y., April 24, 1852.	
163	CROSSMAN Joshua,	
163	" Sarah, (Church), his wife, Sept. 13, 1708.	
163	" William, of Joshua and Sarah,	June —, 1741.
75	CUTHBERT William, died 1747.	
75	" Mary (Head), his wife, 1684.	
75	" Henry, of William and Mary,	May 14, 1708.
75	" Alexander,	July 21, 1710.
75	" Elizabeth,	June 26, 1712.
75	" Amey,	Oct. 8, 1719.
75	" Benjamin,	Nov. 22, 1721.

D

21	DAVENPORT Jonathan, 1659, died Jan. 11, 1729.
21	" Hannah (Warren), 1660, died Jan. 14, 1729.

21	DAVENPORT Thomas, of Jonathan and Hannah,	Dec. 10, 1681.
21	" Jonathan,	Nov. 3, 1684.
21	" Jonathan,	d. Oct. 14, 1751.
21	" Hannah,	Dec. 23, 1686.
21	" Simeon,	Dec. 27, 1688.
21	" Simeon,	d. Dec. 8, 1763.
21	" Ebenezer,	Sept. 2, 1691.
21	" Ebenezer,	d. Aug. 4, 1776.
21	" John,	Jan. 12, 1694.
21	" John,	d. April 20, 1741.
21	" Joseph,	March 25, 1696.
21	" Joseph,	d. Sept. 2, 1760.
21	" Benjamin,	Oct. 6, 1698.
21	" Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1700.
60	" Thomas, Dec. 10, 1681.	
60	" Catherine (Woodworth), his wife, 1673, d. June 1, 1729.	
60	" Eliphalet, of Thomas and Catherine,	May 7, 1705.
60	" Mary,	Feb. 8, 1707.
60	" Ephraim,	Dec. 25, 1708.
60	" Deborah,	Dec. 12, 1710.
60	" Hannah,	Oct. 27, 1712.
60	" Oliver,	Feb. 5, 1714.
60	" Mary (Pitman), his 2d wife,	
60	" Gideon, of Thomas and Mary,	June 7, 1738.
60	" Susanna,	Jan. 24, 1740.
2—	" ———, of Jonathan,	——, 1688.
2—	" Ebenezer,	Sept. 2, 1691.
2—	" John,	Jan. 12, 1694.
2—	" Joseph,	March —, 1696.
2—	" Benjamin,	Oct. —, 1698.
2—	" Sarah,	Dec. 10, 1700.
60	" John, Jan. 12, 1694, died April 20, 1741.	
60	" Elizabeth (Taylor), his wife,	
60	" Noah, of John and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1727.
60	" Noah,	d. March 5, 1818.
60	" Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1729.
60	" Jonathan,	Jan. 22, 1733.
60	" John,	Jan. 18, 1735.
60	" John,	d. Nov. 9, 1809.
60	" Ephraim,	July 2, 1736.
60	" Phebe,	May 19, 1739.
60	" Mary,	May 1, 1741.
61	" Joseph, March 25, 1696, d. Sept. 2, 1760.	
61	" Elizabeth (Wood), Jan. 31, 1708, d. July 13, 1766.	
61	" Hannah, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Sept. 1, 1732.
61	" Ruth,	Oct. 12, 1734.
61	" William,	Aug. 1, 1736.
61	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 10, 1738.
61	" Jeremiah,	d. Feb. —, 1814.
61	" Samuel,	Jan. 20, 1741.
61	" Mary,	March 26, 1743.
2—	" Laprelet, of Thomas,	May 7, 1705.
2—	" dau.,	Feb. 8, 1706-7.
2—	" Abraham,	Dec. 25, 1708.
2—	" Sarah,	Dec. —, 1710.
2—	" Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1712.
2—	" Oliver,	Jan. —, 1714.
2—	" Gideon,	June —, 1718.
119	" Eliphalet, May 7, 1705.	
119	" Hannah (Phillips), his wife, 1707, d. Jan. 9, 1738.	
119	" (Catherine), of Eliphalet and Hannah	(——, 1729).
119	" (Catherine,	d. —, 1806).
119	" (Deedy),	(1727).
119	" (Deedy,	d. Feb. 18, 1732).
119	" (Deedy, 2d,	——, 1732).

119	DAVENPORT (Thomas, of Eliphalet and Hannan,	—, 1735.)
119	" (Ann (Devol), 2d wife.	
119	" (Hannah, of Ephraet and Ann,	—, 1742).
119	" (Phebe,	—, 1744).
119	" (Eliphalet,	—, 1748).
119	" (Eliphalet,	d. Jan. 31, 1819).
119	" (Jonathan,	—, 1750).
119	" (Judith,	—, 1753).
119	" (Ruth,	—, 1755).
119	" (Caleb,	—, 1757).
119	" Oliver, Feb. 5, 1714.	
119	" Sarah (Macomber), his wife.	
119	" John, of Oliver and Sarah, Nov. 21, 1741.	
119	" Mary (—), his 2d wife.	
119	" Sarah, of Oliver and Mary,	—,
119	" Freelove,	—,
119	" Catherine,	—,
119	" Noah,	—,
119	" Oliver,	—, 1760.
119	" Oliver,	d. June 25, 1818.
120	" Benjamin,	—,
86	" Sylvester, of Mary, July 20, 1728.	
86	" Susannah, Oct. 23, 1730.	
147	" Thomas, May 15, 1735; d. Oct. 28, 1820.	
147	" Deborah (Simmons), his wife, Oct. 13, 1736; d. Jan. 8, 1809.	
147	" Hannah, of Thomas and Deborah,	April 28, 1764.
147	" Hannah,	d. (March 17, 1844).
147	" Deborah,	Feb. —, 1767.
147	" Deborah,	d. March 3, 1771.
147	" Lois.	Aug. —, 1768.
147	" Lois,	d. Feb. 13, 1774.
120	" William, Aug. 1, 1736; d. Dec. 31, 1807.	
120	" Elizabeth (Briggs), his wife, March 30, 1744.	
120	" Deborah, of William and Elizabeth.	May 7, 1763.
120	" Deborah,	d. Feb. 24, 1835.
120	" Sarah,	Nov. 19, 1764.
120	" Susannah,	Feb. 7, 1766.
120	" Susannah,	d. Dec. 31, 1849.
120	" Joseph,	July 4, 1768.
120	" Joseph,	d. April —, 1796.
120	" Cornelius,	Feb. 18, 1772.
120	" Benjamin,	Nov. 10, 1773.
120	" Benjamin,	d. Aug. 10, 1854.
120	" William,	July 14, 1777.
120	" William,	d. July —, 1804.
120	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 15, 1781.
120	" Elizabeth,	d. May 9, 1860.
120	" Richard,	Aug. 18, 1785.
120	" Jeremiah, Oct. 10, 1738; d. —, 1814.	
120	" Sarah (Palmer), his wife, May 24, 1750.	
120	" Lydia, of Jeremiah and Sarah,	Nov. 13, 1774.
120	" Rebecca (Bailey), his 2d wife, Jan. 12, 1755.	
120	" Elizabeth, of Jeremiah and Rebecca,	Jan. 28, 1782.
120	" Mary,	Sept. 11, 1783.
120	" Mary,	d. Dec. 10, 1840.
120	" Clarissa,	Feb. 11, 1785.
120	" William R.,	Aug. 6, 1788.
147	" John, Nov. 21, 1741.	
147	" Sarah (—), his wife,	
147	" Sarah, of John and Sarah,	May 12, 1765.
147	" Hezekiah,	Oct. 23, 1767.
147	" Thomas,	Feb. 3, 1769.
147	" John,	May 7, 1770.
147	" Humphrey,	Jan. 17, 1773.

147	DAVENPORT Paul Dudley, of John and Sarah,	Sept. 19, 1774.
2-64	" Nancy, of William and Hannah,	Feb. 28, 1802.
2-70	" George, of Betsy, July 20, 1802.	
2-27	" Simeon, of Lydia, Aug. 2, 1808.	
2-80	" William, of Benjamin and Ruth,	Dec. 4, 1816.
2-80	" William,	died at Providence, April 29, 1843.
2-80	" Joseph,	May 26, 1819.
2-80	" Joseph,	d. Oct. 2, 1832.
2-80	" Samuel,	Sept. 19, 1826.
2-78	" Cornelius, of Richard and Rhoda,	Feb. 11, 1818.
2-78	" Susan Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1819.
2-78	" Lydia Gardiner,	Nov. 6, 1822.
2-78	" Cyrus Briggs,	July 21, 1829.
2-78	" Ann Ellza,	June 20, 1831.
4-531	" Mary, died Dec. 10, 1842.	
4-532	" William, died April 29, 1843.	
4-535	" Susanna, died aged 83y. 10m. 24d., Dec. 31, 1849.	
4-536	" Ruth, died Aug. 10, 1851.	
4-537	" Noah, died aged 75y., June 30, 1852.	
4-537	" Benjamin, died aged 78y. 9m., Aug. 10, 1852.	
28	DAVIS Aaron, 1670, died March —, 1729.	
28	" Mary, 1675, died Dec. 19, 1731.	
28	" Abigail, of Aaron and Mary,	March 21, 1697.
28	" Abigail,	d. March 25, 1712.
28	" Mary,	—, 1699.
28	" Mary,	d. March 11, 1712.
28	" William,	Jan. 31, 1707.
28	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 1, 1709.
72	" William, Jan. 31, 1707, died March (April 2), 1756.	
72	" Mary (Irish), his wife, May 4, 1711 (1709) died May —, 1758 (April 30, 1756.)	
72	" Abigail, of William and Mary,	June 16, 1732.
72	" Aaron,	April 30, 1735.
72	" William,	Aug. 23, 1736.
72	" Pardon,	Feb. 7, 1741.
72	" Jonathan,	May 26, 1743.
73	" Mary,	Jan. (June) 1, 1746.
134	" Aaron, April 30, 1735, died May —, 1765.	
134	" Lucy (Little), 1734, died Jan. 9, 1806.	
134	" John, of Aaron and Lucy,	May 21, 1756.
134	" Benjamin,	Oct. 16, 1758.
134	" Cynthia,	Dec. 5, 1760.
134	" Ichabod,	March 17, 1763.
134	" Pardon, Feb. 7, 1741.	
134	" Sarah (—), his wife.	
134	" Tarō, of Pardon and Sarah, Dec. 20, 1763.	
2-27	" Aaron, of John and Bathsheba,	Sept. 6, 1780.
2-27	" Benjamin,	Dec. 22, 1784.
2-27	" Cynthia,	Dec. 20, 1786.
2-27	" Ichabod,	Nov. 25, 1788.
2-27	" Patience,	Oct. 11, 1790.
2-27	" Mary H.,	May 6, 1792.
2-27	" Jonathan E.,	July 4, 1795.
2-27	" Lucy Little,	Feb. 25, 1797.
2-24	" Joseph, of Elijah and Martha,	Dec. 27, 1797.
2-24	" Martha,	April 18, 1804.
2-24	" Reliance,	Oct. 24, 1805.
2-24	" Mary Ann, of Benjamin and Betsey,	July 16, 1810.
2-87	" George De Witt Clinton, of Reuben and Betsey,	May 29, 1823.
2-104	" Oliver B., of Benjamin and Hulda W.,	June 18, 1838.
4-432	" Elijah, died July 14, 1843.	
4-534	" Martha, died aged 82y. 10m. 9d,	Feb. 20, 1848.
4-535	" Faller, died aged 74y., Dec. 19, 1849.	
27	DENNIS Robert, —, 1678.	
27	" Susanna (Briggs), his wife, April 9, 1681.	

28	DENNIS Comfort, of Robert and Susanna,	March 12, 1703.
28	" Anna,	July 3, 1704.
28	" John,	June 24, 1706.
28	" Thomas,	—, 1708).
28	" Tabitha,	—, 1710).
28	" Sarah,	—, 1712).
28	" Ellis,	—, 1714).
28	" Deborah,	—, 1716).
28	" Lydia,	—, 1718).
70	" John, June 24, 1706.	
70	" Hannah (Wilbor), his wife, Feb. 9, 1709.	
70	" Robert, of John and Hannah,	Dec. 14, 1732.
70	" Thomas,	Nov. 9, 1734.
71	" Susanna,	Jan. 29, 1737.
71	" Humphrey,	Oct. 8, 1739.
71	" Shadrach,	Feb. 19, 1743.
71	" Jerusha,	March 17, 1747.
71	" Samuel,	—, 1749.
71	" Redford,	—, 1751.
71	" Lucy,	—, 1753.
2-105	DEVOL John, Sept 2, 1793.	
2-105	" Dianna (—), his wife, Dec. 2, 1792; d. Dec. 20, 1833.	
2-105	" Lydia (—), his 2d wife, Nov. 8, 1803.	
2-105	" Mary Ann (—), his 3d wife.	
2-105	" Christiana, of John and Dianna,	Sept. 6, 1818.
2-105	" Dianna R.,	Oct. 9, 1820.
2-105	" Mary A.,	Oct. 21, 1822.
2-105	" Isaac A.,	May 10, 1825.
2-105	" Charles O.,	May 2, 1827.
2-105	" John H.,	Aug. 1, 1829.
2-105	" Frederic P.,	Oct. 11, 1831.
2-105	" Hannah W., of John and Lydia,	Sept. 16, 1837.
2-105	" Adeline,	Dec. 24, 1838.
2-105	" Allen,	July 20, 1840.
2-105	" George Albert, of John and Mary Ann,	June 1, 1845.
2-105	" (Harriet,	b. —, died Dec. 10, 1850).
2-105	" (Eliza,	—).
2-105	" (Elisha,	—).
2-105	" (Harriet, 2d,	Jan. 29, 1854).
4-531	" Lydia, died Jan. 28, 1842.	
4-531	" Patience, died Nov. 9, 1842.	
4-535	" Lijane, died Feb. 28, 1850.	
4-536	" Harriet, died aged 3 y., Dec. 10, 1850.	
4-537	" Phebe M., died aged 26y. Om. 22d, Sept. 22, 1852.	
4-538	" Mary, died June 12, 1850.	
17	DRING Thomas, 1666.	
17	" Mary (Butler), his wife, 1670.	
17	" John, of Thomas and Mary,	April 12, 1697.
17	" Mary,	April 23, 1699.
17	" Mary,	died May—, 1786.
17	" Mercy,	July 23, 1701.
17	" Thomas,	April 23, 1704.
17	" Thomas,	died Sept. —, 1787.
17	" Elizabeth,	May 10, 1756.
17	" Nathaniel,	April 17, 1707.
17	" Prescilla,	March 8, 1709.
17	" Prescilla,	died June 8, 1709.
17	" Azariah,	March 27, 1710.
17	" Ruth,	Feb. 3, 1712.
17	" Bathsheba,	Aug. 16, 1715.
17	" Bathsheba,	died March —, 1790.
17	" Freelope,	March 1, 1720.
55	" Thomas, April 23, 1704, died Sept. —, 1787.	
55	" Sarah (Searl), his wife, April 2, 1700.	
55	" Tabitha, of Thomas and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1725.

55	DRING Benjamin, of Thomas and Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1727.
55	" Philip,	—, 1729.
55	" Ruth,	—, 1732.
55	" Nathaniel,	—, 1734.
55	" Abigail,	—, 1736.
55	" Hannah,	—, 1731.
55	" Mary,	—, 1737.
114	" Philip —, 1729, d. Jan.	
114	" Ruth (Stoddard), his wife, Oct. 1, 1733.	
115	" Delany, of Philip and Ruth,	June 30, 1752.
115	" John,	Dec. 15, 1754.
115	" Hannah,	Feb. 3, 1757.
115	" Nathaniel,	March 29, 1761.
115	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 20, 1822.
115	" Philip,	—, 1763.
115	" Ruth,	—, 1765.
115	" Sarah,	—, 1767.
115	" Deborah,	—, 1769.
115	" Nathaniel, 1734.	
115	" Mary (Simmons), his wife, Sept. 13, 1738.	
115	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1757.
115	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 1792.
2-84	" Nathaniel, died at Newport, Feb. 20, 1822.	
2-108	" Infant dau. of Thomas died Sept. 25, 1840.	
160	DURFEE Wing.	
160	" Hannah (—), his wife.	
160	" Anna, of Wing and Hannah,	June 1, 1767.
160	" Samuel,	April 20, 1771.
160	" William,	April 6, 1773.
160	" Susanna,	June 12, 1775.
160	" Abigail,	March 30, 1777.
160	" Ruth,	Dec. —, 1780.
160	" Wing,	June 14, 1784.
160	" Hannah,	Jan. 29, 1788.
160	" Phebe,	Nov. 12, 1790.
160	" Thomas,	—, —, —.
2-28	" Sally, of Samuel and Anna,	Aug. 14, 1794.
2-28	" Christiana,	May 17, 1796.
2-28	" Barton Brownell,	Oct. 17, 1797.
19	DYER James, 1669.	
19	" Charles, of James, March 22, 1697.	
19	" Freelove, June 21, 1699.	
57	" Charles, March 22, 1697.	
57	" Elizabeth (Shrieve), his wife, May 20, 1698; d. July —, 1778.	
57	" Mary, of Charles and Elizabeth,	Nov. 3, 1717.
57	" Elizabeth,	June 14, 1719.
57	" Charles,	Dec. 17, 1720.
57	" Charles,	died Jan. 22, 1729.
57	" John,	Feb. 9, 1722.
57	" Edward,	June 9, 1723.
57	" Wealthy,	March 20, 1725.
57	" Phebe,	July 18, 1726.
57	" James,	Jan. 10, 1728.
57	" Samuel,	July 20, 1729.
57	" dau.,	Feb. 7, 1731.
57	" dau.,	died Feb. 27, 1731.
57	" Bathsheba,	March 23, 1732.
57	" Charles, 2d,	April 8, 1734.
57	" Joseph,	Aug. 14, 1735.
57	" Benjamin,	Oct. —, 1736.
57	" Preserved,	Feb. 10, 1738.
57	" Lois,	Nov. 28, 1740.
57	" Zaccheus,	Nov. 27, 1741.
57	" Eunice,	March 3, 1743.
2-100	" Asa W., of Head and Tabitha, Sept. 24, 1807.	

4-538	DYER Hannah, died aged 59y., 6m., 15d., June 5, 1855.	
26	DYE William, 1654.	
26	" Sarah (—), his wife, 1660.	
26	" William, of William and Sarah,	—, 1682.
26	" John,	—, 1684.
26	" John,	died Feb. 28, 1716.
68	" William, 1682.	
68	" Elizabeth (Kider), his wife,	
68	" Mary, of William and Elizabeth,	July 13, 1704.
68	" John,	June 10, 1706.
68	" William,	Jan. 19, 1708.
68	" Elizabeth,	April 15, 1710.
68	" John, 1684; died Feb. 28, 1716.	
68	" Remember (Potter), his wife.	
69	" Richard, of John and Remember,	May 8, 1709.
69	" Temperance,	March 22, 1711.
69	" Daniel,	Jan. 27, 1714.
86	" Nathan, of Meheta, July 4, 1707.	

E

19	EARL William.	
19	" Hephzibeth (Butts), his wife.	
19	" Sarah, of William and Hephzibeth,	Dec. 18, 1696.
19	" Ann,	March 10, 1700.
19	" Joseph,	Feb. 9, 1702.
19	" Thomas,	Jan. 17, 1704.
19	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 28, 1705.
19	" Domarias,	Jan. 18, 1707.
19	" Jonathan,	June 7, 1712.
2-30	" Oliver P., of Oliver and Ruth,	April 22, 1787.
2-30	" Deborah (Bailey, of Isaac and Sarah), his wife,	April 20, 1780.
2-30	" Sarah Manchester, of Oliver P. and Deborah,	Feb. 27, 1799.
2-30	" Deborah,	Dec. 20, 1801.
2-16	" Ralph, of William and Edith, Aug. 28, 1776.	
2—	" Betsey, of George and Susanna, Oct. 28, 1781.	
2-84	" John, d. Feb. 22, 1828.	
2-84	" Precilla, widow of John, d. May 3, 1840.	
2—	EASTON Meliah, of Lawrence and Esther, Dec. 10, 1779.	
4-532	ELDREDGE Humphrey, d. Jan. 28, 1843.	
86	ELLIS Jonathan, —, 1717; d. Sept. 7, 1785.	
86	" Patience (—), his wife, —, 1717; d. April 14, 1795.	
86	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Patience,	(—, 1740).
86	" Lucy,	(—, 1743).
86	" Mary,	(—, 1745).
86	" Patience,	(—, 1747).
86	" Sarah,	(—, 1749).
86	" Deborah,	(—, 1751).
86	" Bathsheba,	(—, 1753).

F

4-532	FARWELL —, died Sept. 12, 1843.	
78	FISHER James, died 1746.	
78	" Mary (Jennings), his wife.	
78	" William, of James and Mary,	March 17, 1723.
78	" Barzillai,	July 21, 1726.
78	" Lydia,	Sept. 14, 1729.
78	" Margaret (Brewer), his 2d wife,	
78	" Mary, of James and Margaret,	Jan. 21, 1742.
78	" Aaron,	May 12, 1744.

123	FISHER John, of James and Margaret.	
123	" Joanna (Knowles), his wife,	
123	" Arthur, of John and Joanna,	Oct. 29, 1726.
123	" Job,	Jan. 19, 1729.
123	" John,	Oct. 29, 1731.
25	FOBES William, 1649; died Nov. 6, 1712.	
25	" Martha (—), his wife, 1651, died Jan. 25, 1712.	
25	" Elizabeth,	—, 1683.
25	" Constant,	—, 1686.
25	" Mary,	—, 1689.
25	" Mary,	d. Feb. 14, 1712.
25	" Mercy,	—, 1694.
25	" Mercy,	d. July 29, 1712.
25	" Phebe,	—, 1679.
25	" Phebe,	d. April 21, 1715.
25	" Martha,	—, 1681.
155	FORTNER Nicholas.	
155	" Anna (Crandall), his wife.	
155	" Samuel, of Nicholas and Anna,	May 17, 1753.
155	" Thomas,	July 6, 1755.
155	" Aaron,	May 31, 1757.
155	" Mary,	March 28, 1759.
2—	FOWLER Prescilla, of James and Cynthia,	Feb. 5, 178—.
4-535	FRANCIS Amanda, M., died aged 21y., 7m., 13d.,	May 6, 1850.

G

2-28	GEORGE Ceazer, of Melodius,	Nov. 17, 1786.
82	GIBBS Warren.	
82	" Abigail (Hilliard), his wife, July 12, 1690.	
82	" Phebe, of Warren and Abigail,	Nov. 11, 1714.
82	" Nathaniel Warren,	Jan. 13, 1716.
82	" Deborah,	Dec. 19, 1717.
82	" Thomas,	June 15, 1721.
82	" Ambrose,	Feb. 25, 1722.
82	" Jabez,	May 10, 1725.
82	" John,	May 10, 1727.
82	" Abigail,	April 23, 1731.
137	" Nathaniel W., Jan. 13, 1716.	
137	" Elizabeth (Taber), his wife.	
137	" Mercy, of Nathaniel W. and Elizabeth,	Feb. 24, 1748.
137	" Thomas, June 15, 1721.	
137	" Temperance (Pearce), his wife, Jan. 20, 1724.	
138	" Alice, of Thomas and Temperance,	July 26, 1747.
138	" Jabez, May 16, 1725, died March —, 1758.	
138	" Mary (Gifford), his wife.	
138	" John, of Jabez and Mary,	May 21, 1748.
138	" John,	d. May 4, 1835.
138	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1750.
138	" Mary,	March 22, 1752.
2-79	" Mary, of Job and Martha,	Nov. 1, 1774.
2-79	" Mary,	d. May 29, 1854.
2-79	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 8, 1779.
2-79	" Eunice, of Elizabeth, Jan. 24, 1790.	
2-79	" Jabez, of Eunice, Dec. 6, 1808.	
2-84	" John, died at Fall River, May 4, 1835.	
4-533	" (Eliza), died Feb. 24, 1845.	
83	GIFFORD Christopher, 1658,	d. Nov. 22, 1748.
83	" Enos, of Christopher,	Feb. 2, 1694.
83	" Enos,	d. May —, 1769.
83	" Christopher,	—, 1696.
83	" John,	—, 1705.
83	" John,	d. Dec. —, 1802.
83	" Merebah,	—, 1698.

83	GIFFORD Andrie, of Christopher,	— —, 1700.
83	" Mary (m. Barker),	— —,
83	" Deborah,	— —,
139	" Enos, Feb. 2, 1694, died May —, 1769.	
139	" Phillis (Allen), his wife.	
139	" Elijah, of Enos and Phillis.	— —, 1729.
139	" Canaan,	Jan. 15, 1731.
139	" Canaan,	d. June 25, 1786.
139	" Enos,	— —, 1734.
139	" Enos,	d. Nov. —, 1820.
139	" Joseph,	— —,
139	" Phillis,	— —,
139	" Dorcas,	— —,
139	" Rachel,	— —,
153	" Canaan, Jan. 15, 1731, died June 25, 1786.	
153	" Abigail (Salsbury), his wife, Oct. 16, 1733.	
153	" Hercules, of Canaan and Abigail,	Jan. 9, 1752.
153	" Ruth,	June 29, 1756.
153	" Noah,	Feb. 8, 1758.
153	" Gideon,	May 5, 1760.
153	" Martha (Wilbor), his 2d wife, March 11, 1725.	
153	" Canaan, of Canaan and Martha,	June 12, 1766.
154	" Ephraim.	
154	" Esther (Wilbor), his wife, Nov. 18, 1733; died March —, 1810.	
154	" Phebe, of Ephraim and Esther,	Feb. 5, 1756.
154	" Jonathan,	Aug. 1, 1757.
154	" William,	Jan. 25, 1762.
154	" Lydia,	— —,
154	" Esther,	— —,
153	" Enos, 1734, died 1820.	
153	" Mary (Wilbor), his wife, May 30, 1740.	
153	" Deborah, of Enos and Mary,	Sept. 27, 1761.
153	" Abigail,	Aug. 19, 1763.
153	" Abigail,	d. Aug. —, 1786.
153	" Phillis,	June 14, 1765.
153	" Mary,	April 17, 1767.
153	" Mary,	d. July 7, 1850.
153	" Enos,	April 10, 1769.
153	" Isaac,	Aug. 14, 1770.
153	" Eunice,	Sept. 8, 1772.
153	" Michael,	Feb. 5, 1775.
153	" Michael,	d. June 8, 1778.
153	" Christopher,	March 13, 1777.
153	" Joseph,	March 5, 1780.
153	" Joseph,	died Nov. 30, 1849.
153	" Hannah,	Sept. 5, 1782.
153	" Michael, 2d,	May 15, 1784.
154	" John,	Sept. 4, 1787.
154	" Susannah (Wilbor), 2d wife, May 29, 1754.	
2-25	" Joseph, of Enos and Phillis, Jan. 2, 1743.	
2-25	" Zilla, of Joseph and Judith,	May 15, 1768.
2-25	" Judith,	Sept. 25, 1770.
2-25	" Ephraim,	July 27, 1773.
2-25	" Judith, wife of Joseph, died Aug. 8, 1773.	
2-25	" Patience (Palmer), his 2d wife.	
2-25	" Joseph, of Joseph and Patience,	Nov. 10, 1775.
2-25	" Joseph,	April 7, 1779.
2-25	" Sylvester,	Aug. 2, 1778.
2-25	" Amey,	Aug. 24, 1780.
2-25	" John, May 8, 1782; died Sept. 21, 1783.	
2-25	" Patience, wife of Joseph, died Oct. 6, 1783.	
2-25	" Martha (Burgess), his 3d wife.	
4-19	" Joseph, March 5, 1780; died Nov. 30, 1849.	
4-19	" Deborah (Palmer), his wife, Sept. 27, 1781.	
4-19	" Eben, of Joseph and Deborah,	May 26, 1802.

4-19	GIFFORD Eben, of Joseph and Deborah,	died Aug. 8, 1846.
4-19	" Mary,	Jan. 10, 1804.
4-19	" Ruth,	Dec. 19, 1806.
4-19	" Ruth,	died Oct. 15, 1841.
4-19	" Enos,	April 15, 1809.
4-19	" Enos,	died Feb. 4, 1840.
4-19	" Susan,	July 10, 1812.
4-19	" Susan,	died May 23, 1854.
4-19	" Deborah,	Aug. 3, 1814.
4-19	" Deborah,	died April 4, 1847.
4-19	" Jane,	Jan. 19, 1817.
4-19	" Jane,	died June 13, 1844.
4-19	" Cordelia,	Aug. 13, 1822.
4-19	" Cordelia,	died at Fall River, Aug. 11, 1843.
2-25	" Sylvester, of Enos, Jr., and Hannah,	Sept. 9, 1793.
2-25	" Pardon,	Oct. 28, 1795.
2-21	" Nabby, of Isaac and Abigail,	Sept. 27, 1793.
2-21	" Rebblin,	March 2, 1799.
2-27	" Patience, of Ephraim and Rachel,	Nov. 15, 1794.
2-27	" Frederick,	Dec. 13, 1795.
2-27	" Serena,	Jan. 27, 1797.
2-27	" Wilbor, of Canaan and Eliphal,	June 26, 1795.
2-27	" Gilbert Manchester,	Oct. 19, 1796.
2-27	" Elizabeth,	July 9, 1799.
2-27	" James,	June 3, 1801.
2-27	" Seneca,	March 18, 1805.
2-27	" Abigail,	Nov. 16, 1807.
2-28	" Nathaniel, of Noah and Martha,	April 26, 1798.
2-28	" Esther,	Jan. 25, 1801.
2-28	" Elizabeth,	April 20, 1802.
2-28	" Noah,	Sept. 8, 1804.
2-28	" Lydia,	March 6, 1810.
4-1	" Nathaniel, b. Little Compton,	April 26, 1798.
4-1	" Mercy (Macumber), his wife, b. Westport,	Feb. 7, 1800.
4-1	" Susanna Martha, of Nathaniel and Mercy,	March 3, 1830.
4-1	" George Hussey,	Dec. 20, 1831.
4-1	" Clarkson,	July 7, 1835.
4-1	" Noah,	Feb. 9, 1837.
4-1	" Noah,	d. Aug. 19, 1838.
4-1	" Mary M.,	April 5, 1840.
140	" John,	d. 1802.
140	" Ephraim, of John,	—.
140	" Judeth (m. Joe Gifford),	—.
140	" Mary (m. Read),	—.
140	" Elizabeth,	—.
140	" Mary (m. Manchester),	—.
2-27	" Mary, wife of Enos, d. April 22, 1803.	
4-1	" Noah (b. Little Compton), Sept. 8, 1804; d. Sept. 27, 1833.	
4-1	" Sarah (Tripp), his wife (b. Westport), April 29, 1808; d. March 17, 1833..	
4-1	" Esther Magaretta, of Noah and Sarah,	July 31, 1829.
2-27	" David, of Sylvester and Rhoda,	Nov. 15, 1806.
2-27	" Andrew,	March 16, 1809.
2-76	" Amey, of Sylvester and Rhoda,	June 26, 1811.
2-76	" Nancy M.,	Nov. 26, 1813.
2-76	" Joseph F.,	June 27, 1816.
2-76	" Clarke,	June 27, 1820.
2-87	" Judeth Maria, of Allen and Hannah,	Sept. 19, 1823.
2-87	" Judeth Maria,	d. Sept. 1, 1854.
2-108	" Enos,	d. Feb. 4, 1840.
4-531	" Sylvester,	d. Sept. 22, 1842.
4-533	" Rhoda,	d. Feb. 24, 1845.
4-533	" Clarke, d. aged 25y. 9m. 17d.,	April 14, 1846.
4-533	" Michael, d. aged 62y. 1m. 16d.,	July 1, 1846.
4-533	" Eben, d. aged 44y. 2m. 12d., Aug. 8, 1846.	

4-312	GIFFORD Charles, d. (also 4-534) July 23, 1848.	
4-535	" Joseph, d. aged 69y. 8m. 25d., Nov. 30, 1849.	
4-313	" Joseph, d. Nov. 30, 1849.	
4-538	" Judith, d. aged 30y. 11m. 12d., Sept. 1, 1854.	
4-538	" Phebe, d. aged 34y. 0m. 1d., July 2, 1856.	
4-538	" Hannah, d. aged 75y. 1m. 8d., July 8, 1756.	
11	GRAY Thomas, —, 1669, d. Nov. 5, 1721.	
11	" Anna (—), his wife, 1672, d. Oct. 16, 1706.	
11	" Thomas, of Thomas and Anna, May 7, 1695.	
11	" Thomas,	d. July 8, 1723.
11	" Edward,	Nov. 29, 1699.
11	" Anna,	Jan. 29, 1702.
11	" Rebecca,	Aug. 1, 1704.
11	" Mary,	Oct. 8, 1706.
11	" Mary,	d. Nov. —, 1708.
11	" Samuel, —, 1682, d. March 23, 1712.	
11	" Deborah (Church), his wife, 1672.	
12	" Samuel, of Samuel and Deborah, April 16, 1700.	
12	" Samuel,	d. April 22, 1764.
12	" John,	April 14, 1701.
12	" John,	d. Jan. 14, 1702.
12	" Dorothy,	Jan. 14, 1704.
12	" Joseph,	Jan. 20, 1706.
12	" Lydia,	Oct. 16, 1707.
12	" Simeon,	Dec. 16, 1709.
12	" Ignatius,	Sept. 18, 1711.
12	" Ignatius,	d. July 18, 1712.
44	" Edward, Nov. 29, 1699, d. Jan. —, 1759.	
44	" Elizabeth (Peabodie), his wife, April 10, 1698.	
44	" Mary, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1720.
44	" Mary,	d. Aug. 14, 1723.
44	" Antruce,	Nov. 12, 1721.
44	" Antruce,	d. July 4, 1723.
44	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1722.
44	" Mary, 2d,	Aug. 2, 1744.
44	" Antruce, 2d,	July 10, 1726.
44	" Edward,	Sept. 1, 1728.
44	" Anna,	March 14, 1731.
44	" Rebecca,	—, 1734.
44	" Phebe,	—, 1738.
44	" Robert,	—, 1742.
163	" Robert, —.	
163	" Elizabeth (—).	
163	" Rebecca, of Robert and Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1764.
163	" Edward,	Sept. 5, 1766.
44	" Samuel, April 16, 1700; died April 22, 1764.	
44	" Hannah (Kent) (b. Barrington), 1703; d. July 1, 1796.	
44	" Desire, of Samuel and Hannah,	Nov. 27, 1721.
44	" Desire,	d. Oct. 19, 1732.
44	" Deborah,	Oct. 1, 1723.
44	" Deborah,	d. March 7, 1726.
44	" Samuel,	May 12, 1726.
44	" Samuel,	d. March 30, 1813.
44	" Hannah,	April 22, 1728.
44	" Hannah,	d. Feb. —, 1812.
44	" Deborah, 2d,	Nov. 26, 1730.
44	" Lydia,	March 20, 1733.
44	" Desire, 2d,	July 7, 1735.
44	" Desire, 2d,	d. March —, 1822.
44	" Mary,	July 5, 1739.
44	" Thomas,	Sept. 7, 1741.
44	" Simeon,	Jan. 16, 1743.
44	" Lois,	June 12, 1745.
104	" Samuel, May 12, 1726; d. March 30, 1813.	
104	" Deborah (Peck), his wife, —, 1731; d. —, 1791.	

104	GRAY	Hannah, of Samuel and Deborah,	Nov. 8, 1751.
104	"	Fallee,	April 26, 1754.
104	"	Fallee,	d. Sept. 8, 1836.
104	"	John,	March 26, 1756.
104	"	John,	d. Sept. 29, 1820.
104	"	Simeon,	April 15, 1758.
104	"	Lydia,	Jan. 27, 1790.
104	"	Elizabeth,	June 23, 1763.
104	"	Samuel,	Sept. 27, 1765.
104	"	Thomas,	April 22, 1769.
104	"	Jonathan,	March 9, 1771.
104	"	Nathaniel,	March 20, 1773.
104	"	Loring,	Feb. 5, 1779.
104	"	Loring,	died Nov. 26, 1815.
104	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 5, 1779.
104	"	Mary (Bailey), his 2d wife, May 26, 1744; d. March 4, 1829.	
2-23	"	Sarah, of Job and Judith,	Nov. 11, 1783.
2-23	"	Samuel,	March 6, 1785.
2-23	"	Job,	July 27, 1788.
2-23	"	Arnold,	Dec. 28, 1790.
2-23	"	Thomas Edward,	Dec. 28, 1790.
2-23	"	Harriet,	July 1, 1792.
2-23	"	George,	Oct. 30, 1794.
2-23	"	William,	July 27, 1798.
2-17	"	Simeon, of John and Elizabeth,	March 3, 1785.
2-17	"	Church,	April 13, 1787.
2-17	"	Hannah,	March 2, 1789.
2-17	"	Deborah,	Sept. 26, 1791.
2-17	"	John,	Nov. 11, 1793.
2-17	"	Lydia,	March 17, 1796.
2-17	"	Eliza,	July 22, 1798.
2-17	"	Sarah,	Oct. 8, 1799.
2-17	"	Sarah, 2d,	June 4, 1800.
2-17	"	Amasa,	(sic) Jan. 13, 1800.
2-17	"	Amasa, 2d,	Jan. 13, 1801.
2-17	"	Maria,	April 29, 1803.
2-17	"	Ira,	Jan. 14, 1805.
2-69	"	Lucy, of Jane (col.),	Dec. 20, 1787.
2-28	"	Deborah, of Thomas and Rhoda,	July 10, 1796.
2-28	"	Samuel,	May 11, 1798.
2-28	"	Mary,	Jan. 21, 1800.
2-28	"	Joseph Brownell,	Aug. 11, 1802.
2-28	"	Briggs,	March 19, 1804.
2-28	"	Nancy Cheney,	Jan. 11, 1806.
2-28	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 11, 1808.
2-28	"	William Peck,	Jan. 5, 1810.
2-28	"	Joshua Loring,	Dec. 24, 1811.
2-28	"	Rosanna,	Oct. 21, 1813.
2-27	"	Amasa, June 13, 1801.	
2-27	"	Mary (Irish), his wife, Aug. 19, 1804; d. Jan. 21, 1838.	
2-27	"	Phebe Ann (Irish), of Portsmouth, his 2d wife, Sept. 1, 1812.	
2-27	"	Benjamin I., of Amasa and Mary,	May 4, 1825.
2-27	"	Philip C.,	Dec. 24, 1828.
2-27	"	Philip C.,	d. Sept. 12, 1832.
2-27	"	Philip	Jan. 24, 1833.
2-27	"	Mary W.,	March 1, 1835.
2-27	"	Mary W.,	d. July 26, 1840.
2-27	"	Patience S., of Amasa and Phebe Ann,	Jan. 13, 1839.
2-27	"	Lydia,	Dec. 18, 1840.
2-27	"	Amasa,	Jan. 16, 1842.
2-27	"	Caleb C.,	June 8, 1843.
2-27	"	Caleb C.,	died Dec. 2, 1843.
2-27	"	Mary I.,	Nov. 29, 1846.
2-27	"	John,	Sept. 22, 1847.
2-27	"	John,	died July 6, 1848.

2-27	GRAY Samuel B., of Amasa and Phebe Ann,	Dec. 14, 1850.
2-67	" Philander, of Loring and Ruth,	Jan. 6, 1804.
2-67	" Nathaniel Richmond,	Nov. 1, 1806.
2-67	" Ann Brownell,	Sept. 1, 1810.
2-67	" Sally,	Nov. 10, 1813.
2-67	" Loring,	Feb. 25, 1816.
2-70, 77	" Adeline Osborne, of Benjamin and Nancy,	Oct. 28, 1806.
2-70, 77	" Louisa Ann,	March 22, 1808.
2-77	" Sally,	Nov. 7, 1809.
2-77	" Abby Peck,	Sept. 18, 1811.
2-88	" Hannah K., of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Nov. 2, 1808.
2-88	" Hannah,	Dec. 27, 1822.
2-88	" Harriet,	Aug. 18, 1811.
2-88	" Horace,	April 7, 1813.
2-88	" Dianna C.,	Aug. 17, 1815.
2-88	" Fallee P.,	Feb. 24, 1818.
2-88	" Cornelius B.,	Aug. 31, 1820.
2-88	" Cornelius B.,	died Sept. 2, 1823.
2-88	" John,	Aug. 31, 1820.
2-88	" Benjamin C.,	Feb. 17, 1823.
2-88	" Benjamin C.,	died Sept. 18, 1823.
2-88	" George G.,	Aug. 2, 1824.
2-88	" Charles Henry,	July 23, 1827.
2-88	" Nathaniel Ely, died Oct. 6, 1836.	
2-72	" Charles, of Simon and Lucy,	Sept. 12, 1810.
2-72	" Barbara Bailey, of Jenney,	Feb. 18, 1812.
2-84	" Deborah, of Thomas, dec., died Aug. 17, 1821.	
2-84	" Rhoda, wife of Thomas, died Feb. 22, 1824.	
2-67	" Benjamin I., of Amos and Mary,	May 4, 1825.
2-67	" Philip C.,	Dec. 24, 1828.
2-67	" George Arnold, of Willard and Judeth,	May 19, 1826.
2-67	" Abby Catherine,	June 11, 1830.
2-99	" Sarah S., of Joseph B. and Ann Melissa,	Feb. 10, 1839.
2-99	" Mary Ann	Nov. 6, 1840.
2-99	" Roxana,	Nov. 6, 1840.
2-99	" Charles Childs,	Dec. 27, 1841.
2-99	" Jonathan Edwin,	April 4, 1844.
2-99	" Nancy Cheney,	Aug. 20, 1846.
2-99	" Emma Francis,	— — —.
2-108	" Mary Waitstill, of Amasa, died July 26, 1840.	
2-108	" Judith W., wife of Willard, died Oct. 9, 1840.	
4-532	" Caleb C., died Dec. 2, 1843.	
4-533	" Thomas, died, aged 77y. 2m. 1d., June 23, 1846.	
4-534	" Mary I., died, aged 2y. 3m. 23d., Nov. 29, 1846.	
4-534	" John, died, aged 11y. 9m. 14d., July 6, 1848.	
4-534	" Lydia, died, aged 62y. 8m., Aug. 30, 1848.	
4-312	" Lydia C., widow of Nathaniel, died Aug. 30, 1848.	
5-535	" Elizabeth, died, aged 87y. 5m. 16d., Nov. 16, 1848.	
4-312	" Elizabeth, died Nov. 16, 1848.	
4-535	" Mary, died, aged 48y. 7m. 22d., Sept. 13, 1849.	
4-536	" Jonathan E., died, aged 7y. 4m. 10d., Aug. 14, 1851.	
4-537	" Lucy Ann, died, May 19, 1852.	
4-537	" James R., died Sept. 18, 1853.	
2-89	GREENHILL Susan Amanda, of Thomas B. and Angelina, Dec. 4, 1827.	
2-89	" Sophrenia C., of Thomas B. and Angeline, Dec. 11, 1829.	
2-108	GREENMAN Sarah, dau. of Thomas Burgess, died Aug. 22, 1840.	
25	GRINFELL Daniel, — — —, 1641.	
25	" Daniel, of Daniel,	— — —, 1668.
25	" Jonathan,	— — —, 1670.
25	" Richard,	— — —, 1669.
25	" Richard,	d. July 1, 1725.
67	" Richard, 1669, died July 1, 1725.	
67	" Patience (Amory), his wife, 1681, died March 10, 1749.	
67	" George, of Richard and Patience,	Jan. 25, 1705.
67	" William,	March 19, 1707.

67	GRINNELL Rebecca (White), of Richard and Patience,	Dec. 16, 1710.
67	" Elizabeth,	May 21, 1713.
67	" Patience,	April 24, 1715.
67	" Richard,	March 8, 1717.
67	" Richard,	d. March 15, 1789.
67	" Ruth,	April 3, 1719.
67	" Daniel,	April 20, 1721.
67	" Sarah,	May 6, 1723.
67	" Jonathan,	
67	" Abigail (Ford), his wife.	
67	" Hope, of Jonathan and Abigail,	July 18, 1699.
67	" Sarah,	April 11, 1703.
67	" Daniel,	Nov. 18, 1705.
67	" Mary,	March 12, 1709.
67	" Jonathan,	Feb. 7, 1711.
67	" Stephen,	July 18, 1715.
67	" Rebecca,	April 22, 1718.
2- —	" George, of Richard,	Jan. 25, 1704-5.
2- —	" Phebe,	July 18, 1699.
2- —	" Sarah,	April 11, 1703.
2- —	" Daniel,	Nov. 18, 1705.
2- —	" William,	March 16, 1706-7.
2- —	" Rebecca,	Sept. 16, 1710.
132	" George, Jan. 25, 1705, died — —, (1768).	
132	" Mercy (Sanford), his wife, Jan. 19, 1704.	
132	" Lydia, of George and Mercy,	Dec. 7, 1726.
132	" Aaron,	June 4, 1728.
132	" Jemima,	Jan. 18, 1730.
132	" Kezia,	Jan. 18, 1730.
132	" Isalah,	Dec. 24, 1732.
132	" Ennice,	March 2, 1735.
132	" Malachi,	Jan. 11, 1737.
132	" William, March 19, 1707; d. Jan. —, 1778.	
132	" Mary (Sanford), his wife, June 4, 1705.	
132	" Phebe, of William and Mary,	Sept. 30, 1727.
132	" Zebedee,	Jan. 20, 1730.
132	" Zebedee,	d. Dec. —, 1811.
132	" Jndeth,	March 26, 1733.
132	" Asa,	April 14, 1735.
132	" William,	Sept. 10, 1737.
132	" William,	d. Sept. 30, 1738.
133	" John,	April 5, 1742.
2- —	" Mary of Jonathan,	March 12, 1708-9.
2- —	" Jonathan,	Feb. 7, 1710-11.
2- —	" Elizabeth,	May 21, 1713.
2- —	" Patience,	April 24, 1715.
2- —	" Richard,	May 3, 1716.
2- —	" Ruth,	April 3, 1719.
2- —	" Charlotte,	—, 1721.
132	" Jonathan, Feb. 7, 1711.	
132	" Alice (Mines), his wife,	
132	" Nathaniel, of Jonathan and Alice,	Nov. 9, 1735.
132	" Remington,	June 4, 1738.
132	" Daniel,	June 4, 1742.
132	" Stephen, July 18, 1715; died Sept. —, 1756.	
132	" Sarah (Preston), his wife.	
132	" Rhoda, of Stephen and Sarah,	March 7, 1747.
133	" Richard, March 8, 1717; died March 15, 1789.	
133	" Comfort (Bailey), his wife, Dec. 2, 1716; d. Feb. 23, 1802.	
133	" Alice, of Richard and Comfort,	Aug. 4, 1742.
133	" Alice,	died Sept. 13, 1743.
133	" Comfort,	Feb. 28, 1744.
133	" Hannah,	Aug. 31, 1745.
133	" Mary,	May 17, 1747.

133	GRINNELL Billings, of Richard and Comfort,	April 27, 1749.
133	" Betsey,	Oct. 7, 1750.
133	" Richard,	Nov. 19, 1751.
133	" Ruth,	May 7, 1753.
133	" Royal,	May 3, 1756.
133	" Patience,	June 1, 1757.
133	" Bailey,	July 7, 1759.
133	" Benjamin,	Aug. 4, 1761.
133	" Alice (Church), his 1st wife, died —.	
133	" Daniel,	April 20, 1721.
133	" Grace (Palmer), his wife, Jan. 18, 1720.	
133	" Ruth, of Daniel and Grace,	Feb. 14, 1744.
133	" Alice,	Jan. 14, 1746.
133	" Aaron,	Oct. 22, 1747.
133	" Moses,	Dec. 3, 1751.
133	" Betsey,	March —, 1754.
133	" Cornelius,	Feb. 11, 1758.
133	" Susanna,	June 24, 1761.
148	" Aaron, June 4, 1728.	
148	" Elizabeth (Coe), his wife, Aug. 28, 1726.	
148	" Noah, of Aaron and Elizabeth,	Dec. 24, 1752.
148	" Samuel,	June 8, 1754.
148	" Samuel,	d. March —, 1810.
148	" Obed,	April 27, 1756.
148	" Margaret (Taylor), his 2d wife, April 20, 1727.	
149	" Peleg, of Aaron and Margaret,	Nov. 3, 1759.
149	" Howland,	April 17, 1761.
149	" Peter,	June 4, 1764.
149	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 12, 1765.
149	" George,	Jan. 3, 1769.
149	" Caleb Jenckes,	May 17, 1770.
149	" Malachi, Jan. 2, 1737.	
149	" Lydia (Coe), his wife, March 28, 1742.	
149, 2- —	" Owen, of Malachi and Lydia,	April 4, 1763.
149	" Owen,	died June 6, 1838.
149, 2- —	" Isaac,	Aug. 23, 1768.
149, 2- —	" Joseph,	July 22, 1770.
149	" Joseph,	died March 6, 1841.
149	" Kezla,	—, —, —
149	" Mercy,	June 7, 17—.
149	" Hannah,	—, —, —
149, 2- —	" Mary,	June 7, 1779.
86	" Elizabeth, of Mary,	March 31, 1727.
87	" Jonathan, of Rebecca,	Oct. 5, 1744.
150	" Aaron,	Oct. 22, 1747.
150	" Alice (Church), his wife,	—, —, 1740.
150	" Ruth, of Aaron and Alice,	Oct. 10, 1771.
150	" Simeon,	Jan. 8, 1774.
150	" Joseph,	April 24, 1776.
2-65	" Billings, of Richard and Comfort, April 27, 1749.	
2-65	" Comfort (Wood), wife of Billings, Aug. 20, 1755.	
2-65	" Molly, of Billings and Comfort,	March 3, 1776.
2-65	" Walter,	May 11, 1778.
2-65	" Comfort,	Dec. 15, 1780.
2-65	" Cynthia,	Oct. 12, 1783.
2-65	" Sarah Billings,	Feb. 27, 1786.
2-65	" Desire,	Oct. 1, 1788.
2-65	" Richard,	Jan. 16, 1791.
2-65	" Benjamin,	May 17, 1793.
2-65	" Valentine,	Sept. 22, 1795.
2-65	" Billings,	Aug. 29, 1798.
2-65	" Lydia,	April 13, 1802.
	Note.—Also recorded (149):	
149	" Richard, Nov. 19, 1751.	
149	" Patience (Palmer), his wife, Aug. 8, 1753.	

149	GRINNELL Comfort, of Richard and Patience,	July 4, 1774.
2-24	" William, of Zebedee and Sarah,	Oct. 24, 1763.
2- —	" Joseph Jones, of Malachi and Lydia,	July 22, 1770.
2-19	" Sarah, of Zebedee and Abigail,	June 29, 1779.
2-19	" Burrington Bliss,	Sept. 9, 1801.
2-18	" Richard Billings, of Bailey and Rebecca, July 31,	1784.
2-18	" Samnel Spooner,	Oct. 4, 1785.
2-18	" Mase Shepherd,	Aug. 15, 1787.
2-18	" Susannah, of Owen and Rhoda,	May 22, 1789.
2-18	" Thomas Bailey,	July 22, 1800.
2-18	" Isaac Manchester, of Ruth, Sept. 15, 1789.	
2- —	" Howland, of George and Phebe,	April 18, 1790.
2- —	" Phebe,	July 18, 1791.
2- —	" Humphrey,	Jan. 8, 1793.
2- —	" George,	Dec. 24, 1796.
2- —	" Humphrey, 2d,	Dec. 8, 1798.
2- —	" Humphrey, 3d,	April 2, 1801.
2-24	" Mary Anna, of Samnel and Debora,	Nov. 16, 1800.
2-24	" William,	Oct. 23, 1804.
2-24	" Horace,	Nov. 5, 1811.
2-24	" Henry Barney,	Sept. 19, 1818.
2-78	" James Otis, of William and Cynthia,	Feb. 27, 1806.
2-78	" Sarah Rider,	Sept. 5, 1809.
2-78	" Susan,	Oct. 23, 1814.
2-78	" Eben Sherman,	Feb. 21, 1829.
2-69	" Abigail, of Comfort, May 15, 1807.	
4-37	" Dennis, March 16, 1809.	
4-37	" Anna M. (Hillard), his wife, March 24, 1806.	
4-37	" Adelaide D., of Dennis and Anna M.,	Feb. 7, 1841.
4-37	" Theodore B.,	Aug. 23, 1842.
4-37	" Georgiana S.,	Oct. 20, 1848.
2-76	" Rhoda, of Owen and Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1810.
2-76	" Mary,	June 24, 1813.
2-34	" Andrew B., of Sarah B., April 4, 1812.	
2-84	" Capt. Owen, died June 6, 1838.	
2-108	" Joseph (also 4-531), died March 6, 1841.	
4-531	" Patience, died April 8, 1841.	
4-531	" Infant, of Benjamin, died Oct. 21, 1841.	
4-535	" Elizabeth, died aged 92y. 8m. 28d., July 15, 1849.	
4-313	" Mary, widow of Owen, died Jan. 22, 1850.	
4-535	" Mary, died Jan. 22, 1850.	
4-538	" Walter, died aged 76y. 2m. 29d., Aug. 10, 1854.	
4-538	" Samnel T., died aged 84y., March 12, 1856.	

H

4-539	HAGGERTY Mary, died aged about 38y., Dec. 27, 1856.	
4-536	HAMMOND Sarah B., died aged 49y. 5m. 13d., April 18, 1851.	
22	HART Richard, —, 1667.	
22	" Alice, of Richard,	Oct. 16, 1694.
22	" Mary,	Jan. 19, 1697.
23	" Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1703.
23	" Richard,	Dec. 23, 1704.
23	" Comfort, of Richard and Amey, 2d wife,	April 4, 1710.
23	" Stephen,	April 2, 1712.
23	" Stephen,	d. Sept. —, —.
24	" Nicholas, 1673.	
24	" Robert, of Nicholas, Feb. 28, 1700.	
24	" Martha, Sept. 13, 1701.	
24	" Edith, Nov. 26, 1706.	
24	" Samnel, 1680.	
24	" Martha (Troop), his wife, 1686.	
24	" Jonathan, of Samnel and Martha,	Jan. 6, 1706.

24	HART	Samuel, of Samuel and Martha,	Dec. 10, 1708.
24	"	Smitton,	Jan. 24, 1712.
122	"	Richard, Dec. 22, 1704; d. (July 22, 1792).	
122	"	Mary (Taber), his wife, d. (Nov. —, 1760.)	
122	"	John, of Richard and Mary,	April 14, 1729.
122	"	Hannah,	Dec. 5, 1730.
122	"	William,	Jan. 3, 1733.
122	"	William,	d. Dec. 14, 1794.
122	"	Phebe,	May 14, 1735.
122	"	Richard,	July 9, 1737.
122	"	Mary,	July 28, 1739.
122	"	Lambard,	Feb. 3, 1742.
122	"	Lambard,	d. Jan. —, 1774.
122	"	Susanna,	April 9, 1744.
122	"	Jeremiah,	April 5, 1746.
63	"	Stephen, Aug. 2, 1712; d. Sept. (16), 1788.	
63	"	Sarah (Taber), his wife (—, 1714; d. July 16, 1792).	
63	"	Thomas, of Stephen and Sarah,	—, 1739.
63	"	Thomas,	d. Feb. —, 1770.
63	"	Nicholas,	—, 1742.
63	"	Constant,	—, 1744.
63	"	Hestcome,	—, 1746.
63	"	Lydia,	—, 1748.
23	"	Stephen,	
63	"	Joseph,	—, 1750.
63	"	Aaron,	—, 1752.
63	"	Noah,	—, 1754.
2-28	"	Isaac Borden, of Noah and Susanna,	Sept. 16, 1737.
2-28	"	William,	Jan. 14, 1740.
2-28	"	Elizabeth,	June 7, 1741.
2-28	"	Job,	Oct. 26, 1792.
2-28	"	Abel,	Sept. 22, 1794.
2-28	"	Susanna,	Dec. 2, 1798.
14	HEAD	Henry, 1647, died July 1, 1716.	
14	"	Elizabeth, his wife, 1654, died June —, 1748.	
14	"	Jonathan, of Henry and Elizabeth,	—, 1678.
14	"	Henry,	—, 1680.
14	"	Henry,	died March 4, 1755.
14	"	Elizabeth,	—, 1682.
14	"	Mary,	—, 1684.
14	"	Innocent,	—, 1686.
14	"	Benjamin,	—, 1687.
14	"	Benjamin,	died Aug. 6, 1717.
48	"	Jonathan, 1678.	
48	"	Susanna (Wilcox), his wife, 1680.	
48	"	Joseph, of Jonathan and Susanna, —, 1705.	
49	"	Henry, 1680, died March 4, 1755.	
49	"	Elizabeth (Palmer), his wife, Nov. 12, 1687.	
49	"	Henry, of Henry and Elizabeth,	Nov. 7, 1709.
49	"	Abigail,	Dec. 24, 1710.
49	"	Mary,	April 16, 1711.
49	"	Innocent,	March 13, 1713.
49	"	Lovet,	Sept. 27, 1714.
49	"	Elizabeth,	March 21, 1716.
49	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 17, 1718.
49	"	Benjamin,	d. March —, 1796.
49	"	William,	July 12, 1721.
49	"	Deborah,	Jan. 16, 1725.
49	"	Amey,	May 15, 1727.
49	"	Benjamin, 1687, died Aug. 6, 1717.	
49	"	Deborah (Briggs), his wife, Sept. 6, 1793, died Nov. —, 1773.	
49	"	William, of Benjamin and Deborah,	Jan. 13, 1715.
49	"	William,	d. — —, 1784.
109	"	Joseph, 1705.	
109	"	Bathsheba (Palmer), his wife, Jan. 4, 1718.	

109	HEAD	Jonathan, of Joseph and Bathsheba,	— — —
109	"	Phebe.	— — —
109	"	Henry, Nov. 7, 1709.	
109	"	Anna (Paddock), his wife.	
109	"	Jonathan, of Henry and Anna,	May 31, 1731.
109	"	Joseph,	Sept. 11, 1733.
109	"	John,	Aug. 5, 1736.
109	"	Deborah,	April 13, 1739.
110	"	William, Jan. 13, 1715, died — —, 1784.	
110	"	Elizabeth (Manchester), his wife.	
110	"	Judeth, of William and Elizabeth,	May 28, 1739.
110	"	Benjamin,	— — —
110	"	Sarah,	May 20, 1737.
110	"	Innocent,	Nov. 10, 1741.
110	"	Deborah,	— — —
110	"	Ruth,	— — —
110	"	Thankful,	— — —
109	"	Benjamin, Sept. 17, 1718; died March —, 1796.	
109	"	Judeth (Wait), his wife.	
109	"	Henry, of Benjamin and Judeth,	Dec. 30, 1744.
109	"	Prescilla,	Feb. 5, 1746.
109	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 24, 1748.
109	"	John,	Dec. 4, 1750.
109	"	Mary,	July 2, 1753.
109	"	Lovet,	Jan. 8, 1756.
109	"	Gamaliel,	June 21, 1759.
109	"	Judeth,	Aug. 27, 1761.
110	"	William, July 12, 1721.	
110	"	Sarah (Horswell), his wife.	
110	"	Francis, of William and Sarah,	June 18, 1744.
110	"	William,	July 22, 1746.
144	"	Henry, Dec. 30, 1744.	
144	"	Sarah.	
145	"	Loring, of Henry and Sarah,	June 27, 1773.
145	"	Thomas,	Dec. 5, 1775.
145	"	Henry,	Feb. 27, 1779.
145	"	Sarah,	Feb. 27, 1779.
87	"	Nathaniel, of Sarah, June 17, 1757; died Oct. 21, 1760.	
2-77	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Eliphal,	March 27, 1769.
2-77	"	Palmer, of Benjamin and Abigail,	Feb. 11, 1797.
2-77	"	Hannah,	Jan. 4, 1799.
2- —	"	Isaac, of Lovet and Mary,	April 9, 1782.
2- —	"	Barzillai,	Oct. 30, 1783.
2- —	"	Rhoda,	June 25, 1793.
2-27	"	Lois, of Daniel and Hannah,	April 9, 1787.
2-27	"	Sarah,	Nov. 30, 1789.
2-27	"	Abel,	Nov. 30, 1791.
2-27	"	Deborah,	Oct. 28, 1794.
2-27	"	Ruth,	Feb. 10, 1797.
2-27	"	Lydia,	Nov. 10, 1798.
2-27	"	Betsey,	Oct. 17, 1800.
2-27	"	Hannah Phillips,	April 4, 1803.
2- —	"	Deborah, of Gamaliel and Susannah,	Dec. 27, 178—.
2- —	"	Stephen,	May 4, 178—.
2- —	"	Judeth,	May 4, 178—.
2-21	"	Nathaniel, of Almy,	July 14, 1792.
2-21	"	George,	April 17, —.
2-21	"	Thomas,	April 17, —.
2-21	"	Washington,	— — —
2-21	"	Judeth,	March 12, —.
2-21	"	Lucy,	April 15, —.
4-5	"	Palmer, Feb. 11, 1797.	
4-5	"	Ruth (Manley), his wife, June 23, 1800.	
4-5	"	Benjamin T., of Palmer and Ruth,	March 29, 1819.
4-5	"	Dianna,	May 14, 1821.

4-5	HEAD	Ruth P., of Palmer and Ruth,	Nov. 24, 1623.
4-5	"	Sarah B.,	Jan. 8, 1825.
4-5	"	Oliver,	Sept. 1, 1831.
4-5	"	Abraham,	Feb. 5, 1833.
4-5	"	Henry Palmer,	Nov. 14, 1843.
2-30	"	William, of Job and Elizabeth,	Feb. 16, 1800.
2 —	"	Fallee,	May 23, 1802.
2-69	"	George Washington, of Job and Elizabeth,	Oct. 16, 1805.
2-69	"	Job,	Oct. 13, 1806.
2-69	"	Fallee,	Nov. 27, 1808.
2-31	"	Benjamin T., March 29, 1819.	
2-31	"	Sarah T. (Brightman), his wife, June 17, 1824.	
2-31	"	Ruth Amelia, of Benjamin T. and Sarah T.,	July 27, 1841.
2-31	"	Sarah Jane,	July 25, 1843.
2-31	"	Sarah Jane,	died Aug. 8, 1843.
2-31	"	Sarah Jane, 2d,	Oct. 13, 1845.
2-31	"	Ann Elizabeth,	June 22, 1849.
Note—Children born in New Bedford except 3d, born in Little Compton.			
4-532	"	Hannah, died aged 79y., 10m., 21d.,	March 17, 1844.
126	HICKS	Constant,	
126	"	Sybel (Woodworth), his wife, Dec. 25, 1731.	
126	"	Constant, of Constant and Sybel,	Jan. 1, 1753.
159	"	Benjamin,	
159	"	Eunice (Briggs), his wife, July 15, 1754.	
159	"	Nancy, of Benjamin and Eunice,	March 18, 1773.
4-414	"	William B., died Jan. 11, 1851.	
4-536	"	William, died Jan. 11, 1851.	
23	HILLIARD	William, 1642, died Jan. 24, 1714.	
23	"	Deborah (—), his wife, 1652, died Feb. 15, 1718.	
23	"	David, of William and Deborah,	—, 1677.
23	"	David,	d. Jan. 11, 1749.
23	"	Deborah,	—, 1685.
23	"	Mary,	April 3, 1687.
23	"	Abigail,	July 12, 1690.
23	"	Sarah,	June 28, 1692.
23	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 8, 1696.
64	"	David, 1677, died Jan. 11, 1749.	
64	"	Joanna (Andros), his wife.	
64	"	Deborah, of David and Joanna,	April 4, 1700.
64	"	Lydia,	Oct. 4, 1702.
64	"	Benoni,	—, 1704.
64	"	Prescilla,	—, 1706.
64	"	Oliver,	—, 1708.
64	"	William,	—, 1711.
64	"	Joseph,	—, 1713.
64	"	Dorothy (Cole),	—, 1716.
64	"	Mary,	June 23, 1718.
64	"	Mary,	d. Aug. 8, 1740.
64	"	Joshua,	Oct. 27, 1719.
64	"	Hannah,	Oct. 11, 1721.
64	"	Samuel,	March 19, 1723.
64	"	Samuel,	Aug. 6, 1741.
64	"	John,	—, 1724.
64	"	John,	d. July 30, 1727.
64	"	Susanna (Luther), 2d wife, 1686, died April 6, 1777.	
64	"	David, of David and Susanna,	Sept. 21, 1726.
64	"	David,	d. July, 65 (sic.), 1816.
64	"	Susanna,	June 9, 1730.
64	"	Susanna,	d. Aug. 26, 1730.
64	"	Abigail,	Oct. 11, 1732.
127	"	Oliver, 1708.	
127	"	Sarah (Wilbor), his wife, Feb. 28, 1713.	
127	"	Joanna, of Oliver and Sarah,	March 26, 1733.
127	"	John,	April 5, 1735.

127	HILLIARD Isaac, of Oliver and Sarah,	April 1, 1737.
127	" David,	April 21, 1743.
128	" William,	April 21, 1743.
128	" William,	died —, 175(8).
128	" Joseph,	May 8, 1745.
128	" Oliver,	Aug. 15, 1747.
128	" Oliver,	died Oct. 18, 1756.
128	" Sarah,	Aug. 15, 1747.
128	" Joshua, Oct. 27, 1719.	
128	" Esther (Burgess), his wife.	
128	" Mary, of Joshua and Esther,	June 23, 1745.
128	" Samuel,	July 28, 1747.
128	" Betsey,	Dec. 18, 1749.
128	" David, Sept. 21, 1726, died July —, 1816.	
128	" Ann Mercy (Irish), his wife.	
128	" Susanna, of David and Ann Meroy,	May 14, 1747.
128	" Prescilla,	Sept. 26, 1749.
128	" Prescilla,	died May 30, 1840.
128	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1752.
128	" Betsey,	March 27, 1756.
128	" David,	April 2, 1760.
128	" Jonathan,	Dec. 24, 1762.
128	" Jonathan,	died March —, 1810.
128	" Samuel,	Dec. 18, 1766.
128	" Anna,	Aug. 18, 1769.
2-16	" Susannah, of David and Rebecca,	Feb. 18, 1782.
2-16	" Cinderilla,	Dec. 13, 1783.
2-16	" Aseneth,	Jan. 28, 1788.
2-16	" Thomas Wilbor,	Oct. 2, 1790.
2 —	" William, of Jonathan and Susannah,	Sept. 11, 1782.
2 —	" Benoni,	Dec. 16, 1784.
2-22	" Clarissa, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	July 27, 1786.
2-22	" Prescilla,	Sept. 26, 1787.
2-22	" Isaac,	May 28, 1789.
2-22	" Hannah,	Nov. 26, 1794.
2-22	" Abigail Pearce,	Jan. 11, 1797.
2-22	" John Adams,	Oct. 23, 1798.
2-22	" Deborah Pearce,	June 22, 1800.
2-22	" George Washington,	Jan. 30, 1804.
2-22	" Anna Maria,	March 24, 1806.
2-22	" Sophia,	March 5, 1809.
2-69	" Peleg Earl, of William and Rhoda,	Feb. 16, 1807.
2-69	" Mary Ann Richardson,	July 30, 1809.
2-69	" David Jonathan,	Nov. 20, 1816.
2-78	" Clarissa Warren, of Isaac and Sarah,	Aug. 23, 1811.
2-78	" Carolina,	Feb. 4, 1813.
2-78	" John Adams,	Dec. 8, 1818.
2-78	" Abby Pearce,	Aug. 23, 1816.
4-310	" Susanna, widow of Jonathan,	d. Jan. 30, 1846.
4-533	" Susanna, d. aged 83y. 3m. 25d.,	June 30, 1846.
4-535	" Elizabeth, d. aged 85y. 4m. 9d.,	Nov. 10, 1849.
4-535	" William, d. aged 67y. 3m. 8d.,	Dec. 19, 1849.
125	HOLLAND William, of James, Sept. 12, 1730.	
20	HORSWELL Peter.	
20	" Sarah, of Peter,	July —, 1693.
20	" Elizabeth,	Sept. —, 1695.
20	" John,	Sept. —, 1697.
20	" John,	d. July —, 1761.
20	" Judith,	Sept. 2, 1699.
20	" Lydia,	Sept. 3, 1701.
20	" Hannah,	April 11, 1706.
20	" Pekee,	—, 1708.
58	" John, Sept. —, 1697; d. July 24, 1761.	
58	" Mary (—), his wife.	
58	" Peter, of John and Mary,	—.

58	HORSWELL John, of John and Mary,	—.
58	" Luke,	—.
58	" Benjamin,	—.
58	" Betsey Wilcox,	—.
58	" Sarah Head,	—.
127	" John,	—.
127	" Ruth (Pearce), his wife, Oct. 20, 1731.	
127	" Mary, of John and Ruth,	March 4, 1751.
127	" Betsey,	Aug. 27, 1753.
127	" Pearce,	Sept. 3, 1755.
127	" Pearce, 2d,	Feb. 2, 1757.
127	" Deborah,	April 10, 1759.
127	" Ruth,	April 21, 1761.
77	HOUSE Nathaniel,	
77	" Hannah (Davenport), his wife, Dec. 23, 1686.	
77	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Hannah,	May 4, 1712.
77	" Samuel,	Feb. 1, 1714.
77	" John,	Dec. 8, 1715.
77	" Rebecca,	—, 1717.
2-74	HOWLAND John Bowen, of William and Innocent,	Jan. 19, 1804.
2-74	" Charles Wilbor,	Oct. 10, 1812.
2-74	" Stephen Russell,	May, 7, 1816.
4-538	" Innocent, died, aged 78y. 3m. 20d.,	March 12, 1856.
2-66	HOXSIE William, of Gideon and Betsey,	July 26, 1779.
4-15	" Peleg P., Oct. 24, 1816.	
4-15	" Ruth P. (Head), his wife, Nov. 24, 1823.	
4-15	" Peleg Pitman, of Peleg and Ruth P.,	—.
2-74	" Ruth, of John and Phebe,	Dec. 6, 1811.
4-532	" Christopher, Jr.,	d. March 3, 1844.
84	HUNT William, d. Sept. —, 1770.	
84	" Elizabeth (Dring), his wife, May 10, 1705.	
85	" Job, of William and Elizabeth,	June 14, 1724.
85	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1725.
85	" George,	April 3, 1727.
85	" Job, 2d.,	Sept. 26, 1730.
85	" Mary,	Sept. 26, 1730.
85	" Bathsheba,	Aug. 26, 1732.
85	" Edeth,	July 14, 1734.
85	" Ruth,	Feb. 3, 1736.
85	" Mercy (m. D. Stoddard),	Dec. 20, 1737.
85	" Deborah,	May 6, 1739.
85	" Sarah,	April 4, 1741.
85	" Adam,	Aug. 23, 1745.
85	" Abigail,	Oct. 10, 1748.
86	" Bartholomew, 1654.	
86	" Bartholomew, d. Feb. 8, 1718.	
86	" Martha (—), his wife.	
85	" Martha, of Bartholomew, and Martha,	July 8, 1718.
140	" George, April 3, 1727.	
140	" Elizabeth (—), his wife.	
141	" Rhoda, of George and Elizabeth,	May 19, 1752.
140	" Job,	Sept. 26, 1730.
140	" Bathsheba (Briggs), his wife,	1724.
140	" John, of Job and Bathsheba,	Oct. 15, 1752.
140	" Samuel,	Nov. 9, 1753.
140	" Levina,	Jan. 17, 1755.
140	" Walter,	March 27, 1756.
157	" John, died May —, 1788.	
157	" Joanna (Pearce), his wife, May 31, 1734.	
157	" William, of John and Joanna,	Feb. 5, 1758.
157	" Mercy,	April 29, 1761.
157	" Betsey,	Sept. 14, 1755.
154	" Samuel, Nov. 9, 1753.	
154	" Sarah (Shaw), his wife, June 1, 1751.	

154	HUNT	Philip, of Samuel and Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1775.
154	"	Bathsheba,	April 13, 1777.
154	"	Prudence,	June 15, 1779.
154	"	Esther,	Sept. 23, 1781.
154	"	Dorcas,	Jan. 7, 1784.
154	"	Nancy,	April 6, 1786.
154	"	Lorenzo,	Sept. 10, 1788.
154	"	Hannah,	Dec. 2, 1790.
87	"	Mary, of Ruth, May 20, 1759.	
2-24	"	James of Adam and Ruth,	Feb. 8, 1769.
2-24	"	Rhoda,	Aug. 14, 1770.
2-24	"	William,	Jan. 20, 1772.
2-24	"	Zilpha,	Dec. 20, 1773.
2-24	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 16, 1775.
2-24	"	Ruth,	Dec. 29, 1777.
2-24	"	Abigail,	Oct. 13, 1782.
2-24	"	Phebe,	Jan. 13, 1783.
2-24	"	Nathan,	Jan. 22, 1786.
2-24	"	Sarah,	Jan. 3, 1788.
2-69	"	Betsey, of William and Betsey,	Oct. 27, 1782.
2-69	"	Benjamin,	Sept. 12, 1784.
2-69	"	John,	Feb. 21, 1787.
2-69	"	William,	Feb. 23, 1789.
2-69	"	Samuel,	June 11, 1791.
2-69	"	George,	Aug. 24, 1793.
2-26, 69	"	Ellery,	May 25, 1796.
2-26, 69	"	Sally,	Oct. 23, 1798.
2-26, 69	"	Taber,	Aug. 10, 1801.
2-73, 80	"	John Phipps, of Nathan and Anne,	Dec. 14, 1807.
2-73, 80	"	Dennis Record,	Jan. 8, 1810.
2-73, 80	"	Adeline,	Dec. 26, 1811.
2-80	"	William Burrill,	Dec. 21, 1816.
2-80	"	Horatio,	Sept. 20, 1818.
2-80	"	Joanna, of Benjamin and Abigail,	May 27, 1809.
2-80	"	John,	June 12, 1813.
2-80	"	William Ellison,	Oct. 22, 1815.
2-80	"	Philander,	Aug. 26, 1817.
2-80	"	Otis,	May 15, 1827.
2-69	"	Marcy, of John and Ruth,	Jan. 24, 1810.
2-84	"	William, of John,	d. Aug. 15, 1815.
2-73	"	William, of William and Mary,	Aug. 18, 1819.
4-29	"	Samuel E., b. Little Compton.	
4-29	"	Lucy H. (Barden), his wife, b. Tiverton, Nov. 15, 1826.	
4-29	"	Maria W., of Samuel E. and Lucy H.,	April 17, 1848.
4-29	"	William B.,	July 23, 1849.
4-29	"	Eliza Borden,	April 19, 1851.
4-29	"	Frank Ellery,	Aug. 9, 1853.
4-532	"	Mary Ann, d. July 29, 1843.	
4-534	"	Nathan, d. aged 61y. 3m. 19d., May 11, 1847.	
4-535	"	Betsey, d. aged 92y. 6m. 1d., July 7, 1849.	
4-536	"	Almira, d. Feb. 23, 1851.	
4-536	"	Abigail, d. aged 68y. 8m. 21d., July 4, 1851.	
4-537	"	Ellen G., d. aged 2y., May 10, 1853.	

I

22	IRISH	John, 1641; d. Feb. 21, 1717.	
22	"	Elizabeth, 1654; d. March 8, 1707.	
22	"	David, of John and Elizabeth,	—, 1673.
22	"	David,	d. March —, 1748.
22	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. —, 1674.
22	"	Jonathan (or Johannah),	June 6, 1678.
22	"	Joanna,	June 6, 1681.
22	"	Sarah,	Jan. —, 1683.

22	IRISH	Prescilla, of John and Elizabeth,	April 30, 1686.
22	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 28, 1687.
22	"	Jedadiah,	Oct. 7, 1688.
22	"	Content,	Sept. —, 1691.
22	"	Mary,	April 9, 1696.
22	"	John,	May 1, 1699.
22	"	Prescilla (Church), his 2d wife, 1645.	
		(These are also recorded in book 2—)	
2—	"	Elizabeth, mother of John; d. Aug. 28, 1687.	
2—	"	Elizabeth, wife of John, d. M— 8, —.	
2—	"	John, d. Feb. 21, 1717.	
62	"	David, —, 1678; d. —, 1748.	
62	"	Martha (Nelson), his wife, d. March —, 1760.	
62	"	Elizabeth, of David and Martha,	Oct. 7, 1699.
62	"	David,	Jan. 9, 1703.
62	"	Prescilla,	Sept. —, 1705.
62	"	John,	Feb. 22, 1708.
62	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 6, 1710.
62	"	Ruth,	March 5, 1712.
62	"	William,	May 4, 1714.
62	"	Content,	Sept. 3, 1718.
62	"	Jonathan, June 6, 1678, died 1732.	
62	"	Mary (Taylor), his wife, Oct. 25, 1682.	
62	"	Susanna, of Jonathan and Mary,	—, 1703.
62	"	Susanna,	died April 18, 1729.
62	"	Samuel,	—, 1705.
62	"	Prescilla,	—, 1707.
62	"	Jesse,	—, 1709.
62	"	Mary,	(May 4, 1709), 1711.
62	"	Mary,	died (April 30, 1756).
62	"	Anna,	—, 1713.
62	"	Hannah,	—, 1719.
63	"	John, May 1, 1699, died July —, 1773.	
63	"	Thankful (Wilbor), his wife, June 8, 1700.	
63	"	Edward, of John and Thankful, Jan 9, 1721.	
63	"	Charles,	May 30, 1723.
63	"	Lydia,	Aug. 9, 1725.
63	"	John,	Dec. 9, 1727.
63	"	John,	died Oct. 12, 1752.
63	"	Levi,	Oct. 20, 1730.
63	"	Mary,	May 16, 1734.
63	"	Thankful,	June 8, 1737.
63	"	David,	June 8, 1737.
63	"	Ichabod,	Jan. 6, 1740.
63	"	Lemuel,	Jan. 21, 1743.
2—	"	Elizabeth, of David,	Oct. —, 1699.
2—	"	David,	June —, 1702-3.
2—	"	Prescilla,	Sept. —, 1705.
2—	"	John,	Feb. 20, 1707-8.
2—	"	Jonathan,	— 6, 1709-10.
2—	"	Ruth,	March —, 1711-12.
2—	"	William,	— 4, 1714.
2—	"	Content,	Sept. 3, —.
121	"	Samuel, 1705.	
121	"	Sarah (Brownell), his wife,	
121	"	Jonathan, of Samuel and Sarah,	Jan. 1, 1736.
121	"	John, Feb. 22, 1708, d. Jan. —, 1782.	
121	"	Desire (Wood), his wife, Aug. 17, 1704.	
121	"	Elizabeth, of John and Desire,	Oct. 25, 1732.
121	"	Thomas,	Nov. 11, 1743.
121	"	Johnavery,	Nov. 15, 1737.
121	"	Johnavery,	d. Jan. 27, 1759.
121	"	Desire,	Nov. —, 1739.
121	"	David,	Jan. 6, 1744.

121	IRISH	Anna (—), his 2d wifo,	July 28, 1768.
121	"	Elizabeth, of John and Anna,	—, 1717.
2-—	"	Hannah, of Jouathan,	
122	"	Edward, Jan. 9, 1821.	
122	"	Lois (Davenport), his wife,	Sept. 6, 1722.
122	"	Phebe, of Edward and Lois,	July 30, 1744.
122	"	Isaac,	Feb. 12, 1746.
122	"	Lydia,	Dec. 27, 1747.
122	"	Joshua,	July 27, 1749.
121	"	Charles, May 30, 1723.	
121	"	Abigail (Wood), his wife, Nov. 10, 1732.	
121	"	Mary, of Charles and Abigail,	July 17, 1756.
177	"	Thomas, Nov. 11, 1734.	
177	"	Phebe (Crandall), his wife.	
177	"	John, of Thomas and Phebe,	Jan. 11, 1760.
177	"	Johnavery,	Dec. 18, 1762.
178	"	Destre,	Dec. 18, 1763.
178	"	Destre,	d. Feb. —, 1768.
178	"	Martha,	Sept. 23, 1765.
178	"	David,	Sept. 8, 1767.
178	"	David,	d. Aug. —, 1817.
178	"	Lucy,	June 10, 1769.
178	"	Ruth,	May —, 1771.
178	"	Hezekiah,	Jan —, 1773.
178	"	Thomas,	March —, 1775.
158	"	Ichabod, Jan. 6, 1740.	
158	"	Hanuah (—), his wife.	
158	"	Betsey, of Ichabod and Hannah,	Sept. 30, 1769.
158	"	Mary	Dec. 26, 1770.
122	"	Samuel, Jan. 21, 1743.	
122	"	Mary (—), his wife.	
122	"	Benjamin, of Samuel and Mary,	
122	"	Simeon,	Feb. 15, 1767.
122	"	John,	
2-21	"	Susannah, of Charles and Mary,	Aug. 9, 1787.
2-21	"	Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1789.
2-21	"	Cook,	Jan. 17, 1791.
2-21	"	Tillness,	Dec. 6, 1794.
2-21	"	Church,	March 17, 1797.
2-21	"	Jabez,	May 22, 1799.
2-21	"	David,	Jan. 5, 1801.
2-21	"	Mary,	Nov. 7, 1802.
2-21	"	Abigail,	July 22, 1804.
2-21	"	Nancy,	May 28, 1806.
2-21	"	Isaac,	March 10, 1808.
2-21	"	Philip,	Nov. 13, 1810.
2-19	"	Ruth, of Philip and Huldah,	Sept. 10, 1790.
2-24	"	Otis, of John and Nancy,	March 30, 1795.
2-24	"	George,	May 20, 1797.
2-24	"	Lydia,	March 18, 1799.
2-24	"	Sarah,	March 20, 1801.
2-24	"	John,	Sept. 4, 1803.
2-24	"	William,	Aug. 6, 1805.
2-24	"	Nancy,	April 10, 1807.
2-24	"	Sophia,	March 8, 1811.
2-24	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 9, 1814.
2-24	"	Samuel,	July 24, 1817.
2-67	"	Mary, of Benjamin and Deborah,	Aug. 19, 1804.
2-71	"	Rosaline, of Hezekiah and Content,	May 23, 1805.
2-71	"	Phebe Cundall.	May 15, 1807.
2-71	"	Esther Deliplaine,	May 31, 1809.
2-71	"	Joseph Deliplaine,	May 18, 1811.
4-532	"	Samuel, d. Aug. 30, 1843.	
4-533	"	Charles, d. aged 81y. 10 m. 16d., July 27, 1846.	
4-536	"	Abigail, d. aged 71y. 10 m. 29d., Dec. 6, 1850.	

- 4-313 IRISH Abigail, of Hezekiah and Content, d. Dec. 6, 1850.
 4-538 " Nancy, d. aged 81y. 5m. 1d., March 21, 1854.

J

- 126 JAMESON William.
 126 " Mary (Rouse), his wife, Nov. 7, 1710.
 126 " Rebecca, of William and Mary, July 24, 1731.
 126 " William, March 16, 1734.
 126 " Mary, June 28, 1736.
 126 " Mary, d. Aug. —, 1815.
 126 " Joanna, June 28, 1736.
 126 " Elizabeth (Head), his 2d wife, March 21, 1716.
 126 " Abigail, of William and Elizabeth, April 18, 1741.
 126 " Elizabeth, —, 1743.
 126 " Ruth, —, 1747.
 126 " Martin, —, 1749.
 4-4 JENNEY Joshua O., b. Fairhaven, Aug. 21, 1807.
 4-4 " Sarah Ann (Burgess), his wife, b. New Bedford, May 18, 1810.
 4-4 " Anna B., (b. N. B.) of Joshua O. and Sarah Ann, Feb. 2, 1831.
 4-4 " Mary E. (b. N. B.), April 23, 1833.
 4-4 " Ellen A., Sept. 4, 1836.
 4-4 " Ansel C., Sept. 18, 1838.
 4-4 " William B., Jan. 1, 1840.
 4-4 " Isabella F., Nov. 16, 1841.
 4-4 " Rebecca L., Feb. 12, 1843.
 4-4 " Joshua M., April 29, 1845.
 4-4 " Sarah M., Oct. 25, 1847.
 4-532 " —, d. March 20, 1844.
 75 JOY William,
 75 " Anna (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 27, 1690.
 75 " Lydia, of William and Anna, Oct. 1, 1722.

K

- 4-531 KEMPSON Susan, d. aged 19y. 4m. 14d., April 18, 1847.
 4-531 KIRBY Stephen, July 22, 1842.
 86 KNIGHT (written Night), Benjamin, of Mary, May 17, 1711.

L

- 10 LADD Joseph, 1660.
 11 " Rachel, of Joseph, Dec. 17, 1686.
 11 " Daniel, May 25, 1687.
 11 " William, May 10, 1689.
 11 " Joseph, Oct. 16, 1693.
 11 " Mary, Dec. 29, 1696.
 11 " Benjamin, Jan. 29, 1698.
 11 " Sarah, April 5, 1700.
 11 " Jonathan, Aug. 10, 1701.
 11 " Caleb, June 2, 1704.
 11 " Rebecca, Sept. 15, 1706.
 11 " William, 1665.
 11 " Elizabeth (Tompkins), his wife, 1675.
 11 " Sarah, of William and Elizabeth, March 22, 1696.
 11 " William, Nov. 18, 1697.
 11 " Mary (m. Seabury), March 5, 1699.
 11 " Prescilla (m. Manchester), June 22, 1700.
 11 " Joseph, Oct. 19, 1701.
 11 " Samuel, Feb. 26, 1703.
 11 " Elizabeth (m. Thurston), Oct. 12, 1704.
 11 " John, Jan. 15, 1708.

11	LADD	Catherine, of William and Elizabeth,	—, 1708.
11	"	Lydia,	—, 1710.
11	"	Hannah,	—, 1712.
11	"	Ruth,	—, 1714.
2-87	"	Lydia L., of Jesse and Rhoby,	Sept. 1, 1824.
43	"	Joseph, Oct. 19, 1701.	
43	"	Lydia (Gray), his wife, Oct. 16, 1707.	
43	"	Deborah, of Joseph and Lydia,	May 16, 1732.
43	"	Joseph,	Aug. 18, 1733.
43	"	Elizabeth,	July 9, 1735.
43	"	William,	Oct. 16, 1737.
43	"	Lydia,	Sept. —, 1740.
76	LAKE	Joel, Jan. —, 1683.	
76	"	David, of Joel,	March 17, 1705.
76	"	Jonathan,	Nov. 13, 1706.
76	"	Hannah,	Dec. 18, 1708.
76	"	Giles,	Feb. 2, 1711.
76	"	John.	
76	"	Sosanna (Case), his wife, May 18, 1686.	
76	"	James, of John and Susannah,	July 18, 1710.
76	"	John,	May 30, 1712.
76	"	Merebah,	Jan. 8, 1715.
76	"	Henry,	May 30, 1716.
76	"	Anna,	May 30, 1719.
77	"	Alice,	June 1, 1721.
136	"	James, July 18, 1710.	
136	"	Elizabeth.	
137	"	Susanna, of James and Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, 1736.
137	"	Alice,	June 28, 1740.
137	"	Merebah,	Nov. 7, 1742.
137	"	William, Aug. 4, 1715.	
137	"	Thankful (Carr), his wife, April 27, 1709.	
137	"	Eunice, of William and Thankful,	Aug. 25, 1739.
137	"	Mercy,	March 30, 1741.
137	"	Ruth,	April 20, 1743.
137	"	Reuben,	April 20, 1745.
77	"	Thomas,	d. Dec. 14, 17—.
77	"	Lydia (Fisher), his wife, d. June —, 1761.	
77	"	Abigail, of Thomas and Lydia,	May 13, 1713.
77	"	William,	Aug. 4, 1715.
77	"	Thomas,	Nov. 17, 1716.
77	"	Mary,	Sept. 11, 1718.
79	LANGWORTHY	Joseph, of Andrew, May 10, 1710.	
4-584	LEARY	Maria V., d. Sept. 20, 1847.	
82	LINNEKIN	Dennis.	
82	"	Martha (Shrive), his wife, Jan. 2, 1690.	
82	"	John, of Dennis and Martha,	Feb. 1, 1712.
82	"	Daniel,	Feb. 28, 1714.
82	"	Abigail,	Sept. 18, 1717.
82	"	Joseph,	Nov. 2, 1722.
82	"	Benjamin,	April 12, 1725.
82	LITTLE	John.	
82	"	Constant (Fobes), his wife, 1686.	
82	"	Fobes, of John and Constant,	—.
160	"	Joseph,	May 6, 1749.
161	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph,	Jan. 22, 1772.
161	"	John,	Jan. 31, 1774.
161	"	Samuel,	April 22, 1776.
161	"	Hannah,	Dec. 26, 1777.
161	"	Dolly,	Nov. 12, 1779.
152	"	Fobes.	
152	"	Sarah (Wilcox), his wife.	
152	"	Lucy, of Fobes and Sarah,	Aug. 23, 1761.
152	"	Nathaniel,	March 16, 1764.
152	"	Nathaniel,	d. 1820.

125	LITTLE William, of Fobes and Sarah,	Jan. 3, 1768.
152	" Ephraim,	—, 1770.
152	" Nancy,	Oct. 20, 1772.
152	" Nancy,	d. March 27, 1854.
152	" Mary,	Jan. 17, 1775.
152	" Sarah,	July 4, 1779.
152	" Sarah,	d. Sept. 15, 1860.
152	" Fobes,	Oct. 11, 1781.
152	" Fobes,	d. April 13, 1860.
152	" Thomas,	Aug. 17, 1784.
152	" Thomas,	d. —, 1819.
2-68	" Ephraim, of Nathaniel and Mary,	April 23, 1794.
2-68	" Ephraim, died at Havana, W. I.,	June 29, 1819.
2-68	" Apphia,	Feb. 4, 1796.
2-68	" Lucy,	June 28, 1798.
2-68	" Unls,	Aug. 27, 1800.
2-68	" Philip Fobes,	March 23, 1807.
2-68	" Nathaniel, died Jan. 16, 1820.	
138	" Fobes,	d. May —, 1801.
138	" Sarah (—), his wife.	
138	" Fobes, of Fobes and Sarah,	—, —, —.
138	" Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1739.
138	" Ruth,	April 2, 1742.
138	" Lucy,	—, 1734.
138	" Lucy,	d. Jan. 9, 1808.
138	" Samuel,	March 2, 1747.
138	" Joseph,	May 6, 1749.
138	" Joseph,	d. Dec. —, 1784.
138	" John,	July 19, 1754.
138	" Betsey,	Jan. 6, 1757.
138	" Betsey,	d. July 7, 1849.
2-72	" Otis, of Thomas and Lucy,	April 14, 1808.
2-72	" Hannah,	June 22, 1810.
2-72	" Jane,	Sept. 2, 1812.
2-72	" Fanny,	April 14, 1815.
2-72	" Oliver,	June 29, 1817.
2-72	" Thomas,	May 1, 1819.
2-103	" Marietta Clarissa (b. Franklin, Conn.), of Philip F. and Martha,	
	July 5, 1833.	
2-103	" Amanda Melissa, of Philip F. and Martha,	June 15, 1835.
2-103	" Philip F.,	April 2, 1837.
2-103	" Martha M.,	April 25, 1839.
2-103	" Ephraim N.,	Dec. 23, 1841.
2-103	" Sarah A.,	Oct. 27, 1843.
2-103	" Richard F.,	died Nov. 5, 1847.
2-103	" Richard F.,	April 1, 1848.
2-103	" Henry T.,	Sept. 15, 1850.
2-84	" Mary, wife of Nathaniel, died Nov. 15, 1833.	
4-534	" Sarah A., died aged 4y., Om. 8d., Nov. 5, 1847.	
123	LUMBER William,	—, —, —.
123	" William, of William,	Aug. 7, 1719.
80	LYND Jonas, 1671; died Sept. 19, 1754.	
80	" Abigail (Elliott), his wife,	—, —, —.
80	" Mary, of Jonas and Abigail,	July 6, 1713.
80	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 2, 1715.
80	" Margaret,	Dec. 21, 1716.
80	" Abigail,	Feb. 28, 1718.
80	" Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1719.
80	" Ingebur,	July 13, 1722.
80	" Ingebur,	died Sept. —, 1774.
81	" Susanna, of John and Jane,	March 28, 1718.
87	" Deborah, of Sarah,	July 24, 1741.
87	" Margaret,	April 1, 1747.
87	" Mary,	April 1, 1747.

M

84	MANCHESTER Edward.	
84	" Anna (Williston), his wife.	
84	" Arthur, of Edward and Anna,	Jan. 22, 1723.
84	" Job,	March 6, 1724.
84	" Ruth,	July 30, 1726.
84	" Zebedee,	Jan. 18, 1729.
84	" Joseph,	Jan. 9, 1730.
84	" Thomas,	Nov. 28, 1732.
84	" William,	— —, 1734.
140	" Joseph, Jan. 9, 1730.	
140	" Elizabeth (Gifford), his wife.	
140	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	— —.
140	" Judeth,	— —.
140	" Phebe,	— —.
140	" Abigail,	Aug. 13, 1765.
140	" Anna,	Oct. 24, 1767.
140	" Thomas, Nov. 28, 1732.	
140	" Dorcas (Gifford), his wife.	
140	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Dorcas,	Jan. 10, 1757.
140	" Hannah,	July 26, 1758.
140	" Joseph,	Feb. 13, 1760.
156	" William, 1734.	
156	" Mary (Irish), his wife, May 16, 1734.	
156	" John,	March 23, 1757.
156	" Lois,	Feb. 20, 1759.
156	" Prescilla,	July 13, 1760.
156	" George,	April 10, 1762.
156	" Mary,	Aug. 6, 1765.
156	" Shadrach,	Dec. 13, 1766.
156	" William,	May 11, 1768.
156	" Simeon,	Nov. 6, 1769.
156	" Thankful,	May 14, 1771.
160	" John.	
160	" Sarah (Bailey), his wife, Sept. 23, 1749.	
160	" George, of John and Sarah,	May 25, 1772.
160	" George,	died Nov. —, 1799.
160	" Cornelius,	May 25, 1772.
160	" William Cook,	Jan. 10, 1775.
160	" Loring,	Dec. 26, 1781.
2-24, 71	" Job, of Zebedee and Deborah,	Oct. 21 or 25, 1778.
2-24	" Adam,	Aug. 13, 1780.
2-24	" Simon.	Dec. 28, 1782.
2-24	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 9, 1784.
2-24	" Jeremiah,	March 22, 1786.
2-25	" William, of Job and Zilpha,	March 5, 1779.
2-25	" Lydia,	Feb. 9, 1781.
2-25	" Edith,	Sept. 15, 1783.
2-25	" Susanna,	Nov. 18, 1785.
2-25	" Zilpha,	June —, 1788.
2- —	" Mercy, of Barzillai and Abigail,	Sept. 19, 1783.
2- —	" Mary,	Aug. 20, 1785.
2- —	" Gideon, of Joseph, and Martha,	Oct. 9, 1783.
2- —	" Martha,	Jan. 5, 1788.
2-68	" Asa, of John and Rhoda,	Dec. 24, 1787.
2-68	" Lydia,	March 3, 1791.
2-68	" John,	May 4, 1794.
2-68	" Shadrach,	Aug. 16, 1796.
2-68	" Phebe,	June 8, 1799.
2-68	" Sarah,	Aug. 11, 1801.
2-68	" Jeremiah.	Dec. 27, 1804.
2-69	" Sally B., of William and Nancy,	Aug. 21, 1797.
2-69	" Cornelius,	Dec. 28, 1798.
2-69	" Mary Ann,	Aug. 11, 1800.

2-69	MANCHESTER	Almira, of William and Nancy,	Jan. 28, 1802.
2-69	"	Abner,	Oct. 26, 1803.
2-69	"	Adeline,	Sept. 10, 1806.
2-69	"	Antonette Percival,	May 14, 1814.
Note—1st, 2d and 4th born Tiverton, rest Little Compton.			
2-71	"	Deborah. of Job and Sarah,	July 26, 1804.
2-71	"	Ellza,	Sept. 28, 1806.
2-71	"	Katey,	April 11, 1807.
2-71	"	Simeon,	May 26, 1808.
2-71	"	Ruth Briggs,	May 1, 1810.
2-74	"	Prescilla, of Hiram Soul and Lydia,	May 2, 1812.
2-74	"	Ephraim,	Dec. 1, 1818.
2-79	"	Mary Gibbs, of Ezekiel and Eunice,	Feb. 21, 1813.
2-79	"	Louisa Church,	Dec. 8, 1814.
2-79	"	Deborah Wilbor,	March 31, 1818.
2-79	"	Andrew, of Thomas and Cynthia,	Sept. 23, 1813.
2-79	"	Clarke,	Feb. 6, 1815.
2-84	"	Deborah, of James and Hannah,	d. March 23, 1817.
2-73	"	Hiram, of Charles Soul and Sophia,	Jan. 20, 1819.
2-104	"	Phelena S., of Charles S. and Sophia,	July 24, 1821.
2-104	"	Deborah B.,	Aug. 25, 1824.
2-104	"	Abel B.,	May 23, 1828.
2-104	"	Susan Jane,	Jan. 1, 1831.
2-104	"	Emily Richmond,	Jan. 19, 1836.
4-14	"	Barton Brownell, of William, b. Westport,	Oct. 17, 1822.
4-14	"	Ann Elizabeth (B ownell), his wife, dau. of Ezra, born Little Compton, May 7, 1824.	
4-14	"	George Brownell, of Barton B. and Ann E.,	Sept. 4, 1841.
4-14	"	John Cranston,	Feb. 26, 1843.
4-14	"	Albert Durfee,	Feb. 14, 1846.
4-14	"	Lucy Ann,	May 19, 1847.
4-14	"	Lemuel Cook,	Dec. 21, 1850.
4-14	"	Maria E. W.,	May 2, 1853.
2-84	"	Hiram S., died Oct. 19, 1822.	
4-34	"	Philip, Aug. 27, 1823.	
4-34	"	Sarah C. (Taber), bis wife, Oct. 23, 1828.	
4-34	"	Lydia M., of Philip and Sarah C.,	March 20, 1848.
4-34	"	Abraham,	July 6, 1851.
4-34	"	Deborah T.,	March 16, 1857.
4-34	"	Sarah E.,	Oct. 14, 1862.
4-532	"	Jane, died June 13, 1844.	
4-533	"	Fanny, died March 27, 1845.	
4-533	"	Francis P., died aged 7m., 17d., Sept. 20, 1846.	
4-415	"	Esther, died March 5, 1852.	
4-537	"	Esther, died aged 44y., March 5, 1852.	
4-538	"	Betsey, died aged 34y., July 22, 1856.	
2-19	MANLEY	Sally, wife of William, died April 3, 1789.	
2-19	"	Amev, of William and Sally, died April 4, 1789.	
2-19	"	John, of William and Judeth,	May 5, 1790.
2-19	"	Sally Burr,	July 15, 1791.
2-19	"	Haley Turner,	Dec. 17, 1792.
2-19	"	Armida,	March 20, 1795.
2-19	"	William Moore,	Oct. 9, 1796.
2-19	"	Temperance,	May 11, 1798.
2-19	"	Ruth,	Jan. 3, 1800.
2-112	"	William Moore, Oct. 9, 1796.	
2-112	"	Abigail (Brownell), his wife, April 20, 1813.	
2-112	"	Oliver Perry, of William M. and Abigail,	Dec. 10, 1831.
2-112	"	Oliver Perry, of William M. and Abigail,	d. Nov. 9, 1832.
2-112	"	Judith Maria,	Aug. 11, 1833.
2-112	"	Mary Elizabeth,	Aug. 11, 1833.
2-112	"	William Moore,	April 12, 1835.
2-112	"	Abigail Niles,	April 12, 1835.
2-112	"	Oliver Perry,	May 11, 1837.
2-112	"	Stephen Wright,	Oct. 24, 1839.

2-112	MANLEY Not named, of William and Abigail,	Oct. 24, 1839.
2-112	" Daniel Dwelly,	Oct. 3, 1841.
2-112	" Charles Howland,	March 14, 1843.
2-112	" Seabury Turner,	March 1, 1844.
2-112	" Ephraim Gifford,	March 1, 1844.
2-112	" Rachel Gifford,	March 1, 1845.
2-112	" Sylvester Cooley,	Sept. 6, 1846.
2-112	" Sarah Rickerson,	May 11, 1848.
2-112	" Francis Napoleon,	Oct. 21, 1850.
2-112	" Susan,	April 29, 1855.
2-74	" Job Fenner, of John and Bethana,	Nov. 1, 1812.
2-74	" John Alexander,	Dec. 1, 1813.
2-74	" William,	Sept. 15, 1815.
2-74	" Clarke Davenport,	Aug. 29, 1818.
2-74	" Edwin,	Feb. 2, 1820.
2-74	" Thomas Tucker,	May 18, 1821.
2-74	" Arroet,	Sept. 8, 1823.
2-74	" William Henry, of John and Permillia,	Dec. 18, 1838.
4-513	" William, died Sept. 30, 1841.	
4-533	" John, died aged 55y., 5m., 29d., Nov. 4, 1845.	
4-310	" John, died Nov. 4, 1845.	
4-535	" Judeth, died aged 79y., 7m., 10d., June 9, 1849.	
4-536	" Amey, died aged 2m., Jan. 13, 1851.	
4-536	" Susan, died aged 2m., Jan. 14, 1851.	
5	MANOMUA (Indian Sachem), Sept. 18, 1696.	
123	MARTIN Andrew.	
123	" Mary (Lynd), his wife, July 6, 1713.	
123	" Lynd, of Andrew and Mary, May 27, 1740.	
4-531	MAYHEW —, died Dec. 3, 1842.	
2-77	MELSON Edwin, of Edward and Phebe,	March 8, 1815.
2-77	" Joseph,	March 30, 1816.
80	MIAS Nicholas.	
80	" Elizabeth (Nichols), his wife,	
80	" Phebe, of Nicholas and Elizabeth,	Ang. 30, 1708.
80	" Alice,	Feb. 13, 1710.
80	" Gitto,	June 10, 1713.
80	" Oliver,	March 21, 1715.
137	" Gitto, June 10, 1713.	
137	" Sarah (—), his wife.	
137	" Elizabeth, of Gitto and Sarah, Dec. 8, 1739.	
2	MOREY Joseph, 1647.	
2	" Mary (Wilbor), his wife, 1654.	
2	" Mary, of Joseph and Mary, 1672.	
2-108	MOSHIER Lydia, wife of William, died Jan. 7, 1841.	
4-531	" Lydia, died Jan. 7, 1841.	
2-108	" Pardon, died Feb. 27, 1841.	
4-531	" Pardon, died Feb. 27, 1841.	
4-534	" Levina, died Nov. 21, 1847.	

N

4-536 NEGAS —, d. Oct. 2, 1851.

O

155	ORMSBY Daniel, —.	
155	" Martha (Brownell), Feb. 17, 1732.	
155	" John, of Daniel and Martha,	July 3, 1752.
155	" Olive,	Dec. 21, 1754.
155	" Thomas,	Aug. 19, 1755.
2- —	" John, of Thomas and Susannah,	Oct. 30, 1779.
2- —	" Daniel,	March 28, 1781.
2- —	" Martha,	Oct. 15, 1782.

P

124	PADDOCK Oliver, ———.	
124	" Ruth (Grinnell), his wife, April 3, 1719.	
124	" Ruth, of Oliver and Ruth,	Sept. 7, 1738.
9	PALMER William, — —, 1668.	
9	" Mary (Richmond), his wife, — —, 1668.	
9	" William, of William and Mary,	Jan. 17, 1686.
9	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1687.
9	" Joseph,	June 19, 1689.
9	" Susannah,	Oct. 24, 1692.
9	" John,	Nov. 13, 1694.
10	" Thomas,	Jan. 7, 1697.
10	" Thomas,	d. May 3, 1768.
10	" Mary,	Jan. 10, 1699.
10	" Benjamin,	Nov. 3, 1700.
10	" Abigail,	April 5, 1702.
10	" Abigail,	d. Sept. —, 1790.
10	" Patience,	Feb. 19, 1704.
10	" Sylvester,	May 2, 1706.
10	" Peleg,	March 18, 1708.
9	" John, May 18, 1665; d. Oct. 13, 1753.	
9	" Elizabeth (——), his wife, Dec. 6, 1666; d. Feb. 9, 1717.	
9	" John, of John and Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1687.
9	" Sarah,	Sept. 29, 1689.
9	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 17, 1691.
9	" Edward,	Aug. 29, 1693.
9	" Job,	Sept. 17, 1695.
9	" Aaron,	Dec. 19, 1697.
9	" Anna,	March 24, 1699.
9	" Anna,	d. Feb. 18, 1716.
9	" Isaac,	Jan. 14, 1701.
9	" William,	March 18, 1703.
9	" Esther,	Aug. 31, 1706.
9	" Esther,	d. April 27, 1723.
9	" Henry,	Oct. 11, 1709.
9	" Sarah (Blood), his 2d wife, 1682; d. July 25, 1766.	
9	" Gideon, of John and Sarah,	June 29, 1719.
9	" Moses,	May 8, 1721.
9	" Moses,	d. Nov. —, 1759.
9	" Simeon,	July 13, 1723.
41	" William, Jan. 17, 1686.	
41	" Mary (Irish), his wife, April 9, 1695.	
41	" Jerusha, of William and Mary,	June 1, 1716.
41	" Mary,	Feb. 28, 1719.
41	" William,	March 7, 1721.
41	" David,	Nov. 17, 1722.
41	" Lawton,	Nov. 24, 1727.
41	" Patience,	Jan. 28, 1730.
41	" Micah,	May 10, 1732.
41	" Prescilla,	July 5, 1734.
41	" Content,	Sept. 13, 1736.
41	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 13, 1738.
39	" John, Nov. 24, 1687.	
39	" Mary (Hilliard), his wife, April 3, 1687.	
39	" Bridget, of John and Mary,	March 17, 1706.
39	" Amey,	May 24, 1708.
40	" Deborah,	July 30, 1710.
40	" John,	Oct. 30, 1712.
40	" Elizabeth (Church), his 2d wife, Feb. —, 1699.	
40	" Elizabeth, of John and Elizabeth,	April 12, 1718.
40	" Grace,	Jan. 18, 1720.
40	" Israel,	June 15, 1722.
40	" Esther,	Sept. 2, 1724.

40	PALMER Phebe, of John and Elizabeth,	April 4, 1780.
40	" Mary,	Dec. 14, 1782.
40	" Isaac,	June 8, 1785.
40	" Aaron,	March 22, 1788.
40	" Israel,	March 13, 1741.
41	" John, Nov. 13, 1694.	
41	" Alice (Shaw) his wife, Nov. 17, 1695.	
41	" Peleg, of John and Alice,	Nov. 21, 1716.
41	" Bathsheba,	June 4, 1718.
41	" Judeth,	March 28, 1719.
41	" Dudley,	Sept. 13, 1720.
41	" Dudley,	died Jan. 15, 1724.
41	" Alice,	Jan. 15, 1723.
41	" Alice,	died June 30, 1726.
41	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 1, 1723.
41	" Alice, 2d,	Oct. 15, 1725.
41	" Alice, 2d,	died Sept. —, 1805.
41	" Benjamin,	Feb. 4, 1723.
41	" John,	Sept. 22, 1731.
41	" Perez,	—, 1733.
125	" Job, Sept. 17, 1695.	
125	" Prescilla (Hilliard), his wife, 1706.	
125	" Lois, of Job and Prescilla, July 18, 1726.	
41	" Thomas, Jan. 7, 1697, died May 13, 1768.	
41	" Abiel (Wilbor), his wife, May 27, 1707.	
41	" Joseph, of Thomas and Abiel.	May 3, 1742.
41	" Joseph,	died March —, 1791.
41	" Thomas,	Sept. 5, 1743.
41	" Thomas,	died April —, 1803.
41	" Elkhanah.	Aug. 3, 1745.
41	" Elkhanah.	died March 19, 1806.
41	" Mary,	June 10, 1747.
41	" William,	May 21, 1749.
41	" Benedict,	Oct. 29, 1753.
41	" Benedict.	died July 22, 1837.
42	" Sylvester, May 2, 1706.	
42	" Amey (Walt), his wife, died July, 1776.	
42	" Restcome, of Sylvester and Amey,	Aug. 25, 1742.
42	" Restcome,	died Sept. —, 1792.
42	" Mary,	—, 1744.
42	" Ruth.	—, 1746.
42	" Patience,	April 21, 1749.
42	" Sylvester,	April 7, 1752.
42	" Sylvester,	d. April —, 1775.
42	" Lemuel,	Aug. 1, 1753.
42	" Lemuel,	d. May —, 1783.
42	" Eunice,	—, 1756.
42	" Ellphal,	—, 1758.
42	" Parthenia,	—, 1760.
42	" Esther,	—, 1762.
42	" Deborah,	—, 1748.
42	" Deborah,	d. Sept. 1, 1770.
40	" Moses, May 8, 1721; died Nov. —, 1759.	
40	" Susanna (Taylor), his wife, March 30, 1724.	
40	" Richard, of Moses and Susanna,	Aug. 19, 1747.
40	" Richard,	Feb. 10, 1783.
40	" Philip,	July 2, 1749.
40	" Gideon,	June 23, 1751.
40	" Mercy,	Jan. 1, 1753.
40	" Moses,	Feb. 19, 1755.
40	" Moses,	d. Jan. —, 1784.
40	" Comfort,	Feb. 9, 1757.
40	" Ruth,	Nov. 14, 1758.
40	" Simeon, July 13, 1723.	
40	" Lydia (Dennis), his wife, —, 1719; died Dec. 26, 1754.	

40	PALMER Susannah, of Simeon and Lydia,	Jan. 11, 1746.
40	" Gideon,	June 13, 1747.
40	" Gideon,	d. Oct. 24, 1749.
40	" Humphrey,	Oct. 28, 1748.
40	" Sarah,	May 24, 1750.
40	" Walter,	March 27, 1752.
40	" Walter,	d. Dec. 27, 1777.
40	" Patience,	Aug. 8, 1753.
40	" Elizabeth (Mortimer), his 2d wife, 1712; d. Aug. 10, 1776.	
41	" Lydia, of Simeon and Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1757.
100	" Joseph, May 3, 1742; died March —, 1791.	
100	" Hannah (Briggs), his wife, Nov. 28, 1748; d. March 4, 1835.	
100	" Abigail, of Joseph and Hannah,	June 13, 1768.
100	" Abigail,	d. Dec. 27, 1850.
100	" Ruth,	Jan. 20, 1771.
100	" Ruth,	d. Sept. 20, 1778.
100	" Thomas,	March 12, 1773.
100	" Thomas,	d. June 25, 1857.
100	" Mary,	March 20, 1776.
100	" Mary,	d. Jan. 22, 1850.
100	" Hannah,	Dec. 19, 1777.
100	" Hanuah,	d. Dec. 7, 1842.
101	" Ruth, 2d,	March 27, 1779.
101	" Prescilla,	Nov. 6, 1781.
101	" Simeon,	Oct. 14, 1785.
101	" Simeon,	d. (July 17, 1853).
101	" (Anna,	July 7, —).
102	" Restcome, Aug. 25, 1742; died Sept. —, 1792.	
102	" Hope (Brownell), his wife, — —, 1750.	
102	" Sarah, of Restcome and Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1766.
102	" Joseph,	— —, 1768.
102	" George,	— —, 1770.
102	" Lot,	— —, 1772.
102	" Elizabeth,	— —, 1774.
102	" Deborah,	— —, 1776.
102	" Restcome,	Nov. 14, 1777.
102	" Sylvester,	Aug. 19, 1779.
102	" Ruth,	— —, 1781.
102	" Mary,	— —, 1783.
102	" Bethania,	— —, 1785.
101	" Thomas, Sept. 5, 1743, died April —, 1803.	
101	" Phebe (Shaw), his wife, May 28, 1747.	
101	" Samuel, of Thomas and Phebe,	Oct. 12, 1771.
101	" Samuel,	d. March —, 1797.
101	" Lucy,	Dec. 17, 1773.
101	" Lucy,	d. Feb. 17, 1850.
101	" Isaac,	Feb. 29, 1776.
101	" Jediah,	Aug. 30, 1778.
101	" Ruth,	March 13, 1781.
101	" Moses,	Nov. 9, 1783.
101	" Mary,	April 28, 1786.
101	" Sally,	March 12, 1789.
101	" Joseph,	July 18, 1791.
101	" Prudence,	Sept. 12, 1795.
101	" Elkanah, Aug. 3, 1745, died March 19, 1806.	
101	" Emlin (Wilbor), his wife, Nov. 17, 1749, d. Oct. 2, 1843.	
101	" Jonathan D., of Elkanah and Emlin,	Aug. 12, 1772.
101	" Jonathan,	d. Oct. 29, 1861.
101	" Wilbor,	June 25, 1775.
101	" Benjamin,	Dec. 9, 1777.
101	" Catherine,	June 26, 1781.
101	" Catherine,	d. May 16, 1850.
100	" Richard, Aug. 19, 1747, died Feb. 10, 1783.	
100	" Fallee (Gray), his wife, April 8, 1754, died Sept. 8, 1836.	
100	" Amaziah,	June 24, 1777.

100	PALMER Amaziah, of Elkanah and Emlin,	d. Sept. 15, 1778
100	" Susanna,	May 3, 1779.
100	" Susanna,	d. March 24, 1817.
100	" Gideon,	May 1, 1781.
100	" Richard,	Dec. 21, 1782.
100	" Humphrey, Oct. 28, 1748.	
100	" Sarah (Wilcox), his wife, Jan. 1, 1757.	
100	" Simeon, of Humphrey and Sarah,	June 7, 1775.
100	" John,	May 30, 1777.
100	" Walter,	March 2, 1779.
102	" William, May 21, 1749.	
102	" Mary (Sawdry), his wife.	
102	" Abiel, of William and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1779.
102	" Ezra,	Oct. 2, 1781.
102	" Lemuel,	May 7, 1783.
102	" Anna,	June 29, 1785.
87	" Isaac, of Betsey, Jan. 23, 1752.	
102	" Sylvester, April 7, 1752, died April —, 1775.	
102	" Rebecca (Brightman), his wife.	
102	" Henry, of Sylvester and Rebecca,	Feb. 4, 1774.
102	" Hannah,	— —, 1775.
100	" Walter, March 27, 1752, died Dec. 27, 1777.	
100	" Ruth (Brownell), his wife.	
100	" Betsey, of Walter and Ruth,	July 22, 1775.
100	" Isaac,	April 10, 1777.
102	" Lemuel, Aug. 1, 1753, died May —, 1783.	
102	" Deborah (Wilbor), his wife,	Feb. 24, 1744.
102	" Amey, of Lemuel and Deborah,	July 27, 1779.
102	" Deborah,	Sept. 27, 1781.
101	" Benedict, Oct. 29, 1753, died July 22, 1837.	
101	" Mrs. Deborah (Wilbor, once Palmer), his wife, Feb. 24, 1744.	
101	" Edith, of Benedict and Deborah,	Jan. 13, 1785.
101	" Edith,	d. Nov. 27, 1849.
101	" Richmond,	Oct. 20, 1786.
101	" Sybel,	July 24, 1788.
101	" Sybel,	d. Nov. 19, 1827.
101	" Wilbor,	April 5, 1792.
101	" Elizabeth,	April 8, 1794.
101	" Elizabeth,	d. Oct. —, 1824.
87	" Job, of Phebe,	Jan. 14, 1756.
87	" Ruth,	Feb. 24, 1763.
87	" Mary,	Oct. 19, 1769.
2-25	" Lydia, of Esther,	July 6, 1775.
2-29	" Restcome, of Restcome and Hope,	Nov. 14, 1777.
2-29	" Sylvester,	Aug. 19, 1779.
2—	" Abial, of William and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1779.
2—	" Ezra,	Oct. 2, 1781.
2—	" Lemuel,	May 7, 1783.
2—	" Anna,	June 29, 1785.
2—	" Demangens, of Job and Lydia, Feb. 26, 1789.	
2—	" Stephen,	May 1, 1791.
2—	" Lydia,	Dec. 7, 1796.
2—	" Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1786.
2—	" Phebe,	April 15, 1785.
2—	" Deborah,	Feb. 8, 1782.
4-25	" Wilbor, b. Little Compton, Jan. 25, 1791.	
4-25	" Hannah (Snell), his wife, b. Westport, May 7, 1794.	
4-25	" Lydia Almira, of Wilbor and Hannah,	May 22, 1816.
4-25	" Clarinda R.,	May 27, 1818.
4-25	" Loring,	March 17, 1820.
4-25	" Phebe Ann,	July 1, 1822.
4-25	" David Darius,	Sept. 3, 1824.
4-25	" Jesse Abel,	June 11, 1828.
4-25	" Samuel P.,	Jan. 16, 1831.
4-25	" Sarah E. S.,	April 7, 1835.

4-25	PALMER Hannah B., of Wilbor and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1839.
4-25	" Hannah B.,	died Dec. 22, 1838.
2-27	" Fanny, of Jonathan D. and Deborah,	Oct. 4, 1794.
2-27	" Elkanah,	Aug. 24, 1797.
2—	" Almy, of Lemuel and Deborah,	July 27, 17—.
2—	" Deborah,	Sept. 27, 17—.
2—	" Edith, of Benedict and Deborah,	Jan. 13, —.
2—	" Richmond,	Oct. 20, —.
2—	" Sybel,	July 2, —.
2—	" Deborah,	April 9, —.
2—	" Elizabeth,	April —, —.
2-84	" John, died Aug. —, —.	
2-29	" Samuel, of Isaac and Anna,	July 30, 1800.
2—	" Richard Aderson, of Thomas and Susannah,	May 20, 1801.
2—	" Julius Aboyne,	June 14, 1803.
2—	" Angellna,	Nov. 2, 1805.
2-30	" Richard Briggs, of Isaac and Polly,	June 20, 1802.
2-84	" Elkanah, died March 19, 1806.	
2-77	" Polly, of Moses and Elizabeth,	March 25, 1811.
2-77	" Prudence,	April 13, 1812.
2-77	" Thomas,	Nov. 5, 1813.
2-77	" Phebe,	March 18, 1815.
2-77	" William S.,	May 18, 1817.
2-77	" Sion Seabury,	Aug. 1, 1819.
2-77	" Sarah Church,	Nov. 1, 1827.
4-18	" Thomas, Nov. 5, 1813.	
4-18	" Deborah (Gifford), his wife, Aug. 3, 1814; died April 4, 1847.	
4-18	" Betsey S., of Thomas and Deborah,	June 2, 1840.
4-18	" Mary Jane,	May 15, 1842.
4-18	" George S.,	March 19, 1847.
2-84	" Benedict, died July 22, 1837.	
4-532	" Emlyn, died Oct. 2, 1843.	
4-533	" Israel, died Feb. 28, 1845.	
4-533	" Margaret, died April 25, 1845.	
4-533	" Fanny, died aged 48y., Om., 5d., Oct. 20, 1846.	
4-534	" Deborah, died aged 32y., 8m. 1d., April 4, 1847.	
4-535	" Hannah, died Sept. 29, 1848.	
4-535	" Horatio A., died, aged 33y., Aug. 29, 1849.	
4-313	" Horatio A., died Aug. 29, 1849.	
4-535	" Edith, died, aged 64y. 10m. 14d., Nov. 27, 1849.	
4-314	" Edith, died Nov. 27, 1849.	
4-535	" Benjamin, died Jan. 9, 1850.	
4-535	" Thomas, died Jan. 17, 1850.	
4-536	" Catherine, died, aged 69y. 3 m. 20d., May 16, 1850.	
4-538	" Mary R., died aged 76y. 1m. 13d., April 17, 1854.	
4-538	" Lemuel S., died, aged 1y. 6m., Oct. 12, 1856.	
4-539	" Sophia J., died, aged 5y. 6m. 23d., Oct. 20, 1856.	
2	PEABODIE William, 1619, died Dec. 13, 1707.	
2	" Elizabeth (Alden of John), his wife, 1623, d. May 31, 1717. (She was the first birth at New Plymouth. See the tombstone.)	
2	" William, of William and Elizabeth,	(Nov.) 24, 1664.
2	" William,	d. Sept. 17, 1744.
2	" Sarah,	(Aug. 7), 1660, (56).
2	" Sarah,	d. Aug. 27, 1740.
2	" Lydia,	(April 21), 1662, (67).
2	" Rebecca,	(Oct. 16), 1659, (60).
2	" Rebecca,	d. Dec. 3, 1702.
25	" William, 1664, died Sept. 17, 1744.	
25	" Judith (—), his wife, 1669, died July 28, 1714.	
25	" Elizabeth, of William and Judith,	April 10, 1698.
25	" John,	Feb. 7, 1700.
25	" John,	d. Jan. 12, 1767.
25	" William,	Feb. 21, 1702.
25	" Rebecca,	Feb. 29, 1704.

25	PEABODIE Priscilla, of William and Judith,	March 4, 1706.
25	" Judith,	Jan. 23, 1708.
25	" Joseph,	July 26, 1710.
26	" Mary,	April 4, 1712.
26	" Elizabeth (—), his 2d wife, 1672, d. Dec. 14,	1717.
26	" Benjamin, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1717.
67	" John, Feb. 7, 1700, died Jan. 12, 1767.	
67	" Rebecca (Gray), his wife, Aug. 1, 1704.	
67	" Elizabeth, of John and Rebecca,	Dec. 5, 1723.
67	" Antrace,	July 5, 1726.
67	" Antrace,	d. Oct. 24, 1726.
67	" Anna,	Ang. 20, 1728.
67	" Anna,	d. Nov. 15, 1728.
67	" Judith,	July 20, 1730.
67	" Mary,	March 21, 1732.
67	" Mary,	d. Sept. 30, 1732.
67	" John,	March 14, 1733.
67	" Abigail,	Jan. 16, 1735.
67	" Ephraim,	Dec. 9, 1736.
67	" Sarah,	Ang. 18, 1738.
67	" Mercy,	June 30, 1740.
68	" Comfort,	Dec. 9, 1744.
68	" Ruth,	June 10, 1746.
68	" William, Feb. 21, 1702.	
68	" Jerusha (Star), his wife, — —, —.	
68	" Rachel, of William and Jerusha,	June 1, 1725.
68	" Thomas,	Nov. 3, 1727.
68	" Hannah,	Dec. 3, 1729.
68	" William,	April 16, 1733.
68	" Lydia,	Jan. 7, 1735.
68	" Samuel,	Ang. 31, 1738.
68	" Lemuel,	July 12, 1741.
68	" Joseph, July 26, 1710.	
68	" Elizabeth (Briggs), his wife, Oct. 10, 1714.	
68	" Nathaniel, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	June 17, 1734.
68	" Parker,	Nov. 6, 1735.
68	" Mary,	June 8, 1737.
68	" Rebecca,	May 9, 1739.
68	" Isaac,	Dec. 9, 1740.
68	" Aaron,	May 9, 1742.
68	" Benjamin,	April 9, 1744.
68	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1745.
16	PEARCE George, 1662, died Sept. —, 1752.	
16	" Alice (Hart), his wife, 1669; d. March 11, 1718.	
16	" Susannah, of George and Alice,	Ang. 21, 1688.
16	" James,	Sept. 4, 1691.
16	" James,	d. Sept. 24, 1755.
16	" George,	March 2, 1697.
16	" George,	d. —, 1763.
16	" Mary,	May 16, 1700.
16	" Mary,	d. Jan. 31, 1755.
54	" James, Sept. 4, 1691, died Sept. 24, 1755.	
54	" Martha (Wilbor), his wife, Oct. 22, 1690; died Sept. 22, 1760.	
54	" William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 19, 1713.
54	" Susanna,	May 24, 1713.
54	" Martha,	Ang. 14, 1717.
54	" James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
54	" James,	d. (Sept. 14, 1767).
54	" Giles,	March 23, 1722.
54	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
54	" George,	Sept. 12, 1727.
54	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1730.
54	" Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
54	" Phebe,	d. Sept. 20, 1755.

54	PEARCE Samuel, of James and Martha,	Jan. 29, 1734.
54	" George, March 2, 1697; died (Feb. 22, 1764).	
54	" (Deborah (Searl), his wife, Nov. 17, 1695; d. May 16, 1776).	
54	" Alice, of George and Deborah.	Nov. 4, 1718.
54	" Alice,	d. March 28, 1796.
54	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
54	" Sarah,	d. July 20, 1721.
54	" Jephthiah,	Feb. 20, 1722.
54	" Jephthiah,	Oct. 22, 1770.
54	" Temperance,	Jan. 20, 1724.
54	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 22, 1725.
54	" Jeremiah,	d. Oct. 17, 1750.
54	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1727.
54	" Nathaniel,	d. (Feb. 19, 1801).
54	" Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1729.
54	" Sarah,	d. (Aug. 28, 1780).
54	" Ruth,	Oct. 20, 1731.
54	" Antrace (in Christ Manchester),	Nov. 12, 1733.
54	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
54	" Deborah,	d. April 25, 1795.
54	" Richard,	April 19, 1736.
54	" Richard,	d. March 15, 1817.
112	" William, Jan. 19, 1713.	
112	" Elizabeth (Woodman), his wife, Sept. 10, 1713.	
112	" John, of William and Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1736.
112	" James,	Oct. 9, 1740.
112	" James,	d. March 2, 1821.
112	" Richard,	May 26, 1744.
112	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1749.
112	" Anna (—), his 2d wife.	
112	" Peter, of William and Anna,	Nov. 10, 1754.
112	" Elizabeth, 2d,	Aug. 23, 1756.
112	" William,	April 5, 1758.
112	" John,	Aug. 3, 1760.
112	" Susanna,	Aug. 3, 1760.
112	" James, Sept. 24, 1719, died Sept. —, 1767.	
112	" Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Jan. 26, 1730.	
113	" Wright, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
113	" Stephen,	Dec. 2, (20), 1753.
113	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
113	" (Job,	Sept. 30, 1758).
113	" (Job,	d. Oct. 26, 1782).
113	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
113	" Ichabod,	d. Dec. 11, 1844.
113	" Esek,	March 27, 1760.
113	" Simeon,	Jan. 26, 1764.
114	" Jephthiah, Feb. 20, 1722, died Nov. —, 1770.	
114	" Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
114	" Betsey, of Jephthiah and Elizabeth,	April 22, 1751.
114	" Betsey,	d. June 22, 1753.
114	" Ruth,	April 7, 1753.
114	" Betsey, 2d,	Oct. 17, 1756.
114	" Betsey, 2d,	d. July 15, 1849.
114	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1758.
114	" Isaac,	Nov. 15, 1759.
114	" Isaac,	d. May 21, 1825.
114	" Deborah,	Nov. 15, 1759.
114	" Deborah,	d. Jan. 22, 1778.
114	" Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
113	" Giles, March 23, 1722, died July —, 1792.	
113	" Mercy (Schreech), his wife.	
113	" Hannah, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 18, 1745.
113	" Martha,	Jan. 18, 1747.
113	" Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
113	" Rachel,	April 14, 1750.

113	PEARCE Elizabeth, of Giles and Mercy,	Oct. 19, 1751.
113	" Ronse,	July 4, 1753.
113	" James,	Aug. 15, 1755.
113	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
113	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
113	" Abigail,	March 3, 1763.
113	" Rebecca,	May 13, 1766.
113	" George, Sept. 12, 1747, died Nov. —, 1780.	
113	" Deborah (Woodman), his wife, Oct. 21, 1726; d. March 30, 1760.	
113	" Jeremiah, of George and Deborah,	Oct. 26, 1749.
113	" Jeremiah,	d. Dec. 25, 1751.
113	" Isaac,	Aug. 28, 1756.
113	" Isaac,	d. Nov. 3, 1756.
113	" Deborah,	June 26, 1758.
113	" Deborah,	d. Feb. 26, 1759.
113	" Priscilla (Woodman), his 2d wife, July 1, 1721; d. May 7, 1791.	
114	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727; died Feb. 19 1801.	
114	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 14, 1728; died Nov. 23, 1812.	
114	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1752.
114	" Mary,	April 20, 1754.
114	" Betsey,	Nov. 14, 1756.
114	" Betsey,	d. April 25, 1839.
114	" John,	April 26, 1758.
114	" John,	d. Nov. 13, 1827.
114	" George,	April 26, 1758.
114	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
114	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1764.
114	" Joseph,	d. Aug. 6, 1836.
113	" Samuel, Jan. 29, 1734.	
113	" Betsey (Simmons), his wife, March 8, 1733.	
113	" Phebe, of Samuel and Betsey,	Sept. 8, 1756.
113	" Prescilla,	Feb. 1, 1758.
114	" Jeremiah,	March 7, 1760.
114	" Joseph,	Dec. 18, 1761.
145	" James, Oct. 9, 1740, d. March 2, 1821.	
145	" Deborah Hunt, his wife, May 6, 1739.	
145	" Samuel, of James and Deborah,	Feb. 13, 1763.
145	" Samuel,	d. Nov. 21, 1827.
145	" Elizabeth,	July 1, 1764.
145	" William,	June 7, 1766.
145	" Sarah,	Nov. 12, 1767.
146	" Loring,	March 19, 1774.
146	" Abigail,	May 3, 1778.
146	" Richard, May 26, 1744; d. (March 15, 1817).	
146	" Mary (Ellis), his wife, d. (— —, 1818).	
146	" Jonathan, of Richard and Mary,	April 22, 1764.
146	" Rouse, July 4, 1753, died (Dec. 24, 1731).	
146	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, July 5, 1754.	
146	" Giles, of Ronse and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1778.
146	" Stephen,	July 5, 1780.
146	" George Ronse,	March 21, 1782.
146	" Benjamin,	May 19, 1784.
146	" Benjamin,	d. (Aug. 10, 1869).
146	" Cornelius,	April 27, 1787.
146	" Ellery,	July 25, 1789.
146	" Bradford,	Dec. 25, 1791.
146	" Bradford,	d. June 28, 1869.
146	" Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1793.
146	" Mary,	May 25, 1796.
146	" Stephen, Dec. 2, 1753.	
146	" Abigail (Taylor), his wife, Nov. 12, 1758.	
146	" James, of Stephen and Abigail,	Nov. 7, 1776.
146	" George Taylor,	Aug. 3, 1779.
146	" Lucy Simmons,	Aug. 29, 1782.
146	" Deborah Taylor,	July 6, 1785.

146	PEARCE Mary Taylor, of Stephen and Abigail,	Dec. 16, 1790.
87	" Benjamin, of Hannah, April 13, 1763, died (Aug. 27, 1778).	
2--	" Godfrey, of Knight and Antrace,	Oct. 4, 1772.
2--	" Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
2--	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1785.
2--	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
2--	" Abraham,	April 12, 1792.
2--	" Elizabeth, of John and Lydia,	Nov. 26, 1776.
2--	" Walter,	March 9, 1779.
2--	" Benjamin,	May 12, 1781.
2--	" Sarah,	Nov. 22, 1783.
2--	" Sarah, of George and Margaret,	May 29, 1781.
2-22	" Deborah, of Isaac and Susannah,	April 1, 1785.
2-22	" Nathaniel,	June 30, 1787.
2-22	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 27, 1789.
2-22	" Walter Wilbur,	May 14, 1792.
2-22	" Lydia,	Dec. 22, 1794.
2-22	" Hannah,	—
2-22	" Jonathan D.,	April 15, 1801.
2-22	" Salama, of Ezekiel and Sarah,	May 11, 1787.
2-22	" Val,	Jan. 28, 1791.
2-22	" Joshua,	Oct. 20, 1792.
2-28	" Nathaniel, b. Little Compton, June 30, 1787.	
2-28	" Susanna (Simmons) his wife, b. Tiverton,	d. Fall River, —.
2-28	" Fellee S., of Nathaniel and Susanna,	Nov. 26, 1810.
2-28	" Mary S.,	Feb. 16, 1813.
2-28	" Mary S.,	d. Dec. 28, 1828.
2-28	" Edwin,	Jan. 17, 1815.
2-28	" Benjamin C.,	Oct. 5, 1819.
2-28	" Benjamin C.,	d. May 10, 1830.
2-28	" Ann M.,	June 19, 1821.
2-28	" William S.,	June 25, 1824.
2-28	" Nathaniel S.,	May 13, 1828.
2-28	" Nathaniel S.,	d. June 22, 1830.
2-27	" Rebecca, of Rachel, April 26, 1788.	
2-64	" Jonathan, of William and d Lucy,	March 31, 1790.
2-22	" Pardon,	Dec. 3, 1792.
2-22	" Clarinda,	March 23, 1795.
2-64	" Jonathan, of William and Eleanor,	May 23, 1791.
2-64	" Henry,	April 30, 1793.
2-64	" Bathsheba,	Feb. 11, 1795.
2-64	" Harriet,	Jan. 14, 1799.
2-64	" Benjamin Franklin,	July 2, 1801.
2-69	" Phebe, of Joseph and Anna,	June 14, 1792.
2-69	" Benjamin,	Dec. 3, 1796.
2-69	" Val,	Oct. 14, 1799.
2-69	" Nancy,	May 16, 1802.
2-69	" Joseph,	Nov. 4, 1804.
2-69	" Ann Mercy,	April 23, 1807.
2-24	" Pardon Simmons, of Ichabod and Lucy,	Dec. 3, 1792.
2-64	" Abigail Taylor, of John and Anna,	Dec. 15, 1793.
2-64	" Robert,	Oct. 14, 1796.
2-64	" Prudence,	April 30, 1798.
2-64	" Eliza Ann,	Dec. 13, 1807.
2-64	" Eliza Ann,	died May 5, 1854.
2-64	" Maria,	Jan. 20, 1811.
2-64	" Maria,	died June 13, 1852.
4-21	" Val, Oct. 14, 1799, died Dec. 21, 1852.	
4-21	" Elizabeth (Woodman), his wife, Sept. 13, 1800.	
4-21	" Benjamin Seabury, of Val and Elizabeth,	Aug. 30, 1826.
4-21	" Nathaniel Woodman,	Aug. 28, 1830.
4-21	" George Warren,	July 7, 1833.
4-21	" George Warren,	died Jan. 14, 1853.
4-21	" Oliver Val,	May 3, 1839.

4-21	PEARCE Oliver Val, of Val and Elizabeth,	d. July 13, 1866.
4-38	" Jonathan D., April 15, 1801, died Aug. 3, 1866.	
4-38	" Hannah P. (Head), his wife, April 4, 1803.	
4-38	" Miranda, of Jonathan D. and Hannah P.,	Feb. 22, 1824.
4-38	" George W.,	Feb. 12, 1826.
4-38	" George W.,	died at sea, Oct. 26, 1851.
4-38	" Hannah M.,	March 8, 1828.
4-38	" Frederlok H.,	Nov. 29, 1830.
4-38	" Mary D.,	Oct. 2, 1832.
4-38	" Abel H.,	June 29, 1834.
4-38	" Julia A.,	Aug. 2, 1837.
4-38	" Jonathan E.,	Dec. 6, 1839.
4-38	" Susan E.,	Nov. 20, 1841.
4-38	" Isaac B.,	Nov. 20, 1841.
4-38	" Isaac B.,	d. Aug. 4, 1846.
2-69	" James, of Godfrey and Sarah,	July 6, 1902.
2-69	" Antrace,	May 3, 1804.
2-69	" George,	March 14, 1809.
2-75	" Evaline, of Cornelius and Prescilla,	June 24, 1810.
2-75	" George Rouse,	Nov. 13, 1812.
2-81	" Sophia, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Aug. 14, 1811.
2-81	" Phebe,	May 22, 1813.
2-81	" son, Nov. 18,	d. Dec. 11, 1815.
2-81	" Wright,	Feb. 9, 1818.
2-81	" James Peckham,	May 4, 1819.
2-81	" Sarah,	Nov. 3, 1820.
2-81	" Benjamin,	Nov. 9, 1822.
2-81	" dau., Aug. 20,	d. Oct. 3, 1824.
2-81	" Rouse,	June 18, 1826.
2-74	" Abner T., of Thomas and Eliphal,	Oct. 4, 1811.
2-74	" Frederick S.,	March 30, 1813.
2-74	" Louisa,	Oct. 22, 1815.
2-74	" Josias S.,	April 22, 1818.
2-74	" Franklin,	June 19, 1820.
2-74	" John T.,	Aug. 25, 1824.
2-74	" John T.,	d. July 24, 1843.
2-74	" George T.,	July 28, 1826.
2-74	" Maria,	Aug. 24, 1828.
2-77	" Stephen Durfee, of Ellery and Hope,	Dec. 20, 1815.
2-77	" Eliza Brownell,	July 21, 1817.
2-79	" Mary Taylor, of Bradford and Fanny,	March 16, 1818.
2-79	" Frances,	March 10, 1820.
2-79	" Ann,	April 5, 1822.
2-79	" Lydia Maria,	Feb. 13, 1824.
2-79	" William Bradford,	April 26, 1826.
2-79	" Harriet K.,	Aug. 30, 1830.
2-79	" Henry,	Jan. 15, 1833.
2-79	" Charles,	Nov. 8, 1835.
2-79	" Abby E.,	April 19, 1838.
4-14	" Luther P., b. Fall River, Jan. 4, 1826; d. at Little Compton, Aug. 7, 1867.	
4-14	" Jane T. (Irish), his wife, May 30, 1831.	
4-14	" John Elijah, of Luther P. and Jane T.,	July 4, 1853.
4-14	" Luther Winfield,	Dec. 9, 1857.
4-14	" Emma Lincoln,	June 3, 1861.
4-14	" Edward Sheridan,	Jan. 1, 1867.
4-14	" Frank Andrew,	Jan. 1, 1867.
4-14	" Frank Andrew,	d. May 20, 1868.
2-84	" Isao, d. May 21, 1825.	
2-101	" John W., of Robert T. and Mary Ann, July 17, 1829.	
2-84	" Col. Joseph, d. Aug. 6, 1836.	
4-531	" Ichabod, died Nov. 2, 1842.	
4-532	" John, died July 23, 1843.	
4-533	" Ichabod, died, aged 81y. 11m. 17d., Dec. 11, 1844.	

4-533	PEARCE Sarah Ann, died Nov. 14, 1845.	
4-533	" Isaae B., died Aug. 4, 1846.	
4-534	" Thomas, died, aged 61y. 10m. 20d., July 24, 1847.	
4-311	" Thomas, died July 24, 1847.	
4-535	" John, died, aged 80y., June 12, 1849.	
4-535	" Godfrey, died, aged 76y. 9m. 9d., July 13, 1849.	
4-313	" Godfrey, died July 13, 1849.	
4-536	" George W., died Oct. 27, 1851.	
4-537	" Cynthia, died, aged 52y., Oct. 20, 1852.	
4-537	" Val, died, aged 53y. 2m. 7d., Dec. 21, 1852.	
4-537	" George W., died, aged 19y. 6m. 7d., Jan. 14, 1853.	
4-538	" Eliza A., died, aged 46y. 6m. 22d., May 2, 1854.	
4-538	" Sarah, died, aged 80y. 3m. 10d., April 2, 1856.	
4-538	" Nancy, died, aged 54y. 2m. 12d., July 28, 1856.	
4-539	" Gardiner M., died, aged 2y. 8m., Dec. 24, 1856.	
18	PECKHAM John, 1671, died Dec. 2, 1723.	
18	" Mary (—), his wife, died —, 1756.	
18	" John, of John and Mary,	June 27, 1696.
18	" Joseph,	Feb. 18, 1702.
18	" Joseph,	d. Oct. —, 1780.
18	" Lydia,	May 8, 1698.
18	" Mary,	Oct. 3, 1704.
18	" Margaret,	June 30, 1707.
18	" Ruth,	—, 1710.
18	" John, Jr., 1645.	
18	" John, of John, Jr., 1671, died Dec. 2, 1723.	
56	" Joseph, Feb. 18, 1702, died Oct. —, 1780.	
56	" Elizabeth (Wilbor), his wife, Dec. 23, 1702.	
56	" Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Nov. 28, 1724.
56	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1726.
56	" Hannah,	Oct. 13, 1728.
56	" Martha,	May 28, 1730.
56	" John,	Sept. 30, 1733.
56	" Samuel,	Nov. 20, 1735.
50	" Ruth,	—, 1737.
56	" Ruth,	d. Oct. —, 1815.
56	" Sarah,	—, 1739.
56	" Rhoda,	—, 1741.
56	" Renben,	—, 1743.
116	" John, Sept. 30, 1733, died May —, 1812.	
116	" Mary (Wood), his wife, Feb. 1, 1739, died Dec. —, 1815.	
116	" Elizabeth, of John and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1761.
116	" Isaac,	Oct. 22, 1763.
116	" Isaac,	June —, 1821.
116	" George,	May 13, 1768.
116	" Peleg,	(Feb. 12, 1774).
2-18	" Jonathan, of Isaae and Phebe,	Dec. 24, 1786.
2-18	" John,	Jan. 4, 1788.
2-29	" Samuel, of George and Lydia,	June 16, 1793.
2-29	" Jerusha,	Nov. 30, 1795.
2-29	" Sarah,	March 13, 1797.
2-29	" Otis,	Jan. 28, 1805.
2-29	" Ruth,	Sept. 31, 1807.
2-29	" Mary,	April 23, 1810.
2-67	" Abraham, of Peleg and Lucy,	March 10, 1796.
2-67	" Wilhor,	June 27, 1798.
2-67	" Stephen,	Nov. 17, 1800.
2-101	" Oliver Perry, of Wilbor and Prescilla,	Aug. 7, 1828.
2-101	" Alanson Wilbor,	July 30, 1832.
2-101	" George W.,	Dec. 18, 1838.
2-29	" Isaac Borden Wilbor, of Benjamin and Eliza,	July 10, 1829.
4-534	" Harriet, died March 17, 1847.	
4-313	" James D., died Dec. 22, 1849.	
4-535	" James D., died Dec. 22, 1849.	

4-535	PECKHAM Lucy, died, aged 76y. 2m., Feb. 17, 1850.	
4-538	" Benjamin, died, aged 49y., Dec. 21, 1854.	
56	PETERS Lovet, dau. of Eleanor Thurston, March 11, 1722.	
5-535	PETTICE Eliza, died May 22, 1849.	
24	PHILLIPS Seth, 1675.	
24	" Abigail (—), his wife, 1680, died 1744.	Sept. 26, 1700.
24	" Elizabeth, of Seth and Abigail,	Jan. 21, 1702.
24	" Elisha,	Nov. 1, 1703.
24	" John,	—, 1707.
24	" Hannah,	d. Jan. 9, 1738.
24	" Hannah,	—, 1709.
4	" Mary,	
4	POTTER Nathaniel, 1675.	
4	" Iona (Wilbor), his wife, 1668.	
4	" Mary, of Nathaniel and Iona, 1702.	
155	" Champlain.	
155	" Abigail (Hilliard), his wife, Oct. 11, 1732	
155	" David, of Champlain and Abigail,	April 24, 1752.
2- —	" Joseph, of David and Ruth,	Dec. 9, 1774.
2- —	" Lucy Ann, of John and Ruth,	June 17, 1818.
4-536	" Grafton, died aged 5m., 15d..	Nov. 14, 1851.
29	" John, 1675.	
29	" Martha (Graves), his wife, 1680.	
29	" Mary, of John and Martha.	Nov. 15, 1703.
29	" John.	Feb. 2, 1706.
29	" John.	died Feb. 23, 1718.
29	" William,	Jan. 12, 1708.
29	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 11, 1710.
29	" Oliver,	Sept. 1, 1713.
29	" Simeon,	May 23, 1717.
29	" Martha,	Nov. 8, 1719.
29	" Keturah.	Feb. 23, 1722.
29	" John, 2d,	Sept. 10, 1724.
73	PRICE William, Jan. 12, 1708.	
73	" Susanna (Salsbury), his wife, April 7, 1713.	
73	" Nathaniel, of William and Susanna,	April 18, 1732.
73	" John,	—, 1734.
73	" Joseph,	—, 1737.
73	" Deborah (Gibbs), his 2d wife, Dec. 19, 1717.	
73	" Susanna, of William and Deborah,	Dec. 2, 1743.
73	" William,	April 13, 1745.
73	" Seth.	Oct. 23, 1746.
73	" Mary,	Dec. 24, 1747.
73	" Warren.	Dec. 26, 1749.
73	" Deborah.	Nov. 3, 1751.
73	" Oliver, Sept. 1, 1713.	
73	" Phebe (Gibbs), his wife, Nov. 11, 1714.	
73	" Benjamin, of Oliver and Phebe,	—, 1737.
73	" Phebe,	Dec. 6, 1739.
73	" Isaac.	Aug. 25, 1741.
73	" Oliver,	June 21, 1743.
73	" Simeon,	March 6, 1745.

Q R

4-1	READ Charles James, of Charles B. and Margaret; born at the Ballze, La., Sept. 4, 1837.	
4-1	" George Rufus, of Charles B. and Margaret,	Oct. 28, 1839.
29	RECORDS Jonathan, 1684, died 1742.	
29	" Mary (Wilbor), 1686, died 1771.	
29	" Hannah, of Jonathan and Mary,	Nov. 24, 1706.
29	" Mary,	April 23, 1709.
29	" Mary,	died Feb. 16, 1784.
29	" Martha,	April 23, 1709.

29	RECORDS Judith, of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 15, 1711.
29	" Judith,	died June 13, 1729. .
29	" John,	Nov. 5, 1714.
29	" Comfort,	Nov. 5, 1714.
29	" Abishag,	—, 1716.
29	" Rhoba,	—, 1718
29	" Rhoba,	died —, 1785.
29	" Jonathan,	May 20, 1720.
73	" Jonathan, May 20, 1720, died April —, 1777.	
73	" Mary (Briggs), his wife, Aug. 12, 1719.	
73	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mary,	Aug. 22, 1743.
73	" Judeth,	Feb. 13, 1745.
73	" Rhoda,	Jan. 4, 1747.
73	" Rhoda,	died Feb. —, 1785.
73	" (Owen),	—,
73	" (William),	—,
73	" (Phebe),	—,
73	" (Ruth),	—,
2—	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Judeth,	Feb. 27, 1780.
2—	" Mary, of Rachel, April 1, 1780.	
2—	" Elcy, of Jonathan and Prescilla,	Jan. 22, 1808.
4-536	" Holder, died, aged 34y. 4m., 28d.,	June 15, 1850.
12	RICHMOND Edward, 1632; died 1696.	
12	" Amey (Bull), of Henry.	
12	" Edward, of Edward and Amey, 1658.	
12	" Sylvester, 1672.	
12	" (Sylvester,	died Nov. 20, 1754).
12	" Edward, 1658.	
12	" Sarah (—), his wife, 1664; 1683.	
13	" Abigail, of Edward and Sarah.	
13	" Abigail,	died Oct. 4, 1702.
13	" Edward,	Dec. 3, 1689.
13	" Anna,	Jan. 22, 1693.
13	" Elizabeth,	—, 1694.
13	" Benjamin,	Jan. 10, 1696.
13	" Amey,	Nov. 22, 1697.
13	" Mary,	March 15, 1700.
13	" Esther,	Feb. 3, 1703.
13	" Abigail, 2d,	Nov. 25, 1704.
13	" Elizabeth, 2d,	Nov. 15, 1707.
13	" Sylvester, 1673; died Nov. 20, 1754.	
13	" Elizabeth (Hogers, of John and Elizabeth), his wife, 1672; died Oct. 23, 1724.	
13	" William, of Sylvester and Elizabeth,	Oct. 10, 1694.
13	" Elizabeth,	May 10, 1696.
13	" Sylvester,	June 30, 1698.
13	" Peleg,	Oct. 25, 1700.
13	" Pharez,	Oct. 5, 1702.
13	" Pharez,	died Sept. 15, 1774.
13	" Ichabod,	Feb. 27, 1704.
13	" Ruth,	March 7, 1705.
13	" Haunah,	July 9, 1709.
13	" Sarah,	Oct. 31, 1711.
13	" Mary,	Nov. 29, 1713.
13	" Roger,	May 25, 1716.
13	" Deborah (Loring), his 2d wife, 1674, died Oct. 18, 1770.	
45	" Edward, Dec. 3, 1689.	
45	" Rebecca (Thurston), his wife, Nov. 23, 1689.	
45	" Sarah, of Edward and Rebecca,	Dec. 20, 1711.
45	" Mary,	—, 1714.
45	" Priscilla,	Feb. 27, 1718.
45	" Eunice,	Sept. 23, 1722.
45	" William (of Sylvester), Oct. 10, 1694, d. — —, 1770.	
45	" Anna (Gray), his wife, Jan. 29, 1702.	
45	" Barzillai, of William and Anna,	April 13, 1721.

45	RICHMOND Ephraim, of William and Anna,	May 5, 1723.
45	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1725.
45	" Elizabeth,	d. (June 10, 1806).
45	" William,	Aug. 20, 1727.
45	" William,	d. Sept. —, 1807.
Note—This man was a Colonel in the Revolutionary Army.		
Died a bachelor.		
45	" Perez, of William and Anna,	Oct. 13, 1729.
45	" Ichabod,	Oct. 18, 1731.
45	" Thomas,	Dec. 13, 1733.
45	" Mary,	Dec. 26, 1735.
45	" Sarah,	Jan. 8, 1738.
45	" Sylvester,	Oct. 7, 1740.
46	" Abigail,	Feb. 26, 1744.
84	" Benjamin, Jan. 10, 1695.	
84	" Mary (—), his wife.	
84	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Mary,	April 16, 1718.
84	" Mary,	June 16, 1720.
84	" Sarah,	Nov. 26, 1721.
84	" Sarah,	d. June 2, 1726.
84	" Edward,	July 7, 1723.
84	" Prescilla,	March 3, 1725.
84	" Prescilla,	d. Sept. 14, 1726.
84	" Sarah 2d,	Nov. 2, 1726.
84	" Prescilla 2d,	Feb. 26, 1729.
84	" Rebecca,	Feb. 26, 1729.
77	" Sylvester, June 30, 1698.	
77	" Elizabeth (—), his wife.	
77	" Ezra, of Sylvester and Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1721.
77	" Rebecca,	Feb. 12, 1723.
46	" Peleg, Oct. 25, 1700.	
46	" Patience (Palmer), his wife, Feb. 19, 1704, died	Dec. 27, 1728.
46	" Gamaliel, of Peleg and Patience,	April 24, 1728.
46	" Perez (of Sylvester), Oct. 5, 1702, died Sept. 15, 1770.	
46	" Deborah (Loring), 1710, died April 14, 1782.	
46	" Hannah, of Perez and Deborah,	Jan. 15, 1732.
46	" Joshua,	July 1, 1734.
46	" Edward,	Aug. 5, 1736.
46	" Loring,	Dec. 27, 1738.
46	" Perez,	Feb. 1, 1741.
46	" Deborah,	June 30, 1742.
46	" Betsey,	Nov. 21, 1743.
46	" Benjamin,	Aug. 7, 1747.
47	" Benjamin,	d. Feb. —, 1814.
46	" Mary,	Aug. 26, 1749.
46	" Lucy,	July 3, 1751.
77	" Ichabod, Feb. 27, 1704.	
77	" Mary (—), his wife.	
77	" Gilbert, of Ichabod and Mary,	April 27, 1754.
104	" Ephraim, May 5, 1723.	
104	" Elizabeth (Cook), his wife, died April —, 1797.	
104	" Jeremiah, of Ephraim and Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1744.
104	" Lillis,	(March —, 1746).
104	" Alice,	(Nov. —, 1747).
104	" (Hannah,	—, 1749).
105	" (William,	July 10, 1763).
105	" (William,	d. Jan. 19, 1833).
105	" (Mary,	Sept. 22, 1765).
105	" (Mary,	d. June 20, 1847).
105	" (Gamaliel,	—, 1751).
105	" (Ichabod,	—, 1754).
105	" (Thomas,	—, 1757).
105	" (James,	—, 1760).
105	" Gamaliel, April 24, 1728.	
105	" Judeth, (Peabodie), his wife, July 20, 1730.	

105	RICHMOND Patience, of Gamallel and Judeth,	June 19, 1752.
105	" John,	July 23, 1756.
105	" Rebecca,	Jan. 18, 1758.
105	" Gideon,	April 4, 1760.
105	" Comfort,	Aug. 9, 1761.
105	" Perez, Oct. 13, 1729; died 1801.	
105	" Mercy (Church), his wife. Sept. 18, 1734.	
105	" Sarah, of Perez and Mercy,	Aug. 24, 1756.
105	" Ruth,	Sept. 6, 1758.
105	" Elizabeth,	March 9, 1760.
105	" Thomas,	March 5, 1764.
105	" Benjamin O.,	July 11, 1765.
105	" Anna,	March 24, 1767.
105	" Mary,	April 5, 1770.
105	" Charles,	July 9, 1773.
105	" Hannah,	Dec. 17, 1775.
105	" Benjamin, Aug. 7, 1747; died Feb. 20, 1814.	
105	" Sarah (Church), May 24, 1751.	
105	" Charlotte, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Jan. —, 1773.
105	" Charlotte,	died March 9, 1773.
105	" John Wilkes,	Sept. 25, 1775.
105	" Clarissa,	June 13, 1778.
105	" Braddock,	Feb. 19, 1780.
105	" Sophia,	Dec. 16, 1782.
105	" Galen,	Jan. 8, 1785.
105	" Arovet,	Nov. 11, 1786.
105	" Clarinda,	March 1, 1789.
106	" Horace,	May 1, 1790.
106	" Franklin,	July 14, 1792.
106	" Barton,	Dec. 17, 1793.
106	" Harriet,	June 3, 1796.
2-17	" Deborah Simmons, of Thomas and Lucy,	Feb. 13, 1786.
2-17	" Benjamin Church,	Dec. 11, 1788.
2-17	" Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1790.
2-17	" Isaac Church,	May 17, 1792.
2-17	" George,	Sept. 30, 1793.
2-17	" Betsey,	Aug. 3, 1795.
2-17	" Gilbert,	Sept. 25, 1796.
2-17	" Charles,	Oct. 12, 1799.
2-17	" Paris,	May 6, 1801.
2-17	" Sylvester,	April 14, 1803.
2-18	" Lucy Ellis, of William and Deborah,	Dec. 20, 1786.
2-18	" Betsey Cook,	Jan. 24, 1789.
2-18	" Lucy Gray,	July 14, 1791.
2-18	" George William Augustus,	Jan. 19, 1794.
2-18	" Eliza Searle,	July 25, 1797.
2-18	" Charlotte Searle,	June 4, 1800.
2-18	" Mary White,	March 2, 1803.
2-30, 70	" Isaac Bailey, of Joshua and Mary,	June 14, 1798.
2-30, 70	" Mary,	Aug. 3, 1800.
2-70	" John Cushing (b. Providence),	Jan. 10, 1803.
2-70	" Joshua, (b. Providence),	June 19, 1805.
2-70	" Mary,	Dec. 23, 1807.
2-70	" William,	Nov. 25, 1809.
2-114	" Isaac Bailey, June 14, 1798.	
2-114	" Abigail (Brown), his wife, ———.	
2-114	" Horatio Whitridge, of Isaac B. and Abigail,	June 20, 1827.
2-114	" Georgia Anna,	Oct. 12, 1829.
2-114	" Preston Baker,	April 5, 1832.
2-114	" William Brown,	Feb. 28, 1835.
2-114	" Charles Cushing,	May 17, 1837.
2-114	" Abby Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1840.
2-114	" Joshua Bailey,	July 15, 1843.

Note.—Three eldest born in Savannah, Ga.

80	RIDER Mary, of James, Sept. 4, 1710; died April 16, 1711.	
80	" John, June 19, 1712.	
80	" James, Aug. 18, 1715; died Feb. 17, 1716.	
4-12	ROBINSON Nathaniel, b. Swansey, Nov. 17, 1802; died at Little Compton, May 9, 1851.	
4-12	" Julia Ann (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 21, 1810.	
4-12	" Malvina A., of Nathaniel and Julia A.,	April 9, 1831.
4-12	" John H.,	March 18, 1833.
4-12	" Maria E.,	Aug. 10, 1835.
4-12	" William F.,	April 8, 1841.
4-12	" Sarah H.,	Nov. 15, 1844.
4-536	" Nathan, died, aged 48y.5m. 22d., May 9, 1851.	
4-414	" Nathan, died May 9, 1851.	
187	ROUSE George, Jan. 9, 1704; died Oct. 15, 1775.	
137	" Hannah (Horswell), his wife, April 11, 1706.	
137	" Elizabeth, of George and Hannah,	Feb. 23, 1724.
137	" Mercy,	Jan. 13, 1727.
137	" Sarah,	Jan. 14, 1728.
137	" Sarah,	d. Nov. —, 1812.
137	" Joanna,	May 31, 1734.
137	" Lydia,	April 28, 1736.
137	" Mary,	March 3, 1738.
137	" Rebecca,	Jan. 17, 1744.
81	" James, died Feb. 24, 1742.	
81	" Joanna (Fisher), his wife, died Nov. 2, 1707.	
81	" George, of James and Joanna,	Jan 9, 1704.
81	" Rebecca,	Nov. 29, 1705.
81	" Joanna,	Sept. 12, 1707.
81	" Margaret (Andrews) his 2d wife.	
81	" Mary, of James and Margaret,	Nov. 7, 1710.
81	" Mary,	died July 8, 1736.
87	" Benjamin, of Mary,	Oct. 14, 1758.
156	RUGGLES Thomas.	
156	" Mary (—), his wife.	
156	" Mary, of Thomas and Mary,	Oct. 17, 1757.
156	" Hannah,	May 16, 1760.
156	" Jacob Loring,	June 17, 1763.

S

26	SALISBURY Joseph, 1673; died June 22, 1714.	
26	" Mary, of Joseph,	Aug. 5, 1699.
26	" Hopestill,	April 12, 1702.
26	" John,	Oct. 2, 1704.
26	" Joseph,	June 30, 1707.
26	" William,	Sept. 22, 1710.
26	" Susanna,	April 7, 1713.
69	" John, Oct. 2, 1704.	
69	" Abigail (Head), his wife, Dec. 24, 1710.	
69	" Henry, of John and Abigail,	Oct. 8, 1730.
69	" Jonathan,	Oct. 4, 1732.
69	" Joseph, June 30, 1707.	d. Nov. —, 1768.
69	" Innocent (Head), his wife, March 13, 1713.	
69	" Gideon, of Joseph and Innocent,	Aug. 20, 1732.
69	" Abigail,	Oct. 16, 1733.
69	" Mary,	July 5, 1736.
69	" Elizabeth,	March 30, 1739.
69	" John,	May 18, 1740.
69	" Henry,	March 15, 1742.
69	" Joseph,	Sept. 6, 1744.
69	" Ezekiel,	Feb. 1, 1746.
133	" Gideon, Aug. 20, 1732.	

183	SALISBURY	Prescilla (Shaw), his wife, March —, 1733.	
133	"	Hope, of Gideon and Prescilla,	Ang. 20, 1757.
134	"	Benanuel,	Nov. 21, 1760.
134	"	Abigall,	Jan. 18, 1765.
2-29	"	John, of Anthony and Hannah,	July 12, 1781.
2-29	"	Elcy,	Dec. 19, 1789.
2-29	"	Jonathan,	Oct. 10, 1792.
2-29	"	William,	July 12, 1787.
2-29	"	Polly Dedman,	Sept. 28, 1795.
2-29	"	John Allmänder,	Nov. 27, 1797.
2-29	"	Hannah,	—.
24	SANFORD	John, 1673.	
24	"	John, of John,	May 5, 1699.
24	"	Abigall,	June 20, 1701.
25	"	Joshua,	Dec. 17, 1702.
25	"	Mercy,	Jan. 19, 1704.
25	"	Mary,	June 4, 1705.
25	"	Rnth,	Aug. 7, 1707.
25	"	Content,	Dec. 9, 1708.
25	"	Elizabeth,	June 24, 1711.
		Note.—Also recorded in book 2, page —.	
66	"	John, May 5, 1699.	
66	"	Elizabeth (Phillips), his wife, Sept. 26, 1700.	
66	"	Lois, of John and Elizabeth,	Sept. 6, 1722.
66	"	Joshua,	Feb. 12, 1724.
66	"	Content,	Jan. 28, 1726.
66	"	Abigall,	April 24, 1728.
66	"	Abigall,	d. July 19, 1731.
66	"	Bathsheba,	May 25, 1730.
66	"	Bathsheba,	d. Aug. 22, 1731.
		Also record in book 2, page —.	
4-531	"	Rnth, died Oct. 15, 1841.	
4-534	"	Susan, died Dec. 5, 1847.	
4-535	"	John, died July 19, 1849.	
4-537	"	Betsey, died aged 67y., April 28, 1852.	
158	SAWYER	Josiah, May (15), 1725; died (—, 1792).	
158	"	Sarah (—), his wife.	
158	"	Lemuel, of Josiah and Sarah,	Nov. 13, 1748.
158	"	Lemuel,	died March (4), 1804.
158	"	Antrace,	Oct. 30, 1751.
158	"	Prescilla,	March 20, 1754.
158	"	Josiah,	June 26, 1756.
158	"	Josiah,	died (Jan. —, 1800).
158	"	John,	Sept. 19, 1759.
158	"	Sarah,	Sept. 17, 1761.
158	"	Antrace (—), his 2d wife.	
158	"	Isaac, of Josiah and Antrace,	Oct. 29, 1763.
158	"	Isaac,	d. Jan. —, 1804.
83	"	Josiah, 1675; died Aug. —, 1733.	
83	"	Martha (Fobes) (Seabury), his wife, 1681.	
83	"	John, of Josiah and Martha, 1711.	
83	"	John,	d. (April) 17, 1794.
83	"	Mary,	May —, 1715.
83	"	Abigall,	April —, 1717.
83	"	Prescilla,	Feb. —, 1719.
83	"	Josiah,	May —, 1725.
2—	"	Thomas, of Lemuel and Betsey,	Oct. 31, 1779.
2—	"	Sarah,	June 17, 1781.
2—	"	Cynthia,	June 22, 1783.
2—	"	Stephen,	Feb. 14, 1785.
2—	"	Ruth,	Feb. 27, 1787.
2—	"	Thomas,	Feb. 6, 1789.
2—	"	Phebe Brownell of John and Ruth,	Oct. 5, 1788.
2—	"	John,	July 22, 1790.
2—	"	Lydia, of James,	Oct. 17, 1803.

2-	SAWYER Mary, of James,	April 9, 1805.
2-	" Betsey,	July 22, 1807.
2-	" James,	March 16, 1809.
2-	" Stephen, of Lemuel and Betsey,	Feb. 14, 1805.
4-534	" John, died Sept. 17, 1847.	
4-311	" John, died Sept. 17, 1847.	
27	SEABURY Joseph, 1677; died Aug. 22, 1755.	
27	" Phebe (Smith), his wife, 1679; died April 21, 1715.	
27	" Samuel, of Joseph and Phebe,	June 5, 1702.
27	" Martha,	Feb. 7, 1704.
27	" Joseph,	Dec. 2, 1705.
27	" Benjamin,	Jan. 20, 1708.
27	" Benjamin,	d. Sept. 11, 1778.
27	" Sion,	March 27, 1713.
27	" Mary,	April 17, 1715.
69	" Samuel, June 5, 1702; died, March —, 1768.	
69	" Lydia (Ladd), his wife.	
69	" Barnabas, of Samuel and Lydia,	June 2, 1732.
69	" Barnabas, of Samuel and Lydia,	d. Nov. 13, 1753.
69	" Lillis (m. Cornell),	May 7, 1734.
69	" Patience (m. Dart),	May 14, 1736.
70	" Comfort (m. I. Wilcox),	July 4, 1738.
70	" Nathaniel,	June 27, 1740.
70	" Nathaniel,	d. Jan. 6, 1754.
70	" William,	May 2, 1742.
70	" William,	d. Dec. 19, 1753.
70	" Phebe (m. R. Peavey),	March 15, 1744.
70	" Mary (m. William Cory),	March 15, 1744.
70	" Hannah (m. Joe Manchester),	—, 1746.
70	" Abigail (m. Watkins),	Feb. 7, 1749.
70	" Deborah,	Aug. 12, 1752.
70	" Deborah,	d. Nov. 20, 1753.
70	" William,	Jan. 24, 1755.
70	" William,	March 3, 1837.
70	" Benjamin, Jan. 20, 1708; died Sept. 11, 1778.	
70	" Rebecca (Southworth), his wife, Dec. 22, 1708.	
70	" Mercy, of Benjamin and Rebecca,	Aug. 13, 1734.
70	" Mary,	Jan. 25, 1736.
70	" Rebecca,	Jan. 25, 1736.
70	" Ruth,	Nov. 26, 1739.
70	" Benjamin,	Jan. 24, 1743.
70	" Fobes,	March 29, 1745.
70	" Fobes,	d. June 4, 1746.
70	" Gideon,	March 1, 1747.
70	" Gideon,	d. Oct. 29, 1827.
70	" Constant,	June 19, 1749.
70	" Isaac,	Nov. 3, 1751.
70	" Sion, March 27, 1713; died (Aug. 10, 1801).	
70	" Anna (Bntis), his wife.	
70	" Aaron, of Sion and Anna,	Aug. 6, 1733.
70	" Joseph,	—, 1736.
70	" Philip,	—, 1741.
70	" Alice,	—, 1743.
70	" Peleg,	—, 1745.
161	" Constant, June 19, 1749; died Jan. —, 1807.	
161	" Susannah (Gray), his wife.	
161	" Isaac, of Constant and Susannah,	March 19, 1776.
161	" Isaac,	d. Oct. 20, 1850.
162	" Phebe,	May 13 or 23, 1778.
162	" William,	May 22, 1780.
162	" Hannah,	July 29 or 24, 1782.
162	" Bridget,	Sept. 14, 1784.
162	" Ichabod,	Nov. 18, 1786.
162	" Robert,	July 10, 1789.
162	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 16, 1792.

Note also in book 2, page —

2-29	SEABURY Anthony, of Jonathan and Martha,	Sept. 18, 1756.
2—	" Samuel, of William and Deborah,	Jan. 4, 1777.
2—	" Isaac,	Dec. 11, 1778.
2—	" Slon,	Nov. 7, 1780.
2—	" Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1782.
2—	" Lydia,	July 15, 1785.
2—	" Elizabeth,	June 14, 1786.
2—	" Hirzetta,	May 10, 1790.
2—	" William,	Feb. 19, 1792.
2—	" Pindar,	Dec. 17, 1793.
2—	" Sally,	Dec. 7, 1795.
2—	" Maria,	Oct. 18, 1801.
2-27	" Alden, of Gideon and Betsey,	March 24, 1779.
2-28	" Phebe Brownell, of Isaac and Ahigall,	March 12, 1798.
4-8	" John, Dec. 8, 1805.	
4-8	" Maria (Shaw), his wife, Nov. 17, 1815.	
4-8	" George M., of John and Maria,	March 21, 1837.
4-8	" John A.,	May 13, 1844.
4-8	" Harriet B.,	July 30, 1848.
4-8	" Maria C.,	March 19, 1852.
2-84	" Gideon, died Oct. 29, 1827.	
2-84	" William, died March 3, 1837.	
4-534	" Benjamin, died, aged 2y., April 10, 1848.	
4-536	" Isaac, died, aged 74y. 7m. 1d., Oct. 20, 1850.	
4-513	" Isaac, died Oct. 20, 1850.	
22	SEARL Nathaniel (June 9, 1662), 1670; died Feb. 5, 1750 (— 15, 1743).	
22	" Sarah (—), his wife, 1678, died Jan. 19, 1770 (— 20, 1769).	
22	" Deborah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Nov. 17, 1695.
22	" Deborah,	died May —, 1778.
22	" John,	March 12, 1698.
22	" John,	drowned March 20, 1714.
22	" Sarah,	April 2, 1700.
22	" Nathaniel,	April 26, 1703.
22	" Nathaniel,	died Dec. 8, 1781.
	Also recorded on book 2, page —.	
2—	" John, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 26, 1726.
2—	" Constant,	June 17, 1728.
2—	" Daniel,	Nov. 8, 1730.
2—	" Betsey,	July 3, 1732.
2—	" Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1733.
2—	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 20, 1735.
62	" Nathaniel, April 26, 1703, died Dec. 8, 1781.	
62	" Elizabeth (Kennebec), his wife, 1701; died Dec. 11, 1781.	
62	" John, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 24, 1726.
62	" Constant,	June 17, 1728.
62	" Constant,	killed at Wyoming, —, 1778.
62	" Daniel,	Sept. 8, 1730.
62	" Betsey,	June 3, 1782.
62	" Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1733.
62	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 25, 1735.
62	" James,	Oct. 5, 1737.
62	" Ruth,	Sept. 12, 1740.
62	" Ruth,	died Oct. 22, 1740.
62	" Comfort,	June 11, 1742.
121	" Daniel,	Sept. 8, 1730.
121	" Mary (—), his wife.	
121	" Betsey, of Daniel and Mary.	June 15, 1755.
121	" Sarah,	May 5, 1757.
121	" Joel,	Feb. 6, 1759.
20	SHALEY Ebenezer.	
20	" Sarah, of Ebenezer,	Dec. 11, 1692.
20	" Joseph,	Aug. 20, 1694.
20	" Ebenezer,	April 17, 1696.
20	" Jane,	March 7, 1699.
20	" Benjamin,	March 2, 1701.

20	SHALEY Susanna, of Ebenezer,	May 7, 1702.
20	" Mary,	Aug. 8, 1703.
20	SHAW Israel 1660.	
20	" William, of Israel,	Nov. 7, 1690.
20	" Mary,	Feb. 17, 1692.
20	" Anthony,	Jan. 29, 1694.
20	" Alice,	Nov. 17, 1695.
20	" Israel,	Aug. 28, 1697.
20	" Hannah,	March 7, 1699.
20	" Jeremiah,	June 6, 1700.
20	" Ruth,	Feb. 10, 1701.
20	" Peter,	Oct. 6, 1704.
20	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 7, 1706.
20	" Grace,	Oct. 20, 1707.
20	" Comfort,	Aug. 9, 1709.
21	" Deborah (m. Shaw),	July 15, 1711.
58	" William, Nov. 7, 1690.	
58	" Content (Irish), his wife, Sept, 1691.	
58	" Elizabeth, of William and Content,	Jan. 9, 1712.
58	" William,	Jan. 1, 1714.
58	" Israel,	April 9, 1715.
58	" Anthony, Jan. 29, 1694; died March —, 1759.	
58	" Rebecca (Wood), his wife, April 17, 1696; died Jan. —, 1766.	
59	" Benjamin, of Anthony and Rebecca,	Oct. 5, 1720.
59	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1722.
59	" Ruth,	Sept. 29, 1723.
59	" Anthony,	Nov. 30, 1725.
59	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1728.
59	" Elizabeth,	died Jan. —, 1804.
59	" Rebecca,	Jan. 27, 1730.
59	" Arnold,	Nov. 13, 1732.
59	" Thomas,	Jan. 26, 1735.
59	" John,	May 5, 1737.
59	" Israel, Aug. 28, 1697.	
59	" Abigail (Palmer), his wife, April 5, 1702; d. Sept. —, 1790.	
59	" Lemuel, of Israel and Abigail,	Sept. 6, 1722.
59	" Blake,	Feb. 21, 1723.
59	" Parthenia,	March 19, 1725.
59	" Eunice,	Oct. 7, 1728.
59	" Lois,	Oct. 16, 1730.
59	" Lillis,	March 26, 1733.
59	" Merebah,	Nov. 2, 1736.
59	" Israel,	May 28, 1739.
59	" Lois, 2d,	Jan. 7, 1742.
59	" Seth,	Nov. 6, 1745.
59	" Seth,	d. Jan. 17, 1835.
59	" Peter, Oct. 6, 1704; d. Jan. —, 1775.	
59	" Sarah (Brown), his wife, d. May —, 1785.	
60	" Mary, of Peter and Sarah,	June 7, 1735.
60	" Mary,	d. Feb. 26, 1801.
60	" Antipus,	Jan. 27, 1737.
60	" Peter,	Sept. 3, 1738.
60	" Alice (Briggs),	Dec. 12, 1740.
60	" Hannah (Taber),	May 5, 1743.
60	" David,	April 16, 1745.
60	" Ruth,	Oct. 4, 1747.
60	" Noah,	July 16, 1749.
60	" Sarah,	June 1, 1751.
60	" Innocent,	Aug. 20, 1753.
60	" Innocent,	d. Sept. —, 1778.
60	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 31, 1755.
60	" Grace,	Dec. 24, 1757.
59	" Jeremiah, June 6, 1700; d. July —, 1764.	
59	" Phebe (Wilbor), his wife, Oct. 1, 1704.	

59	SHAW	Jedediah, of Jeremiah and Phebe,	Jan. 25, 1726.
59	"	Ruth,	May 26, 1728.
59	"	Jeremiah,	Feb. 2, 1730.
59	"	Prescilla,	March —, 1733.
59	"	Benannuel,	Dec. 1, 1738.
59	"	Prudence,	Sept. 15, 1744.
59	"	Prudence,	d. Jan. 9, 1823.
59	"	Phebe,	May 28, 1747.
117	"	William, Jan. 1, 1714.	
117	"	Mary (Hillard), his wife, June 23, 1718; d. Aug. 8, 1740.	
117	"	Sarah (Brownell), his 2d wife, Dec. 15, 1716.	
117	"	Mary, of William and Sarah,	Sept. 14, 1745.
117	"	Ann (Easton), his 3d wife, died Aug. —, 1776.	
117	"	Israel, April 9, 1715.	
117	"	Sarah (Wilbor), his wife, June 22, 1715; d. — —, 1785.	
117	"	Elizabeth, of Israel and Sarah,	Sept. 15, 1740.
117	"	Gideon,	Feb. 26, 1743.
117	"	Gideon,	died Nov. —, 1771.
117	"	Cornelius,	Nov. 24, 1744.
117	"	William,	March 22, 1747.
117	"	Jediah,	Feb. 13, 1749.
117	"	Content,	Feb. 6, 1751.
117	"	William, 2d.	July 1, 1752.
117	"	Israel,	Feb. 7, 1754.
117	"	Uriah,	May 15, 1758.
117	"	Benjamin, Oct. 5, 1720; died Sept. —, 1794.	
117	"	Sylvanns, of Benjamin,	May 4, 1750.
117	"	Sylvanns,	died Oct. 22, 1777.
117	"	Nathaniel,	Feb. 24, 1752.
117	"	Rhoda,	Oct. 2, 1753.
117	"	Rhoda, 2d,	Jan. 1, 1756.
117	"	Noah,	Feb. 2, 1758.
117	"	Noah,	died Feb. 8, 1844.
117	"	Lusanna,	March 25, 1760.
118	"	Barnabns,	Oct. 24, 1761.
118	"	Benjamin,	July 24, 1763.
118	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1764.
118	"	Asa,	March 1, 1766.
118	"	Benannel,	July 21, 1768.
118	"	Lemnel,	Sept. 6, 1722.
118	"	Sarah (Briggs), his wife,	June 5, 1721.
118	"	Ezekil, of Lemuel,	April 1, 1746.
118	"	Phebe,	Feb. 1, 1748.
118	"	Caleb,	June 30, 1749.
118	"	Peter, Sept. 3, 1738; died Jan. 10, 1795.	
118	"	Lydia (Briggs), his wife, Feb. 8, 1753; d. March 16, 1842.	
118	"	Mary, of Peter and Lydia,	Dec. 2, 1770.
118	"	Mary,	died June 2, 1852.
118	"	Ruth,	Jan. 11, 1775.
118	"	Jediah,	April 3, 1777.
118	"	Jediah,	d. July 19, 1852.
119	"	Prudence,	April 1, 1781.
119	"	David,	Nov. 1, 1782.
119	"	David,	d. Feb. —, 1819.
119	"	Joseph,	March 6, 1785.
119	"	Peleg,	May 12, 1787.
119	"	Lydia,	July 25, 1789.
158	"	Gideon, Feb. 26, 1743; died, Nov. —, 1771.	
158	"	Merebah (—), his wife.	
158	"	Borden, of Gideon and Merebah.	June 9, 1766.
158	"	Ellery,	May 25, 1768.
158	"	Lydia,	March 18, 1771.
118	"	Seth, Nov. 6, 1745.	
118	"	Elizabeth (—), his wife.	
118	"	Elizabeth, of Seth and Elizabeth,	Nov. 9, 1769.

118	SHAW	Prescilla (Church), his 2d wife, Sept. 23, 1749.	
118	"	Lemuel, of Seth and Prescilla.	March 23, 1774.
118	"	Mary (Davenport), his 3d wife.	
118	"	Seth, of Seth and Mary,	July 2, 1775.
118	"	Prescilla.	Sept. 22, 1780.
118	"	Timothy.	April 14, 1782.
2-78	"	Noah, of Benjamin and Rhoda.	Feb. 2, 1758.
2-78	"	Rhoda, wife of Noah, Sept. 8, 1762.	
2-78	"	Benjamin, of Noah and Rhoda,	Jan. 18, 1788.
2-78	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 16, 1789.
2-78	"	Sarah,	Dec. 17, 1791.
2-78	"	Hannah.	Oct. 30, 1793.
2-78	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1796.
2-78	"	Rhoda.	May 14, 1799.
2-78	"	Anna,	born and died, —.
2-78	"	Noah,	March 25, 1804.
2-78	"	John,	March 25, 1804.
2-78	"	John,	d. March 26, 1804.
2-78	"	John, of Noah and Esther, 2d wife,	July 21, 1805.
2—	"	Mary, of Peter, Jr., and Lydia,	Dec. 3, 1770.
2—	"	Ruth,	Jan. 11, 1775.
2—	"	Jediah,	April 3, 1777.
2—	"	Prudence,	April 1, 1781.
2—	"	David,	Nov. 18, 1782.
2—	"	Joseph,	March 6, 1785.
2—	"	Peleg,	May 12, 1787.
2—	"	Lydia,	July 25, 1789.
2-16	"	Urius, of William and Hannah,	Oct. 1, 1779.
2-16	"	Andrew,	Aug. 1, 1781.
2-16	"	Jedediah,	April 6, 1783.
2-16	"	Israel,	Sept. 8, 1785.
2—	"	Moses, of Israel and Ruth,	Aug. 18, 1781.
2-20	"	Benjamin, of Noah and Rhoda,	Jan. 18, 1788.
2-20	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 16, 1789.
2-28	"	Benjamin, b. Little Compton, Jan. 18, 1788.	
2-28	"	Mary A. (Davenport), his wife, born Tiverton, Sept. 6, 1800.	
2-28	"	Rhoda A., of Benjamin and Mary A.,	Nov. 8, 1824.
2-28	"	Sarah D.,	Nov. 19, 1826.
2-28	"	Esther B.,	Nov. 20, 1828.
2-28	"	Benjamin A.,	Sept. 20, 1830.
2-28	"	Mary A.,	Jan. 12, 1833.
2-28	"	James H.,	March 26, 1835.
2-28	"	George W.,	Nov. 6, 1840.
2-28	"	John William, of Josiah C., and Lydia,	Nov. 29, 1791.
2-28	"	Phlander,	Aug. 6, 1801.
2-20	"	Thency, of Elizabeth, June. 15, 1792.	
2-84	"	Peter, died Jan. 10, 1795.	
2-80, 2—	"	Seth, of Timothy and Clarrissa,	May 18, 1805.
2-80	"	Mary Taylor,	March 12, 1807.
2-80	"	Allen,	June 24, 1809.
2-80	"	Major Willis,	Sept. 16, 1811.
2-80	"	William Pitt,	Feb. 15, 1814.
2-80	"	Bradford Cornhill,	July 15, 1817.
2-80	"	Abigail Palmer,	July 4, 1822.
2-80	"	Ann Elizabeth,	March 28, 1826.
2—	"	Mary, of Zebedee and Abigail,	July 19, 1807.
2-78	"	Albert, of David and Sarah,	Aug. 29, 1812.
2-78	"	Emeline,	Feb. 20, 1814.
2-78	"	Sarah,	July 14, 1816.
2-78	"	David,	July 3, 1818.
2-81	"	Jediah, of Jediah and Rhoda,	Nov. 24, 1813.
2-81	"	Maria,	Nov. 17, 1816.
2-81	"	Peter Greene,	Jan. 6, 1818.
2-81	"	Mary Ann,	July 29, 1819.
2-81	"	Harriet Slocum,	Dec. 24, 1821.

2-81	SHAW	Mary Ann, of Jediah and Rhoda,	June 7, 1827.
2-81	"	Peleg,	Sept. 19, 1829.
2-105	"	Jedediah, Nov. 24, 1813.	
2-105	"	Fallee P. (—), his wife, Feb. 24, 1818.	
2-105	"	Horace Gray, of Jedediah and Fallee P.,	June 18, 1840.
2-105	"	Rhoda Harriet,	Nov. 25, 1842.
2-105	"	Rhoda,	died Aug. 4, 1845.
2-105	"	Lydia Coe,	March 6, 1848.
2-105	"	Lydia Coe,	died Aug. 5, 1848.
4-531	"	Lydia,	died March 16, 1842.
4-531	"	Rhoda,	died Nov. 21, 1842.
4-532	"	Noah,	died aged 80y. 6m. 6d., Feb. 8, 1844.
4-534	"	Rhoda H.,	died aged 5y. 8m. 10d., Aug. 4, 1848.
4-534	"	Lydia C.,	died aged 2y. 4m. 29d., Aug. 5, 1848.
4-537	"	Jediah,	died aged 75y. 3m. 16d., July 19, 1852.
4-537	"	Abigail,	died aged 86y. 1m. 27d., July 24, 1852.
127	SHEFFIELD	Aaron.	
127	"	Elizabeth, (Amory), his wife.	
127	"	Ruth, of Aaron and Elizabeth,	June 12, 1732.
2-23	SHEPHERD	John Harkins, of Mase and Deborah,	Sept. 3, 1789.
2-23	"	Thomas,	Jan. 26, 1793.
2-23	"	Hannah,	June 2, 1795.
2-23	"	Mary,	May 2, 1797.
2-23	SHAW	Ralph,	May 24, 1799.
2-23	"	George Champlain,	Feb. 7, 1802.
2-23	"	Charles Upham,	June 29, 1804.
2-23	"	Fanny Harkins,	March 23, 1807.
2-23	"	Ann Elizabeth,	June 24, 1810.
1	SHERMAN	Peleg, 1682.	
1	"	Elizabeth (Lawton), his wife, 1639.	
1	"	Thomas, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1653.
1	"	William,	Oct. 3, 1659.
1	"	Daniel,	June 15, 1662.
1	"	Mary,	Dec. 11, 1664.
1	"	Peleg,	Oct. 8, 1666.
1	"	Ann,	April 30, 1668.
1	"	Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1670.
1	"	Lemuel,	Oct. 15, 1672.
1	"	Eber,	Oct. 20, 1674.
1	"	John,	Oct. 28, 1678.
1	"	Benjamin,	July 15, 1677.
1	"	Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1679.
1	"	Isabel,	June 3, 1683.
1	"	George,	Dec. 18, 1687.
3	"	William, Oct. 3, 1659.	
3	"	Martha (Wilbor), his wife, 1662.	
3	"	William, of William and Martha,	—, 1682.
3	"	Thomas,	—, 1684.
3	"	Eleanor,	—, 1686.
3	"	Mary,	—, 1688.
3	"	Elizabeth,	—, 1690.
3	"	Peleg,	—, 1692.
3	"	Benjamin,	—, 1694.
4	"	Sarah,	—, 1696.
4	"	Hannah,	—
18	SHRIEVE	Daniel, 1660.	
18	"	Martha, of Daniel,	Jan. 2, 1690.
18	"	Lutten,	Dec. 3, 1692.
18	"	John,	Dec. 15, 1694.
18	"	Daniel,	Oct. 15, 1696.
18	"	Daniel,	d. July 10, 1741.
18	"	Elizabeth,	May 20, 1698.
18	"	Thomas,	Sept. 20, 1699.
18	"	William,	March 26, 1701.
18	"	Caleb,	March 8, 1707.

18	SHRIEVE Benjamin, of Daniel,	—, 1709.
56	" Daniel, Oct. 15, 1696, died July 10, 1741.	
56	" Mary (Salisbury), his wife, Aug. 5, 1699.	
56	" John, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 22, 1720.
56	" William, March 26, 1701.	
57	" William, of William,	Oct. 5, 1720.
57	" Susanna,	Sept. 28, 1722.
57	" Caleb, March 3, 1707.	
57	" Mercy (Moshier), his wife.	
57	" Mary, of Caleb and Mercy,	—, 1730.
57	" Hannah,	—, 1732.
57	" Benjamin, 1709.	
57	" Bridget (Brownell), his wife, Dec. 5, 1713.	
57	" Benjamin, of Benjamin and Bridget,	June 26, 1733.
116	" John, Sept. 22, 1720.	
116	" Amey (Head), his wife, May 15, 1727.	June 8, 1742.
116	" Daniel, of John and Amey,	March 7, 1744.
116	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 8, 1748.
117	" Mary,	Nov. 11, 1749.
117	" Elizabeth,	June 15, 1751.
117	" Ruth,	Nov. 1, 1775.
2—	" Amey, of Daniel and Eliphal,	
23	SIMMONS William, 1675.	
23	" Abigail (—), 1680, died July 4, 1720.—	
23	" Mercy, of William and Abigail,	July 1, 1697.
23	" Mercy,	d. Nov. —, 1768.
23	" William,	Sept. 30, 1699.
23	" William,	d. Jan. 8, 1774.
23	" Lydia,	Dec. 15, 1700.
23	" Joseph,	March 4, 1702.
23	" Joseph,	d. July —, 1778.
23	" John,	Aug. 14, 1704.
23	" John,	d. March 8, 1774.
23	" Abigail,	July 14, 1706.
24	" Rebecca,	May 8, 1708.
24	" Mary,	Oct. 15, 1709.
24	" Benjamin,	Feb. 2, 1713.
24	" Benjamin,	d. March 16, 1788.
24	" Ichabod,	June 6, 1715.
24	" Peleg,	Dec. 21, 1716.
24	" Sarah,	Aug. 26, 1718.
24	" Sarah,	d. Dec. 26, 1718.
65	" William, Sept. 30, 1699, died Jan. 8, 1774.	
65	" Mary (Pearce), his wife, May 16, 1700, died	Jan. 31, 1755.
65	" Alice, of William and Mercy,	March 13, 1723.
65	" Isaac,	Feb. 24, 1725.
65	" Isaac,	d. Sept. 4, 1758.
65	" William,	March 23, 1727.
65	" William,	d. Dec. 25, 1748.
65	" Lydia,	Nov. 5, 1729.
65	" George,	Oct. 7, 1731.
65	" George,	d. March 26, 1809.
65	" Adam,	Oct. 11, 1733.
65	" Adam,	d. Aug. 21, 1807.
65	" Aaron,	March 24, 1736.
65	" Mary,	Sept. 13, 1738.
65	" Mary,	d. Jan. —, 1802.
65	" Joseph, March 4, 1702, died July —, 1778.	
65	" Rebecca (Wood), his wife, Dec. 26, 1704.	
65	" John, of Joseph and Rebecca,	Jan. 29, 1727.
65	" Abigail,	Dec. 7, 1728.
65	" Edward,	March 16, 1730.
65	" Betsey,	March 8, 1733.
65	" Jonathan,	Aug. 20, 1736.
65	" Ephraim,	June 29, 1739.

65	SIMMONS Susanna, of Joseph and Rebecca,	July 8, 1742.
65	" Rebecca,	Feb. 7, 1748.
65	" Joseph,	—, 1748.
65	" John, Aug. 14, 1704; d. March 8, 1774.	
65	" Comfort (Shaw), his wife, Aug. 9, 1709; d. May —, 1786.	
65	" Phebe, of John and Comfort,	Dec. 28, 1728.
65	" Phebe,	d. April 24, 1730.
65	" Sarah,	Jan. 28, 1730.
65	" Zarah,	Oct. 13, 1731.
66	" Ichabod,	Nov. 28, 1732.
66	" Ichabod,	d. Feb. 8, 1756.
66	" Deborah,	Oct. 13, 1736.
66	" Deborah,	d. Jan. 8, 1809.
66	" Ezekiel,	July 25, 1740.
66	" John,	Aug. 25 (26), 1741.
66	" Comfort,	Oct. 28, 1748.
66	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 14, 1747 (1745).
66	" Rachel,	Nov. 30, 1751.
66	" Lydia,	March 1, 1753.
66	" Benjamin, Feb. 2, 1713; d. March 16, 1788.	
66	" Mercy (Taylor), his wife, Feb. 24, 1717; d. Oct. 3, 1796.	
66	" Peter, of Benjamin and Mercy,	May 19, 1735.
66	" Cornelius,	March 15, 1737.
66	" Cornelius,	d. Dec. 28, 1776.
66	" Benjamin,	Dec. 2, 1739.
66	" Samuel,	July 24, 1742.
66	" Samuel,	d. Feb. —, 1821.
66	" Hannah,	Feb. 21, 1745.
66	" Hannah,	d. Jan. 24, 1821.
66	" Abigail (m. R. Dennis),	Oct. 25, 1748.
66	" Ivory,	Oct. 17, 1750.
66	" Mary,	July 31, 1753.
66	" Ichabod,	— 10, 1756.
66	" Peleg, Dec. 21, 1710.	
66	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, July 15, 1717.	
66	" Thomas, of Peleg and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1740.
66	" Moses,	Jan. 16, 1743.
66	" Gideon,	Dec. 14, 1744.
66	" Benjamin,	—
66	" Benjamin,	d. Jan. 4, 1829.
128	" Isaac, Feb. 24, 1725; d. Sept. 4, 1758.	
128	" Mary (Church), his wife, Jan. 6, 1728.	
128	" William, of Isaac and Mary,	Feb. 24, 1749.
128	" Nathaniel,	June 10, 1761.
128	" Caleb,	Jan. 23, 1754.
128	" Mary,	Dec. 1, 1755.
128	" Prescilla,	April 24, 1758.
129	" John, Jan. 29, 1727.	
129	" Lydia (Grinnell), his wife, Dec. 7, 1726.	
129	" Jeremiah, of John and Lydia,	April 8, 1747.
134	" Joseph,	Jan. 23, 1749.
128	" George Oct. 7, 1731, died March 26, 1809.	
128	" Deborah (Taylor), his wife, Sept. 22, 1729.	
129	" Lucy (Davis), his 2d wife, 1734; died Jan. 9, 1806.	
129	" Deborah, of George and Lucy,	Nov. 19, 1767.
129	" Davis,	Oct. 20, 1769.
129	" Mary,	Dec. 15, 1772.
129	" Sarah,	Dec. 21, 1775.
129	" Sarah (Wilbor), his 3d wife, July 23, 1757; d. March 29, 1825.	
130	" Zarah, Oct. 13, 1731.	
130	" Phebe (Brownell), Sept. 4, 1747.	
130	" George, of Zarah and Phebe.	Oct. 27, 1771.
130	" Elizabeth,	April 22, 1774.
130	" Abigail,	Feb. 18, 1776.

130	SIMMONS Abigail, 2d, of Sarah and Phebe,	Jan. 18, 1778.
130	" Edeth,	Oct. 11, 1782.
130	" Ezekiel,	Nov. 18, 1783.
130	" Stephen,	Nov. 25, 1785.
130	" Edeth, 2d,	Aug. 11, 1788.
130	" Susannah (Stoddard), his 2d wife,	June 17, 1760-3.
130	" Thomas, of Sarah and Susannah,	Jan. 21, 1791.
129	" Adam, Oct. 11, 1733; died Aug. 21, 1807.	
129	" Deborah (Church), his wife, Aug. 10, 1736; died	April 6, 1826.
129	" Elizabeth, of Adam and Deborah,	June 9, 1758.
129	" Elizabeth,	d. Nov. —, 1821.
129	" Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1759.
129	" Lucy,	April 16, 1761.
129	" Isaac,	Aug. 23, 1764.
129	" Isaac,	died March 25, 1848.
131	" Peter, May 19, 1735.	
431	" Rebecca (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 17, 1744.	
181	" Hannah, of Peter and Rebecca,	Sept. 12, 1761.
131	" Eliphal,	April 28, 1763.
131	" Deborah,	Oct. 5, 1765.
131	" George,	Dec. 18, 1766.
181	" Mary,	March 16, 1769.
181	" Benjamin,	Jan. 3, 1771.
131	" Lemuel,	Sept. 22, 1778.
131	" Rouse,	Aug. 11, 1776.
131	" Isaac,	March 15, 1778.
131	" Deborah,	May 8, 1781.
131	" Peter Taylor,	Oct. 16, 1783.
129	" Aaron, March 24, 1736.	
129	" Abigail (Church), his wife, Sept. 29, 1737.	
129	" Margaret, of Aaron and Abigail,	Feb. 2, 1759.
129	" Ruth,	March 3, 1761.
129	" Abigail,	Aug. 23, 1762.
129	" Abel,	Nov. 3, 1765.
129	" Aaron,	April 18, 1768.
129	" Adam,	July 12, 1770.
129	" Lydia,	Sept. 3, 1774.
129	" Gamaliel Church,	March 18, 1779.
129	" Mehitabel,	July 18, 1781.
131	" Benjamin, Dec. 2, 1739.	
131	" Mary (—). his wife.	
181	" Loring, of Benjamin and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1765.
130	" John, Aug. 26, 1741.	
130	" Hannah (Brightman), his wife.	
180	" Rhoda, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1767.
180	" Pardon,	Sept. 24, 1768.
130	" Pardon,	d. March 11, 1841.
130	" Laruhamah,	March 30, 1771.
130	" Laruhamah,	d. Nov. 26, 1859.
130	" Stephen,	March 25, 1773.
130	" Stephen,	d. July 7, 1861.
130	" John,	Feb. 9, 1777.
180	" John,	d. June 28, 1861.
131	" Phebe,	May 10, 1785.
131	" Samuel, July 24, 1742, Feb. (4), 1821.	
131	" Phebe (Manchester), his wife.	
131	" William, of Samuel and Phebe,	Dec. 27, 1767.
131	" Sarah (Coe), his 2d wife, Feb. 11, 1756.	
181	" Gideon, Dec. 14, 1744.	
131	" Patience (Ellis), his wife, 1747; died Oct. 18, 1792.	
131	" Thomas B., of Gideon and Patience,	Aug. 16, 1772.
131	" Jonathan Ellis,	March 1, 1775.
182	" Charles Lee,	Jan. 2, 1777.
132	" William Pitts,	Sept. 27, 1780.
132	" Eunice,	Nov. 10, 1782.

132	SIMMONS Mary, of Gideon and Patience,	Oct. 7, 1784.
132	" Benjamin Clapp,	Oct. 11, 1786.
130	" Joseph, 1748, died Dec. —, 1803.	
130	" Mary (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 1, 1755.	
130	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,	Jan. 9, 1775.
130	" Deborah,	Oct. 9, 1776.
130	" Susannah,	May 20, 1778.
130	" Ezra,	Feb. 22, 1780.
130	" Abigail,	Jan. 11, 1782.
130	" Andrew,	March 10, 1784.
148	" William, Feb. 24, 1749.	
148	" Anna (Blohmond), his wife, (1749).	
148	" William, of William and Anna,	Jan. 21, 1771.
148	" Isaac,	Oct. 27, 1772.
148	" Richmond,	Oct. 2, 1774.
148	" Hannah Gray,	Nov. 24, 1776.
148	" Anna,	Oct. 15, 1778.
148	" Mary Pope,	Sept. 18, 1780.
148	" Caleb, Jan. 23, 1764.	
148	" Mercy (Simmons), his wife, July 31, 1753.	
148	" Nancy, of Caleb and Mercy,	July 30, 1777.
148	" Mary,	March 10, 1779.
148	" Mercy Taylor,	July 17, 1784.
148	" Margaret,	March 17, 1787.
148	" Elizabeth,	April 24, 1791.
148	" Isaac,	March 21, 1793.
2-21	" Sarah, of Jonathan and Abigail,	May 19, 1761.
2-21	" Rebecca,	April 6, 1763.
2-21	" Edward,	July 26, 1766.
2-21	" Ephraim,	Jan. 18, 1769.
2-21	" Betsey,	May 23, 1772.
2-21	" William,	Jan. 22, 1775.
2-21	" Joseph,	March 4, 1779.
2-75	" William, Dec. 27, 1767.	
2-75	" Rebecca (—), his wife, Nov. 18, 1771.	
2-75	" Samuel, of William and Rebecca,	Aug. 5, 1795.
2-75	" Benjamin,	Feb. 29, 1796.
2-75	" Phebe,	March 22, 1798.
2-75	" Abraham,	Oct. 23, 1800.
2-75	" Lewis,	May 5, 1804.
2-75	" Abigail Dennis,	Sept. 14, 1807.
2-75	" Elisha,	May 2, 1810.
2—	" Charlotte, of William and Mary,	—, —, —
2—	" Zella,	July —, —,
2—	" Lindal,	Oct. 26, 1783.
2—	" Ruth,	Aug. 18, 1789.
2—	" Paris,	March 6, 1781.
2—	" James, of Edward and Amey,	May 26, 1780.
2—	" Cornelius, of Ivory and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1781.
2—	" Borden,	Dec. 14, 1782.
2—	" Humphrey	Feb. 23, 1785.
2—	" Samuel,	Sept. 27, 1786.
2—	" Amaziah,	April 11, 1788.
2—	" Malinda,	April 3, 1790.
2—	" Benjamin,	May 28, 1792.
2—	" Layton Earl,	July 1, 1794.
2—	" Ruth Borden,	July 10, 1796.
2—	" Thurston,	April 12, 1799.
2—	" Tillinghast,	Oct. 6, 1801.
2—	" Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1803.
2—	" Almira,	Oct. 22, 1806.
2—	" Dianna, of Ichabod and Ruth,	Oct. 28, 1782.
2—	" George Pearce,	Jan. 2, 1784.
2—	" Caleb,	April 3, 1787.
2—	" Corpeilus, of Benjamin and Susannah,	Oct. 1, 1783.

2-	SIMMONS Mary, of Benjamin and Susannah,	Nov. 1, 1785.
2-	" Lucy,	Dec. 6, 1787.
2-	" Joseph,	April 22, 1790.
2-	" Judith,	April 1, 1792.
2-	" Cornelius, of Benoni and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1785.
2-	" Lydia,	Aug. 19, 1787.
2-	" Mary,	Feb. 1, 1791.
2-	" George Washington,	Sept. 9, 1793.
2-	" John,	Oct. 30, 1796.
2-	" Valentine,	April 19, 1802.
2-	" Comfort,	July 7, 1803.
2-18	" Betsey, of Isaac and Abishag,	April 4, 1789.
2-18	" Lurana,	Aug. 3, 1791.
2-18	" Deborah Church.	July 14, 1793.
2-18	" Mary Brownell,	Sept. 3, 1800.
2-	" dan, of Ephraim and Mary,	—
2-	" Amey,	May 19, 178—.
2-26	" Walter Cook, of Davis and Elizabeth,	Jan. 11, 1794.
2-26	" James Fowler,	Sept. 11, 1795.
2-26	" Elizabeth Hall,	Sept. 21, 1796.
4-24	" Benjamin, b. Little Compton, Feb. 29, 1796; died Fall River, Jan. 4, 1842.	
4-24	" Martha (—), his wife, b. Tiverton, Dec. 29, 1794; died Little Compton, June 11, 1849.	
4-24	" William T., of Benjamin and Martha,	May 21, 1822.
4-24	" William,	died Dec. 16, 1824.
4-24	" William, 2d,	June 4, 1825.
4-24	" George C.,	April 24, 1827.
4-24	" Henry L.,	May 13, 1830.
4-24	" Hannah W.,	April 8, 1837.
4-34	" Hervey B., June 11, 1800.	
4-34	" Sarah (Seabury), his wife, July 4, 1794; d. March 21, 1850.	
4-34	" Luzana, of Harvey B. and Sarah,	June 22, 1822.
4-34	" Luzana,	died Feb. 28, 1850.
4-34	" Eliza B.,	Jan. 5, 1825.
4-34	" Frederic S.,	March 29, 1827.
4-34	" Frederic S.,	died June —, 1866.
4-34	" Henry B.,	Dec. 30, 1829.
4-34	" Stephen,	May 19, 1834.
4-34	" Betsey P.,	July 11, 1837.
4-34	" Charlotte E.,	June 24, 1840.
2-76	" Alden Southworth, of Lindall and Mary,	Dec. 20, 1809.
2-76	" Mary,	Nov. 21, 1811.
2-76	" Philip,	Jan. 3, 1814.
2-76	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 1, 1816.
2-76	" Eliza Taylor,	June 23, 1818.
2-116	" Elisha, b. Little Compton, May 2, 1810.	
2-116	" Mercy (Simmons), his wife, b. Fairhaven, July 15, 1810.	
2-116	" Elisha, of Elisha and Mercy,	Nov. 30, 1835.
2-78	" Hannah Palmer, of Pardon and Betsey,	Dec. 24, 1818.
2-78	" Eliza Ann,	Jan. 23, 1821.
2-84	" Peleg, died Jan. 4, 1829.	
2-84	" Benoni, died June 15, 1835.	
2-108	" Pardon, died March 11, 1841.	
4-531	" Pardon, died March 11, 1841.	
4-531	" Wilson, died Dec. 18, 1842.	
4-532	" Mary Ann, died March 23, 1843.	
4-532	" Valentine, died Dec. 28, 1843.	
4-532	" Mary, died, aged 69y. 1m. 22d., March 19, 1844.	
4-532	" Infant of Nathaniel, died July 25, 1844.	
4-533	" Andrew, died Oct. 26, 1845.	
4-534	" Emeline, died Dec. 11, 1847.	
4-534	" Isaac, died, aged 83y. 6m. 27d., March 25, 1848.	
4-535	" Martha, died, aged 44y. 5m. 12d., June 11, 1849.	
4-535	" Sarah S., died March 21, 1850.	

4-536	SIMMONS John, died, aged 74y. 4m. 19d., June 28, 1851.	
4-536	" Mary S., died Sept. 18, 1851.	
4-537	" William, died, aged 85y. 0m. 23d., Jan. 20, 1853.	
4-537	" Perry, died Oct. 17, 1853.	
4-538	" Nancy, died, aged 89y., Oct. 21, 1855.	
4-538	" Abel, died, aged 62y. 4m. 14d., July 1, 1856.	
28	SIMS John, 1680.	
28	" Abigail (Richmond), his wife, 1683, d. Oct. 4, 1702.	
28	" William, of John and Martha, 2d wife, Feb. 20, 1707.	
28	" John,	Nov. 8, 1709.
28	" Mary,	June 8, 1712.
28	" George,	Dec. 2, 1714.
28	" Abigail,	April 17, 1717.
2-89	" Ephraim B., of John and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1821.
2-100	" Mary Ann, of Samuel, Jr., and Comfort,	Oct. 23, 1830.
4-532	" Mary B., died March 25, 1844.	
4-535	" Lemuel, died, aged 79y. 11m. 29d., April 20, 1849.	
4-538	" Greene B., died, aged 58y., Aug. 3, 1854.	
4-22	SLOCUM Solomon, b. Dartmouth, May 1, 1805.	
4-22	" Sarah P. (Simmons), his wife, b. Little Compton, Sept. 11, 1811.	
4-22	" Charles, of Solomon and Sarah P.,	April 4, 1832.
4-22	" Job Stephen,	Oct. 7, 1833.
4-22	" Prescilla Head,	May 7, 1840.
4-536	" Job, died, aged 88y. 1m. 27d., May 2, 1851.	
4-414	" Job, died May 2, 1851.	
4-537	" Charles, died, aged 21y. 5m. 13d., Sept. 18, 1853.	
19	SMITH John, 1669.	
19	" Mary, of John, Aug. 3, 1697.	
124	" Thomas.	
124	" Susanna (—), his wife.	
124	" Mary, of Thomas and Susanna, May 23, 1738.	
157	SNELL Pardon, Jan. 14, 1746.	
157	" Alice (Grinnell), his wife.	
157	" Mary, of Pardon and Alice,	Oct. 14, 1770.
157	" Nancy,	Jan. 18, 1773.
157	" Isaiah,	June 20, 1775.
157	" Grace (m. King),	—, —, —.
157	" Moses,	April 7, 1780.
157	" Michael Crawford,	March 29, 1782.
157	" Joseph Crandall,	Oct. 4, 1784.
157	" (Prescilla Grinnell),	—, —, —.
156	" Isaac,	d. Jan. —, 1779.
156	" Sarah (—), his wife.	
156	" Michael Crawford, of Isaac and Sarah,	June 21, 1755.
156	" Deborah,	Aug. 16, 1757.
156	" Sarah,	Dec. 30, 1759.
156	" Sarah,	d. July 18, 1837.
156	" Isaac,	Aug. 12, 1762.
156	" Phebe,	Dec. 15, 1763.
156	" Job,	July 7, 1767.
156	" Frizeweed,	Dec. 2, 1769.
156	" Anthony,	May 27, 1772.
156	" Samuel,	July 11, 1774.
156	" Mary,	Aug. 24, 1776.
157	" Benjamin.	
157	" Phebe (Head), his wife.	
157	" Phebe, of Benjamin and Phebe,	April 29, 1776.
157	" Mary,	Dec. 2, 1778.
157	" (Lydia),	—, —, —.
157	" (Deborah),	—, —, —.
157	" (John),	—, —, —.
157	" (Obed),	May 7, 1794).
4-10	" Joseph Crandall, Oct. 4, 1784.	
4-10	" Mary (Brownell), his wife.	
4-10	" Nancy, of Joseph C. and Mary,	—, —, —.

4-10	SNELL	Isaiah, of Joseph C. and Mary (b. Tiverton),	Dec. 17, 1810.
4-10	"	George W. (b. Little Compton),	March 1, 1812.
4-10	"	Thomas (b. Portsmouth),	April —, 1816.
4-10	"	Sarah Stoddard (b. Tiverton),	April 11, 1819.
2-69	"	William, of Mary,	Sept. 15, 1789.
156	"	Job,	d. (July 13, 1793).
156	"	Ruth (Davenport), his wife.	
157	"	Judeth, of Job and Ruth,	Oct. 29, 1769.
157	"	Judeth,	d. June 9, 1849.
157	"	Edmund,	Oct. 14, 1771.
157	"	Michael Crawford,	Dec. 31, 1773.
157	"	Ruth,	April 10, 1776.
157	"	Ruby,	July 26, 1780.
157	"	Job,	Sept. 28, 1782.
157	"	Isaac,	July 22, 1786.
157	"	Shadrach,	Dec. 12, 1793.
4-30	"	Josiah (b. Tiverton), Dec. 17, 1810.	
4-30	"	Hannan C. (Wilbor), his wife, b. Little Compton,	Aug. 14, 1815.
4-30	"	Brownell Wright, of Josiah and Hannah C.,	July 29, 1835.
4-31	"	Brownell W., July 29, 1835.	
4-31	"	Harriet L. (Almy), his wife, Aug. 28, 1833.	
4-31	"	William Otis, of Brownell W. and Harriet L.,	Nov. 29, 1860.
4-31	"	Mary Louiss,	Dec. 26, 1862.
4-31	"	Harriet Brownell,	Nov. 5, 1866.
2- —	"	Joseph Crandall, of Pardon and Else,	Oct. 4, —.
4-531	SOUL	Theodore, died Aug. 5, 1841.	
4-533	"	Phelena, died Nov. 4, 1845.	
4-533	"	Ann, died June 4, 1846.	
4-537	"	Lydia, died aged 75y., July 23, 1852.	
15	SOUTHWORTH	William, 1659, died June 25, 1719.	
15	"	Rebecca (—), his wife (Oct. 16), 1759 (80), Dec. 3, 1703.	
15	"	Benjamin, of William and Rebecca,	April 18, 1681.
15	"	Joseph,	Feb. 1, 1683.
15	"	Joseph,	d. April 20, 1739.
15	"	Edward,	Nov. 23, 1684.
15	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 23, 1686.
15	"	Alice,	July 14, 1688.
15	"	Samuel,	Dec. 26, 1690.
15	"	Nathaniel,	Oct. 31, 1692.
15	"	Thomas,	Dec. 13, 1694.
15	"	Stephen,	March 31, 1696.
16	"	Gideon, of William and —, 2d wife,	March 21, 1707.
16	"	Andrew,	Dec. 12, 1709.
51	"	Benjamin, April 18, 1681.	
51	"	Elizabeth (Woodworth), his wife, 1678, died June 18, 1713.	
51	"	William, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Oct. 10, 1703.
51	"	Oliver,	Dec. 7, 1705.
51	"	Mary,	March 5, 1713.
51	"	Alice (Church), his 2d wife, Feb. 8, 1695, d. Feb. 14, 1718.	
51	"	Susanna (Blackman), his 3d wife.	
51	"	Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Susanna,	Sept. 13, 1723.
51	"	Benjamin,	July 29, 1725.
51	"	Isaac,	Oct. 31, 1727.
51	"	Patience,	Jan. 1, 1730.
51	"	Joseph, Feb. 1, 1683; d. April 20, 1739.	
51	"	Mary (Blake), his wife, 1691; d. Oct. 29, 1770.	
51	"	Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,	Feb. 13, 1712.
51	"	Constant,	April 21, 1716.
51	"	Constant,	d. Nov. 24, 1791.
51	"	William,	June 30, 1719.
51	"	William,	d. March —, 1754.
51	"	Sarah,	Sept. 7, 1721.
51	"	Nathaniel,	March 27, 1724.
51	"	Joseph,	June 28, 1726.
51	"	Mary,	Dec. 30, 1728.

51	SOUTHWORTH Samuel, of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 1, 1781.
51	" Abigail,	June 11, 1784.
51	" Abigail,	d. Jan. 14, 1805.
51	" John,	June 1, 1787.
52	" Edward, Nov. 23, 1684.	
52	" Mary, (Fobes), his wife, 1689; d. July 29, 1712.	
52	" Rebecca, of Edward and Mary,	Dec. 22, 1708.
52	" Fobes,	Sept. 1, 1710.
52	" Elizabeth (Palmer), his 2d wife, Nov. 17, 1691.	
52	" Thomas, of Edward and Elizabeth,	June 7, 1718.
52	" Alice,	Nov. 24, 1720.
52	" Edward,	Feb. 27, 1724.
52	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 29, 1725.
52	" Esther,	Sept. 25, 1727.
52	" Beriah,	May 28, 1729.
52	" Mary,	July 15, 1732.
52	" William,	Dec. 23, 1735.
52	" Stephen, March 31, 1696.	
52	" Lydia (Warren), his wife.	
52	" Rebecca, of Stephen and Lydia,	March —, 1727.
52	" Gideon, March 21, 1707.	
52	" Prescilla (Peabodie), his wife, March 4, 1706.	
52	" Mary (Wilbor), his 2d wife, April 13, 1711.	
52	" Isaac, of Gideon and Mary,	July 31, 1729.
52	" Parnell,	July 31, 1729.
52	" Parnell,	d. June 19, 1721.
52	" Wilbor,	Feb. 22, 1781.
52	" Sarah,	—, 1783.
52	" Elizabeth,	—, 1786.
52	" William,	—, 1788.
52	" Andrew,	—, 1740.
53	" Rachael,	—, 1742.
53	" Alice,	—, 1744.
53	" Lois,	—, 1746.
53	" Mabel,	—, 1748.
53	" —,	—,
53	" —,	—,
53	" —,	—,
53	" Hannah,	April —, 1755.
53	" Hannah,	d. Aug. —, 1841.
111	" Fobes, Sept. 1, 1710.	
111	" Mary (Seabury), his wife, April 17, 1715.	
111	" Prescilla, of Fobes and Mary,	March —, 1740.
111	" Rebecca,	May —, 1741.
111	" John,	April —, 1743.
86	" Prescilla, dan. of Sarah Church,	May 29, 1714.
86	" Benjamin,	April 30, 1720.
111	" Constant, April 21, 1715; died Nov. 24, 1791.	
111	" Rebecca, —, 1721; died Dec. 22, 1803.	
111	" William, of Constant and Rebecca,	July 27, 1753.
111	" Nathaniel,	June 6, 1755.
111	" Mary,	April 11, 1757.
111	" John,	May 7, 1759.
111	" John,	d. July 29, 1782.
111	" Joseph,	March 30, 1761.
111	" Hannah,	April 6, 1763.
111	" Samuel,	March 20, 1767.
111	" Samuel,	d. June 6, 1801.
112	" Isaac, July 31, 1729.	
112	" Abigail (Peabodie), his wife, Jan. 16, 1735.	
112	" Ruth, of Isaac and Abigail,	June 12, 1754.
112	" Alden,	Aug. 6, 1758.
112	" Ephraim,	July 27, 1760.
112	" Rebecca,	Sept. 30, 1762.
112	" Elizabeth,	April 26, 1767.

112	SOUTHWORTH Luther, of Isaac and Abigail,	Dec. 13, 1769.
2—	" Clarissa, of William and Mary,	—, —.
2—	" Joseph,	June 1, 1784.
2—	" Hannah,	Oct. 8, 1786.
2—	" Harriet,	Oct. 18, 1788.
2—	" Eliza,	Jan. 10, 1790.
2—	" Throop,	July 12, 1791.
2—	" Sally,	Nov. 22, 1792.
2—	" Polly,	July 22, 1794.
2—	" Nabby,	Jan. 2, 1796.
2—	" Rebecca,	Sept. 27, 1797.
2—	" Constant,	Sept. 27, 1797.
2—	" Charlotte,	Oct. 26, 1799.
2—	" Lucy,	July 28, 1801.
2-20	" Richmond, of Abner and Lydia,	July 25, 1791.
17	SPRINGER Lawrence, 1655, died 1742.	
17	" (Martha) (—), his wife.	
17	" Edward, of Lawrence and Martha,	March —, 1685.
17	" (Thomas),	March —, 1685.
17	" (John),	—, 1671.
17	" (Jonathan),	—, 1672.
17	" (Joseph),	—, —.
17	" (Benjamin),	—, —.
17	" (Henry),	—, —.
17	" (Mary),	—, —.
17	" (Waddy),	—, —.
17	" (Joanna),	—, —.
17	" (Martha),	—, —.
26	" John, 1670.	
26	" Elizabeth (—), his wife, 1675.	
26	" James, of John and Elizabeth, June 18, 1698.	
123	" Lawrence,	
123	" Hester (—), his wife.	
123	" Joseph, of Lawrence and Hester,	July 11, 1750.
123	" Richmond,	July 25, 1752.
2-21	" John,	Dec. 11, 1759.
2-21	" John, of John and Rhoda,	June 4, 1794.
2-21	" Rhoda,	Sept. 27, 1800.
28	STODDARD Thomas, Dec. 19, 1676.	
28	" Ruth (Nichols), his wife, Nov. 23, 1687, Oct. 7, 1731.	
28	" Thomas, of Thomas and Ruth,	March 7, 1706.
28	" Israel,	Nov. 14, 1707.
28	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1709.
28	" Samuel,	Feb. 22, 1712.
28	" Samnel,	d. Dec. 25, 1714.
28	" Gideon,	Aug. 7, 1714.
28	" Ichabod,	March 31, 1717.
28	" Nathaniel,	June 25, 1719.
28	" Nathaniel,	d. Feb. 19, 1803.
28	" Noah,	April 25, 1721.
28	" Noah,	d. July —, 1766.
28	" Joshua,	April 19, 1723.
28	" Benjamin,	Aug. 23, 1725.
28	" Benjamin,	d. June —, 1819.
28	" William,	March 23, 1729.
85	" Jonathan, 1686, died Nov. 4, 1774.	
85	" Mary (Dring), his wife, April 23, 1699, d. May —, 1786.	
85	" Elijah, of Jonathan and Mary,	Sept. 24, 1725.
85	" Elijah,	d. Sept. 17, 1732.
85	" Hannah (Dring),	May 15, 1727.
85	" Salisbury,	June 17, 1730.
85	" Mary,	Aug. 31, 1732.
85	" Mary,	d. Oct. 4, 1732.
85	" Ruth,	Oct. 1, 1733.
85	" David,	May 13, 1736.

85	STODDARD David, of Jonathan and Mary,	Jan. 23, 1818.
85	" Jonathan,	May 4, 1741.
85	" Mary (Crandall),	June —, 1739.
163	" Samuel,	—, —
163	" Elizabeth Gill, his wife, d. May 8, 1693.	
163	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Dec. 1, 1667.
163	" Tabitha,	Dec. 1, 1667.
163	" Tabitha,	d. Dec. 16, 1667.
163	" Samuel,	Aug. 11, 1670.
163	" Mary,	Aug. 30, 1672.
163	" Stephen,	Sept. 18, 1674.
163	" Thomas,	Dec. 19, 1676.
163	" Simeon,	Feb. 17, 1679.
163	" Rachel,	March 9, 1681.
163	" Jeremiah,	Nov. 3, 1683.
163	" David,	July 9, 1688.
163	" David,	d. July 19, 1688.
163	" David 2d,	March 19, 1693.
71	" Israel, Nov. 14, 1707, died Nov. —, 1761.	
71	" Elizabeth (Brownell), his wife, Sept. 15, 1717.	
71	" Mary, (m. John Peabodie), of Israel and Elizabeth, July 30, 1737.	
71	" Samuel,	Sept. 30, 1739.
71	" Gideon,	June 9, 1742.
71	" Zebedee,	Dec. 30, 1743.
71	" Ruth,	Feb. 16, 1747.
71	" Elizabeth,	April 29, 1748.
71	" Susanna,	— —, 1750 (3).
71	" Israel,	— —, 1752.
71	" Israel,	died June —, 1781.
71	" Cornelius,	— —, 1754.
71	" Cornelius,	died July —, 1818.
71	" Thomas,	(July), 1756.
71	" Thomas,	died June, 1781.
71	" Nathaniel, June 25, 1719; died Feb. 19, 1803.	
71	" Emlin (Wilbor), his wife, June 31, 1729; d. Jan. 10, 1823.	
71	" Hannah, of Nathaniel and Emlin,	Aug. 16, 1750.
71	" Hannah,	died Dec. 19, 1756.
71	" Lydia,	Oct. 19, 1752.
71	" Lydia,	died Dec. 23, 1756.
71	" Emlin,	March 13, 1755.
71	" Emlin,	died Dec. 31, 1756.
71	" Joseph,	Oct. 27, 1756.
71	" Joseph,	died Nov. 4, 1756.
71	" Comfort,	Oct. 27, 1757.
71	" Comfort,	Aug. 11, 1823.
71	" Susanna,	March 9, 1760.
71	" Susanna,	died March 29, 1825.
72	" Elizabeth,	March 2, 1763.
72	" Elizabeth,	died June 10, 1763.
72	" Martha,	April 11, 1765.
72	" Martha,	died Feb. 20, 1848.
72	" Ruth,	Sept. 12, 1767.
72	" Ruth,	died Dec. 7, 1848.
72	" Thomas,	July 13, 1770.
71	" Ichabod, March 31, 1717.	
71	" Deborah (—), his wife.	
71	" William, of Ichabod and Deborah,	June 6, 1751.
71	" Alice,	May 17, 1753.
71	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 20, 1756.
72	" Noah, April 25, 1721; died July —, 1766.	
72	" Sarah (White), died Feb. —, 1767.	
72	" Thomas, of Noah and Sarah,	April 17, 1748.
72	" Edward,	Aug. 4, 1750.
72	" Phebe,	April 29, 1752.
72	" Sarah,	Nov. 5, 1753.

72	STODDARD Noah, of Noah and Sarah,	Feb. 17, 1755.
72	" Jeremiah,	Oct. 27, 1756.
72	" Nicholas,	Sept. 12, 1758.
72	" Henry,	July 25, 1760.
72	" Samuel,	— —, 1762.
72	" Ruth,	— —, 1764.
72	" Benjamin, Aug. 23, 1725; died June, 1819.	
72	" Phebe (Brownell), his wife, Sept. 22, 1730.	
72	" (Brownell, of Benjamin and Phebe,	Dec. 22, 1756).
72	" (Ruth,	— —, 1759).
72	" (Patience,	— —, 1763).
72	" (Mary,	— —, 1766).
72	" (—,	— —, 1767).
72	" (Phebe,	— —, 1770).
141	" Salisbury, June 17, 1730.	
141	" Hannah (Dring) his wife, 1731.	
141	" Thomas, of Salisbury and Hannah, June 13, 1751.	
141	" David, May 13, 1736; died Jan. 23, 1818.	
141	" Mary (Simmons) (Dring) his wife, 1737; d. Oct. 18, 1822.	
141	" Abigail, of David and Mary,	April 16, 1764.
141	" Arnold,	April 9, 1766.
141	" Arnold,	d. (Oct. 21, 1779).
141	" Rhoda,	Nov. 24, 1767.
141	" Lydia,	Nov. 10, 1773.
141	" Mary,	Nov. 10, 1773.
141	" Mary,	d. March 12, 1848.
141	" Betsey,	Aug. 24, 1777.
2-22	" Brownell, of Benjamin and Phebe,	Dec. 22, 1756.
2-22	" Brownell,	died June 11, 1843.
2-22	" Persilla, of Arnold and Elizabeth,	March 13, 1786.
2-22	" David,	Nov. 13, 1787.
2-75	" Christiansa, of Thomas and Sarah,	Sept. 28, 1798.
2-75	" Phebe,	May 10, 1801.
2-75	" Hannah,	Dec. 11, 1802.
2-75	" Betsey,	Feb. 21, 1807.
2-75	" Matilda,	Jan. 5, 1811.
4-532	" Brownell, died June 11, 1843.	
4-534	" Elizabeth, died, aged 86y., 11m., 26d., Dec. 19, 1846.	
4-534	" Mary, died, aged 74y. 4m., 2d., March 12, 1848.	
4-535	" Ruth, died aged 81y., 2m., 25d., Dec. 7, 1848.	
159	SUCCANASH Aaron,	
159	" Mary (Sassamon), his wife.	
159	" Han, of Aaron and Mary,	Feb. 14, 1758.
159	" Simon,	Oct. 17, 1760.
159	" Mary,	Jan. 18, 1764.
159	" Sarah,	Feb. 25, 1766.
159	" Jonathan,	Nov. 5, 1768.
159	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 28, 1771.

T

2-71	TABER Mary Gray, of John and Mary,	May 15, 1796.
2-71	" Abigail,	April 19, 1798.
2-71	" Otis,	April 9, 1800.
2-71	" Gamaliel,	Feb. 12, 1802.
2-71	" Hannah,	Aug. 16, 1806.
2-71	" Sarah,	Nov. 19, 1803.
4-21	" James Hervey, b. Tiverton, June 8, 1797; died at Little Compton, March 25, 1876.	
4-21	" Nancy (Palmer), his wife, Sept. 28, 1797.	
4-21	" John, of James H. and Nancy,	Jan. 22, 1821.
4-21	" Ann E.,	Jan. 27, 1823.
4-21	" Alexander,	Oct. 28, 1824.
4-21	" William H.,	Jan. 26, 1827.

4-21	TABER Sarah R., of James H. and Nancy,	April 1, 1829.
4-21	" Sarah R.,	d. at Westport, —.
4-21	" Restcome O.,	Sept. 1, 1831.
4-21	" Horatio,	Sept. 6, 1833.
4-21	" Nancy M.,	Sept. 29, 1835.
4-21	" Harriet P.,	Nov. 13, 1838.
2-69	" Harriet Byam, of Christopher and Rhoda,	Aug. 19, 1805.
2-69	" Sarah,	June 7, 1807.
2-69	" Rachel Brownell,	April 18, 1808.
2-69	" Barton,	Nov. 10, 1809.
4-531	" Susanna, died March 9, 1841.	
4-536	" Mary, died aged 83y. 2m. 20d., July 7, 1850.	
4-538	" Mary, died aged 79y. 6m. 28d., May 29, 1854.	
4-538	" John, died aged 85y. Aug. 24, 1855.	
4-539	" Cornelius, died aged 75y. 2m., Dec. 16, 1856.	
125	TALMAN Darius.	
125	" Sarah (Wilbor), his wife, Sept. 10, 1702.	
125	" Britain, of Darius and Sarah,	Dec. 23, 1729.
14	TAYLOR John, 1658, died June 9, 1747.	
14	" Abigail (—), his wife, 1660, died Sept. 16, 1720.	
14	" Mary, of John and Abigail,	Oct. 25, 1682.
14	" Anna,	Sept. —, 1686.
14	" Margaret,	July —, 1688.
14	" Lydia,	April —, 1691.
14	" John,	Jan. 7, 1694.
14	" Robert,	Dec. —, 1695.
14	" Philip,	May 13, 1697.
14	" Philip,	d. Oct. 10, 1739.
14	" Peter,	
14	" Elizabeth (—), his wife, 1669, died May 24, 1714.	
14	" Peter, of Peter and Elizabeth,	Oct. 20, 1697.
14	" Peter,	d. March —, 1764.
14	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 4, 1701.
14	" Mary,	Dec. 20, 1703.
14	" Mary,	d. Oct. 30, 1740.
46	" John, Jan. 7, 1694, died June —, 1762.	
46	" Sarah (Horswell), his wife, July —, 1693, died Dec. 18, 1719.	
46	" Elizabeth, of John and Sarah,	Jan. 5, 1717.
46	" Joanna (Wilbor), his 2d wife, June 8, 1700.	
46	" Job, of John and Joanna,	Sept. 6, 1720.
46	" David,	March 31, 1722.
46	" Phebe,	Aug. 26, 1723.
46	" John,	July 24, 1725.
46	" Margaret,	April 20, 1727.
46	" Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1729.
46	" Humphrey,	Jan. 9, 1730.
46	" Mary,	Oct. 8, 1732.
46	" Samuel,	Aug. 4, 1734.
46	" Peter,	—, 1736.
46	" Reuben,	—, 1738.
47	" Robert, Dec. —, 1695, died July —, 1770.	
47	" Deborah (—), his wife, died Aug. 4, 1729.	
47	" Abigail, of Robert and Deborah,	May 25, 1720.
47	" Eunice,	March 12, 1723.
47	" Robert,	May 13, 1726.
47	" Gideon,	May 15, 1729.
47	" Gideon,	d. July 11, 1790.
47	" Rebecca (Rouse), his 2d wife, Nov. 29, 1705.	
47	" James, of Robert and Rebecca,	Feb. 3, 1733.
47	" James,	d. Aug. 27, 1736.
47	" Deborah,	Feb. 9, 1736.
47	" Rebecca,	Feb. 9, 1736.
47	" James, 2d	Jan. 21, 1739.
47	" Joanna,	Jan. 21, 1739.
47	" Mary,	May 18, 1743.

47	TAYLOR Philip, May 18, 1697, died Oct. 10, 1739.	
47	" Comfort (Dennis), his wife, March 12, 1703.	
47	" Susannah, of Philip and Comfort,	March 30, 1724.
47	" Abigail,	March 4, 1726.
47	" Deborah,	Sept. 22, 1729.
47	" Joseph,	Dec. 3, 1731.
47	" Comfort,	May 28, 1735.
47	" Philip,	July 10, 1737.
47	" Philip,	d. Feb. —, 1819.
47	" Peter, Oct. 2, 1697, died March —, 1764.	
47	" Hannah (Wood), his wife, Oct. 7, 1701.	
48	" Mercy, of Peter and Hannah,	Feb. 24, 1717.
48	" Mercy,	d. Oct. 3, 1796.
48	" Rebecca,	Jan. 4, 1719.
48	" Elizabeth (Irish), his 2d wife, Oct. 7, 1699.	
48	" Hannah, of Peter and Elizabeth,	April 12, 1721.
48	" William,	April 30, 1724.
48	" William,	d. Jan. 28, 1810.
48	" Anna,	Feb. 13, 1726.
48	" Bridget (—), his 3d wife.	
48	" Elizabeth, of Peter and Bridget,	Feb. 14, 1740.
48	" Hannah,	Dec. 14, 1743.
106	" David, March 31, 1722.	
106	" Elizabeth (Lawton), his wife.	
106	" Thomas, of David and Elizabeth,	June 14, 1748.
106	" Thomas,	d. Aug. 14, 1748.
106	" Lois,	Sept. 10, 1749.
106	" Elizabeth, (Gibbs), his 2d wife, Feb. 8, 1733.	
106	" Jude, of David and Elizabeth,	Oct. 10, 1753.
106	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 15, 1760.
106	" Samuel,	March 7, 1763.
108	" William, April 30, 1724, died Jan. 28, 1810.	
108	" Deborah (Gray), his wife, Nov. 26, 1730, died Jan. 28, 1825.	
108	" Simeon, of William and Deborah,	July 7, 1748.
108	" Peter,	July 31, 1751.
108	" Jonathan,	Feb. 18, 1753.
108	" Jonathan,	d. March 20, 1809.
108	" Susanna,	Dec. 20, 1764.
108	" Samuel,	Sept. 6, 1756.
108	" Samuel,	d. Sept. 18, 1756.
108	" Samuel, 2d,	Oct. 17, 1757.
108	" Samuel, 2d,	d. April —, 1785.
108	" Benjamin,	Jan. 8, 1761.
108	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1763.
108	" William,	Feb. 6, 1765.
108	" Josiah,	March 4, 1767.
108	" Dan,	Feb. 1, 1769.
108	" Deborah,	Dec. 20, 1770.
108	" Deborah,	d. April 22, 1850.
108	" John,	Jan. 3, 1773.
108	" John,	d. Sept. 10, 1851.
108	" Hannah R.,	July 16, 1776.
108	" Hannah R.,	d. May 28, 1854.
106	" Robert, May 13, 1726; d. Dec. —, 1802.	
106	" Anna (Wheaton), his wife.	
106	" Abigail (Jameson), his 2d wife, April 12, 1741; died May —, 1817.	
106	" Gilbert, of Robert and Abigail,	June 8, 1765.
106	" Anna,	Nov. 22, 1773.
106	" Gideon, May 15, 1729; died July 11, 1790.	
106	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, Aug. 8, 1735.	
106	" George, of Gideon and Mary,	June 27, 1754.
106	" Eunice,	May 1, 1756.
106	" Abigail,	Nov. 12, 1758.
106	" Deborah,	Oct. 20, 1760.

106	TAYLOR Deborah, of Gideon and Mary,	d. Sept. 12, 1807.
106	" Andrew,	Nov. 18, 1763.
106	" Mercy,	Oct. 28, 1767.
106	" Mercy,	d. Dec. 3, 1847.
106	" Robert,	Feb. 13, 1771.
107	" Simeon,	May 7, 1774.
107	" Simeon,	d. June 17, 1835.
107	" Joseph, Dec. 3, 1781.	
107	" Ruth (Stoddard), his wife, —, 1731.	
107	" Jeremiah, of Joseph and Ruth,	Sept. 13, 1754.
107	" Dennis,	Dec. 20, 1756.
107	" Lyndon,	Jan. 26, 1762.
107	" Phebe,	Aug. 19, 1759.
107	" Lydia,	July 12, 1764.
107	" Ruth,	—, 1766.
107	" Philip, July 10, 1737; died Feb. —, 1819.	
107	" Mary (Gray), his wife, July 5, 1739.	
107	" Comfort, of Philip and Mary,	Oct. 9, 1761.
107	" Nathaniel,	Sept. 23, 1763.
107	" Nathaniel,	d. Dec. 21, 1844.
107	" Lois,	Aug. 30, 1765.
107	" Lois,	d. June 9, 1853.
107	" Lydia,	June 20, 1767.
107	" Philip,	June 16, 1769.
107	" Mary,	Jan. 27, 1775.
107	" Mary,	d. Nov. 19, 1844.
107	" Elizabeth (Simmons), his 2d wife, June 9, 1758; died Nov. —, 1821.	
107	" James, Jan. 21, 1739.	
107	" Lydia (Sisson), his wife.	
107	" Isaac, of James and Lydia,	June 29, 1772.
107	" Rebecca,	Sept. 1, 1774.
107	" Abigail,	Nov. 25, 1776.
107	" Abigail,	d. Aug. —, 1778.
107	" Sisson,	Sept. 30, 1778.
107	" Betsey,	Nov. 25, 1780.
107	" William,	March 27, 1783.
107	" Lydia,	July 3, 1765.
107	" Anna,	May 6, 1787.
107	" Deborah Wheaton,	Sept. 10, 1789.
2--	" Simon, of Samuel and Lydia,	Sept. 5, 1779.
2--	" Ruth,	May 9, 1782.
2--	" Jonathan Brownell,	Feb. 17, 1784.
2-20	" Rhoba, of Jonathan and Martha,	Dec. 20, 1783.
2-20	" Sally,	March 5, 1785.
2-20	" Samuel,	Jan. 21, 1787.
2-20	" John Briggs,	March 28, 1789.
2-20	" Abisha,	May 29, 1791.
2-20	" Mase,	March 13, 1793.
2-20	" Deborah,	Aug. 29, 1795.
2-20	" William,	March 5, 1798.
2-20	" Lurana,	Feb. 1, 1800.
2-28	" Fanny, of John and Elizabeth,	Oct. 15, 1798.
2-28	" Galen,	May 21, 1801.
2-28	" Maria Sevey,	June 1, 1804.
2-28	" John P.,	July 28, 1806.
2-28	" William,	May 17, 1808.
2-28	" Harriet,	March 17, 1810.
2-28	" Juliann,	Oct. 31, 1811.
2-28	" Sally,	Sept. 27, 1814.
2-28	" Edwin W.,	June 20, 1816.
2-28	" Mary,	Feb. 24, 1819.
2-28	" Hertilla B.,	July 17, 1822.
2-21	" Kezia, of Simon and Mary,	Oct. 4, 1801.
2-21	" John Bevins,	Oct. 30, 1803.

2-21	TAYLOR Mary Ann, of Simon and Mary,	Nov. 2, 1805.
2-21	" Francis Rathbone,	March 31, 1809.
2-21	" Abby Maria,	Feb. 26, 1811.
2-21	" Alexander Wellington,	May 13, 1815.
2-21	" George Milford,	Sept. 15, 1817.
2-—	" John Pope, of John and Elizabeth.	July 28, 1806.
2-—	" William,	June 17, 1808.
2-—	" Harriet,	March 18, 1810.
2-—	" Julian,	Oct. 8, 1811.
2-—	" Sally,	Sept. 27, 1814.
2-—	" Elvin Walles,	June 20, 1816.
2-71	" Philip, of Jonathan Brownell and Susanna,	Dec. 11, 1809.
2-82	" William, of Mase and Abby.	Nov. 2, 1813.
2-89	" Pardon M., of Peter G. and Ann,	April —, 1824.
4-531	" Martha, died Sept. 11, 1842.	
4-532	" Comfort, died aged 74y. 8m. 10d., March 23, 1844.	
4-533	" Nathaniel, died aged 81y. 2m. 28d., Dec. 21, 1844.	
4-310	" Nathaniel, died Dec. 21, 1844.	
4-535	" Infant son of Simeon, died July 26, 1849.	
4-536	" John, died aged 78y. 8m. 7d., Sept. 10, 1851.	
4-415	" John, died Sept. 10, 1851.	
4-537	" Sally, died aged 37y. 11m. 25d., Sept. 22, 1852.	
4-537	" Rhoby, died aged 69y. 1m. 2d., Jan. 22, 1853.	
4-537	" Hannah E., died aged 77y. 10m. 12d., May 28, 1854.	
4-538	" Elizabeth, died aged 77y. 1m. 18d., April 21, 1855.	
2-103	TEW Martha, of James and Mary, b. New Salem, Conn., May 22, 1812.	
21	THURSTON Jonathan, 1650, died 1740.	
21	" Edward, of Jonathan,	Oct. 18, 1679.
21	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 29, 1682.
21	" Mary,	March 20, 1685.
21	" Jonathan,	July 5, 1687.
21	" Rebecca,	Nov. 28, 1689.
21	" Content,	Aug. 18, 1691.
21	" Sarah,	Nov. 9, 1693.
21	" John,	July 12, 1695.
21	" Eleanor,	Nov. 26, 1696.
22	" Hope,	Nov. 26, 1698.
22	" Abigail (m. White),	May 7, 1700.
22	" Patience,	Feb. 16, 1702.
22	" Amey,	Jan. 29, 1705.
22	" Peleg,	July 8, 1706.
22	" Jeremiah,	May 8, 1710.
22	" (Susanna,	May 20, 1712).
22	" (Joseph,	April 25, 1714).
22	" (Job,	July 1, 1717).
Note.—In book 2, page —, this family is again recorded, except three youngest and Eleanor's name reads Eliza, and Almy or Amey: birth is given one year earlier. This is an error, as the three belong to Jonathan, Jr., as given below.		
61	" Edward, Oct. 18, 1679.	
61	" Susanna (Pearce), Aug. 21, 1688; died Aug. 5, 1711.	
61	" George, of Edward and Susanna,	Nov. 4, 1709.
61	" William,	April 13, 1711.
61	" William,	d. March 13, 1712.
61	" Sarah (Carr), his 2d wife, March 19, 1689.	
61	" Mary, of Edward and Sarah,	May 16, 1714.
61	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 24, 1719.
61	" Ruth,	Oct. 3, 1722.
61	" Sarah,	July 14, 1725.
61	" Hope,	Sept. 8, 1727.
61	" Jonathan, July 5, 1687; died 1740.	
61	" Susanna, of Jonathan,	Aug. 20, 1712.
61	" Joseph,	April 25, 1714.
61	" Job,	July 1, 1717.
61	" (Edward,	—, 1719).

61	THURSTON (Jonathan, of Jonathan,	—, 1721).
61	" (Mary,	—, 1723).
61	" (Content,	—, 1725).
61	" (Abigail,	—, 1727).
61	" (Susanna,	—, 1729).
120, 2—	" George, of Edward,	Nov. 4, 1709.
120	" Kezia (—), his wife.	
120	" Susanna, of George and Kezia,	Jan. —, 1730.
120	" William,	Jan. 17, 1733.
120	" Hannah,	Jan. 10, 1735.
120	" Mary,	Aug. 27, 1737.
120	" Edward,	May 16, 1740.
2—	" Hannah, wife of Edward, died March 13, 1711.	
121	" Joseph, April 25, 1714.	
121	" Mercy (Burgess), his wife, Feb. 22, 1722.	
121	" Mary, of Joseph and Mercy,	Dec. 2, 1741.
4-537	THOMPSON Hannah, died, aged 63y. 9m. 25d., Dec. 4, 1852.	
18	TIMPERLAKE John,	
18	" Mary (—), his wife, 1621, died Sept. 10, 1705.	
18	" Hannah, of John and Mary,	—, 1656
18	" Hannah,	d. May 3, 1713.
78	TOMLIN John, died May —, 1761.	
78	" Mary (Smith), his wife, Aug. 3, 1697.	
78	" Alfeah, of John and Mary,	July 15, 1720.
78	" Sarah,	Dec. 27, 1723.
78	" Mary,	Nov. 29, 1725.
78	" John,	Dec. 29, 1727.
78	" Lydia,	Feb. 14, 1729.
78	" William,	Dec. 14, 1731.
78	" Eunice,	June 16, 1735.
78	" Gideon,	July 1, 1736.
14	TOMPKINS Nathaniel, 1650.	
14	" Elizabeth (Waters), his wife, 1655; d. March 24, 1714.	
14	" Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth,	—, 1675.
14	" Samuel,	—, 1680.
14	" Samuel,	died May —, 1760.
14	" Rebecca,	—, 1685.
14	" Hannah,	—, 1689.
48	" Samuel, —, 1680; died May —, 1760.	
14	" Sarah (Coe), his wife, 1690; died Jan. 2, 1741.	
48	" Joseph, of Samuel and Sarah,	Oct. 26, 1712.
48	" John,	Sept. 14, 1714.
48	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 8, 1715.
48	" Christopher,	Dec. 8, 1715.
48	" Abigail,	Jan. 28, 1717.
48	" Nathaniel,	Nov. 19, 1719.
48	" Nathaniel,	died Jan. 20, 1724.
48	" Gideon,	Nov. 19, 1720.
48	" Gideon,	d. March —, 1774.
48	" Micah,	Jan. 20, 1722.
48	" Micah,	died May —, 1771.
48	" Benjamin,	Jan. 26, 1723.
48	" Augustine,	March 19, 1725.
48	" Augustine,	died Feb. 16, 1747.
48	" Prescilla,	June 6, 1726.
48	" Prescilla,	died Aug. 18, 1739.
48	" William,	Oct. 17, 1730.
48	" William,	died Nov. —, 1768.
86	" Abigail, of Rebecca,	March 11, 1713.
86	" Abigail,	died April —, 1716.
108	" Joseph, Oct. 26, 1712.	
108	" Martha (Pearce), his wife, Aug. 14, 1717.	
108	" Prescilla, of Joseph and Martha,	Aug. 8, 1743.
108	" Prescilla,	d. March 28, 1744.
108	" Elijah,	April 7, 1746.

108	TOMPKINS Nathaniel, of Joseph and Martha,	Feb. 25, 1748.
108	" Nathaniel	d. March 22, 1775.
108	" Olive,	May 11, 1749.
108	" Gilbert,	April 4, 1751.
108	" Gilbert,	d. Jan. 6, 1753.
108	" Gamaliel,	April 4, 1751.
108	" Gamaliel,	d. Feb. 18, 1822.
108	" Gilbert, 2d,	May 24, 1753.
108	" James,	Jan. 22, 1757.
108	" James,	d. March 20, 1832.
108	" Phebe,	June 8, 1759.
108	" Gideon,	Dec. 25, 1761.
108	" Gideon,	d. Jan. 3, 1837.
122	" John, Sept. 14, 1714.	
122	" Bridget (Sanford), his wife.	
122	" Catherine, of John and Bridget.	March 20, 1740.
122	" Henry,	Nov. 12, 1741.
122	" Sanford,	Sept. 13, 1744.
122	" Eliphal,	July 20, 1746.
108	" Christopher, Dec. 8, 1715.	
108	" Sarah (—), his wife.	
108	" Lucy, of Christopher and Sarah,	Aug. 8, 1752.
108	" Abigail,	Aug. 11, 1754.
109	" Prescilla,	Oct. 27, 1755.
109	" Micah, Jan. 20, 1722, died (March 15), May —, 1771.	
109	" Sarah (Dring), his wife.	
109	" Nathaniel, of Micah and Sarah,	Dec. 15, 1756.
109	" Benjamin,	Oct. 8, 1758.
109	" Benjamin,	d. Aug. 4, 1844.
109	" John,	Dec. 2, 1760.
109	" Sarah,	April 14, 1763.
109	" Sarah,	d. March 24, 1856.
109	" Mary,	April 14, 1763.
109	" Mary,	d. Oct. —, 1855.
109	" David,	—, 1765.
109	" David,	d. April 14, 1840.
109	" Uriah,	Aug. 17, 1767.
109	" Uriah,	d. Nov. 15, 1848.
109	" Rhoda,	—, 1769.
109	" Rhoda,	d. July 15, 1840.
144	" Nathaniel, Feb. 25, 1748.	
144	" Phebe (Pearce), his wife, March 21, 1752.	
144	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Phebe,	May 25, 1775.
144	" Gamaliel, April 4, 1751, died Feb. 18, 1822.	
144	" Mary (Church), his wife, Dec. 30, 1754, d. Oct. 4, 1844.	
144	" Prescilla, of Gamaliel and Mary,	Oct. 20, 1776.
144	" Patience,	Aug. 27, 1778.
144	" Ellery,	Dec. 20, 1780.
144	" Betsey,	March 16, 1783.
144	" Lucy,	March 30, 1786.
144	" Lucy,	d. (Sept. 11, 1860.)
144	" Abel,	March 5, 1788.
144	" Haunah,	April 18, 1790.
144	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 27, 1792.
144	" Lemuel,	July 19, 1795.
144	" Lemuel,	d. May 2, 1860.
144	" Mary,	Sept. 16, 1797.
2-24	" Michael, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 18, 1781.
2-24	" Gilbert,	Dec. 7, 1782.
2-24	" Lindall,	Sept. 16, 1784.
2-24	" Permillia,	Feb. 20, 1786.
2-24	" Carolina,	Feb. 3, 1788.
2-24	" Henrietta,	Oct. 15, 1789.
2-24	" Sarah Crawford,	June 3, 1791.
2-24	" Samuel,	Oct. 24, 1792.

2-24	TOMPkins Finisdisweed, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Oct. 2, 1795.
2-24	" Mary,	July 27, 1799.
2-24	" Thomas Jefferson,	Oct. 23, 1800.
2-24	" Nancy,	Aug. 22, 1803.
2-24	" Fiddella,	Oct. 2, 1795.
2-16	" Ephraim, of James and Mary,	Jan. 6, 1785.
2-16	" Cook,	Aug. 21, 1786.
2-16	" Callista,	Oct. 21, 1783.
2-16	" Matilda,	Dec. 2, 1790.
2-16	" Anna,	March 16, 1793.
2-16	" Isalah,	Feb. 17, 1796.
2-16	" Susannah,	Feb. 23, 1798.
2-16	" Ichabod,	May 26, 1800.
2-16	" Sarah Walker,	June 26, 1802.
2-17	" Brownell, of Gilbert and Lucy,	Nov. 17, 1785.
2-17	" William,	Nov. 4, 1789.
2-17	" Isaac,	June 16, 1791.
2-17	" Lemuel,	April 11, 1793.
2-17	" Maria,	Feb. 23, 1795.
2-17	" Ruth,	June 10, 1797.
2-73	" William, of John and Comfort,	March 12, 1786.
2-73	" Joseph,	Dec. 26, 1787.
2-73	" Eliphal,	March 15, 1790.
2-73	" Abner S.,	Feb. 22, 1792.
2-73	" Seabury S.,	March 7, 1794.
2-73	" Nancy,	June 7, 1796.
2-73	" Nancy,	d. Nov. 28, 1796.
2-73	" Cornelius,	Nov. 1, 1797.
2-73	" Clarissa,	May 15, 1800.
2-73	" John A.,	Jan. 20, 1803.
2-73	" Peleg S.,	May 13, 1806.
2-73	" Clarke,	July 10, 1808.
2-73	" Nathan,	May 26, 1811.
Note.—1st, 2d and 4th recorded book 2, page —.		
2-20	" William, of Gilbert and Mary,	Nov. 4, 1787.
2-20	" Pearce, of Gideon and Cynthia,	Feb. 28, 1792.
2-20	" Deborah,	Dec. 8, 1793.
2-20	" Deborah,	d. Oct. 12, 1796.
2-20	" Tillinghast,	Oct. 13, 1795.
2-20	" Cynthia,	Aug. 30, 1797.
2-20	" Joseph,	June 28, 1801.
2-20	" Silas,	Oct. 8, 1799.
2-20	" Huldah,	March 1, 1803.
2-20	" Thomas Greene,	Jan. 11, 1805.
2-20	" Elizabeth Brownell,	March 14, 1807.
2-20	" Deborah Brownell,	Jan. 28, 1808.
2-20	" Lydia Brownell,	Sept. 2, 1809.
2-20	" Edwin,	April 12, 1812.
2-20	" Gideon,	July 3, 1814.
2-25	" George Simmons, of Benjamin and Deborah,	March 3, 1792.
2-25	" Marcy,	Dec. 28, 1793.
2-25	" Lucy,	Oct. 20, 1795.
2-25	" Sarah,	Oct. 9, 1797.
2-25	" Isaac,	May 28, 1799.
2-25	" David,	Feb. 19, 1801.
2-25	" Eliza,	April 13, 1803.
2-25	" Sarissa,	April 6, 1805.
2-25	" Davis,	Jan. 29, 1807.
2-26	" Fanny, of Uriah and Mary,	Jan. 18, 1796.
2-26	" Gideon Taylor,	Jan. 7, 1798.
2-26	" Lydia,	Nov. 16, 1799.
2-26	" Andrew T.,	Dec. 23, 1801.
2-26	" Abby,	Nov. 7, 1804.
2-26	" Mary,	Nov. 27, 1806.

2-26	TOMPKINS Andrew, of Uriah and Mary,	Feb. 17, 1803.
2-26	" Robert,	May 30, 1812.
4-2	" Thomas Greene, b. Little Compton, Jan. 11, 1805.	
4-2	" Susan Lewis, (Baker), his wife, b. Kingston, Mass.,	Dec. 28, 1810.
4-2	" Charles Thomas, (b. New Bedford), of Thomas G. and Susan L. Aug. 4, 1833.	
4-2	" Cynthia,	Jan. 18, 1835.
4-2	" Susan Missa,	Aug. 24, 1836.
4-2	" Albert Greene,	Aug. 30, 1838.
4-2	" Albert Greene,	d. July 15, 1858.
4-2	" Olive Bartlett,	Oct. 21, 1840.
4-2	" Olive Bartlett,	d. July 18, 1857.
4-2	" Gideon Franklin,	Jan. 1, 1843.
4-2	" Mary Elizabeth,	April 23, 1845.
4-2	" Maria Amanda,	Oct. 19, 1847.
4-33	" Robert T., May 30, 1812, died Feb. 6, 1867.	
4-33	" Emily (Brownell), his wife, Dec. 14, 1820.	
4-33	" James B., of Robert T. and Emily,	June 22, 1841.
4-33	" James B.,	d. April 26, 1875.
4-33	" Joseph R.,	Aug. 9, 1846.
4-33	" Horatio A.,	April 18, 1850.
4-33	" Horatio A.,	d. Aug. 11, 1871.
4-33	" Mary E.,	Aug. 27, 1852.
2-84	" Dea. Gamaliel, died Feb. 18, 1822.	
2-84	" Gideon, died Jan. 3, 1837.	
2-84	" Sarah, widow of Nathaniel, died July 18, 1837.	
2-108	" David, died April 14, 1840.	
4-531	" Nathaniel, Jr., died March 23, 1842.	
4-532	" Benjamin, died aged 85y. 9m. 25d., Aug. 4, 1844.	
4-533	" Mary, died aged 89y. 9m. 4d., Oct. 4, 1844.	
4-534	" Permillia, died aged 60y. 9m. 7d., Nov. 27, 1846.	
4-534	" Mary, died aged 81y. 8m. 28d., June 20, 1847.	
4-534	" Mary, died aged 80y. 2m. 5d., Dec. 3, 1847.	
4-535	" Uriah, died aged 81y. 2m. 28d., Nov. 15, 1848.	
4-512	" Uriah, died Nov. 15, 1848.	
4-535	" Susan, died aged 51y. 10m., 18d., Jan. 11, 1850.	
4-537	" Clara L., died aged 9y. 8m. 13d., July 21, 1852.	
4-537	" Comfort, died aged 85y. 4m. 14d., Jan.* 18, 1853.	
4-29	TRIPP Uriah, b. Tiverton, Feb. 12, 1820; died Little Compton, Aug. 11, 1846.	
4-29	" Hannah (Brownell), his wife, Sept. 28, 1818.	
4-29	" Julia E., of Uriah and Hannah, April 12, 1842.	
4-29	" Susan M.,	Jan. 31, 1844.
4-29	" Susan M.,	died June 7, 1850.
4-29	" Helen M.,	April 27, 1845.
4-29	" Uriah T.,	Feb. 20, 1847.
4-533	" Uriah, died Aug. 11, 1846.	
4-536	" Susan M., died aged 67y. 4m. 6d., June 7, 1850.	
4-536	" Patience, died aged 66y. 10m. 10d., Aug. 23, 1851.	
4-538	" Infant of William, died Sept. 21, 1854.	
15	TROOP Jonathan, 1670.	
15	" Martha (Brownell), his wife, May 24, 1678.	
15	" Joseph, of Jonathan and Martha,	Jan. 7, 1696.
15	" Thomas,	Feb. 10, 1699.
15	" Abigail,	May 8, 1701.
15	" William,	Dec. 23, 1702.

U V

4-6	VAREY Francis, Feb. —, 1803.	
4-6	" Lydia H. (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 31, 1802.	
4-6	" Lydia Francis, of Francis and Lydia H., Aug. 21, 1836.	
127	VOSE Ebenezer.	
127	" Phebe (Williston), his wife, May 10, 1716.	
127	" Mary, of Ebenezer and Phebe,	June 11, 1738.

W

2-108	WALDEN Rhoda, wife of James, died July 15, 1840.	
4-533	" Elizabeth, died, aged 62y. 2m. 5d., Jan. 13, 1845.	
4-537	" James, died, aged 89y., June 18, 1852.	
84	WEST William.	
84	" Abigail (—), his wife.	
84	" Thomas, of William, and Abigail,	May 27, 1723.
84	" Dorothy,	July 31, 1725.
84	" Joseph,	Sept. 6, 1727.
124	WHITE Christopher.	
124	" Elizabeth (Thurston), his wife, Sept. 29, 1719.	
124	" Sarah, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	Sept. 28, 1740.
124	" Thurston,	Oct. 28, 1741.
124	" William,	May 26, 1742.
125	" Mary,	May 26, 1744.
125	" Noah,	March 26, 1745.
125	" Peregrine,	Nov. 19, 1748.
125	" Peregrine,	d. Sept. —, 1832.
125	" Susanna,	Aug. 11, 1751.
125	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1753.
125	" Elizabeth,	d. Jan. 22, 1844.
125	" Lucy,	Jan. 24, 1755.
125	" Pardon,	—
125	" Pardon,	d. July —, 1789.
125	" Thomas,	—
125	" Thomas,	d. Dec. 7, 1841.
125	" Ruth,	—
2-30	" David D., Oct. 11, 1799; died July 20, 1849.	
2-30	" Patience (Brown), his wife, b. Portsmouth, Sept. 31, 1804.	
2-30	" Christopher T., of David D. and Patience,	March 22, 1826.
2-30	" Ruth D.,	May 15, 1827.
2-30	" Rnth D.,	d. July 5, 1866.
2-30	" Harriet A.,	March 10, 1829.
2-30	" Mary C.,	Feb. 8, 1831.
2-30	" Benjamin B.,	Jan. 29, 1833.
2-30	" Benjamin B.,	d. May 14, 1835.
2-30	" Elizabeth W.,	Jan. 13, 1835.
2-30	" Thomas E.,	Nov. 5, 1836.
2-30	" Benjamin B., 2d,	Jan. 22, 1838.
2-30	" Martha L.,	Jan. 8, 1840.
2-30	" Martha L.,	d. April 5, 1852.
2-30	" Pardon B.,	March 9, 1842.
2-30	" Pardon B.,	d. Oct. 19, 1865.
2-30	" Susan F.,	March 5, 1843.
2-30	" Charles G.,	May 19, 1846.
2-23	" William, of Noah and Rhoda,	July 15, 1777.
2-23	" Elizabeth,	March 28, 1779.
2-25	" Gideon Soule, of Benjamin and Abigail,	April 21, 1783.
2-25	" George,	Aug. 1, 1785.
2-72	" Christopher, of Thomas and Rnth,	Aug. 13, 1796.
2-72	" David Durfee,	Oct. 11, 1799.
2-95	" Peregrine, died at Tiverton, Sept. 29, 1834.	
4-531	" Patience, died July 3, 1841.	
4-310	" Thomas, died Dec. 7, 1844.	
4-533	" Thomas, died Dec. 7, 1844.	
4-535	" David D., died aged 49y. 9m. 9d., July 20, 1849.	
4-312	" David D., died July 20, 1849.	
4-537	" Martha, died aged 12y. 2m. 27d., April 5, 1852.	
4-414	" Martha L., died April 5, 1852.	
4-537	" Mary B., died Oct. 11, 1853.	
1	WILBOR William,	died 1710.
1	" Mary, of William,	—, 1654.
1	" Joseph,	—, 1656.

1	WILBOR Joseph, of William,	died May 4, 1729.
1	" John,	—, 1658.
1	" William,	—, 1680.
1	" Martha,	—, 1662.
1	" Samuel,	—, 1664.
1	" Daniel,	—, 1666.
1	" Iona,	—, 1668.
1	" Benjamin,	—, 1670.
2	" Joseph, 1656, died May 4, 1729.	
2	" Anna (Brownell), his wife, 1654, died April 2, 1747.	
2	" Martha, of Joseph and Anna,	Aug. 20, 1684.
2	" Anna,	May 8, 1686.
2	" William,	March 25, 1688.
2	" William,	died April 7, 1775.
2	" Joseph,	Dec. 30, 1689.
2	" Joseph,	died May —, 1754.
2	" John,	Dec. 15, 1691.
2	" John,	died Dec. 13, 1783.
2	" Thomas,	Jan. 14, 1694.
2	" Thomas,	died Sept. —, 1783.
3	" Mary,	Jan. 4, 1696.
3	" Benjamin,	June 20, 1699.
3	" Stephen,	March 22, 1701.
3	" Abigail,	Aug. 21, 1703.
3	" John, 1658.	
3	" John, of John,	—, 1683.
3	" John,	d. —, 1747.
3	" Mary,	—, 1686.
3	" Mary,	d. —, 1771.
3	" William, 1660.	
3	" Mary, of William,	—, 1685.
3	" William,	Aug. 8, 1687.
3	" Hannah,	June 17, 1689.
3	" Samuel,	Feb. 17, 1691.
3	" John,	May 1, 1693.
3	" Joseph,	May 26, 1695.
3	" Joseph,	d. Jan. —, 1775.
3	" Abigail,	April 1, 1697.
3	" Iona,	Nov. 7, 1698.
3	" Jedadiah,	Nov. 5, 1700.
3	" Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1702.
3	" Phebe,	Oct. 1, 1704.
3	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 17, 1706.
4	" Samuel, 1664, died 1740.	
4	" Martha, of Samuel,	Oct. 22, 1690.
4	" Martha,	d. Sept. 22, 1760.
4	" Samuel,	Nov. 7, 1692.
4	" Samuel,	d. May —, 1752.
4	" William,	Jan. 6, 1695.
4	" William,	d. Sept. —, 1774.
4	" Mary,	Oct. 9, 1697.
4	" Joanna,	June 8, 1700.
4	" Thankful,	June 8, 1700.
4	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 23, 1702.
4	" Thomas,	Dec. 2, 1704.
4	" Abial,	May 27, 1707.
4	" Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1709.
4	" Isaac,	Aug. 24, 1712.
4	" Isaac,	d. Sept. —, 1793.
4	" Daniel, 1666.	
4	" William, of Daniel,	—, 1693.
4	" Peleg,	—, 1695.
4	" Daniel,	—, 1697.
4	" Ann,	—, 1699.
4	" Martha,	—, 1701.

4	WILBOR Lydia, of Daniel,	— —, 1702.
4	" Elizabeth,	— —, 1705.
4	" John,	— —, 1707.
5	Benjamin, 1670, died 1729.	
5	" Mary (Kennebott), his wife, died Feb. 14, 1708.	
5	" Daniel, of Benjamin and Mary,	March 8, 1701.
5	" William,	Oct. 6, 1703.
5	" Benjamin,	Dec. 6, 1705.
5	" Samuel,	Feb. 7, 1708.
5	" Elizabeth (Head), his 2d wife, 1682.	
5	" Abigail, of Benjamin and Elizabeth,	Sept. 9, 1711.
5	" Henry,	Aug. 29, 1716.
5	" George,	Sept. 23, 1718.
5	" (Joseph,	— —, 1720).
5	" (Walter,	— —, 1722).
5	" (Ruth,	— —, 1724).
5	" (Eliza,	— —, 1726).
5	" (Mary,	— —, 1728).
5	" (— —,	— —, 1730).
82	" John, 1683, died 1747.	
32	" Sarah (Palmer), his wife, sept. 29, 1689.	
32	" Mary, of John and Sarah.	April 13, 1711.
32	" Elizabeth,	June 1, 1713.
32	" Sarah,	June 22, 1715.
32	" Sarah,	d. — —, 1786.
32	" John,	May 11, 1717.
32	" Gideon,	June 8, 1719.
32	" Aaron,	May 24, 1724.
32	" Aaron,	d. Oct. —, 1802.
32	" Constant,	Dec. 26, 1728.
32	" Isaac,	May 6, 1733.
32	" William, Aug. 8, 1687.	
32	" Anna (Richmond), his wife, Jan. 22, 1693.	
32	" Hannah, of William and Anna,	Feb. 11, 1712.
32	" Richmond,	Feb. 16, 1715.
32	" Samuel,	March 3, 1717.
32	" Uzziah,	Jan. 25, 1719.
32	" William,	Jan. 14, 1725.
30	" William, Marph 25, 1688, died April 7, 1775.	
30	" Jane (Crandall), his wife, Aug 23, 1692, died Jan. 20, 1732.	
20	" Sarah, of William and Jane,	Feb. 28, 1713.
20	" Anna,	Sept. 11, 1715.
30	" Martha,	Jan. 8, 1719.
30	" William,	July 2, 1721.
30	" Mary,	June 29, 1723.
30	" Edith,	July 11, 1725.
30	" Edith,	d. April 28, 1726.
30	" Edith, 2d,	April 22, 1727.
30	" Phebe,	Feb. 23, 1729.
30	" Elizabeth,	March 17, 1731.
30	" Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1734.
30	" Abigail,	d. Oct. 31, 1822.
31	" Joseph, Dec. 30, 1689, died May —, 1754.	
31	" Emlin (Champlain), his wife, died — —, 1731.	
31	" Walter, of Joseph and Emlin,	Oct. 24, 1722.
31	" Walter,	d. Jan. 16, 1792.
31	" Susanna,	May 24, 1724.
31	" Susanna,	d. March —, 1773.
31	" Martha,	March 26, 1727.
31	" Martha,	died June —, 1817.
31	" Emeline,	Jan. 31, 1729.
31	" Emeline,	d. Jan. 10, 1823.
31	" Hannah,	July 18, 1731.
31	" Hannah,	d. Jan. 10, 1822.
33	" Samuel, Nov. 7, 1692; died May —, 1752	

33	WILBOR Elizabeth (Carr), his wife, July 29, 1691, died March —, 1764.	
33	" Robert, of Lemuel and Elizabeth,	Jan. 14, 1715.
33	" Thomas,	Sept. 14, 1716.
33	" Susanna,	June 10, 1718.
33	" Mary,	March 14, 1720.
33	" Abigail,	Nov. 22, 1722.
33	" Elizabeth,	July 23, 1723.
33	" Martha,	March 11, 1725.
33	" Ruth,	Nov. 20, 1726.
33	" Esck,	Dec. 22, 1728.
33	" Samuel,	Oct. 10, 1730.
33	" Susanna,	May 29, 1732.
33	" Ebenezer,	Sept. 3, 1735.
33	" David,	July 31, 1740.
31	Thomas, Jan. 14, 1694; died Sept. —, 1733.	
31	" Susannah (Irish), his wife, 1703; died April 18, 1729.	
31	" George, of Thomas and Susannah,	Jan. 28, 1723.
31	" Jonathan,	Dec. 5, 1724.
31	" Joseph,	Nov. 19, 1728.
31	" Susannah (Carr), his 2d wife, Sept. 20, 1700; d. Nov. —, 1790.	
31	" Thomas, of Thomas and Susannah,	Sept. 20, 1738.
31	" Thomas,	died Jan. —, 1792.
31	" Job,	April 2, 1740.
33	" William, Jan. 6, 1695; died Sept. —, 1774.	
33	" Esther (Burgess), his wife, 1696.	
33	" Thomas, of William and Esther,	May 1, 1718.
33	" Mary,	Sept. 7, 1719.
33	" Esther,	May 8, 1721.
33	" Lydia,	April 16, 1723.
33	" Samuel,	Dec. 10, 1725.
33	" Samuel,	died May —, 1791.
33	" William,	July 24, 1727.
33	" Daniel,	June 1, 1729.
33	" Charles,	Aug. 22, 1732.
33	" Esther 2d,	Nov. 18, 1733.
33	" Esther 2d,	d. March (17), 1810.
33	" Lydia 2d,	Nov. 2, 1735.
33	" Deborah,	Aug. 29, 1738.
33	" Clarke,	Nov. 1, 1742.
32	" Joseph, May 26, 1695, died Jan. —, 1775.	
32	" Martha (Records), his wife, April 23, 1709.	
32	" Owen, of Joseph and Martha,	May 21, 1731.
32	" Owen,	d. Feb. 3, 1751.
32	" Judeth,	June 25, 1733.
32	" Ruth,	Oct. 19, 1735.
32	" Phebe,	Dec. 11, 1737.
32	" Phebe,	d. Feb. —, 1772.
32	" Joseph,	Feb. 20, 1743.
32	" John,	May 31, 1748.
32	" Mary,	May 7, 1754.
31	" Benjamin, June 20, 1699.	
31	" Deborah (Gifford), (1702).	
31	" Christopher, of Benjamin and Deborah,	Dec. 23, 1726.
31	" Lydia,	May 3, 1729.
31	" Judeth,	Nov. 23, 1730.
31	" John,	Jan. 31, 1733.
31	" Joseph,	Sept. 23, 1736.
31	" David,	—, 1738.
31	" Stephen, March 22, 1701.	
31	" Prescilla (Irish), his wife, 1707, died 1732.	
31	" Ann, of Stephen and Prescilla,	July 7, 1726.
32	" Job,	—, 1728.
32	" Abner,	—, 1730.
32	" John,	—, 1731.
33	" Isaac, Aug. 24, 1712, died Sept. —, 1793.	

33	WILBOR Mary, (Brownell), his wife, Sept. 11, 1719.	
33	" John, of Isaac and Mary,	Oct. 2, 1738.
34	" John,	d. March —, 1812.
34	" Mary,	May 30, 1740.
34	" Samuel,	Sept. 28, 1742.
34	" Deborah,	Feb. 24, 1744.
34	" Elizabeth,	July 27, 1750.
34	" Susannah,	May 29, 1754.
34	" Brownell,	Dec. 15, 1755.
34	" Hannah,	July 24, 1759.
90	" Robert, Jan. 14, 1715.	
90	" Phebe (Daval), his wife.	
90	" Phebe, of Robert and Phebe,	March 4, 1738
90	" Obadiah,	Aug. 6, 1739.
91	" Thomas, Sept. 14, 1716.	
91	" Deborah (Closson), his wife, May 14, 1718.	
91	" Gideon, of Thomas and Deborah,	
91	" Hannah,	
91	" Betsey,	
89	" John, May 11, 1717.	
89	" Hannah (Hillhard), his wife, Oct. —, 1721.	
89	" Gideon. of John and Hannah,	June 25, 1749.
89	" Gideon,	d. Oct. 14, 1773.
89	" Abigail,	
89	" John,	
91	" Thomas, May 1, 1718.	
91	" Edith (Woodman), his wife, Dec. 20, 1719.	
91	" Enock, of Thomas and Edith,	March 6, 1741.
91	" Elizabeth,	—, 1743.
91	" Woodman,	—, 1746.
91	" John,	—, 1748.
87, 2-25	" William, July 2, 1721.	
87, 2-25	" Mary (Babcock), his wife, Nov. 10, 1722.	
87, 2-25	" Mary, of William and Mary,	March 14, 1746.
87, 2-25	" William,	May 17, 1747.
87, 2-25	" William,	d. March —, 1805.
87, 2-25	" Anna,	May 13, 1748.
87, 2-25	" Susanna,	Oct. 22, 1749.
87, 2-25	" George,	Sept. 23, 1753.
87, 2-25	" Martha,	March 28, 1755.
87, 2-25	" Lemuel,	Sept. 29, 1758.
97, 2-25	" Lemuel,	d. March 23, 1844.
87, 2-25	" Hezekiah,	Aug. 22, 1763.
87, 2-25	" Hezekiah,	d. April 4, 1839.
88	" Walter, Oct. 24, 1722, died Jan. 16, 1792.	
88	" Catherine (Davenport), his wife, died 1806.	
88	" Emlin, of Walter and Catherine,	Nov. 17, 1749.
88	" Emlin,	d. Oct. 2, 1843.
88	" Hannah,	Sept. 16, 1752.
88	" Hannah,	d. Feb. 11, 1820.
88	" Lydia,	May 26, 1756.
88	" Lydia,	d. Dec. 9, 1847.
88	" Joseph,	June 26, 1758.
88	" Joseph,	d. Jan. 9, 1838.
88	" Champlain,	Sept. 27, 1760.
88	" Susanna,	Oct. 5, 1762.
88	" Susanna,	d. Jan. 30, 1846.
88	" Simeon,	—, 1764.
88	" Simeon,	d. Oct. 20, 1810.
88	" Walter,	Feb. 22, 1767.
88	" Walter,	d. Nov. 26, 1839.
88	" George, Jan. 28, 1723.	
88	" Thomas, of George,	
88	" Simeon,	
88	" Susanna,	

88	WILBOR Sarah, of George,	
89	" Aaron, May 24, 1724, died Oct. —, 1802.	
89	" Mary (Church), his wife, Jan. 2, 1725.	
89	" Sarah, of Aaron and Mary,	Dec. 25, 1748.
89	" Benjamin,	Oct. 22, 1750.
89	" Aaron,	June 22, 1753.
89	" Francis,	Aug. 4, 1755.
89	" Francis,	d. June 15, 1844.
89	" Thomas,	Sept. 23, 1756.
89	" Thomas,	died Sept. 13, 1840.
89	" John,	May 4, 1762.
90	" Ruth (Hunt), his 2d wife, Feb. 3, 1736.	
90	" Ruth, of Aaron and Ruth,	Aug. 17, 1780.
88	" Joseph,	Nov. 19, 1724.
88	" Phebe (—), his wife	
88	" Daniel, of Joseph and Phebe,	—.
88	" Thomas,	—.
88	" Elisha,	—.
88	" Susannah,	—.
88	" Phebe,	—.
88	" Thomas,	—.
88	" Jonathan, Dec. 5, 1724.	
88	" Job, of Jonathan,	—.
88	" Jonathan,	—.
92	" Samuel, Dec. 10, 1725, died May —, 1791.	
92	" Elizabeth (Shaw), his wife, Jan. 10, 1728, died Jan. —, 1804.	
92	" Sylvanus, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	Aug. 18, 1749.
92	" Clarke,	May 30, 1752.
92	" Clarke,	died April —, 1822.
93	" Anthony,	July 24, 1759.
91	" William, July 24, 1727, died Sept. —, 1796.	
91	" Hannah (—), his wife, July 18, 1731.	
91	" Mary, of William and Hannah,	Feb. 15, 1750.
91	" Lois,	June 28, 1752.
91	" Lois,	died Sept. 17, 1844.
91	" Esther,	Dec. 10, 1754.
91	" Joseph,	May 25, 1757.
91	" William,	Jan. 1, 1760.
91	" William,	died March 21, 1843.
91	" Jonathan,	March, 4, 1762.
91	" Jonathan,	died March 8, 1822.
91	" Deborah,	Nov. 5, 1784.
91	" Deborah,	died March —, 1814.
91	" Emlin,	Feb. 18, 1767.
91	" Emlin,	died April 1, 1825.
91	" Benjamin,	July 20, 1769.
92	" Hannah,	Nov. 28, 1771.
92	" Hannah,	died April 9, 1825.
91	" Esek, Dec. 22, 1728.	
91	" Rachel (Gifford), his wife.	
91	" Merabah, of Esek and Rachel,	June 22, 1752.
91	" Deborah,	July 11, 1754.
91	" Samuel,	Oct. 3, 1756.
91	" Jephthah,	Jan. 18, 1759.
91	" Esek,	Jan. 17, 1761.
92	" Daniel, June 1, 1729; d. April —, 1803.	
92	" Mary (Southworth), his wife, Dec. 30, 1728.	
92	" Joshua, of Daniel and Mary,	Sept. 23, 1754.
92	" Lydia,	Sept. 15, 1758.
92	" Daniel,	Feb. 11, 1761.
92	" Daniel,	d. Feb. 11, 1841.
92	" Sarah,	Oct. 19, 1763.
92	" Mary,	May 4, 1766.
92	" Mary,	d. Oct. 24, 1845.
92	" Philip,	Feb. 5, 1771.

92	WILBOR Philip, of Daniel and Mary,	d. Feb. 22, 1846.
92	" Charles, Aug. 22, 1732.	
92	" Hannah (Borden), his wife.	
92	" Ruth, of Charles and Hannah,	Aug. 30, 1758.
92	" Borden,	Dec. 12, 1759.
92	" Hannah,	Dec. 2, 1761.
92	" Isaac,	April 25, 1763.
92	" Phebe,	Dec. 28, 1764.
92	" Charles,	Aug. 22, 1766.
92	" Lydia,	Oct. 3, 1768.
92	" Edith,	March 3, 1771.
92	" Edith,	d. Sept. 30, 1839.
92	" Rachel,	Nov. 29, 1772.
92	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 2, 1774.
92	" Innocent,	Nov. 22, 1777.
92	" Innocent,	March 12, 1856.
92	" Hannah (Sisson), his 2d wife,	
92	" Mary, of Charles and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1781.
89	" Thomas, Sept. 20, 1738; died Jan. —, 1792.	
89	" Judith (Head), his wife, May 28, 1739.	
89	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Judith,	Sept. 21, 1769.
89	" Job,	April 30, 1771.
89	" Ezekiel,	May 15, 1773.
89	" Susanna,	—
89	" Gideon,	—
89	" Pardon,	—
89	" Deborah,	—
93	" John, Oct. 2, 1738; died March —, 1812.	
93	" Eleanor (Tripp), his wife.	
93	" Rebecca, of John and Eleanor,	Aug. 21, 1761.
93	" Isaac,	April 26, 1763.
93	" Abigail,	May 27, 1766.
93	" Abigail,	died July 24, 1852.
93	" George,	Feb. 10, 1768.
93	" John,	Jan. 8, 1770.
93	" John,	died Feb. 11, 1826.
93	" Mary,	July 3, 1773.
93	" Lucy,	Oct. 9, 1777.
89	" Job, April 2, 1740; died March —, 1785.	
89	" Hannah (—), his wife, Sept. 16, 1752; d. Feb. 11, 1821.	
89	" George, of Job and Hannah,	Aug. 22, 1774.
89	" Hannah,	April 29, 1777.
89	" Job,	April 27, 1783.
93	" Samuel, Sept. 28, 1742; died Oct. —, 1806.	
93	" Elizabeth (Wood), his wife, Oct. 3, 1747; d. May —, 1770.	
93	" Elizabeth, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	April 28, 1770.
93	" Elizabeth,	—, 1778.
93	" Phebe (Gray), his 2d wife; died Feb. —, 1821.	
93	" William, of Lemuel and Phebe,	Oct. 12, 1775.
93	" Isaa,	Oct. 12, 1776.
93	" Isaac,	died Feb. 21, 1821.
90	" Joseph, Feb. 20, 1743.	
90	" Rachel (Bailey), his wife.	
90	" Martha, of Joseph and Rachel,	Jan. 28, 1766.
90	" Owen,	April 25, 1770.
90	" Bennett,	Oct. 4, 1773.
90	" Ruth (Brownell), his 2d wife (Nov. 24, 1753; d. Jan. 14, 1793.)	
90	" Elizabeth Brownell, of Joseph and Ruth,	Feb. 2, 1783.
90	" Lemuel Tayler,	July 4, 1785.
90	" Prudence Brownell,	March 21, 1789.
90	" John, May 31, 1748.	
90	" Mary (Head), his wife, July 2, 1753.	
90	" Lucy, of John and Mary,	—
90	" Precilla,	—
90	" Joseph,	—

90	WILBOR John, of John and Mary,	—
90	" Simpson,	—
90	" Mary,	—
90	" Phebe,	—
93	" Brownell, Dec. 15, 1755.	
93	" Esther (—), his wife, — 10, 1754.	
93	" Anna, of Brownell and Esther,	Aug. 31, 1777.
93	" Martha,	June 11, 1779.
93	" Thankful,	Dec. 21, 1781.
93	" Thankful,	died Jan. 5, 1806.
93	" Wright,	May 19, 1783.
93	" Wright,	died Feb. 20, 1851.
93	" Esther,	Oct. 4, 1786.
93	" Esther,	died March —, 1829.
93	" Phebe,	Nov. 6, 1788.
93	" Phebe,	died May 30, 1829.
93	" Hannah,	Sept. 26, 1791.
94	" Hannah, 2d,	Aug. 15, 1793.
94	" Isaac,	April 11, 1795.
94	" Lois,	Dec. 20, 1796.
94	" Mary,	Feb. 17, 1799.
2-19	" Hulda, of Sylvanus and Sylvia,	June 1, 1771.
2-19	" Elizabeth,	July 16, 1772.
2-19	" James,	Sept. 5, 1774.
2-19	" Rhoda,	Sept. 22, 1775.
2-19	" Sarah,	March 16, 1778.
2-19	" Abner,	July 16, 1779.
2-19	" Alice,	Nov. 1, 1780.
2-19	" Sylvanus,	Aug. 1, 1783.
2-19	" Clarke,	Aug. 1, 1786.
2-19	" Cynthia,	Dec. 29, 1788.
2-19	" Oliver,	Aug. 1, 1791.
2—	" Abigail, of William, Jr., and Sarah,	Jan. 8, 1779.
2—	" William,	March 24, 1781.
2—	" Sarah,	July 19, 1784.
2—	" Jesse,	Aug. 8, 1787.
2—	" Nathan,	March 15, 1791.
2—	" Hannah,	Nov. 20, 1794.
2—	" Thomas, of Anthony and Grace,	March 11, 1779.
2—	" Content,	Oct. 8, 1780.
2—	" Ann. of Brownell and Esther,	Aug. 31, —.
2—	" Martha,	June 11, —.
2—	" Thankful,	Dec. 21, —.
2—	" Knight,	May 19, —.
2—	" Esther,	Oct. 4, —.
2—	" Phebe,	Nov. 6, —.
2—	" Hannah,	Sept. 26, 1790.
2—	" Hannah, 2d,	Aug. 15, 1793.
2—	" Isaac,	April 11, 1795.
2—	" Lois,	Dec. 20, 1796.
2—	" Mary,	Feb. 17, 1799.
4-24	" Wright, May 19, 1783.	
4-24	" Hannah (Gray), his wife, March 2, 1789; d. July 18, 1844.	
4-24	" Sarah Ann, of Wright and Hannah,	April 23, 1809.
4-24	" Abigail,	March 2, 1811.
4-24	" Abigail,	d. Feb. 1, 1818.
4-24	" Brownell,	Jan. 2, 1813.
4-24	" Brownell,	d. Feb. 12, 1821.
4-24	" Hannah C.,	Aug. 14, 1815.
4-24	" John Gray,	Nov. 24, 1817.
4-24	" John Gray,	d. Feb. 24, 1818.
4-24	" John Gray, 2d,	May 3, 1819.
4-24	" Abigail,	Aug. 11, 1821.
4-24	" Brownell,	Aug. 9, 1823.

4-24	WILBOR Brownell, of Wright and Hannah,	d. Jan. 17, 1827.
4-24	" Lois Mary,	Nov. 26, 1825.
2- —	" Simeon Gray, of Borden and Lydia,	July 29, 1783.
2- —	" John Borden,	Sept. 1, 1785.
2-16	" Mary Conrch, of John and Mercy,	Jan. 21, 1785.
2-16	" Dianna Greene,	March 14, 1793.
2-19	" Rhoda, of Champlain and Ruth,	June 19, 1785.
2-19	" Susannah,	March 14, 1787.
2-19	" Simeon,	Feb. 15, 1789.
4-33	" Owen, Oct. 19, 1787; d. Aug. 23, 1853.	
4-33	" Mary (Brownell), his wife, Jan. 10, 1792; d. Sept. 19, 1826.	
4-33	" Abigail (Wood), his 2d wife, March 24, 1797.	
4-33	" Elizabeth, of Owen and Mary,	May 4, 1821.
4-33	" Elizabeth,	d. Sept. 7, 1822.
4-33	" Hannah,	March 19, 1823.
4-33	" Hannah,	d. Feb. 4, 1824.
4-33	" Mary E.,	Sept. 26, 1825.
4-33	" Mary E.,	died Jan. 5, 1826.
4-33	" George A., of Owen and Abigail,	March 5, 1833.
4-33	" George A.,	died in California, ———.
4-33	" John,	April 23, 1835.
4-33	" John,	died at sea ———.
4-33	" Mary,	April 15, 1836.
4-33	" Mary,	died in Tannton Hospital, Feb. 25, 1869.
4-33	" Charles B.,	Oct. 12, 1839.
2- —	" Charlotte, of Clarke and Judeth,	———.
2- —	" Samuel,	———.
2- —	" Thomas,	Sept. 8, 1789.
2-67	" Taber, of Isaac and Hannah,	May 12, 1788.
2-67	" Eliphal,	March 12, 1769.
2-67	" Hannah Borden,	Feb. 4, 1793.
2-67	" Philip,	July 12, 1795.
2-67	" Patience Taber,	May 27, 1798.
2-67	" Sarah Soule,	May 9, 1804.
2-19	" Esther, of Jonathan and Esther,	June 14, 1789.
2-19	" Lucy,	Sept. 26, 1792.
2-19	" Huldah,	Nov. 4, 1794.
2-19	" Clarke,	Aug. 20, 1796.
2-19	" Judeth,	March 2, 1798.
2-19	" William Barclay,	Nov. 14, 1800.
2-19	" Jonathan,	Feb. 21, 1804.
2-27	" Sophia, of Daniel and Deborah,	Feb. 11, 1791.
2-27	" Henry,	Feb. 11, 1793.
2-27	" Philena,	March 13, 1795.
2-27	" Peter,	Aug. 8, 1797.
2-27	" Peter,	died Sept. —, 1798.
2-27	" Peleg,	June 16, 1799.
2-27	" Benjamin Franklin,	Jan. 30, 1802.
2-27	" Daniel,	Sept. 25, 1804.
2-27	" Edwin,	Jan. 8, 1813.
2-27	" Rowland Greene,	Oct. 2, 1809.
2-23, 102	" Roby, of Joseph and Hannah,	Nov. 19, 1791.
2-23, 102	" Roby,	died Dec. 31, 1798.
2-23, 102	" Walter,	Sept. 1, 1793.
2-23, 102	" Thomas,	March 17, 1795.
2-102	" George,	Feb. 25, 1797.
2-102	" George,	died Oct. 27, 1835.
2-102	" Rhoby,	March 12, 1799.
2-102	" Rhoby,	died May 7, 1843.
2-102	" Prescilla,	March 9, 1801.
2-102	" Otis,	Jan. 12, 1803.
2-102	" Susanna,	Nov. 14, 1805.
2-102	" Catherine,	Feb. 5, 1807.
2-102	" Catherine,	died Sept. 22, 1808.
2-102	" Jonathan,	June 10, 1810.

2-102	WILBOR Jonathan, of Joseph and Hannah,	died July 16, 1811.
2-23	" Prudence, of Walter and Phebe,	Jan. 21, 1792.
2-23	" Phebe Stoddard,	March 13, 1794.
2-23	" Ruth,	May 7, 1795.
2-23	" Ruth,	died July 23, 1796.
2-23	" Ruth, 2d,	Jan. 12, 1798.
2-23	" Susannah,	Jan. 21, 1800.
2-23	" Lydia,	June 27, 1802.
2-23	" Phebe, wife of Walter, died in 34y., Feb. 14, 1804.	
2-23	" Sarah Cook, of Walter and Phebe, 2d wife, March 14, 1806.	
2-23	" Lucy Mary,	Oct. 9, 1807.
2-23	" Catherine, of Walter and Lydia, 3d wife, Aug. 7, 1814.	
2-20	" Rachel Bailey, of Owen and Sarah,	Aug. 15, 1792.
2-20	" Deborah Pearce,	Nov. 2, 1793.
2-23	" Susannah, of Thomas and Zilpha,	Sept. 29, 1792.
2-23	" James Hammond,	Jan. 30, 1794.
2-23	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 7, 1795.
2-23	" Zilpha,	Dec. 6, 1796.
2-23	" Simon,	April 14, 1796.
2-23	" William Hunt,	June 22, 1799.
2-23	" James Hammond,	May 11, 1800.
2-23	" Sarah,	Dec. 5, 1801.
2-23	" John Bunyan,	Jan. 26, 1803.
2-23	" Thomas,	June 2, 1804.
2-23	" Angeline,	Oct. 28, 1805.
2-23	" Zilpha,	July 20, 1807.
2-20	" Elizabeth, of Samnel and Charlotte,	Dec. 8, 1792.
2-25	" Benjamin, of Hezekiah and Alice,	March 14, 1793.
2-25	" George,	Dec. 19, 1794.
2-25	" David,	Sept. 16, 1796.
2-25	" Martha,	June 28, 1798.
2-25	" Harriet,	May 30, 1800.
2-25	" James,	July 21, 1804.
2-25	" Tillinghast,	Aug. 15, 1806.
2-25	" Hezekiah,	Sept. 3, 1808.
4-25	" Walter, Sept. 1, 1793; died Nov. 13, 1868.	
4-25	" Lydia (Irish), his wife, March 18, 1799.	
4-25	" Adeline C., of Walter and Lydia,	Aug. 10, 1821.
4-25	" Jane,	Sept. 15, 1823.
4-25	" Hannah B.,	April 13, 1831.
4-25	" Mary Otis,	Aug. 31, 1836.
4-25	" Joseph,	April 13, 1843.
4-25	" Joseph,	d. July 12, 1844.
2-19	" Briggs, of Bennett and Mary,	Sept. 4, 1793.
2-77	" Thomas,	Sept. 4, 1798.
4-3	" William Hunt, June 22, 1799; died Dec. 14, 1849.	
4-3	" Mary Ann Richardson (Hilliard), his wife, July 30, 1809.	
4-3	" Amanda Maria, of William H. and Mary A. R.,	Jan. 21, 1833.
4-3	" William Francis,	Jan. 2, 1836.
4-3	" Horatio Nelson,	Oct. 12, 1838.
4-3	" Julius Wilson,	May 11, 1841.
4-3	" Julius Wilson,	d. June 1, 1847.
4-3	" Mary Susan,	March 20, 1843.
4-3	" Ira Wesley,	Sept. 13, 1845.
	Note.—Eldest born New Bedford, Mass.	
4-36	" William B., Nov. 14, 1800.	
4-36	" Clarinda (Pearce), his wife, March 23, 1795.	
4-36	" Ichabod P., of William B. and Clarinda,	April 13, 1825.
4-36	" Jonathan,	Feb. 14, 1827.
4-36	" Jonathan,	d. Nov. 8, 1847.
4-36	" Charles,	June 19, 1828.
4-36	" Joseph G.,	Feb. 24, 1830.
4-36	" Joseph G.,	d. Oct. 18, 1871.
4-36	" Comfort S.,	March 13, 1832.
4-36	" Comfort S.,	died at New Bedford, Feb. 23, 1853.

4-36	WILBOR William I., of William B. and Clarinda,	April 27, 1835.
4-36	" Lydia C.,	Nov. 7, 1836.
4-36	" Lydia C.,	d. Sept. 3, 1838.
4-36	" Cynthia R. B.,	Feb. 2, 1841.
4-38	" Benjamin F., Jan. 30, 1802.	
4-38	" Abby M. (Taylor), his wife, Feb. 26, 1811.	
4-38	" Henry, of Benjamin F. and Abby M.,	Jan. 16, 1830.
4-38	" Mary A.,	Feb. 6, 1832.
4-38	" Deborah J.,	July 15, 1834.
4-38	" Benjamin F., Jr.,	Oct. 31, 1840.
4-38	" Abby M.,	Oct. 9, 1845.
4-38	" Evelyn C.,	Nov. 22, 1852.
4-15	" Robert Gray, March 9, 1802.	
4-15	" Alma A. (Hammond), his wife, Aug. 24, 1809.	
4-15	" Hannah Briggs, of Robert G. and Alma A.,	Aug. 23, 1828.
4-15	" Samuel C.,	Feb. 24, 1830.
4-15	" Ray Palmer,	Oct. 28, 1834.
4-15	" Ray Palmer,	died at sea Aug. 3, 1855.
4-15	" Alma A.,	Oct. 2, 1836.
4-15	" Alma A.,	died July 22, 1837.
4-15	" Charles Henry,	May 24, 1839.
4-15	" Theodore Francis,	July 24, 1846.
2-27	" Job, of Lemuel and Deborah,	July 16, 1802.
2-27	" Joshua,	July 11, 1806.
2-27	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1809.
2-69	" Abraham, of George and Nancy,	July 29, 1803.
2-69	" Abel,	July 11, 1807.
2-69	" Nancy Robinson,	Jan. 16, 1812.
2-69	" Susannah,	Sept. 12, 1814.
2-69	" Hannah,	June 28, 1818.
2-69	" Eleanor,	Oct. 13, 1824.
4-23	" Abraham, b. Westport, July 29, 1803.	
4-23	" Eliza Ann (Brown), his wife, b. Dighton, Feb. 8, 1806.	
4-23	" Nancy B., of Abraham and Eliza A.,	Jan. 26, 1826.
4-23	" William B.,	Aug. 10, 1827.
4-23	" Mary E.,	Jan. 20, 1831.
4-23	" Emily J.,	Aug. 7, 1833.
4-23	" Harriet P.,	Nov. 12, 1835.
4-23	" Catherine M.,	Oct. 9, 1839.
4-23	" George T.,	Nov. 6, 1843.
4-23	" Lydia R.,	May 10, 1846.
4-37	" Thomas C., June 2, 1805; d. Feb. 9, 1862.	
4-37	" Orange W. (Bosworth), his wife, b. New Bedford, Dec. 12, 1810; d. Little Compton, April 10, 1856.	
4-37	" Lucinda B. (b. Scipco, N. Y.), of Thomas C. and Orange W., Nov. 2, 1837.	
4-37	" Cyrus A.,	Aug. 1, 1841.
4-37	" Cyrus A.,	died Oct. 28, 1859.
4-37	" Sybil T.,	May 25, 1847.
4-37	" Sybil T.,	died Sept. 27, 1847.
4-37	" John B.,	Dec. 17, 1848.
4-37	" George A.,	March 7, 1851.
4-37	" Edward T.,	July 24, 1855.
4-37	" Edward T.,	died April 8, 1857.
2-72	" Charles, of Philip and Mercy,	Aug. 15, 1805.
2-72	" Eliza,	July 29, 1807.
2-72	" Lydia,	Dec. 3, 1803.
2-72	" Henry,	April, 11, 1811.
2-72	" Ezra,	Feb. 2, 1813.
2-101	" Andrew T., of Thomas and Rnti	April 5, 1809.
2-101	" Lydia,	June 14, 1810.
2-101	" De Witt Clinton,	Jan. 14, 1812.
2-101	" Abigail,	Jan. 8, 1814.
2-101	" Frederick P.,	Oct. 8, 1817.
2-83	" Sarah Ann, of Wright and Hannah,	April 23, 1809.

2-83	WILBOR Hannah Church, of Wright and Hannah,	Aug. 14, 1815.
2-83	" John Gray,	May 3, 1819.
2-83	" Abigail,	Aug. 11, 1821.
2-83	" Lois Mary,	Nov. 26, 1825.
2-81	" Thomas, of Clarke and Lurana,	May 29, 1813.
2-81	" Louisa,	Feb. 20, 1820.
2-81	" Mary,	March 2, 1822.
2-81	" Alexander Clarke,	July 24, 1824.
2-81	" William Andrew,	March 7, 1827.
2-81	" Deborah,	Feb. 8, 1829.
2-81	" Oliver Hazard,	Nov. 20, 1830.
2-81	" George Briggs,	Aug. 27, 1836.
2-81	" Alfred Goldsmith,	Aug. 31, 1840.
2-88	" Albert Galleton, of Thomas and Prudence,	May 13, 1820.
2-88	" Ardella Maria,	Feb. 26, 1822.
2-88	" Hannah Sherman,	Aug. 10, 1824.
2-88	" Alexander R.,	March 3, 1827.
2-83	" George Engs, of George and Hannah,	Sept. 3, 1820.
2-83	" Caroline,	July 31, 1822.
2-100	" Caroline Elizabeth, of Philip and Eliza.	May 8, 1825.
2-100	" Isaac Champlain,	May 11, 1831.
2-104	" Elizabeth of Charles and Sarah S.,	July 8, 1829.
2-104	" Elizabeth,	died April 26, 1832.
2-104	" Charles Edwin,	March 17, 1833.
2-103	" Stephen B., of James H. and Edeth,	Sept. 5, 1830.
2-103	" James L. Brownell,	Feb. 20, 1833.
2-103	" Albert Cranston,	March 6, 1841.
2-103	" Charles Frederick,	Aug. 25, 1843.
2-84	" Joseph, died Jan. 9, 1838.	
2-108	" Thomas, died Sept. 13, 1840.	
2-108	" Daniel, died Feb. 11, 1841.	
4-531	" Daniel, died Feb. 11, 1841.	
4-531	" Julia, died Sept. 4, 1841.	
4-531	" William, died March 21, 1843.	
4-532	" Nathan, Jr., died Oct. 14, 1843.	
4-532	" Samuel, died, aged 85y. 5m. 24d., March 23, 1844.	
4-532	" Francis, died, aged 88y. 10m. 11d., June 15, 1844.	
4-532	" Joseph, died, aged 1y. 2m. 29d., July 12, 1844.	
4-532	" Hannah, died, aged 55y. 4m. 16d., July 18, 1844.	
4-532	" Lois, died, aged 92y. 2m. 9d., Sept. 17, 1844.	
4-533	" Mary, died, aged 79y. 5m. 20d., Oct. 24, 1845.	
4-310	" Mary, died, Oct. 24, 1845.	
4-533	" Philip, died, aged 75y. 0m. 17d., Feb. 22, 1846.	
4-310	" Philip, died Feb. 22, 1846.	
4-534	" Julius W., died, aged 6y. 0m. 21d., June 1, 1847.	
4-534	" Sybil T., died, aged 4m. 2d., Sept. 27, 1847.	
4-534	" Jonathan, died Nov. 6, 1847.	
4-534	" Maria T., died, aged 43y. 4m. 2d., Oct. 3, 1847.	
4-534	" Lydia, died, aged 91y. 6m. 13d., Dec. 9, 1847.	
4-534	" Elizabeth, died Jan. 20, 1848.	
4-311	" Philip, died Jan. 29, 1848.	
4-534	" Philip, died aged 52 y. 6m. 17d., Jan. 29, 1848.	
4-311	" Philip, died, Jan. 29, 1848.	
4-311	" Mercy, widow of Philip, died Oct. 17, 1848.	
4-535	" Susannah, died Oct. 4, 1848.	
4-535	" Mercy, died aged 71y. 10m. 4d., Oct. 17, 1848.	
4-535	" William H., died, aged 50y. 5m. 22d., Dec. 14, 1849.	
4-538	" Orange W., died, aged 45y. 4m. 2d., April 14, 1850.	
4-535	" Deborah, died, aged 79y. 4m. 2d., April 22, 1850.	
4-536	" Abigail, died, aged 82y. 6m. 14d., Dec. 27, 1850.	
4-536	" Wright, died, aged 67y. 9m. 1d., Feb. 20, 1851.	
4-537	" Mary, died, aged 81y. 5m. 29d., June 2, 1852.	
4-537	" Maria, died, aged 41y. 4m. 23d., June 13, 1852.	
4-537	" Hannah, died, aged 35y., June 28, 1853.	
4-537	" Owen, died, aged 65y. 10m. 4d., Aug. 23, 1853.	

4-537	WILBOR Thomas, died aged 58y. 5m. 25d., Sept. 12, 1853.	
4-537	" Albert T., died, aged 31d., Sept. 14, 1853.	
4-538	" Infant, of George, died May 26, 1855.	
4-538	" Ray P., died aged 21y., Aug. —, 1855.	
4-538	" Clarke, died, aged 59y. 3m. 27d., Dec. 17, 1855.	
26	WILCOX John, 1670.	
26	" Jacob, of John,	Oct. 14, 1699.
26	" Daniel,	Feb. 25, 1701.
26	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 13, 1702.
26	" John,	Sept. 22, 1704.
26	" Jabez,	March 21, 1707.
27	" Barjona,	Nov. 23, 1708.
27	" Rebecca,	Aug. 14, 1711.
126	" Jeremiah.	
126	" Sarah (Bailey), his wife, Dec. 4, 1734.	
126	" Sarah, of Jeremiah, and Sarah,	June 1, 1757.
126	" Josias,	Jan. 6, 1759.
126	" Borden,	Feb. 3, 1761.
126	" William Bailey,	May 6, 1764.
126	" Jeremiah,	Aug. 5, 1767.
126	" Thomas.	
126	" Wait (Briggs), his wife.	
126	" Phebe, of Thomas and Wait,	Sept. 27, 1740.
126	" Thomas,	Nov. 17, 1742.
126	" Rhoda,	Jan. 30, 1744.
2-103	" Cranston, May 19, 1801.	
2-103	" Betsey (—), his wife, Feb. 12, 1803.	
2-103	" John Cranston, of Cranston and Betsey,	July 19, 1825.
2-103	" Pardon Tillinghast,	June 2, 1832.
2-103	" Ann Eliza,	April 18, 1837.
21	WILKIE Jacob, 1669.	
21	" Thomas, of Jacob,	Feb. 20, 1695.
21	" Jeremiah,	March 12, 1697.
21	" Thompson,	June 2, 1699.
21	" Elizabeth,	April 2, 1701.
21	" June,	March —, 1703.
21	" Jacob,	March 2, 1705.
79	WILLISTON Ichabod, (1667; died Oct. 11, 1736).	
79	" Dorothy (—), his wife, (1679; died Aug. 11, 1764).	
79	" Ruth, of Ichabod and Dorothy,	—, 1707.
79	" Joseph,	Aug. 11, 1709.
79	" Abigail,	July 9, 1713.
79	" Phebe,	May 10, 1716.
79	" Susanna,	March 28, 1721.
79	" Susanna,	died Nov. 15, 1816.
79	" John,	—, 1705.
79	" John.	
79	" Hannah (Sawyer), his wife.	
79	" Seabury, of John and Hannah,	July 27, 1731.
79	" Lucretia,	April 2, 1732.
79	" (Judeth,	May 1, 1733).
79	" (Judeth,	died —, 1806).
79	WINSLOW Nathaniel,	
79	" Nathaniel, of Nathaniel,	April 28, 1708.
4-5	WODEL Seth, of Eli and Lydia,	March 8, 1841.
4-5	" Weston,	April 9, 1843.
4-5	" Eli,	Oct. 16, 1845.
15	WOODMAN John, 1637, died April 24, 1713.	
15	" Hannah (Timberlake), his wife, 1656; died May 3, 1713.	
15	" Robert, of John and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1677.
15	" Robert,	died Aug. 2, 1757.
15	" Hannah,	June 27, 1679.
15	" John.	Feb. 25, 1682.
15	" Edeth,	Sept. 7, 1685.
15	" Edeth,	died June 3, 1718.

15	WOODMAN Edward, of John and Hannah,	March 17, 1688.
15	" Rebecca,	Jan. 10, 1690.
15	" Elizabeth,	May 31, 1694.
15	" Sylvia,	Sept. 17, 1698.
50	" Robert, Sept. 8, 1697; died Aug. 2, 1754.	
50	" Deborah (Paddock), his wife,	
50	" John, of Robert and Deborah,	May 2, 1708.
50	" John,	died Sept. 19, 1798.
50	" Constant,	Aug. 28, 1710.
50	" Constant,	died Dec. 4, 1780.
50	" Hannah,	April 22, 1713.
50	" Joseph,	May 4, 1716.
50	" Thomas,	Sept. 19, 1718.
50	" Prescilla,	July 1, 1721.
50	" Prescilla,	died May 7, 1791.
50	" John, Feb. 25, 1682; died (—, 1733).	
50	" Elizabeth (Briggs), his wife, Dec. 27, 1689; died March —, 1763.	
50	" Sylvester, of John and Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1709.
50	" Mary,	Sept. 3, 1710.
50	" Mary,	died Sept. 1, 1711.
50	" Sarah,	April 3, 1712.
50	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 10, 1713.
50	" Enoch,	Jan. 28, 1715.
50	" Edeth,	Dec. 20, 1719.
50	" William,	May 27, 1721.
50	" William,	d. Nov. 2, 1761.
50	" Deborah,	Oct. 21, 1726.
51	" Edward, March 17, 1688.	
51	" Margaret (Taylor), his wife, July —, 1688.	
51	" John, of Edward and Margaret,	Jan. 25, 1711.
51	" Abigail,	Aug. 23, 1714.
110	" John, May 2, 1708; d. Sept. 19, 1798.	
110	" Patience (Grinnell), April 24, 1715.	
110	" Richard, of John and Patience,	Aug. 18, 1736.
110	" John,	Jan. 26, 1740.
110	" John,	d. Aug. 20, 1775.
110	" Edward,	Oct. 16, 1742.
110	" Edward,	d. Aug. 29, 1839.
110	" Deborah,	Sept. 5, 1746.
110	" Robert,	Jan. 7, 1750.
111	" Sylvester, Jan. 25, 1709; d. March —, 1760.	
111	" Bathsheba (Dring), his wife, Aug. 16, 1715; d. —, 1790.	
111	" Ruth, of Sylvester and Bathsheba,	Jan. 3, 1737.
111	" Ruth,	d. June —, 1806.
111	" Eliphal (m. Weeden),	Sept. 11, 1738.
111	" Mary,	May 26, 1740.
111	" Comfort,	June 26, 1742.
111	" John,	Sept. 28, 1746.
111	" Rhoda,	Oct. 2, 1751.
110	" Thomas, Sept. 19, 1718.	
110	" Sarah (Grinnell), his wife, May 6, 1723.	
110	" Phebe, of Thomas and Sarah,	Feb. 22, 1747.
110	" Isaac,	—, 1750.
110	" Isaac,	—, April —, 1797.
111	" William, May 27, 1721; d. Nov. 2, 1761.	
111	" Mary (Pearce), his wife, Oct. 17, 1724; d. Jan. —, 1802.	
111	" Zilpha, of William and Mary,	June 8, 1752.
111	" Betsey,	March 23, 1755.
111	" William,	March 24, 1757.
111	" William,	d. July 17, 1838.
111	" Sylvester,	March 23, 1760.
145	" John, Jan. 26, 1740; d. Aug. 20, 1775.	
145	" Susanna (Cook), his wife.	
145	" Humpfrey, of John and Susanna,	May 7, 1770.

145	WOODMAN Humphrey, of John and Susanna,	d. Feb. 10, 1791.
145, 2-69	" Edward, of John and Patience, Oct. 16, 1742; died Aug. 29, 1839.	
145, 2-69	" Prescilla (Negas), his wife, Sept. 11, 1746; died June 30, 1827.	
145, 2-69	" Sally, of Edward and Prescilla,	April 15, 1786.
145, 2-69	" Rhoda,	Dec. 11, 1786.
145, 2-69	" Caroline,	Sept. 27, 1789.
145, 2-69	" Humphrey,	Sept. 24, 1792.
145	" John, Sept. 28, 1746.	
145	" Jerusha (Dennis), his wife.	
145	" Sylvester, of John and Jerusha,	Nov. 25, 1788.
145	" Sylvester,	died June 10, 1845.
145	" Constant,	Jan. 7, 1771.
145	" Lydia,	July 26, 1773.
145	" Willard,	March 26, 1776.
145	" Philip,	Feb. 23, 1779.
149	" John,	Sept. 25, 1782.
145	" Clarke,	Oct. 11, 1785.
2-77	" John, of John and Patience, died Aug. 20, 1775.	
2-77	" Humphrey, of said John, grandson of John and Patience, died in 21y., Feb. 10, 1791.	
2-18	" Deborah, of Robert and Hannah,	Dec. 11, 1779.
2-18	" Hannah,	June 9, 1783.
2—	" Nathaniel, of William and Prescilla,	Dec. 11, 1782.
2—	" Enoch,	April 21, 1784.
2—	" Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1786.
2—	" Lucy,	Feb. 6, 1788.
2—	" Job,	Nov. 24, 1790.
2—	" Job, 2d,	Nov. 24, 1790.
2—	" Neal,	Nov. 5, 1792.
2—	" George,	April 28, 1795.
2—	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 13, 1800.
4-22	" Enoch, April 21, 1784.	
4-22	" Phebe (Wilber), his wife, Nov. 6, 1788, died in Tiverton, May 20, 1829.	
4-22	" Nancy W. of Enoch and Phebe,	Sept. 28, 1808.
4-22	" Prescilla H. R.,	May 15, 1814.
4-22	" Temperance D.,	April 9, 1816.
4-22	" Mary W.,	July 7, 1818.
4-22	" Brownell W.	Dec. 25, 1820.
4-22	" Job W.,	March 27, 1829.
Note.—First two also recorded 2-51.		
4-2	" Humphrey, Sept. 24, 1792.	
4-2	" Roby (Ladd), his wife, March 12, 1799, died May 7, 1843.	
4-2	" Prescilla, of Humphrey and Roby,	May 21, 1831.
4-2	" Edward,	Nov. 12, 1832.
4-2	" Edward,	d. Nov. 7, 1833.
4-2	" Hannah,	Aug. 22, 1834.
4-2	" Georgia Ann,	Dec. 28, 1838.
2-19	" William, of Sylvester and Merebah,	Nov. 15, 1786.
2-19	" Pardon,	June 12, 1789.
2-19	" Mary,	Feb. 17, 1791.
2-19	" Lucy,	Nov. 16, 1792.
2-19	" Pearce,	June 24, 1795.
2-78	" Abby P., of Clarke and Silence,	April 14, 1816.
2-77	" Mary,	March 28, 1824.
2-77	" Louisa Gray,	Feb. 15, 1826.
2-104	" Phebe Minerva, of George and Phebe,	April 30, 1826.
2-104	" Phebe Minerva,	d. Sept. 22, 1852.
2-104	" George Henry, of George and Mercy, 2d wife, Nov. 22, 1843.	
2-104	" Mary Ann,	Nov. 15, 1846.
2-18	" Phebe Simmons, of George and Phebe,	Aug. 30, 1826.
2-84	" William, died July 17, 1838.	
4-531	" Mary Ann, died May 8, 1841.	
4-532	" Roby, died May 7, 1843.	

4-533	WOODMAN William, died Nov. 14, 1844.	
8	WOODWORTH Walter, 1645.	
8	" Joseph, of Walter,	—, 1670.
8	" Hezekiah,	—, 1672.
8	" Hezekiah,	d. Nov. 25, 1716.
8	" Catherine,	—, 1678.
8	" Catherine,	d. June 1, 1729.
8	" Benjamin,	—, 1674.
8	" Isaac,	—, 1676.
8	" Elizabeth,	—, 1678.
8	" Thomas,	—, 1680.
8	" Joseph, 1670.	
8	" Joseph, of Joseph,	March 17, 1696.
8	" Jedadiah,	Dec. 1, 1699.
8	" Hezekiah, 1672; died Nov. 25, 1716.	
8	" Hannah (—), his wife, 1671; died Dec. 10, 1734.	
8	" Elisha, of Hezekiah and Hannah,	Dec. 1, 1698.
8	" Elisha,	d. April 20, 1749.
8	" Elihu,	July 24, 1700.
8	" Elihu,	d. Sept. —, 1780.
8	" Naoma,	Nov. 25, 1701.
8	" Naoma,	d. May 23, 1765.
8	" Deborah,	Nov. 17, 1703.
8	" Deborah,	d. Aug. 28, 1783.
8	" Hannah,	March 19, 1706.
8	" Mary,	March 4, 1709.
8	" Mary,	d. July 22, 1717.
9	" Isaac, 1676.	
9	" David, of Isaac,	—, 1697.
9	" Grace,	—, 1699.
38	" Joseph,	March 17, 1696.
38	" Anna (Manchester), his wife.	
38	" Abner, of Joseph and Anna,	Aug. 2, 1724.
38	" Judeth,	Feb. 4, 1726.
39	" Ruth,	Jan. 23, 1728.
39	" Sarah,	March 19, 1729.
39	" Walter,	—, 1731.
39	" Zebedee,	—, 1783.
39	" Elisha, Dec. 1, 1698; died April 20, 1749.	
39	" Jane (—), his wife, —, 1701; died Feb. 6, 1729.	
39	" Anna (Clapp), his 2d wife.	
39	" Hezekiah, of Elisha and Anna,	Dec. 1, 1732.
39	" Hezekiah,	died March 22, 1761.
39	" Jedadiah, Dec. 1, 1649.	
39	" Margaret (—), his wife.	
39	" Amey, of Jedadiah and Margaret,	April 20, 1725.
39	" Elihu, July 24, 1700; d. Sept. —, 1780.	
39	" Silence (Stoughton), his wife.	
39	" Mary, of Elihu and Silence,	Nov. 30, 1727.
39	" Hannah,	Jan. 22, 1729.
39	" Sibel,	Dec. 25, 1731.
39	" Thomas,	Aug. 3, 1734.
39	" Stephen,	July 16, 1736.
39	" Deborah,	Nov. 12, 1738.
39	" Naoma,	Sept. 21, 1741.
39	" Sarah,	April 2, 1744.
100	" Thomas,	Aug. 3, 1734.
100	" Judeth (Briggs), his wife, —, 1735.	
100	" Job, of Thomas and Judeth,	Feb. 11, 1757.
100	" Betsey,	Nov. 2, 1759.
99	" Hezekiah, Dec. 1, 1732; died March 22, 1761.	
99	" Abigail (Southworth), his wife, June 11, 1734; d. Jan. 14, 1805.	
99	" Elisha, of Hezekiah and Abigail,	May 30, 1755.
99	" Elisha,	died July 17, 1827.
99	" Samuel,	—, 1757.

99	WOODWORTH Samuel, of Hezekiah and Abigail,	died Jan. —, 1778.
99	" Esther,	—, 1759.
2-23	" Esther, of Elisha and Edeth,	July 14, 1791.
2-23	" Hezekiah,	May 14, 1793.
2-23	" Anna,	Feb. 28, 1794.
2-23	" Abigail,	March 22, 1797.
2-23	" Samuel,	Jan. 24, 1799.
2-23	" Hannah,	June 13, 1801.
2-23	" Lydia,	Nov. 8, 1803.
2-23	" Sarah,	Nov. 8, 1803.
2-23	" Mary,	Oct. 12, 1806.
2-23	" Daniel,	Feb. 27, 1808.
2-23	" Rachel,	Nov. 21, 1811.
2-23	" Elisha,	June 8, 1817.
2-23	" Ellhu,	May 7, 1814.
4-5	" Samuel, Jan. 24, 1799.	
4-5	" Almira (Wilbor), his wife, (Sept. 4, 1804),	
4-5	" Charles Wilbor, of Samuel and Almira,	Dec. 26, 1824.
4-5	" Lydia Ann,	April 22, 1834.
4-12	" Elisha, June 8, 1817.	
4-12	" Lydia (Brownell), his wife, Aug. 9, 1821.	
4-12	" Lydia Maria, of Elisha and Lydia,	—, 184—.
4-12	" Elisha Edward,	Oct. 28, 1842.
2-23	" John Q. A., of Hezekiah and Rhoda,	Oct. 18, 1829.
2-23	" Henry Staples,	Oct. 29, 1835.
2-29	" David Sylvester, of David and Amey,	Aug. 5, 1830.
4-533	" Mary, died, aged 39y. 4m. 5d., Feb. 17, 1846.	
4-536	" Abby B.,	died Dec. 8, 1851.
10	WOOD John, 1664; d. Feb. 22, 1740.	
10	" Mary (—), his wife, 1659; d. Nov. 11, 1748.	
10	" John, of John and Mary,	July 16, 1689.
10	" John,	died March 13, 1712.
10	" Mary,	March 14, 1691.
10	" Sarah,	Nov. 6, 1692.
10	" Sarah,	died March 8, 1712.
10	" Debofah,	March 7, 1694.
10	" Deborah,	died March 16, 1712.
10	" Margaret, of John and Mary,	April 20, 1696.
10	" Margaret,	d. March 9, 1712.
10	" Abigail,	Dec. 6, 1697.
10	" Abigail,	d. March 16, 1712.
10	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 6, 1699.
10	" Elizabeth,	d. March 10, 1712.
10	" Hannah,	Oct. 7, 1701.
10	" Rebecca,	Nov. 4, 1703.
10	" Joseph,	Dec. 23, 1705.
10	" Joseph,	d. Jan. 22, 1767.
10	" Dorothy,	Dec. 12, 1707.
10	" Thomas, 1666; d. May 10, 1729.	
10	" Elizabeth, of Thomas,	May 22, 1692.
10	" Content,	Jan. 15, 1694.
10	" Rebecca,	April 17, 1696.
10	" Thomas,	Jan. 26, 1698.
10	" Thomas,	died Aug. 20, 1729.
10	" William,	Feb. 7, 1700.
10	" Mary,	Feb. 6, 1702.
10	" Desre,	Aug. 17, 1704.
10	" John,	April 16, 1707.
10	" Deliverance,	May 4, 1711.
81	" Jonathan.	
81	" Elizabeth (Thurston), his wife, Nov. 29, 1632; d. Aug. 27, 1717.	
81	" Rebecca, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	Dec. 26, 1704.
81	" Bridget,	June 22, 1706.
81	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 31, 1708.
81	" Ruth,	Aug. 7, 1710.

81	WOOD	Susanna, of Jonathan and Elizabeth,	June 21, 1712.
81	"	Jonathan,	July 5, 1714.
81	"	Mary,	Jan. 9, 1716.
82	"	Henry, d. March —, 1758.	
82	"	Content (Thurston), his wife, Aug. 18, 1691.	
82	"	Henry, of Henry and Content,	Nov. 17, 1716.
82	"	William,	Sept. 7, 1720.
82	"	William,	d. March 9, 1724.
82	"	Peleg,	March 20, 1722.
82	"	Sarah,	June 4, 1726.
82	"	Rebecca,	Dec. 15, 1727.
82	"	Rebecca,	d. Jan. —, 1797.
82	"	Thomas,	March 3, 1733.
81	"	Jonathan.	
81	"	Anna (Carr), his 2d wife, Feb. 28, 1696.	
81	"	Margaret, of Jonathan and Anna.	April 26, 1719.
81	"	Esek,	Nov. 13, 1720.
81	"	Job,	Dec. 6, 1722.
81	"	Sarah,	Jan. 31, 1725.
42	"	William, Feb. 7, 1700.	
42	"	Hannah (Shaw), his wife, March 7, 1699.	
42	"	Zilpha, of William and Hannah,	Aug. 4, 1720.
42	"	Walter,	Feb. 4, 1721.
42	"	Walter,	died Feb. 14, 1726.
42	"	Antrace,	Sept. 14, 1723.
42	"	Content,	Jan. 10, 1726.
42	"	Drusilla,	May 9, 1729.
42	"	Zerniah,	Jan. 8, 1731.
42	"	Hannah,	Feb. 20, 1733.
42	"	Joseph, Dec. 23, 1705; died, Jan. 22, 1767.	
42	"	Mary (Brownell), his wife, Nov. 9, 1709; died Oct. 6, 1791.	
42	"	John, of Joseph and Mary,	Dec. 22, 1728.
42	"	George,	Nov. 2, 1730.
42	"	George,	died June —, 1820.
42	"	Paul,	Jan. 19, 1733.
42	"	Paul,	died March 31, 1734.
42	"	Hannah,	Dec. 22, 1734.
42	"	Hannah,	died Feb. 3, 1815.
42	"	Sarah,	July 16, 1737.
42	"	Sarah,	died Dec. 30, 1819.
42	"	Deborah,	Nov. 30, 1739.
42	"	Deborah,	died Jan. —, 1784.
42	"	Paul, 2d,	Sept. 5, 1741.
42	"	Ruth,	Sept. 25, 1743.
42	"	Mary, 2d,	Jan. 31, 1748.
42	"	Isaac,	June 16, 1752.
42	"	Mary, 1st.	Dec. 26, 1745.
43	"	John, April 16, 1707.	
43	"	Mary (Burgess), his wife, Sept. 18, 1712.	
43	"	Martha, of John and Mary,	Feb. 28, 1731.
43	"	Abigail,	Nov. 10, 1732.
43	"	Comfort,	Oct. 13, 1734.
43	"	Thomas,	April 12, 1736.
43	"	Constant,	July 4, 1737.
43	"	Mary,	Feb. 1, 1739.
43	"	Avia,	Aug. 21, 1740.
43	"	Sarah (Huddlestene), his 2d wife, b. —; died Dec. 10, 1747.	
43	"	Jonathan, of John and Sarah,	Nov. 29, 1747.
43	"	Jerusha (—), his 3d wife, —.	
138	"	Peleg, March 20, 1722; died Jan. —, 1796.	
138	"	Ruth (Shaw), his wife, Sept. 29, 1723.	
138	"	Elizabeth, of Peleg and Ruth,	Oct. 3, 1747.
138	"	Renben,	Feb. 20, 1752.
138	"	Abner,	June 16, 1758.
103	"	John, Dec. 22, 1728.	

103	WOOD	Eunice (Shaw), his wife, Oct. 7, 1728.	
103	"	Joseph, of John and Eunice,	May 18, 1753.
103	"	Abigail,	Sept. 25, 1757.
103	"	Benjamin,	June 19, 1760.
103	"	Merebsh,	Oct. 14, 1762.
103	"	Sarah,	May 6, 1768.
103	"	Eunice,	Oct. 19, 1770.
103	"	Thirza,	June 15, 1773.
103	"	George, Nov. 2, 1730: died June —, 1820.	
103	"	Comfort (Taylor), his wife, May 29, 1735.	
103	"	Comfort, of George and Comfort,	Aug. 20, 1755.
103	"	Desire (Gray), his 2d wife, July 7, 1735, died	March —, 1822.
103	"	Phebe, of George and Desire,	May 9, 1763.
103	"	Sarah,	Dec. 30, 1764.
103	"	Hannah,	Nov. 21, 1766.
103	"	Lydia,	Dec. 12, 1768.
103	"	Ruth,	March 20, 1771.
103	"	John,	Feb. 14, 1773.
103	"	Gray,	March 29, 1775.
104	"	Thomas, April 12, 1736.	
104	"	Lydia (Kirby), his wife.	
104	"	Lois, of Thomas and Lydia,	Jan. 6, 1761.
104	"	John,	June 22, 1762.
104	"	Daniel,	Aug. 12, 1764.
104	"	Lemuel,	June 18, 1766.
104	"	Joseph,	Nov. 24, 1768.
104	"	Thomas,	July 17, 1771.
104	"	Comfort,	July 17, 1771.
159	"	Ichabod.	
159	"	Elizabeth (Brownell), his wife, June 12, 1748.	
159	"	Constant, of Ichabod and Elizabeth,	Oct. 3, 1770.
159	"	Jediah,	Oct. 23, 1772.
159	"	Henry,	March 20, 1781.
151	"	Reuben, Feb. 20, 1752; died Sept. —, 1810.	
151	"	Abigail (Brownell), his wife, March 15, 1751.	
151	"	Peleg, of Reuben and Abigail,	June 27, 1774.
151	"	Ruth (Wilbor), his 2d wife, Aug 30, 1758.	
151	"	Peleg, of Reuben and Ruth,	Sept. 24, 1779.
151	"	Charles,	Dec. 24, 1781.
151	"	Charles,	d. April 13, 1850.
151	"	Sarah,	Nov. 16, 1784.
151	"	Sarah,	d. Oct. 31, 1857.
151	"	William,	April 21, 1788.
151	"	Borden,	Jan. 18, 1791.
151	"	Borden,	d. (July 28, 1870).
Note.—These children also recorded 2-18.			
151	"	Hannah (Wilhor), his 3d wife, Sept. 16, 1752: d. Feb. 11, 1820.	
103	"	Isaac, June 16, 1752.	
103	"	Susanna (Taylor), his wife, Dec. 20, 1754.	
103	"	Comfort, of Isaac and Susanna,	May 1, 1775.
103	"	Mary,	March 2, 1778.
103	"	Simeon,	July 10, 1781.
103	"	Deborah,	Dec. 4, 1785.
103	"	Susanna,	Jan. 4, 1788.
103	"	Marietta,	Jan. 30, 1791.
162	"	Joseph, 2d, May 18, 1753.	
162	"	Elizabeth (Church), his wife.	
162	"	Nancy, of Joseph, 2d, and Elizabeth,	Feb. 6, 1777.
162	"	Deisey,	March 8, 1779.
2-18	"	Elnathan, of Constant and Eleanor,	Aug. 19, 1767.
2-18	"	Mordecai,	March 15, 1769.
2-18	"	John,	June 8, 1773.
2-79	"	Gray, March 29, 1775.	
2-79	"	Hannah (—), his wife, March 22, 1780.	
2-79	"	Ruth, of Gray and Hannah.	Aug. 14, 1801.

2-79	WOOD	Sarah C., of Gray and Hannah,	April 19, 1803.
2-79	"	Mary Ann,	Feb. 24, 1805.
2-79	"	Hannah G.,	Oct. 6, 1807.
2-79	"	Gray, died Jan. 17, 1808.	Jan. 17, 1808.
2-17	"	Royal, of Abner and Phebe,	Jan. 26, 1779.
2-17	"	Ezra,	Sept. 17, 1781.
2-17	"	Content,	Jan. 8, 1784.
2-17	"	Elizabeth,	April 12, 1787.
2-17	"	Ruth,	March 25, 1790.
2-17	"	Desire,	Sept. 16, 1792.
2-17	"	Mary,	Oct. 16, 1794.
2-17	"	Thurston,	Jan. 23, 1797.
2-17	"	Lucy,	Aug. 3, 1799.
2- —	"	John, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Sept. 17, 1780.
2- —	"	William,	Aug. 30, 1782.
2- —	"	Paul,	Sept. 22, 1784.
2-25	"	William, of Mordecai and Mary,	Oct. 11, 1788.
2-25	"	Mary,	Oct. 22, 1790.
2-25	"	Lydia,	May 9, 1793.
2-65	"	Holland W., of John and Lydia,	Feb. 24, 1799.
2-102	"	Theodore Dwight Weld, of William S. and Dianna O.,	Aug. 31, 1836.
4-534	"	Betsey, died, aged 55y. 6m. 21d.,	Feb. 24, 1847.
4-535	"	Charles, died, aged 68y. 3m. 19d.,	April 13, 1850.
4-536	"	Patience, died, aged 70y.,	Oct. 14, 1850.
78	WORDEN	Nathaniel.	
78	"	Margaret (—), his wife.	
78	"	Daniel, of Nathaniel and Margaret,	March 22, 1707.

Nothing recorded under letters X Y Z.



Vital Record of Rhode Island.

1636=1850.

FIRST SERIES.

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

A Family Register for the People.

BY JAMES N. ARNOLD,

EDITOR OF THE NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL REGISTER.

"Is My Name Written in the Book of Life?"

Volume 4.

TIVERTON.

Part VII.

Published under the Auspices of the General Assembly.

PROVIDENCE, R. I.:
NARRAGANSETT HISTORICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY.

1893.

AN ACT INCORPORATING THE FIVE TOWNS SECURED FROM MASSACHUSETTS.

In General Assembly at Providence, January 27, 1746-7.

An Act for Incorporating the Inhabitants of the Lands Lately Taken Into This Colony by the Settlement of the Eastern Boundary Into Five Townships.

Whereas, His Majesty has been graciously pleased by his royal determination to settle the eastern boundaries of this Colony, whereby several large tracts of land and a great number of inhabitants are taken under Jurisdiction of this Government, and it being absolutely necessary for the well governing of the said people that the said tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into Townships, and the same being conveniently situated for the making of five Townships;

Be it, therefore, enacted by the General Assembly, and by the authority of the same it is enacted, that the aforesaid tracts of land, with the inhabitants thereon be set off and incorporated into five Towns in the following manner, viz.:

All that part which heretofore has been called Bristol, with the inhabitants thereon, be set off and incorporated into a Township by the name of Bristol; and that part which was heretofore (known) as part of Tiverton, with a part of Dartmouth and Freetown, adjoining thereto, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Tiverton; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Little Compton and a part of Dartmouth thereto adjoining, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Little Compton; and that the line which formerly divided Tiverton from Little Compton be extended eastly to the Colony line, and the whole to be the dividing lines between said Towns; and that part which has heretofore been a part of Swansea and Barrington, with a small part of Rehoboth, thereto adjoining, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Warren; and that part which has been commonly called and known by the name of the Gore of Land, with the inhabitants thereon, be incorporated into a Township by the name of Cumberland; and that the inhabitants of each respective Town, for the time being, shall have and enjoy equal liberties and privileges with the other Towns of this Colony, agreeably to our Charter.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that a special Justice of the Peace be chosen and appointed in each of the above-mentioned Towns to keep His Majesty's peace and to call the inhabitants of the respective Towns together by a warrant, to meet on the second Tuesday in February next, to choose such Town Officers as are directed by the laws of this Colony and also deputies to represent said Towns at the adjournment of this Assembly.

And that the said Justices be commissioned by His Honor the Governor, and to continue until the next session of this Assembly; and that the General Treasurer furnish each of the above-mentioned Towns with a Colony law book; and that the Secretary send to each of the said Towns a copy of the late act of Assembly, directing the manner of making freemen and regulating the method of voting; and that said law books and copies of said act be delivered to the above-mentioned Justices as soon as conveniently may be.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that every man in-

habiting within the above-mentioned Towns of Bristol, Tiverton, Little Compton, Warren and Cumberland, who is possessed of land or real estate sufficient by the laws of this Colony to qualify him for a freeman, and the eldest sons of all such freeholders be, and they are hereby declared freemen of the respective Towns, and also of this Colony; and to govern themselves in voting agreeably to the laws of this Colony.

And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the following persons be and they are hereby chosen and appointed special Justices of the Peace for the above-mentioned Towns, viz.:

Jonathan Peck, Esq., for the Town of Bristol; John Manchester, Esq., for the Town of Tiverton; William Richmond, Esq., for the Town of Little Compton; Matthew Allen, Esq., for the Town of Warren; and John Bartlett, Esq., for the Town of Cumberland.

God Save the King.

(R. I. Colonial Records, Vol. V., pages 204-6.)

TIVERTON.

INTENTIONS AND MARRIAGES.

A

- 2-27 ABSOLOM Mary, and Joseph Tunquanson, Dec. 7, 1755.
 2-26 AKIN Ann, and Moses Allen. Aug. 8, 1755.
 2-54 ALBERT John, of Stratford, Conn., and Innocent Crandall, of Tiverton, R. I.; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 26, 1764.
 5-31 " William C., and Ruth Barden; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, July 7, 1839.
 5-33 " Charles, and Alice Wodell; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, June 25, 1840.
 5-34 " Elizabeth, and Abner Coggeshall, Jan. 4, 1841.
 5-38 " David, and Ruth Ann Lake; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Nov. 23, 1842.
 2-18, 5-53 " Mrs. Frances A., and Thomas Lemanyon, Jan. 20, 1844.
 5-57 " Richard W., of William, and Sarah Manchester, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 26, 1846.
 5-90 ALBRO Ruth A., and Latham L. Lamanyon, Oct. 15, 1854.
 2-5 ALLEBY William, and Sarah Sheffield; (also 3-101), Dec. 13, 1716.
 2-27 ALLABEE Sarah, and Henry Camp; (int.) May 4, 1728.
 2-182 ALLEN Mercy, and William Cary; (int.) Feb. 10, 1722-3.
 2-179 " Patience, and William Almy, Jr.; (int.) Feb. 10, 1730-1; m. Feb. 10, 1730-1.
 2-12 " Mary, and William Cary; (int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3; m. Feb. 22, 1732-3; (also 3-102); another account reads Mercy.
 2-25 " Ruth, and John Anthony, June 22, 1754.
 2-26 " Moses, and Ann Akin, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Aug. 8, 1755.
 2-31 " Increase, 2d, and Mary Spencer, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 3, 1761.
 2-55 " George, of Dartmouth, son of Joseph, and Margaret Taber of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 10, 1767.
 2-106 " Sion, of Tiverton, of Othniel, of Nine Partners, N. Y., and Elizabeth Dresser, of Tiverton, dau. of Amos, of Freetown; m. by Philip Gray, Justice, April 10, 1791.
 5-10 " Pearce and Ruth —, Jan. 20, 1811.
 5-3 " Abraham, of Sion, and Rachel Gardner, of Samuel; m. by Rev. Job Barden, Sept. 3, 1815.
 5-39 " Mary, and Wilson Osborn, Aug. 19, 1832.
 5-27 " Susan, and Asa Gray, Feb. 2, 1834.
 5-30 " Noel, and Anna Washburn; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, May 22, 1838.
 2-4 ALLISET Francis, and Abigail Gray; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 20, 1729.
 3-109 ALLWOOD Ephriam, and Ruth Richmond; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 27, 1724.
 2-5, 3-3 ALMY Job, of Job, deceased, of Portsmouth, and Bridget Sanford, of Col. Peleg, dec., of Newport; m. by Gov. Samuel Cranston, Dec. 6, 1705.
 3-101 " Job, and Lydia Tillinghast, July 18, 1717.
 2-3, 3-104 " Christopher, of Newport, and Elizabeth Almy, of Tiverton; (int.) April 11, 1720; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, April 30, 1720.

- 2-3, 3-104 ALMY Elizabeth, and Christopher Almy; (int.) April 11, 1720; m. April 30, 1720.
- 2-179 " William, Jr., and Patience Allen; (int.) Feb. 10, 1730-1; m. Feb. 10, 1731.
- 3-102 " Patience, and William Almy, Jr.; (int.) Feb. 10, 1730-1.
- 3-102 " William, Jr., and Patience Almy; (int.) Feb. 10, 1730-1.
- 2-25 " William, of Tiverton, and Phebe Briggs, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Sept. 7, 1750.
- 2-19 " Bridget, and Joseph Cook, March 10, 1750-1.
- 2-25 " Deborah, and Thomas Cory, Dec. 30, 1753.
- 2-54 " Joseph, and Sarah Brown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Jan. 19, 1764.
- 2-65 " William, of William, dec., and Mary Willcox, of William, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June —, 1771.
- 2-87 " Ann, and Philip Gray, —, —, 1779.
- 2-90 " Sanford, of John and Hannah, and Lydia Gray, of Pardon and Mary; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 27, 1781.
- 2-94 " Bridget, and Frederick Seymour, Dec. 2, 1783.
- 2-116 " Holder, of Joseph, and Deborah Cook, of Peleg; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, July 7, 1785.
- 2-99 " Peleg, of John and Hannah, and Hannah Cory, of Philip and Comfort; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1785.
- 2-113 " Hope, and William Cory, Jan. 11, 1787.
- 2-113 " Benjamin, of Joseph and Sarah, and Mary Cook, of Peleg and Comfort, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, June 10, 1792.
- 2-138 " Patience, and Peleg Cory, Sept. 5, 1792.
- 2-139 " Cook, of John and Hannah, and Charlotte Cook, of Capt. Isaac and Lydia (also 5-4); m. by Rev. John Briggs, March 22, 1795.
- 2-1, 124 " Capt. Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah, and Abigail Manchester, of Phillip and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Dec. 2, 1798.
- 2-128 " Capt. Samuel, of Gideon and Sarah, and Sindarilla Manchester, of Capt. Godfree and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Feb. 28, 1800.
- 2-138 " Job, of Joseph, and Martha Gray, of John; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 31, 1802.
- 2-145 " Hannah, and Capt. James Manchester, July 28, 1803.
- 2-146 " Ruth, and Joseph Durfee, Oct. 28, 1804.
- 5-2 " Thomas, of Holder, and Lydia Bailey, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 19, 1808.
- 5-14 " George, of Sanford and Lydia, and Ruth Manchester, of Abraham and Anna, Feb. 11, 1818.
- 5-15 " Frederic, and Harriet Seabury; m. by Rev. Luther Weight, Dec. 3, 1826.
- 5-26 " Isaac C., and Alice Batman; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Jan. 19, 1834.
- 5-89 " George, of Sanford and Lydia, and Nancy Gray, of Phillip, of Susanna, June 22, 1837.
- 5-37 " Mary B., and Theodore Lawton, Nov. 17, 1840.
- 5-36 " Amanda G., and Edward T. Tabor, Nov. 21, 1841.
- 5-37 " Abby, and John Burrough, Jan. 30, 1842.
- 5-65 " Harriet C., and James Fisher, Jr., Oct. 23, 1842.
- 5-39 " Hannah, and Willard Davis, Dec. 4, 1842.
- 5-56 ALMY Elizabeth M., and Ellery Almy, March 26, 1846.
- 5-56 " Ellery, of Eleazer and Mary, and Elizabeth M. Almy, of Gideon and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 26, 1846.
- 5-59 " Patience, and George A. King, Nov. 1, 1846.
- 5-65 ALTHAM James, and Mary Eccles; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 30, 1848.
- 2-37 AMANENTAGE John (Transient person), and Susannah Wilteson, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome, Sanford, Justice, Oct. 9, 1760.
- 5-54 AMBLER Mary P., and John Devol, Jr., Sept. 14, 1845.
- 3-113 AMORY Patience, and Richard Grinnell, May 25, 1704.
- 2-45 AMOS Thomas, and Elizabeth Ward, both of Freetown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 30, 1758.

- 2-182 ANDERSON Ebenezer, of Tiverton, and Jndah White, of Rochester; (int.) May 26, 1726; m. May 6, 1727.
 2-20 ANDREWS Ruth, and Francis Harrison, Feb. 12, 1750.
 3-111 ANDROS Margaret, and James Rouse, Oct. 25, 1709.
 5-89 " Stephen, of Tiverton, and Jerusha Combs, of Rochester; m. by Rev. Timothy Ruggles, July 1, 1736.
 2-4 " Mary, and Samuel Hatchet, Dec. 9, 1736.
 2-33 " Mercy, and John Chase, July 9, 1756.
 2-6, 3-102 ANTHONY Aly, and Robert Tripp, Oct. 17, 1719.
 2-2 " Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Agnes Cuthbartson, of Tiverton; m. by B stoma Sa ford, Justice, — —, 1751-2.
 2-16 " Thomas, of Tiverton, and Ruth Wilcox, of Portsmouth; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Sept. 13, 1747.
 2-25 " John, and Ruth Allen, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 22, 1754.
 2-46 " Agnes, and Joyce Lake, Nov 21, 1762.
 2-102 " Elizabeth, and George Manchester, Aug. 7, 1774.
 5-48 " Mary A., and Samuel B. Wilcox, Dec. 18, 1842.
 2-85 " Pallenca, and Charles Williams, May 23, 1850.
 2-24 ARNOLD Delorah, and Ceaser Potter, Nov. 21, 1755.
 2-141 " Phebe, and John Cook, Jr., Oct. 21, 1798.
 2-50 ASHER Catherine, and Solomon David, Jan. 24, 1763.
 2-173 ASHLEY William, and Elizabeth Rounsevell; (int.) May 31, 1746.
 2-183 AUGER Mary, and Ananias Gifford, (also 3-103); (int.) Aug. 12, 1733; m. Aug. 17, 1733.
 2-27 AWANCOM Peace, and Whop Quam; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 10, 1755.

B

- 5-49 BAGGS Joseph E., of Richmond, R. I., and Jndeth Ann Brown of Tiverton, dau. of Clark; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, May 30, 1845.
 2-183 BAKER Isabel, and Jacob Wilke; (int.) Feb. 25, 1731-2.
 2-109 " Jemima, and William Gould, (also 183); (int.) Aug. 17, 1733.
 2-103 " Jemima, and Nicholas Sowle, Aug. 17, 1733.
 2-33 " Stephen, of Berkeley, and Mary Hathaway, of Freetown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Aug. 8, 1756.
 2-182 BAILEY John Jr., and Hannah King; (int.) Jan. 19, 1726-7.
 3-103 " John, Jr., and Mary King, May 18, 1726.
 3-111 " Sarah, and John Manchester, March 1 or 11, 1772.
 5-2 " Lydia, and Thomas Almy, June 19, 1808.
 5-23 " Abigail, and Abner Simmons, May 16, 1831.
 2-18 BAILEY Oliver, and Ruth Cook; m. by Rev. Richard Billings, Oct. 14, 1743.
 2-21 " Phebe, and Isaac Hathaway, 2d., Aug. 13, 1752.
 2-47 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Baley, Dec. 1, 1763.
 2-47 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Baley, both of Little Compton; m. by Besto ome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 1, 1763.
 2-56 " Bennett, and Ann Turner; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan. 17, 1768.
 2-57 " Deborah, and Philip Gray, April 14, 1768.
 2-72 " Isaac, of Little Compton, son of John and Sarah Manchester, of Isaac, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, June 21, 1770.
 2-67 " Ann, and John Negas, April 19, 1772.
 2-100 " Edward, of Bennett, of Tiverton, and Mary Barden, of Richard, of Freetown; m. by Thomas Howland, Justice, Nov. 16, 1783.
 2-140 " Comfort, and Nathaniel Crandall, Dec. 11, 1808.
 2-146 " Polly, and Constant Taber, May 26, 1805.
 5-63 BAMFORD Mary Ann, and Edward Gray Cory, Dec. 2, 1842.
 2-59 BARBER Merabah, and John Russell, March 30, 1769.
 2-2 BARKER Jndeth, and Daniel Howland, (also 3-104); (int.) Jan. 6, 1713; m. Jan. 16, 1718.
 2-103 " Bathsheba, and John Howland, Dec. 4, 1718.
 2-103 " Peleg, and Bathsheba Manuel, Sept. 4, 1731.

- 2-184 BARKER Peleg, and Barsheba Manwaring; (int.) Sept. 4, 1731.
 2-16 " Jabez, of Dartmouth, and Meribah Borden, of Tiverton: m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Oct. 21, 1747.
 2-27 " John, of Middleborough, and Thankful Ward, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hinks, Justice, Nov. 8, 1755.
 2-58 " Jupiter, and Abigail Jeames; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 10, 1768.
 5-22 " Eunice, and Joseph Cook, Feb. 2, 1832.
 5-54 " Rebecca, and Edward T. Carr, Aug. 3, 1845
 5-55 " Edward, and Sally M. Marsh, both of Newport: m. by Rev. James D. Butler, Oct. 28, 1845.
 5-72 " Sarah, and Francis Henderson Munro, Jan. 29, 1848.
 2-7 BARLOW Peleg, and Bashabe Munavil; (int.) Sept. 4, 1731.
 2-8 BARNEY Richard, and Remembrance Goodspeed: (int.) Dec. 13, 1733.
 5-50 BARROWS Nathaniel S., of Plymouth, son of Nathaniel and Cleanthea H. Cobb, of Plymouth, dau. of John K.; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, March 27, 1845.
 3-104 BASKER Judiah, and Daniel Howland, July 18, 1713.
 5-54 BASSETT Luranna, and Nathaniel Peckham, June 25, 1845.
 5-28 BATEMAN Alice, and Isaac C. Almy, Jan. 19, 1834.
 5-47, 50 " Samuel, of Benjamin and Mary C. Cook, of John; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Dec. 30, 1844.
 2-7 BECKWORTH John, of Swansey, and Deborah Thomas, of Tiverton; (int.) Nov. 16, 1725.
 2-7 BEDON Richard, and Mary Lake, of Dartmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 14, 1720.
 2-173 " Susannah, and Abraham Pettey; (int.) Oct. 3, 1746.
 2-7 BENNET William, and Desire Manchester, (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 6, 1722.
 3-113 " James, and Mercy Simmons, Sept. 13, 1725.
 2-282 " Sarah, and Thomas Gray; (int.) Oct. 28, 1729 (also 3-101); m. Nov. 19, 1729.
 2-8, 3-101 " Jeremiah, and Lydia Gray; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 9, 1729.
 2-9 " Caleb, and Mary Cook (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 26, 1729-30.
 2-179 " Mary, and Joseph Cook; (int.) Oct. 16, 1733, (also 2-104); m. Oct. 16, 1733.
 2-38 " Robert, and Hope Durfee; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, Sept. 14, 1760.
 2-30 " Robert, of Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Abigail Sowle, of Freetown; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 29, 1761.
 2-46 " John, of Tiverton, and Hannah Macumber, of Dartmouth; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, Jan. 13, 1763.
 2-57 " Ann, and John Borden, Jr., June 20, 1768.
 2-63, 86 " Philip, of Robert, and Mary Lake, of Jonathan; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
 2-64 " Prudence, and Robert Estes, —, 1770.
 2-73 " Mary, and James Cole, Jan. 5, 1774.
 2-77 " Joseph, of Jonathan, and Bersheba Turner, of Benjamin, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1776.
 2-88, 101 " Rhoda, and Nathan Howard, Nov. 24, 1780.
 2-93 " Kezia, and Thomas Willcox, June 8, 1782.
 2-117 " Ruth, and Allen Devol, Dec. 30, 1794.
 2-114 " Polly, and John Butts, Aug. 21, 1796.
 2-123 " Susannah, and Moses Simmons, Sept. 21, 1797.
 2-145, 151 " Taber, of John and Susannah, and Synthia Cook, of William and Ruth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Feb. 16, 1804.
 5-1 " Edward, and Amey Durfee, Sept. 1, 1816.
 5-5 " Ruth, and Joseph Cook, Oct. 26, 1817.
 5-28 " Abigail, and John Grimshaw, Sept. 9, 1835.
 5-44 " Abner S., and Esther B. Woodman; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 15, 1844.
 5-65 " Peace, and Alexander Brown, July 19, 1848.

- 5-75 BERRY Benajah L., of New Bedford, son of Leonard and Rebecca, of Rochester, and Mrs. Phebe L. Chace, of New Bedford, dau. of Caleb and Polly Slade, of Somerset; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 29, 1840.
- 5-42 BILLINGS George W., and Laurretta B. Cook; m. by Charles Durfee, Justice, Sept. 24, 1843.
- 2-184 BLACKMAR Elizabeth, and William Rounsevell; (int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.
- 2-29 BLAKE Catherine B., and Slade Brayton, April 14, 1835.
- 2-177 BLANCHALL John, of Swansey, and Susannah Gifford, of Tiverton; (int.) Feb. 21, 1738-9.
- 2-154 BLISS Jeremiah, of Newport, son of William, of Middletown, and Mary Cook, of Tiverton, dau. of Joseph Little; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 17, 1805.
- 5-33 " Cyrenas, and Phebe Rounds; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Jan. 30, 1840.
- 5-87 " Cyrenas, Jr., and Betsey Durfee; m. at Stonington, Conn., by Rev. Junius Marshall Willey, Aug. 28, 1848.
- 2-9, 2-181 BLOWERS Alexander, and Isabel Tripp; (int.) March 19, 1729-30; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 4, 1730.
- 2-43 BOLTON Jonathan, and Thankful Borden, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Sept. 10, 1760.
- 5-76 BOONE William H., of New Bedford, son of Daniel U. and Sarah, of Newport, and Mary E. Jewett, of New Bedford, dau. of Thomas O. and Catherine; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 9, 1849.
- 2-61 BOOTH Avis, and Gershom Woodle, Aug. 24, 1769.
- 5-77 " Thomas S., of New Bedford, son of Allen and Keziah, and Louisa E. Young, of New Bedford, dan. of Daniel and Keziah, of Stewartstown, N. H.; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 18, 1849.
- 2-1, 3-104 BORDEN Abraham, of Newport, and Elizabeth Wanton, of Joseph, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 1, 1713.
- 2-9 " Richard, and Mary Lake, both of Dartmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 14, 1720.
- 2-3, 3-104 " Mary, and Christopher Gifford, June 6, 1721.
- 2-11, 179 " Elizabeth, and William Woodle (also 3-101); int. March 29, 1732; m. April 13, 1732.
- 3-104 " Richard, and Remembrance Goodspeed, Dec. 13, 1733.
- 2-13 " Deborah, and David Brayton, Nov. 25, 1742.
- 2-173 " Thankful and Reuben Combes; (int.) May 31, 1746.
- 2-14 " Richard, and Hope Cook; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 12, 1746-7.
- 2-16 " Patience, and Thomas Durfee, Aug. 9, 1747.
- 2-15 " Meribah, and Jabez Barker, Oct. 21, 1747.
- 2-16 " Mary, and Samuel Shearman, March 27, 1748.
- 2-17 " Stephen, of Freetown, and Mary Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Anthony, Justice, Nov. 17, 1748.
- 2-34 " Susannah, and John Brownell, Nov. 15, 1753.
- 2-27 " Lidia, and John Brown, Jr., May 29, 1755.
- 2-34 " Abraham, of Freetown, and Ann Mumford, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, March 4, 1756.
- 2-44 " Joseph, and Peace Borden; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 19, 1758.
- 2-44 " Peace, and Joseph Borden, Feb. 19, 1758.
- 2-43 " Thankful, and Jonathan Bolton, Sept. 10, 1760.
- 2-44 " Samuel, and Mary Sanford; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 9, 1760.
- 2-31 " John, of George, and Patience Willcox, of Daniel; m. by Rev. David Rounds, Dec. 4, 1760.
- 2-30 " William, of Freetown, and Ruhama Jennings, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, July 5, 1761.
- 2-49 " Joseph and Anne Durfee; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 6, 1764.
- 2-54 " Ann, and William Jameson, Sept. 23, 1764.
- 2-51 " Anne, and James Durfee, Jan. 3, 1765.
- 2-52 " Wait, and Moses Simmons, Oct. 31, 1765.

- 2-57 BORDEN John, Jr., and Ann Bennet; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, June 20, 1768.
- 2-45 " Cato, and Mary Samson (Indians); m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, July 19, 1768.
- 2-60 " Parker, of Freetown, and Susannah Jennings, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Feb. 19, 1769.
- 2-63 " Abigail, and Joseph Durfee, Feb. 4, 1770.
- 2-70 " Mary, and Joseph Little, Dec. 15, 1771.
- 2-73 " John, of Freetown, and Peace Cook, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 10, 1774.
- 2-100 " Mary, and Edward Baley, Nov. 16, 1783.
- 2-93 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Tallman, Oct. 7, 1784.
- 2-75 " Benjamin, son of Stephen, of Freetown, and Lovice Cook, of Oliver, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Hambley, Justice, June 11, 1775.
- 2-77 " William, and Ann Sherman; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1776.
- 2-80 " Elizabeth, and Pardon Cook, May —, 1778.
- 2-96 " Sarah, and Ivory Simmons, Feb. 1, 1781.
- 5-53 " Josiah, and Susannah Salisbury; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, June 15, 1784.
- 2-96, 102 " Susannah, and Jeremiah Tallman Rogers, Oct. 7, 1784.
- 2-97 " Perry, of Freetown, son of Abraham, dec., and Phebe Sisson, of Philip, dec., and Elizabeth, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May 26, 1785.
- 2-115 " Benjamin, of Tiverton, son of Joseph, dec., and Presilla Westgate, of Swansey, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, April 2, 1795.
- 2-199 " Hope, and Dr. John Turner, Jr., Nov. —, 1797.
- 2-133 BORDEN John, Jr., of John and Patience, and Elizabeth Cook, of George and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 26, 1801.
- 5-4 " John, of John, and Comfort C. Hicks, of Gabriel; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 12, 1814.
- 5-20 " Eliza, and Samuel Borden, Oct. 24, 1816.
- 5-20 " Samuel, of Westport, son of Edward and Eliza Borden, of Tiverton, dau. of Joseph; m. by Rev. Job Borden, Oct. 24, 1816.
- 5-7 " Nathaniel B., and Sarah Gray; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, March 16, 1820.
- 5-10 " Sarah B., and Pardon G. Seabnry, Aug. 27, 1820.
- 5-7 " Judeth, and Job Durfee, Nov. 16, 1820.
- 5-15 " Isaac, and Abby —, Jan. 11, 1821.
- 5-10 " Joseph, and Hannah K. Westgate; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, May 26, 1822.
- 5-13 " Benajah, and Mercy Hunt; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, April 24, 1823.
- 5-31 " Patience W., and Austin Royce, Feb. 7, 1839.
- 5-31 " Ruth, and William C. Albert, July 7, 1839.
- 5-32 " Rhoda, and Abial Davis, Dec. 25, 1839.
- 5-40 " Isaiah, and Sally Springer; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Jan. 19, 1843.
- 5-51 " Priscilla, and Humphrey Wilcox, Sept. 7, 1845.
- 5-57 " Eliza, and William Brownell, May 19, 1846.
- 5-59 " Thomas H., of John, and Comfort C., and Lucy Durfee, of Judge Thomas and Judeth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 19, 1846.
- 5-68 " Mary E., and Squire G. Crapo, Jan. 1, 1849.
- 5-80 " Benjamin F., of Tiverton, son of Joseph and Hannah, and Hannah S. Jenckes of Tiverton, dan. of Abraham and Alice; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 6, 1850.
- 2-11, 179 BOWEN Elizabeth, and William Wodell (also 3-101), April 13, 1732.
- 2-32 " Ennice, and William Durfee, June 12, 1756.
- 2-44 " Smith, of Warren, R. I., and Mary Warren of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 26, 1758.
- 2-50 " Nathan, and Hannah Cook; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Nov. 11, 1762.

- 2-181 BOWERMAN Samuel, of Fairfield, Maine, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth, and Ruth Mosher, of Paul and Martha; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, April 9, 1811.
- 2-177 BOWN Richmond, and Remembrance Goodspeed, (int.) Dec. 13, 1733.
- 2-13 BRADFORD Mary, and Abial Cook, Dec. 1, 1743.
- 5-55 BRAGG Betsey A., and Jeremiah B. Jones, Jan. 14, 1846.
- 2-18 BRAYTON David, and Deborah Borden; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, Nov. 25, 1742.
- 2-40 " Sarah, and Job Durfee, April 8, 1762.
- 2-119 " Borden, of David, and Mary Remington, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Sept. 12, 1784.
- 2-108 " Bankton, of Tiverton, and Mary Slead of Somerset; m. at Somerset by Rev. Russell Mason, April 5, 1792.
- 2-29 " Slade, of Tiverton, and Catherine B. Blake, of Taunton; m. at Taunton by Rev. Erastus Maltby, April 14, 1835.
- 5-35 " Hannah W., and Peter Davis, July 18, 1841.
- 5-51 " Mrs. Mary A., and John Manchester, Sept. 11, 1845.
- 5-56 " Nancy W., and Nathan B. Earl, March 16, 1846.
- 3-113 BRIGGS Susannah, and Robert Dennis, Jan. 22, 1700.
- 2-25 " Phebe, and William Almy, Sept. 7, 1750.
- 2-25 " Susannah, and Lemuel Crandall, Jan. 30, 1752.
- 2-29 " Thomas, of Beckman, Freeinth, N. Y., and Elizabeth Cook of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 24, 1761.
- 2-56 " William, of Dartmouth, and Patience Woodie, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan. 3, 1768.
- 2-81 " Willard, of Mary, and Elizabeth Gray, of Edward; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. 15, 1778.
- 2-92 " Judeth, and Job Gray, Dec. 16, 1781.
- 2-104 " Job, Jr., and Phebe Waite, both of Westport; m. by Samuel Taber, Justice, Sept. 12, 1790.
- 2-120 " Nathaniel, Jr., of Capt. Nathaniel and Sarah, and Patience Cook, of Hon. John and Sarah; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Aug. 15, 1793.
- 2-153 " Patience, and David Durfee, Oct. 1, 1807.
- 2-42 BRIGHTMAN Henry, Jr., and Huldah Edey, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 1, 1762.
- 2-50 " Elizabeth, and Caleb Earl, Dec. 6, 1764.
- 2-107 " Sarah, and Lemuel Taber, May 23, 1771.
- 2-89 " Susannah, and Earle Taber, Jan. 25, 1781.
- 5-79 " Mrs. Susan, and William G. Cummings, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 5-83 " Ruth A., and Richard Durfee, Feb. 10, 1850.
- 5-54 BROOMFIELD Charles, and Betsey Mingo; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, Oct. 27, 1845.
- 2-9 BROWERS Alexander, and Isabel Tripp; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 4, 1730.
- 3-113 BROWNELL George, and Susannah W. Pearce, Dec. 4, 1673.
- 3-113 " Thomas, and Mary Pearce, —, 1678.
- 3-110 " Martha, and Jonathan Troop, Aug. 22, 1695.
- 3-112 " Thomas, and Esther Taber, May —, 1698.
- 3-110 " Mary, and William Congdill, March 3, 1698.
- 3-112 " George, and Mary Thurston, —, 1706.
- 3-112 " Jeremiah, and Deborah Burgess, Nov. 6, 1712.
- 3-112 " Thomas, and Mary Crandall, Dec. 15, 1714.
- 3-112 " John, and Mary Carr, Dec. 20, 1715.
- 3-111 " Mary, and Esek Carr, April 3, 1717.
- 3-112 " Charles, and Mary Wilbour, July 6, 1717.
- 3-101 " Phebe, and Phillip Taber, Oct. 1, 1724.
- 2-180 " Rejoice, and Benjamin Macomber (also 3-102); (int.) April 18, 1730; m. May 25, 1730.
- 3-111 " Bridget, and Benjamin Shrieves, Jan. 13, 1732.
- 3-112 " Jonathan, and Elizabeth Richmond, Jan. 14, 1742.
- 2-175 " Paul, of Little Compton, and Deborah Dennis, of Tiverton; (int.) Jan. 6, 1745-6.
- 3-109 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Crandall; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 30, 1746.

- 2-15 BROWNE LL Abraham, and Mary Hicks; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 29, 1747.
- 3-112 " Job, and Ruth Manchester, June 25, 1747.
- 2-18 " Tabitha, and Joseph Lake, March 1, 1749-50.
- 2-22 " Judeth, and Ephraim Potter, Oct. 26, 1752.
- 2-34 " John, of Little Compton, and Susannah Borden of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 15, 1753.
- 2-23 " Phebe, and Daniel Devol, Dec. 15, 1754.
- 2-34 " Benjamin, and Rebecca Durfee; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, March 14, 1756.
- 2-28 " Sarah, and William Macomber, March 23, 1760.
- 2-35 " Mercy, and Joseph Cundall, Oct. 23, 1760.
- 2-31 " Mercy, and Eber Crandall, Sept. 10, 1761.
- 2-41 " Patience, and Jacob Chase, 2d., May 27, 1762.
- 2-51 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, Feb. 13, 1765.
- 2-85 " Comfort, and Abner Wilcox, Nov. 17, 1779.
- 2-88 " Isreal, of Giles, dec., and Rachel Potter, of Dartmouth, widow, dau. of John Simmons; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April —, 1780.
- 2-87 " Ruth, and George Cook, —, 1780.
- 5-18 " Capt. Pardon, of Little Compton, and Abby White, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Oct. 28, 1830.
- 5-57 " William, and Eliza Barden; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, May 19, 1846.
- 5-62 " Esek M., of Gideon, and Elizabeth L. Estes, of Job; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 13, 1847.
- 5-67 " Esther F., and William M. Cook, Jan. 12, 1849.
- 5-74 " Gideon E., of Tiverton, son of Edward and Rebecca, and Ann Mariah Lake, of Tiverton, dau. of Hiram and Betsey; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 25, 1849.
- 5-82 " George, of New Bedford, of Peleg B., and Hannah G., and Harriet Amanda Thatcher, of New Bedford, dau. of Lewis P. and Eliza; m. Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 2-25 BROWNE Charles, of Tiverton and Hannah Shaw, of Rochester; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Aug. 23, 1752.
- 2-25 " Else, and Noah Davenport, Dec. 17, 1752.
- 2-183, 3-103 BROWN John of Tiverton, and Sarah White, of Dartmouth; (int.) April 20, 1726; m. April 20, 1726.
- 2-179, 3-102 " Abraham, and Sarah Cory; (int.) Dec. 17, 1731; m. Dec. 17, 1731.
- 3-111 " Margaret, and James Fisher, Sept. 10, 1735.
- 2-173 " John, Jr., of Swansey, and Phebe Stafford, of Tiverton; (int.) Oct. 4, 1746.
- 2-15 " William, of Tiverton and Elizabeth Thomas, of Portsmouth; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Oct. 4, 1747.
- 2-16 " Abigail, and Thomas Gray Jr., Nov. 1, 1747.
- 2-19 " Abigail, and Isaac Manchester, Nov. 1, 1750.
- 2-38 " Benjamin, and Mary Durfee; m. by Joseph Anthony, Justice, March 23, 1753.
- 2-26 " Ruth, and Wanton Howland, Dec. 12, 1754.
- 2-26 " Mary, and Pardon Gray, Jan. 16, 1755.
- 2-27 " John, Jr., of Tiverton, and Lidia Barker, of Penbroke; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 29, 1755.
- 2-29 " Patience, and William Durfee, April 12, 1759.
- 2-54 " Sarah, and Joseph Almy, Jan. 19, 1764.
- 2-52 " Hannah, and Anthony Johnson, Oct. 24, 1765.
- 2-138 " Innocent, and Thomas Gray, Nov. 9, 1777.
- 2-96 " Mrs. Abigail, and Adoniram Judson, Nov. 23, 1786.
- 2-99 " Isaac, of Abraham and Abigail, and Hannah Cook, of Jeremiah and Constant; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, Dec. 27, 1787.
- 2-100 " Benjamin, of Abraham and Abigail, and Patience Devol, of Silas and Mary, dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Sheperd, June 26, 1788.
- 2-109 " Elisha, of John and Ruth Watson Earl, of William, dec.; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, July 8, 1792.
- 2-129 " Lucy, and Capt. Paul Taber, Oct. 21, 1797.

- 5-12 BROWN Abraham, and Almira Manchester; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, Dec. 29, 1822.
- 5-16 " Adoniram, of Isaac and Lucinda Manchester, of Wanton; m. by Rev. Luther Weight, Sept. 16, 1827.
- 5-61 " Jane, and Samuel McWigtroyed, March 2, 1844.
- 5-49 " Jndeth Ann, and Joseph E. Baggs, March 30, 1845.
- 5-62 " Clark (farmer), aged 40 years, son of John, 2d., of Tiverton, and Mary Russell, of New Bedford, aged 36 years, dau. of Gilbert; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 20, 1847.
- 5-64 " Betsey, and William Sanford, April 27, 1848.
- 5-65 " Alexander, of Thomas, and Peace Bennett, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 19, 1848.
- 5-54 BROW Dianna, and Nathan Simmons, July 17, 1845.
- 2-183 BUKER Isabel, and Jacob Wilke, int., Feb. 25, 1731-2.
- 3-112 BURGUESS Deborah, and Jeremiah Brownell, Nov. 6, 1712.
- 5-78 " Lucy, and Edward H. Vandoorn, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 5-94 BURNETT William H., of Fall River, son of Thomas and Triphena, of Thompson, Conn., and Mary W. Nichols, of Fall River, dau. of Gorton W. and Ann S.; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 2, 1860.
- 2-65 BURRINGTON Patience, and Samuel Hicks, Jr., Feb. 14, 1771.
- 2-71 " Mary, and James Durfee, Sept. 26, 1773.
- 2-79 " Abraham, of Robert, dec., of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Hicks, of Samuel, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Nov. —, 1777.
- 2-91 BURROUGHS Peleg, of Newport, and Kezla West, of Hopkinton, E. L.; m. by Eld. Joseph Davis, Sept. 30, 1772.
- 2-119 " Anna, and Jeremiah Davenport, Nov. 6, 1796.
- 2-142 " Esther, and Jeremiah Davenport, Dec. 29, 1806.
- 5-87 " John, of New Bedford, and Abby Almy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 30, 1842.
- 2-9 BURT Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall, Nov. 15, 1720-1.
- 2-185 BUTTERWORTH John, of Swansey, and Deborah Thomas, of Tiverton, (int.) Nov. 16, 1725.
- 3-47 BUTTS Hepzibeth, and William Earl, Dec. 26, 1695.
- 2-2 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Cunddall, (also 3-104), Nov. 15, 1720.
- 2-181 " Thomas, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Little, of Freetown; (int.) Oct. 21, 1729.
- 2-8 " Thomas, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Lawton, of Freetown; (int.) Oct. 27, 1729.
- 3-111 " Anna, and Sion Seabury, May —, 1733.
- 3-109 " Abraham, and Mary Lake; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 24, 1734.
- 3-109 " Innocent, and Elisha Phillips, Aug. 28, 1736.
- 3-110 " Hezibah, and Joseph Lake, Oct. 10, 1739.
- 2-55 " Stephen, of Dartmouth, and Abigail Snell, of Little Compton; m. by Restcome Sandford, Justice, Dec. 31, 1767.
- 3-113 " Hepzibeth, and William Earl, Dec. 26, 1795.
- 2-114 " John, of William and Grissell, and Polly Bennet, of Robert and Hopepy; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Aug. 21, 1796.

C

- 2-59 CADMAN Mary, and Isaac Corey, Jan. 2^d, 1769.
- 5-61 CAMPBELL Caroline C., and William Patten, Sept. 14, 1847.
- 2-7 CAMP Henry, and Sarah Allobee; (int.) May 4, 1728.
- 2-7 CAMWELL Thomas, and Alse Thomas; (int.) Dec. 3, 1726.
- 2-60 CARDER William, of Tiverton, son of John, of Warwick, and Mary Durfee of David, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Dec. 21, 1768.
- 2-10 CARPENTER John, and Sarah Stillard, of Swansey; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 6, 1721.
- 2-10 " John, and Sarah Hillard, of Swansey; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 6, 1722.
- 3-11 CARR Esek; married —, 1684.

- 3-113 CARE Susannah, and John Lake, Oct. 15, 1709.
 2-5 " Sarah, and Stephen Manchester, Sept. 8, 1714.
 3-112 " Mary, and John Brownell, Dec. 20, 1715.
 3-111 " Esek, Jr., and Mary Brownell, April 3, 1717.
 3-111 " Esek, Jr., and Deborah Head, (2d wife), Oct. 3, 1726.
 3-111 " Margaret, and Timothy Closson, March 10, 1729.
 3-111 " Robert, and Elizabeth Cuthbert, May 27, 1731.
 3-113 " Thankful, and William Lake, Feb. 4, 1739.
 2-64 " Deborah, and Cornelius Potter, April 23, 1757.
 2-42, 65 " Freeloove, and John Fish, July 3, or 23, 1762.
 5-54 " Edward T., and Rebecca Barker, both of Newport; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, Aug. 3, 1845.
 5-71 " Sylvester G., of Robert and Sally, and Aranda C. Stacy, of Joshua and Sarah, all of Newport; m. (by Rev. Jared Reed, June 10, 1849.
 2-67 CARTER Henry, of Freetown, and Mary Grinnell, of Jonathan, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 26, 1772.
 3-110 CASE Sarah, and Henry Huddleston, Aug. 4, 1702.
 3-113 " Susanna, and John Lake, Oct. 15, 1709.
 3-110 " Martha, and George Potter, April 21, 1740.
 3-109 CASE Thomas, and Martha Richmond; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 14, 1742.
 2-42 " John, and Anna Hicks, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 23, 1755.
 2-62 " Wanton, of William, and Sarah Wood, of George, all of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 24, 1769.
 2-105 " Experience, and William Manchester, Nov. 28, 1790.
 5-52 CASHIER Mary, and William King, Sept. 20, 1845.
 5-15 CARTRIGHT Mary, and Henry Ferris, Oct. 18, 1826.
 3-112 CELLY Mary, and Samuel Crandall, —, 1685.
 2-11, 180 CHACE Elizabeth, and Job Durfee (also 3-101); (int.) Aug. 5, 1730; m. Sept. 17, 1730.
 2-179 " Nathan, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton, (also 3-102); (int.) Feb. 15, 1730-1; m. Feb. 15, 1731.
 5-8 " David, of Swansey, and Nancy Chace, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Job Barden, Sept. 17, 1820.
 5-8 " Nancy, and David Chace, Sept. 17, 1820.
 5-69 " Emily, and Andrew A. Gifford, April 30, 1849.
 5-73 " Rosanna, and Topley Colledge Keith, Aug. 6, 1849.
 5-75 " Mrs. Phebe L., and Benajah L. Berry, Nov. 29, 1849.
 5-82 " Coleman, of New Bedford, son of Coleman and Mary, and Phebe Ann Thatcher, of New Bedford, dau. of Lewis P. and Eliza; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 3, 1850.
 2-7 CHADERSON John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Simon, of Portsmouth; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, May 4, 1729.
 2-84 CHAMBERLAIN Ephraim, of Dartmouth, and Aamea Shrieve, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. David Rounds, May 18, 1763.
 5-82 CHANNING Samuel S., of John W. and Ann, and Lydia C. Himes, of John S. and Nancy, all of New Bedford; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 3, 1850.
 5-12 CHAPPELL Robert, of Newport, and Ann Hambley, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Job Barden, April 23, 1816.
 2-11, 180 CHASE Elizabeth, and Job Durfee (also 3-101); (int.) Aug. 5, 1730; m. Sept. 17, 1730.
 2-179 " Nathan, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Shaw, of Little Compton (also 3-102); (int.) Feb. 15, 1730-1.
 2-175 " Seth, of Tiverton, and Sarah Milk, of Dartmouth; (int.) Dec. 21, 1745.
 2-15 " Deborah, and Valentine Pary, March 15, 1746-7.
 2-33 " John, and Mercy Andros; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, July 9, 1756.
 2-39 " Mary, and John Freeloove, Jan. 31, 1760.
 2-41 " Jacob, 2d., and Patience Brownell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 27, 1762.
 2-128 " Lydia, and Elisha Hicks, Aug. 27, 1795.

- 5-16 CHILD Nathaniel, of Warren, and Sarah Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Job Barden, March 13, 1828.
- 2-43 CHILSON Elizabeth, and William Hull, Dec. 25, 1760.
- 3-42 CHURCH Joseph, Jr., and ———, ———, 1658.
- 3-42 " Col. Benjamin, and Alice Southworth, (also 3-102), ———, 1671.
- 3-42 " Joseph, 3d, and ———, ———, 1688.
- 3-114 " Abigail, and William Simmons, ———, 1696.
- 3-112 " Thomas, and Sarah Hayman, Feb. 21, 1698.
- 3-112 " Thomas, and Edith Woodman (2d wife), April 16, 1712.
- 3-112 " Thomas and Sarah — (3d wife), ———, ———.
- 2-16 " Bethiah, and John Hurst, Nov. 26, 1719.
- 2-9 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall (also 3-101), July 29, 1720.
- 3-112 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Crandall, ———, 1722.
- 2-8 " Benjamin, and Jane Manchester (?); (Int.) April 7, 1724.
- 5-89 " Hannah, and Joseph Taber, June 1, 1749.
- 2-20 " Mary, and Silvanus Westgate, June 4, 1751.
- 2-44 " Phebe, and Jonathan Luther, July 19, 1759.
- 2-52 " Grace, and John Westgate, June 6, 1756.
- 2-43 " Luranna, and Daniel Earl, Jr., Jan. 11, 1761.
- 2-64 " Mary, and Constant Tripp, Dec. 20, 1770.
- 2-66 " Grace, and John Howland, Nov. 24, 1771.
- 2-186 " Abigail, and Benjamin Cook, July 9, 1797.
- 2-182 " Polly, and Thomas Simmons, Jr., July 5, 1801.
- 2-184 CLARKE Elizabeth, and William Rousewell; (Int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.
- 2-35 CLARK Hannah, and Secer Crank, Feb. 24, 1757.
- 2-64 CLEAVELAND Hannah, and Alfree King, Dec. 23, 1770.
- 2-109 CLOSSON Josiah, and ———, ———, 1682.
- 3-111 " Timothy, and Martha Wilbur, June 16, 1702.
- 3-111 " Nathani, and Alice Hart; (Int.) March 10, 1715; m. by Rev. William Billings, March 16, 1715.
- 3-111 " Timothy, Jr., and Margaret Carr, March 10, 1729.
- 2-38 " Esek, of Timothy, and Lidea Manchester, of Edward; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, May 20, 1757.
- 2-37 " Joseph, and Mehitable Cornell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 9, 1760.
- 2-62 " Thomas, of Timothy, and Rebecca Earl, of Water; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, April 1, 1770.
- 5-50 COBB Cleantia H., and Nathaniel S. Barrows, March 27, 1845.
- 2-6 COCK Samuel, of Greenwich, and Mary King, of Tiverton; (Int.) Oct. 11, 1728.
- 2-174 CODMAN Christopher, and Hannah Seabury; (Int.) Jan. 16, 1745-6.
- 2- — COE Sarah, and Samuel Tompkins, ———, 1711.
- 2-135 " Sarah, and Samuel Simmons, Oct. 7, 1802.
- 2-38 COGGESHALL John, of Newport, and Amey Dwelley, of Tiverton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, Dec. 28, 1739.
- 2-14 " Sarah, and Samuel Cory; (Int.) April 9, 1745; m. May 26, 1745.
- 2-58 " Jane, and Samuel Russell, Nov. 5, 1768.
- 2-74 " John, Jr., of John, and Rebecca Stafford, of David; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1774.
- 2-78 " Mary, and Peleg Manchester, Oct. —, 1777.
- 2-85 " Daniel, of John, and Susannah Sawdry, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. David Rounds, May 7, 1778.
- 5-34 " Abner, and Elizabeth Albert; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Jan. 4, 1841.
- 5-51 " Daniel D., of Dwelley, and Martha B. Orswell, of Salisbury; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Aug. 3, 1845.
- 2-73 COLE James, and Mary Bennet; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan. 5, 1774.
- 5-79 COLLINS Clarrissa, and Ishmeal S. Waite, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 5-89 COMBS Jerusha, and Stephen Andras, July 1, 1786.
- 2-173 " Reuben, and Thankful Borden; (Int.) May 31, 1746.
- 2-55 COMPANY Isaac, and Mary Page; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, April 15, 1764.
- 2-6 COOK Deborah, and James Howland (also 3-101), July 25, 1717.
- 2-3 " Mercy, and Benjamin Sherman (also 3-104), Feb. 18, 1717.
- 2-3 " Martha, and Benjamin Sherman (also 3-104), Feb. 18, 1717-8.

- 2-6 COOK Anna, and James Tripp (also 3-101), March 13, 1719.
- 2-186 " Sarah, and Peter Talman (also 3-102); (int.) Oct. 19, 1724; m. Oct. 19, 1724.
- 2-185 " Barsheba, and James Sisson, (also 3-102); (int.) May 5, 1725; m. July 15, 1725.
- 2-181 " John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Little, of Little Compton or Newport, (also 3-103); (int.) Aug. 19, 1728; m. Aug. 19, 1728.
- 2-181 " Samuel, and Mary King, (also 3-103); (int.) Oct. 11, 1728; m. Oct. 11, 1728.
- 2-9, 2-101 " Mary, and Baleb Bennet, Feb. 26, 1729-30.
- 2-179 " Joseph, and Mary Bennet, (also 3-104); (int.) Oct. 16, 1733; m. Oct. 16, 1733.
- 2-177 " Chapping, and Hannah Talman, (also 3-104); (int.) Dec. 13, 1733; m. Dec. 13, 1733.
- 2-186 " Samuel, and Patience Cory; (int.) Oct. 2, 1738.
- 2-13 " Rebecca, and William Manton, Manchester, Oct. 7, 1742.
- 2-13 " Ruth, and Oliver Bailey, Oct. 19, 1743.
- 2-13 " Abial, and Mary Bradford; m. by Rev. Richard Billings, Dec. 1, 1743.
- 1-62 " Sarah, and Edward Gray, (also 2-176, 3-50), Jan. 6, 1745.
- 1-62 " Sarah, and Edward Gray; (also 3-50, 2-176); (int.) May 4, 1745.
- 2-14 " Hope, and Richard Borden, March 12, 1746-7.
- 2-19 " Jeremiah, and Constant Russell; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 13, 1750.
- 2-19 " Abraham (negro), and Mary Robbins (Indian); m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 10, 1750-51.
- 2-19 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Bridget Almy, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 10, 1750-51.
- 2-45 " Walter, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Hall, of Portsmouth; m. by William Hall, Justice, May 1, 1751.
- 2-22 " Mary, and James Sisson, Oct. 29, 1752.
- 2-26 " Mary, and Stephen Talman, Aug. 4, 1754.
- 2-44 " John, and Mercy Fish; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 11, 1758.
- 2-29 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Briggs, May 24, 1761.
- 2-40 " Benjamin, of Stephen, and Tabitha Lake; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, Dec. 3, 1761.
- 2-41 " Joseph, of Joseph, and Mary Talman, of Peter; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, April 18, 1762.
- 2-50 " Hannah, and Nathan Bowen, Nov. 11, 1762.
- 2-50 " Sarah, and Benjamin Darfee, Jr., Nov. 25, 1762.
- 2-53 " Pardon, of Tiverton, and Rebecca Potter, of Dartmouth; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Aug. 24, 1766.
- 2-56 " Cynthia, and David Eddy, Dec. 13, 1767.
- 2-67 " Deborah, and Capt. Isaac Macumber, April 9, 1769.
- 2-64 " Caleb, and Rebecca Gifford; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 22, 1770.
- 2-63 " Rose, and Stephen Devol, April 11, 1770.
- 2-66 " Benjamin, of Stephen, and Naomy Shrieve, of William; m. by Benjamin Humbley, Justice, Jan. 30, 1771.
- 2-68 " Elizabeth, and Seth White, March 1, 1772.
- 2-73 " Peace, and John Borden, March 10, 1774.
- 2-111 " Peace, and William Gray, —, 1774.
- 2-75 " Thomas, of Walter, and Betty Turner, dau. of Oliver Cook; m. by Benjamin Hambley, Justice, May 11, 1775.
- 2-75 " Lovice, and Benjamin Borden, June 11, 1775.
- 2-137 " Russell, of Jeremiah and Constant, and Mary Gray, of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Aug. 13, 1775.
- 2-88 " Phebe, and Stephen Gifford, Aug. —, 1775.
- 2-80 " Pardon, of John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Borden, of Joseph, of Portsmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May —, 1778.
- 2-85 " Susannah, and Prince Durfee, June 8, 1780.

- 2-87 COOK George, of Thomas, of Tiverton, and Ruth Brownell, widow, dau. of Joseph Wood, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1780.
- 2-90 " Deborah, and Samuel Fales, Sept. 1, 1781.
- 2-102 " William, of Walter, and Ruth Taber, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Feb. 8, 1782.
- 2-92 " Rhoda, and Edward Gray, Oct. —, 1782.
- 2-116 " Deborah, and Holder Almy, July 7, 1785.
- 2-99 " Hannah, and Isaac Brown, Dec. 27, 1787.
- 2-109 " Joseph, and Anne Negus; m. by Tillinghast Almy, Justice, Dec. 8, 1789.
- 2-104 " George, of George and Thankful, both dec., and Hannah Gray, of Pardon and Mary; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Aug. 1, 1790.
- 2-112 " Comfort, and Humphrey Taber, May 27, 1792.
- 2-113 " Mary, and Benjamin Almy, June 10, 1792.
- 2-109 " Anna, and Abraham Manchester, Dec. 13, 1792.
- 2-120 " Patience, and Nathaniel Briggs, Jr., Aug. 15, 1793.
- 2-116 " Benjamin, of Jeremiah, and Christiania Durfee, of David; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, May. 8, 1794.
- 2-139 " Charlotte, and Cook Almy, (also 5-4), March 22, 1795.
- 2-136 " Benjamin, of Jeremiah and Constant, of Tiverton, and Abigail Church, of Ebenezer and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Sheperd, July 9, 1797.
- 2-123 " Edward, of George and Elizabeth, of Tiverton, and Mary Grinnell, of Billings, and Comfort, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Sheperd, Aug. 6, 1797.
- 2-141 " John, Jr., of John, of Tiverton, and Phebe Arnold, of East Greenwich, dan. of Col. William; m. by Hopkins Cook, Justice, Oct. 21, 1798.
- 2-152 " Samuel, of Samuel, and Hannah Little, of Joseph, April 25, 1799.
- 2-152 " William, 3d, son of Capt. Isaac and Lydia, and Deborah Cory, of Phillip and Comfort; m. by Rev. John Briggs, April 28, 1799.
- 2-133 " Elizabeth, and John Borden, Jr., Oct. 26, 1801.
- 2-154 " Bradford, of Samuel, dec., and Elizabeth, of Tiverton, and Polly Little, of Joseph and Mary, of Little Compton, both dec.; m. by Rev. Mase Sheperd, Dec. 20, 1801.
- 2-135 " Hannah, and William Durfee, Aug. 1, 1802.
- 2-145, 151 " Cynthia, and Taber Bermet, Feb. 16, 1804.
- 2-154 " Mary, and Jeremiah Bliss, March 17, 1805.
- 2-157 " Holy, and Joseph Manchester, March 19, 1809.
- 2-137 " John, and Alice Hambly; m. by Rev. William Benchley, July 23, 1810.
- 5-4 " Dr. Dennis, of Isaac, and Mary Cory, of Phillip; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Dec. 14, 1815.
- 5-5 " Joseph, of William, and Ruth Bennet, of John; m. by Elder Job Borden, Oct. 26, 1817.
- 5-9 " Hannah, and Job Milk, June 24, 1821.
- 5-15 " Godfrey, and Elizabeth Gray; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 27, 1825.
- 5-49 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Esther Gifford, of Westport; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 12, 1826.
- 5-18 " Edward, and Ruth Cook; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 21, 1828.
- 5-18 " Ruth, and Edward Cook, Oct. 21, 1828.
- 5-19 " Joseph, of Daniel, and Mary Lake, of Amey; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, March 17, 1831.
- 5-22 " Joseph, and Ennice Barker; m. by Rev. Elbridge Gale, Feb. 2, 1832.
- 5-26 " Marian, and Thomas Cory, Jan. 24, 1833.
- 5-27 " Phillip C., and Sarah Cook; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, March 24, 1835.
- 5-27 " Sarah, and Phillip C. Cook, March 24, 1835.
- 5-42 " Lanretta B., and George W. Billings, Sept. 24, 1843.
- 5-47, 50 " Mary C. and Samuel Bateman, Dec. 30, 1844.

- 5-53 COOK Isaac, of Dennis and Lydia Cook, of Samuel; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, Jan. 29, 1846.
- 5-53 " Lydia, and Isaac Cook, Jan. 29, 1846.
- 5-64 " Amey, and James M. Gray, Jan. 11, 1849.
- 5-67 " William M., of Fall River, and Esther F. Brownell, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James Taylor, Jan. 12, 1849.
- 5-73 COOLEY Jane, and Louis Domingo, July 19, 1849.
- 2-4 COOMBS Jean, and Maletia White. April 28, 1737.
- 3-110 CONGDILL William, and Mary Brownell, March 3, 1698.
- 2-55 COPELAND Martha, and Elija D. Hull, Oct. 28, 1845.
- 2-185 CORNELL Thomas, and Alice Thomas; (int.) Dec. 3, 1726; m. Dec. 3, 1726.
- 3-102 " Phebe, and John Wilcox, Dec. 28, 1728.
- 2-34 " Peleg, and Lidia Macumber; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 20, 1753.
- 2-23 " Rachel, and Peleg White, Nov. 23, 1754.
- 2-37 " Mehitable, and Joseph Closson, Oct. 9, 1760.
- 2-35 " Ebenezer, of George and Peace Macumber, of William, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 26, 1760.
- 2-49 " Lidia, and Stephen Russell, 2d, Nov. 25, 1764.
- 2-85 " William, of Dartmouth and Alice Grinnell, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. David Rounds, Aug. 15, 1777.
- 2-95 " Thurston, of Walter and Sarah, and Mary Merry, of Phineas and Elizabeth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1782.
- 2-122 " Betsy Anthony, and Robert Wheatley Hix, Aug. 3, 1797.
- 5-91 " Elizabeth A., and Charles E. Estus, Jan. 20, 1850.
- 5-80 CARNER Edward, of Fall River, son of David and Sarah, of Phenixville, Penn., and Maria F. Leonard, of Fall River, dau. of Elijah and Maria; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 13, 1850.
- 2-5, 3-103 CORY Mary, and Thomas Durfee, Dec. 20, 1716.
- 2-6, 3-101 " William, and Hannah Lake; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 10, 1717.
- 2-28, 3-110 " Roger, of Tiverton and Remembrance Dye, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 1, 1718.
- 2-182 " William, of Newport, and Mercy Allen, of Tiverton; (int.) Feb. 10, 1732-23.
- 2-185 " Thomas, Jr., and Anna Durfee, of Benjamin (also 3-102); (int.) May 5, 1725.
- 2-78, 178 " Patience, and Timothy Marthue; (int.) Nov. 24, 1729.
- 2-179 " Sarah, and Abraham Brown (also 3-102); (int.) Dec. 17, 1731.
- 3-103 " Thomas, of Tiverton, and Susanna Taber of Portsmouth; (int.) Feb. 14, 1732; m. Feb. 24, 1731-2.
- 2-183 " Phillip, of Tiverton, and Rachel Mosher, of Dartmouth; (int.) Feb. 19, 1732-3.
- 2-177 " Caleb, of Tiverton, and Rachel Mosher, of Dartmouth; (int.) Feb. 19, 1732-3; m. Feb. 19, 1733.
- 2-12 " William, of Newport, and Mercy Allen, of Tiverton (also 3-102); (int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 22, 1732-3.
- 2-12 " William, and Mary Macumber; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, March 4, 1738-9.
- 2-186 " Patience, and Samuel Cook; (int.) Oct. 2, 1738.
- 2-14 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Sarah Coggeshall, of Middletown (also 2-176); (int.) April 9, 1745; m. by Daniel Gould, Justice, May 26, 1745.
- 2-16 " Thomas, and Mary Fish; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Nov. 15, 1747.
- 2-25 " Thomas, and Deborah Almy; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Dec. 30, 1753.
- 2-48 " Phillip, of Tiverton, and Comfort Hix, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 13, 1764.
- 2-59 " Isaac, of Tiverton, and Mary Cadman, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth by Rev. Ezra Styles, Jan. 26, 1769.
- 2-62 " Susannah, and Joshua Stafford, July 19, 1770.
- 1-142 " Eliphal, and Philip Manchester, Dec. 25, 1775.
- 2-99 " Hannah, and Peleg Almy, Oct. —, 1785.

- 2-118 CORY William, of Phillip and Hope Almy, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Jan. 11, 1787.
- 2-127 " Sarah, and Pardon Gray, Jr., July 18, 1790.
- 2-138 " Peleg, of Thomas and Patience Almy, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Sept. 5, 1792.
- 2-124 " Caleb, of William and Mercy Negus, of Benjamin; m. by Joseph Durfee, Justice, Dec. 21, 1793.
- 2-152 " Deborah, and William Cook, 3d, April 28, 1799.
- 5-3 " Andrew, of Phillip and Jane Gray Sealury, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 25, 1815.
- 5-4 " Mary, and Dr. Dennis Cook, Dec. 14, 1815.
- 5-22 " Job, and Abigail D. Gray; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 9, 1820.
- 5-88 " Joseph, and Hannah Hicks; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 10, 1825.
- 5-26 " Thomas, and Marian Cook; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 24, 1833.
- 5-48 " Sarah B., and William Wilcox, Feb. 21, 1838.
- 5-32 " John, and Mary Steavens, both of Portsmouth; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Nov. 18, 1839.
- 5-34 " Mary C., and Benjamin Greene, Nov. 29, 1840.
- 5-39 " Comfort H., and Alfred Richards, Nov. 24, 1842.
- 5-63 " Capt. Edward Gray, and Mary Ann Bamford; m. at Albany, Australia, by J. N. Phillips, Government resident, Dec. 2, 1842.
- 5-52 " Pardon, of Job, and Abby Gray; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 6, 1845.
- 5-66 " Jane E., and Thomas Field, Nov. 16, 1848.
- 5-29 COSTINE Phebe Ann, and Paul T. Wilcox, March 27, 1831.
- 5-48 COTTRELL Samuel, of Thomas and Mrs. Lucy Evans, dau. of Bailey Manchester; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Jan. 18, 1845.
- 5-61 COWING William M., of New Bedford, son of Joshua and Ruth, and Harriet Ann Sanford, of Isaac and Betsey, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James A. McKenzie, April 18, 1847.
- 3-112 CRANDALL Samuel, and Mary Celly, —, 1685.
- 3-113 " Samuel, Jr., and Mary Wilbur, May 3, 1706.
- 3-112 " Jane, and William Wilbur, —, 1712.
- 3-112 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, Dec. 15, 1714.
- 3-112 " Peter, and Mary Richmond, —, 1717.
- 2-9, 3-101 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Church, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, July 29, 1720.
- 3-112 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Church, —, 1722.
- 3-109 " Eber, and Content Manchester; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Aug. 5, 1729.
- 3-109 " Peter, and Bridget Shrieves; m. by Rev. William Billings, Nov. 14, 1737.
- 2-176 " Bridget, and Thomas Waite; (int.) July 8, 1745.
- 3-109 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Brownell, Aug. 30, 1746.
- 2-172 " Joseph, and Mary Dennis; (int.) Oct. 12, 1746.
- 2-17 " Elizabeth, and Nicholas Mosher, June 23, 1748.
- 2-25 " Lemuel, of Tiverton, and Susannah Briggs of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Jan. 30, 1752.
- 3-110 " Anna, and Nicholas Fortner, Dec. 4, 1752.
- 2-34 " Sarah, and George Huddleston, March 3, 1754.
- 2-25 " Sarah, and Constant Shrieve, Feb. 6, 1755.
- 2-34 " Patience, and John Fisher, May 20, 1756.
- 3-110 " Thomas, and Mary Stoddard, March 20, 1760.
- 2-31 " Eber, of Tiverton, and Mercy Brownell, of Little Compton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 10, 1761.
- 2-54 " Innocent, and John Albert, Feb. 26, 1764.
- 2-58 " Rebecca, and Jonathan Lake, Oct. 24, 1768.
- 2-89 " Abner, of Joseph, and Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Gray, of Pardon and Mary m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 8, 1780.
- 2-94 " Hannah, and Stephen Manchester, Jan. 8, 1784.

- 2-105 CRANDALL Joseph, of Tiverton, and Sarah Earl, of Freetown; m. by Thomas Dnrfee, Justice, April 30, 1786.
- 2-118 " Alice, and Taylor Davenport, Sept. 5, 1790.
- 5-30 " Mary, and Isaac Wilcox, Feb. 13, 1791.
- 2-140 " Nathaniel, of Nathaniel and Sarah, and Comfort Baley, of Joseph and Ruth; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 11, 1803.
- 2-154 " Eber, son of Eber, of Tiverton, and Zillah Gifford, of Joseph, of Little Compton: m. by Enos Gifford, Justice, Jan. 26, 1809.
- 5-12 " Phebe, and Asa Gray, March 8, 1818.
- 5-45 " Eber, of Hoosic, N. Y., and Sarah Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 2, 1844.
- 2-35 CRANK Secer, and Hannah Clark; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 24, 1757.
- 5-68 CRAPO Squire G., of Abial and Phebe, and Mary E. Borden, of Joseph and Phebe; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 1, 1849.
- 5-81 CRAWFORD Mary, and Henry Richards, Jan. 18, 1850.
- 2-180 CRAW Ellen, and William Springer; (int.) June 2, 1726.
- 2-178 " Sarah, and David Lake; (int.) Nov. 18, 1729.
- 2-178 " Abigail, and Jonathan Lake; (also 184, 3-102) (int.) Oct. 11, 1731; m. Oct. 28, 1731.
- 2-56 " John, of Dartmouth, and Phebe Petty, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Sept. 27, 1767.
- 2-183 CROCKER Isabel, and Jacob Wilke; (int.) Feb. 25, 1731-2.
- 2-47 " George, of Swansey, and Abigail Gifford, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Anthony, Justice, March 1, 1749-50.
- 2-69 " Elizabeth, and Stephen Peckham, 2d, Aug. 26, 1773.
- 2-90 " George, of George and Susannah Gifford, of Stephen; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June —, 1778.
- 5-78 " Mira H., and Luther Thomas, Dec. 24, 1849.
- 5-86 " Peleg B., of New Bedford, son of Robert and Pamela Davis, of Tiverton, dan. of Rial Gifford; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 31, 1856.
- 2-43 CROOKER Isaac, and Maria Robbins; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 2, 1758.
- 2-15 CROSSMAN Jesse, and Sarah Davis; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Oct. 8, 1747.
- 5-36 " Hannah W., and Gardiner Hambley, Oct. 31, 1841.
- 2-68 CROSSON Paul, of Taunton, and Mary Huddleston, of Dartmouth; m. by Benjamin Hambley, Justice, May 22, 1772.
- 5-69 CUMMINGS George, and Emeline Thrasher, both of Middleborough; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 25, 1849.
- 5-79 " William G., of Dartmouth; son of William C., 2d., and Mary, and Mrs. Susan Brightman, dau. of Thomas and Ruth Borden; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 1, 1850.
- 2-2 CUNDALL Joseph, and Elizabeth Butts; (also 3-104), Nov. 15, 1720.
- 2-89, 147 " Abner, of Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Abigail Gray, of Pardon and Mary, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1780.
- 2-12 " Sarah, and Pale Taber, April 1, 1739.
- 2-35 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, and Mercy Brownell, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 23, 1760.
- 5-21 CURTIS Peter A., and Martha Tucker, both of New Bedford; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Aug. 2, 1831.
- 5-79 CUSHMAN Silvia Ann, and Gideon L. Taber, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 2-8 CUTHBERTSON John, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Moon, of Portsmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 4, 1729.
- 2-21 " Agnes, and Thomas Anthony, —, 1751-2.
- 3-111 CUTHBERT Elizabeth, and Robert Carr, May 27, 1731.

D

- 5-84 DALMAN Daniel, Jr., of Fall River, son of Daniel and Sarah, and Janette Frazier, of Fall River, of David and Mary, of Glasgow, Scotland; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 18, 1850.
- 5-70 DAMMARY Reuben H., of Fall River, and Nancy A. B. Manchester, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, May 3, 1849.

- 5-81 DARLING Charlotte D., and Ferdinand G. White, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 2-25 DAVENPORT Noah, and Else Brownen; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell,
Dec. 17, 1752.
- 2-03 " Ephraim, of Elliphal, of Little Compton, and Keziah Mosher, of
Dartmouth, dan. of John; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice,
July 1, 1770.
- 2-107 " Phebe, and Gideon Wilcox, Oct. 11, 1772.
- 2-94 " Elizabeth, and William Devol, Feb. 27, 1784.
- 2-118 " Taylor, of John and Sarah, and Alice Crandall, of Nathaniel and
Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Sheperd, Sept. 5, 1790.
- 2-119 " Jeremiah, of John, and Anna Burroughs, of Peleg; m. by Rev.
Peleg Burroughs, Nov. 6, 1796.
- 2-142 " Jeremiah, of John, and Esther Burroughs, of Peleg; m. by Rev.
Benjamin Peckham, Dec. 29, 1806.
- 2-125 " Elizabeth, and William Tompkins, Jan. 28, 1810.
- 2-143 " Esther, and Barnaby Lawton, June 6, 1810.
- 5-67 " Calesta R., and Harrison M. Jackson, Dec. 25, 1848.
- 2-50 DAVID Solomon, and Catherine Asher; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan.
24, 1763.
- 2-51 " Elizabeth, and ——— Zip, Feb. 23, 1765.
- 2-58 " Susannah, and Pardon Robbins, March 17, 1768.
- 2-180 " Hope, and Jonathan Read; (int.) March 28, 1730.
- 2-15 DAVIS Sarah, and Jesse Crossman, Oct. 8, 1747.
- 2-17 " Joseph, of Freetown, and Mary Sowle, of Dartmouth; m. by
Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 8, 1749-50.
- 2-43 " Tabitha, and James Gifford, May 25, 1760.
- 2-29 " Stephen, of Aaron and Peace Macomber, of Phillip; m. by Rest-
come Sanford, Justice, July 17, 1760.
- 2-36 " Stephen, and Reliance Sowle; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice,
Oct. 22, 1761.
- 2-41 " Eber, and Mary Viall, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome San-
ford, Justice, May 27, 1762.
- 5-40 " Daniel N., and Pamela Gifford; m. by Elisha Hicks, Justice, May
12, 1834.
- 5-32 " Ahial, of Westport, and Rhoda Borden, of Tiverton; m. by Asa
Gray, Justice, Dec. 25, 1839.
- 5-35 " Peter, of Westport, and Hannah W. Brayton, of Tiverton; m. by
Asa Gray, Justice, July 18, 1841.
- 5-39 " Willard, of Fall River, and Hannah Almy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev.
Jared Reed, Dec. 4, 1842.
- 5-86 " Snsan B., and Henry Hope, Feb. 23, 1850.
- 5-86 " Pamela, and Peleg B. Crocker, March 31, 1850.
- 5-31 DAWLEY Joseph E., Jr., of Newport, and Sarah H. Wehher, of Tiverton;
m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 14, 1839.
- 2-181 DAY Temperance, and Jethro Jeffries; int. Nov. 29, 1729.
- 2-181 " Temperance, and Joshua Jeffries; int. Nov. 29, 1729.
- 2-7 DEAN Alice, and Blake Perry, April, 19, 1722.
- 2-25 DEMAS Priscilla, and Jeremiah Ward (Indians), Oct. 26, 1750.
- 3-113 DENNIS Robert, and Snsannah Briggs, Jan. 22, 1700.
- 2-183 " John, of Tiverton, and Hannah Wilhur, of Little Compton; also
3-103, 113; int. Jan. 9, 1731-2; m. Jan. 9, 1731-2.
- 2-4 " Ann, and Peleg Sanford, May 16, 1738.
- 2-175 " Deborah, and Paul Brownell; int. Jan. 6, 1745-6.
- 2-172 " Mary, and Joseph Crandall; int. Oct. 12, 1746.
- 2-31 " John, of Tiverton, and Susannah Pears, of Little Compton; m. by
Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 31, 1761.
- 2-47 " Susannah, and Jacob Taber, Sept. 29, 1763.
- 2-62 " Patience, and Solomon Wanton, Oct. 19, 1796.
- 2-72 " Samnel, of John and Hannah, of Tiverton, and Mercy Palmer of
Moses and Susannah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan
Ellis, March 17, 1774.
- 2-100 " Redford, of John and Hannah, and Ahigail Simmons of Benjamin
and Mery; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, May 7, 1780.
- 2-148 " Hannah, and Timothy Pearce, Sept. 14, 1805.

- 2-7 DEVOL Mercy, and Samuel Durfee; (Int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3.
- 2-182 " Peter, and Susannah Tripp; (Int.) June 18, 1726.
- 3-103 " Peter and Sarah Tripp, June 18, 1726.
- 2-11 " Hannah, and John Mosher, Jr., (also 3-102) Jan. 10, 1730-1.
- 2-174 " Sarah, and Hugh Mosher; (Int.) March 13, 1745-6.
- 2-20 " Joshua, and Peace Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 13, 1751.
- 2-20 " Peace, and Joshua Devol, May 13, 1751.
- 2-22 " Phebe, and Richard Maribue, Jan. 8, 1753.
- 2-23 " Daniel, of Dartmouth, and Phebe Brownell, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 15, 1754.
- 2-29 " Gilbert, and Ruth Howland; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, May 18, 1760.
- 2-28 " Judeth, and Benjamin Rogers, March 27, 1760.
- 2-35 " Joseph, and Sarah Howland, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 5, 1761.
- 2-36 " Jonathan, Jr., and Casiah Macumber; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 1, 1761.
- 2-36 " Lidia, and Joshua Potter, Oct. 21, 1761.
- 2-46 " Joseph, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Durfee, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, Oct. 17, 1762.
- 2-52 " Susannah, and Gardiner Tiber, April 4, 1765.
- 2-56 " Daniel, and Elizabeth Jennings; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Jan. 10, 1768.
- 2-57 " Zilpha, and Samuel Stafford, Aug. 4, 1768.
- 2-63 " Stephen, and Rose Cook; m. by John Bowen, Justice, April 11, 1770.
- 2-82 " Keziah, and Walter Moon, Feb. 2, 1775.
- 2-77 " Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Mary Sherman, of Freetown; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1776.
- 2-81 " Alice, and Eber Hart, Dec. 20, 1778.
- 2-90 " Sarah, and Walter Perry, May 6, 1781.
- 2-94 " William, of Jonathan, and Kezia, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Davenport, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 27, 1784.
- 2-96 " Abner, of Jonathan, dec., and Kezia, of Tiverton, and Mary Potter, of Elijah, of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May 22, 1785.
- 2-100 " Patience, and Benjamin Brown, June 26, 1788.
- 2-144 " Pardon, of Dartmouth, and Alce Stafford, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, June 10, 1789.
- 2-117 " Allen, of Daniel, and Ruth Bennett, of John; m. by Tillinghast Almy, Justice, Dec. 30, 1794.
- 5-54 " John, Jr., of Fall River, and Mary P. Ambler, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, Sept. 14, 1845.
- 2-46 DICK Mary, and Frankford Slocum, Dec. 30, 1760.
- 2-27 DIMKA David, and Thankful Hatch, both of Falmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 7, 1755.
- 5-73 DOMINGO Louis, of St. Thomas, Cape Verde Islands, and Jane Cooley, of New York city; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 19, 1849.
- 2-182 DREE Mercy, and Samuel Durfee; (Int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3.
- 2-106 DRESSER Elizabeth, and Sion Allen, April 10, 1791.
- 3-113 DRING Thomas, and Sarah Searle, June 28, 1725.
- 5-32 DUNHAM Priscilla, and Leonard Sanford, Oct. 27, 1839.
- 2-5 DURFEE John, of Freetown, and Susannah Eddy, of Taunton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, (also 3-103), June 28, 1716.
- 2-5 " Thomas, of Freetown, and Mary Cory, of do., (also 3-103), Dec. 20, 1716.
- 2-185 " William, and Sarah Lake, Nov. 8, 1724.
- 2-185 " Anna, and Thomas Cory, Jr.; (Int.) May 5, 1725.
- 3-102 " William, and Sarah Lake; (Int.) May 21, 1725.
- 2-183 " David, of Tiverton, and Abigail Wing, of Dartmouth, (also 3-103); (Int.) April 16, 1726; m. April 16, 1726.
- 2-180 " Hope, and Jonathan Read; (Int.) March 28, 1730.

- 2-11, 180 DURFEE Job, of Portsmouth, and Elizabeth Chase, of Tiverton, (also 3-101); (Int.) Aug. 5, 1730; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 17, 1730.
- 2-182 " Sannel, of Tiverton, and Mercy Dree, of Freetown; (Int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3.
- 2-7 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Mercy Devol, of Freetown; (Int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3.
- 3-103 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Mercy Gifford, of Freetown, Feb. 10, 1733.
- 2-16 " Thomas, and Patience Borden; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Aug. 9, 1747.
- 2-38 " Mary, and Benjamin Brown, March 23, 1753.
- 2-34 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Brownell, March 14, 1756.
- 2-32 " William, of David, and Eunice Bowen; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 12, 1756.
- 1-12, 71 " John, and Phebe Gray, of Thomas and Elizabeth, (also 2-32); m. by Thomas Hicks, Justice, Dec. 15, 1757.
- 3-43 " John, and Ruth Gray, Dec. 15, 1757.
- 2-44 " Prudence, and Richard Sherman, — 19, 1758.
- 2-29 " William, of Samuel, and Patience Brown, of Abraham, dec.; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, April 12, 1759.
- 2-45 " David, Jr., and Mary Gifford; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Jan. 24, 1760.
- 2-38 " Hope, and Robert Bennet, Sept. 14, 1760.
- 2-47 " Elizabeth, and George Westgate, Jr., July 26, 1761.
- 2-40 " Job, of Tiverton, and Sarah Brayton, of Freetown; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, April 8, 1762.
- 2-46 " Ruth, and Joseph Devol, Oct. 17, 1762.
- 2-50 " Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah Cook; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Nov. 25, 1762.
- 2-54 " Luranna, and Lot Sherman, April 1, 1764.
- 2-49 " Anne, and Joseph Borden, Sept. 6, 1764.
- 2-51 " James, and Anne Borden; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 3, 1765.
- 2-60 " Mary, and William Carder, Dec. 21, 1768.
- 2-63 " Joseph, and Abigail Barden; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Feb. 4, 1770.
- 2-67 " Mary, and Jonathan Sheldon, — —, 1771.
- 2-71 " James, of Sannel, of Tiverton, and Mary Burrington, of Robert, of Portsmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 26, 1773.
- 2-78 " Earl, of Gideon, and Patience Lake, of Joseph, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, — —, 1776.
- 2-97 " Thomas, of John, of Tiverton, and Phebe, and Mary Lawton, of Newport; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 13, 1779.
- 2-85 " Prince, of William, dec., and Susannah Cook, of Job; m. by Rev. David Rounds, June 8, 1780.
- 2-113 " Elizabeth, and John Gray, March 9, 1794.
- 2-116 " Christiania, and Benjamin Cook, May 8, 1794.
- 2-120 " Mary, and William Osborn, Dec. 15, 1796.
- 2-125 " Daniel, of Job and Mary, and Barsheba Hart, of Joseph and Mary; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Oct. 28, 1798.
- 2-134 " Sarah, and Ichabod Manchester, Feb. 17, 1799.
- 2-127 " Allen, of Abner and Lydia, and Nancy Gray, of William and Peace; m. by Rev. John Briggs, March 31, 1799.
- 2-126 " Mary, and Peter Estes, March 31, 1799.
- 2-128 " William, of John, and Alice Stafford, of John and Jndeth; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Feb. 16, 1800.
- 2-141 " Mary, and Gideon Gray, March 28, 1802.
- 2-135 " William, of Capt. Richard and Patience, and Hannah Cook, of Paul; m. by Sannel Taber, Justice, Aug. 1, 1802.
- 2-155 " James, of Prince, and Mary Hambly, of Benjamin; m. by Edmund Estes, Justice, Feb. 20, 1803.
- 2-148 " Joseph, of David, and Ruth Almy, of Gideon; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 28, 1804.

- 2-153 DURFEE David, of David and Mary, and Patience Briggs, widow of Major Nathaniel, dau. of Col. John and Sarah Cook; m. by Rev. Mase Sheperd, Oct. 1, 1807.
- 2-156 " Patience, and Thomas E. Waning, April 26, 1814.
- 5-1 " Amey, and Edward Bennet, Sept. 1, 1816.
- 5-6 " Charles, of Thomas, and Fanny L. Stillwell; m. by Rev. Job Borden, Oct. 27, 1816.
- 5-7 " Job, and Judeth Borden; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Coleman, Nov. 16, 1820.
- 5-18 " Eliza C., and Gardner Hambly, June 16, 1830.
- 5-29 " Fidelity, and David Evans, Jr., April 17, 1836.
- 5-52 " Fanny, and William H. Tallman, Oct. 23, 1845.
- 5-58 " Sarah L., and Chester Manchester, Oct. 8, 1846.
- 5-59 " Lucy, and Thomas H. Borden, Nov. 10, 1846.
- 5-87 " Betsey, and Cyrenus Bliss, Jr., Aug. 28, 1848.
- 5-66 " George, of Gideon and Mary, and Amey W. Hathaway, of Hope; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 5, 1848.
- 5-68 " Sarah, and William B. Presbury, Feb. 25, 1849.
- 5-83 " Richard, of Tiverton, son of John and Nancy, and Ruth A. Brightman, of Fall River, dau. of Jacob and Ruth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 10, 1850.
- 2-178 DWELLY Elizabeth, and Nathan Mason; (int.) Nov. 22, 1729.
- 2-8, 178 " Mary, and Joseph Sherman; (int.) Nov. 14, 1729; m. Dec. 25, 1729.
- 2-180 " Elizabeth, and John Perry; (int.) April 27, 1730; m. July 13, 1730.
- 2-38 " Amey, and John Coggeshall, Dec. 28, 1739.
- 2-55 " Mary, and Joseph Hart Aug. 23, 1767.
- 5-9 " Daniel, 2d, and Mary B. Slade; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, April 22, 1812.
- 5-33 " Patience B., and Weaver Osborn, Jan. 5, 1837.
- 3-111 DYER James, and ———, 1696.
- 3-111 " Charles, and Elizabeth Shrieve, Jan. 21, 1717.
- 2-25 " James, and Phebe Dyer; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Nov. 29, 1751.
- 2-25 " Phebe, and James Dyer, Nov. 29, 1751.
- 2-52 " Preserved, and Susannah Head, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-com S. North, Justice, April 4, 1765.
- 5-24 " Mary, and William B. Lake, June 14, 1832.
- 2-28 DYE Remembrance, and Roger Cary, (also 3-110), May 1, 1718.

E

- 3-47 EARL William, and Hepzibeth Butts, Dec. 26, 1695.
- 2-3 " Sarah, and Stephen Manchester, Sept. 6, 1714.
- 2-5 " Daniel, and Grace Hix, (also 3-103); m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 12, 1716.
- 2-7 " Sarah, and Thomas Manchester, (also 3-101), July 28, 1720.
- 2-7 " Ann, and William King, (also 3-101), Feb. 1, 1721.
- 2-43 " Benjamin, and Mary Jennings; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Aug. 31, 1760.
- 2-43 " Daniel, Jr., of Tiverton, and Luranna Church, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Jan. 11, 1761.
- 2-50 " Caleb, and Elizabeth Brightman, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-com Sanford, Justice, Dec. 6, 1764.
- 2-62 " Rebecca, and Thomas Closson, April 1, 1770.
- 2-78 " Priscilla, and Jeremiah Ingraham, Nov. —, 1777.
- 2-105 " Sarah, and Joseph Crandall, April 30, 1786.
- 2-109 " Ruth Watson, and Elisha Brown, July 8, 1792.
- 3-113 " William, and Hepzibeth Butts, Dec. 26, 1795.
- 2-142 " Sarah, and Joseph Lake, Nov. 18, 1804.
- 5-55 " Mrs. Mary, and Enock Woodman, March 10, 1846.
- 5-56 " Nathan B., son of Enock Woodman, and Nancy W. Brayton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 16, 1846.

- 5-65 ECCLES Mary, and James Altham, Sept. 30, 1848.
 2-5 EDDY Snsannah, and John Durfee, (also 3-103), June 28, 1716.
 2-56 " David, of Dartmouth, and Cynthia Cook, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Dec. 13, 1767.
 2-42 EDEY Huldah, and Henry Brightman, Jr., July 1, 1762.
 2-47 EDY Henry, and Ruth Gifford, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, June 19, 1763.
 2-103 ELDREDGE Gordon, of Jeames, of Brooklyn, and Cynthia Gray, of Phillip, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, May 9, 1790.
 2-58 ELLSBERRY William, of Freetown, and Snsannah Woodie, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, July 6, 1768.
 2-10 EMOEY Daniel, and Lydia Horswell, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 24, 1721.
 2-45 EPHRAIM Mary, and Peter Quanaway, Jan. 13, 1760.
 2-56 ESTUS Ruth and Isaac Jennings, Dec. 30, 1767.
 2-64 " Robert of Thomas, and Prudence Bennett, of Robert; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, —, 1770.
 2-126 " Peter, and Mary Durfee; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, March 31, 1799.
 5-62 " Lovinette L., and Thomas W. Lawton, Oct. 30, 1847.
 5-62 " Elizabeth L., and Esek M. Brownell, Oct. 13, 1847.
 5-91 " Charles E., and Elizabeth Cornell; m. by Rev. James A. McKepsie, Jan. 20, 1850.
 5-29 EVANS David, Jr., and Fidelia Durfee, of Charles; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, April 17, 1836.
 5-18 " Mrs. Lucy, and Samuel Cottrell, Jan. 18, 1845.

F

- 2-186 FAIRWATTEN Daniel, of Dartmouth, and Mary Steward, of Tiverton; (Int.) Sept. 30, 1738.
 2-90 FALES Samuel, of Nathaniel, and Deborah Cook, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 1, 1781.
 2-11 FARROW Mary, and Gershom Manchester, (also 184, also 3-102); (Int.) Nov. 9, 1731; m. Dec. 16, 1731.
 5-56 FAY Jerome, of William, of Cambridge, Mass., and Sally Fish, of Isaac S., of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 29, 1846.
 5-15 FERRIS Henry, of Freetown, and Mary Cartright, of Troy; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Oct. 18, 1826.
 5-66 FIELD Thomas, of Portsmouth, and Jane E. Cory, of Andrew and Jane G.; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 16, 1848.
 3-111 FISHER Joanna, and James Rouse, March 15, 1703.
 3-113 " Lydia, and Thomas Lake, Jr., May 14, 1711.
 3-109 " Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Richmond; m. by Rev. William Billings, Dec. 15, 1715.
 3-111 " James, and Mary Jennings, Dec. 14, 1720.
 3-111 " James, and Margaret Brown, 2d wife, Sept. 10, 1735.
 2-34 " John, of Dartmouth, and Patience Orandall, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 20, 1756.
 5-65 " James, Jr., of Thomson, Conn., and Harriet C. Almy, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. S. Chapin, Oct. 23, 1842.
 2-16 FISH Mary, and Thomas Cory, Nov. 15, 1747.
 2-23 " William, Jr., and Priscilla Sherman; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 7, 1753.
 2-44 " Mercy, and John Cook, June 11, 1758.
 2-42 " John, of Tiverton, and Freelove Carr, of Dartmouth, (also 65); m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 3, 1762.
 2-54 " Thomas, and Rebecca Turner; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Feb. 21, 1764.
 2-48 " Benjamin, of Tiverton, and Phebe Knight of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 15, 1764.
 2-52 " Deliverance, and Benjamin Hambly, March 25, 1765.
 2-84 " Patience, and Ephraim Macumber, Sept. 20, 1767.
 (Vit. Rec., Vol. 4.) 37

- 2-62 FISH Sarah, and Job King, Feb. 25, 1770.
 2-63 " Exurill, of Thomas, and Alse Hart, of Smiton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 2, 1770.
 2-63 " Ebenezer, of Tiverton, and Sarah Grinnell, widow, of Little Compton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, —, 1770.
 2-141 " Elizabeth, and Benjamin Hambly, Jr., May 6, 1777.
 2-79 " Sarah, and John Westgate, Dec. —, 1777.
 5-12 " John, Jr., and Sarah Manchester, of Esek; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, May 25, 1823.
 5-56 " Sally, and Jerome Fay, March 29, 1846.
 5-71 " Sarah W., and Charles C. Place, June 4, 1849.
 5-28 FOGG Sarah Ann, and Thomas Mackey, May 28, 1832.
 3-110 FORTNER Nicholas, and Anna Crandall, Dec. 4, 1752.
 2-143 FOSTER Daniel, Jr., of Daniel and Dorothy, of Newburyport, Mass., and Charry Fuller, of Rev. Martin and Mary, dec., of Royalston, Vt.; m. by Rev. Mase Shepard, May 16, 1811.
 5-42 " John, Jr., and Harriet Sanford, both of Boston; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 4, 1843.
 2-31 FOX Phebe, and William Woodle, Jr., Sept. 8, 1761.
 5-61 FRANCIS Pardon, of Tiverton, son of Thomas and Elizabeth, and Dianna Maria Woodle, of Fall River, dau. of Charles and Lotza; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 2, 1847.
 5-84 FRAZIER Janette, and Daniel Dalman, Jr., Feb. 16, 1850.
 2-39 FREELOVE John, of Free love, and Mary Chase, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 31, 1760.
 2-41 FREEMAN John, and Martha Tucker; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, April 29, 1762.
 5-33 FRENCH Zachariah, of Johnston, R. I., and Eunice B. Robinson of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, April 13, 1840.
 2-143 FULLER Charry and Daniel Foster, Jr., May 16, 1811.

G

- 2-33 GAGE Joseph, and Mary Huddleston, both of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Sept. 13, 1756.
 5-3 GARDNER Rachel, and Abraham Allen, Sept. 3, 1815.
 5-98 " Catherine, and Lemuel Harrison, Sept. 6, 1841.
 5-10 GARFIELD Charles, of Fall River, and Patience B. Orswell, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 29, 1849.
 3-114 GIBBS Amey, and Richard Hart, —, 1708.
 3-110 " Warren, and Abigail Hilliard, April 25, 1714.
 3-114 " Thomas, and Temperance Pearce, Oct. 29, 1745.
 3-111 " Jabez, and Mary Gifford, —, 1747.
 2-82 " Mary, and Eleazer Reed, Oct. 14, 1759.
 3-109 GIFFORD Timothy, and Hannah Tomkins; m. by Rev. William Billings, April 18, 1717.
 2-3 " Christopher, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Mary Borden, of Tiverton, (also 3-104); m. by Thomas Church, Justice, June 6, 1721.
 2-12 " Liddia, and Nathaniel Sowle, (also 182, also 3-102); (int.) Feb. 10, 1722-3.
 3-110 " Deborah, and Benjamin Wilbur, (also 112, also 114), Nov. 9, 1724.
 2-12 " Lydia, and Nathaniel Sowle, (also 182, also 3-102; (int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3; m. March 15, 1732-3.
 3-103 " Mercy, and Samuel Durfee, Feb. 10, 1733.
 2-188 " Annanias, of Tiverton, and Mary Auger, of Swansey, (also 3-108); (int.) Aug. 12, 1733; m. Aug. 17, 1733.
 2-12 " Drissilla, and James Russell, Jr., March 27, 1738.
 2-177 " Susannah, and John Blanchall; (int.) Feb. 21, 1738-9.
 2-12 " Mary, and Nathan Pettis, Aug. 19, 1742.
 2-176 " Patience, and Caleb Lake; (int.) April 20, 1745.
 3-111 " Mary, and Jabez Gibbs, —, 1747.
 2-17 " Benjamin, of Stephen and Mary, and Mary Pettis; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, July 30, 1749.

- 2-80 GIFFORD Abigail, and George Crocker, March 1, 1749-50.
- 2-23 " Robert, of Dartmouth, and Marian Manchester, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 7, 1752.
- 2-34 " Stephen, Jr., of Tiverton, and Mercy Peckham, of Swansey; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 30, 1753.
- 3-112 " Elizabeth, and Joseph Manchester, — —, 1755.
- 2-83 " Elizabeth, and Earl Westgate, Oct. 17, 1756.
- 3-111 " Dorcas, and Thomas Manchester, — —, 1756.
- 2-45 " Mary, and David Durfee, Jr., Jan. 24, 1760.
- 2-48 " James, of Dartmouth, and Tobitha Davis, of Freetown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 25, 1760.
- 2-47 " Ruth, and Henry Edey, June 19, 1763.
- 2-56 " William, of Tiverton, and Priscilla Lawton, of Freetown; m. by John Bowen, Justice, April 26, 1767.
- 2-64 " Rebecca, and Caleb Cook, March 22, 1770.
- 2-71 " Rebecca, and Nathaniel Sowle, Aug. 19, 1773.
- 2-73 " Hercules, of Freetown, and Lydia Paine, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Oct. 17, 1773.
- 2-86 " Stephen, of Awakiah, and Phebe Cook, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. —, 1775.
- 2-77 " Mary, and Stephen Weaver, — —, 1776.
- 2-80 " Susannah, and George Crocker, June —, 1778.
- 2-86 " Benjamin, of Dartmouth, son of Jeremiah, and Alice Springer, widow of Richard, dau. of William Fish; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, — —, 1779.
- 2-107 " George, of Benjamin, of Westport, and Elizabeth Woodle, of Gershon, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 22, 1792.
- 2-143 " Samuel, of William, and Eleanor Stillwell, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Job Borden, Oct. 20, 1808.
- 2-154 " Zillah, and Eber Crandall, Jan. 26, 1809.
- 5-49 " Esther, and Samuel Cook, Jan. 12, 1826.
- 5-17 " Catherine, and Goodwin Durfee Warren, May 11, 1828.
- 5-49 " Pamela, and Daniel N. Davis, May 12, 1834.
- 5-69 " Andrew A., of Westport, Mass., and Emily Chace, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 30, 1844.
- 2-79 GLADDING Nathaniel, of Samuel, of Bristol, and Phebe Sherman, of Joseph, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 9, 1777.
- 2-26 GLASER Sarah, and William Grafton, June 7, 1754.
- 5-76 GOODENOUGH Sarah E., and Daniel Spear, Dec. 29, 1849.
- 2-1 GOODSPEED Samuel, and Mary Howland, widow of Daniel; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 26, 1712.
- 3-114 " Remembrance, and Richard Borden, Dec. 13, 1733.
- 2-8 " Remembrance, and Richard Barney; (int.) Dec. 13, 1733.
- 2-177 " Remembrance, and Richmond Bown; (int.) Dec. 13, 1733.
- 2-9 GOULD William, of Tiverton, and Jemima Baker, of Swansey; (int.) Aug. 17, 1733.
- 2-26 GRAFTON William, of Newport, and Sarah Glaser, of Swansey; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 7, 1754.
- 2-59 GRAVES Richard, of Richard, of Great Brittain, and Jane Shrieve, of Thomas, of Little Compton; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Dec. 30, 1768.
- 5-78 " Jane, and Oren Packard, Dec. 18, 1849.
- 3-104 GRAY Phebe, and John Manchester, March 22, 1719-20.
- 3-78 " Anna, and William Richmond, (also 111), July 8, 1720.
- 2-8 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Sweet, (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, March 21, 1722-3.
- 2-282 " Thomas, and Sarah Bennet; (int.) Oct. 23, 1728.
- 2-8 " Thomas, and Sarah Bennet, (also 3-101); (int.) Oct. 23, 1729; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 19, 1729.
- 2-4 " Abigail, and Francis Allset, Nov. 20, 1729.
- 2-8 " Lydia, and Jeremiah Bennet, (also 3-101), Dec. 9, 1729.
- 1-62 " Edward, and Sarah Cook, (also 3-50, 2-176); (int.) May 14, 1745; Jan. 6, 1745.

- 2-174 GRAY Samuel, of Tiverton, and Lewis Samson, of Dartmouth; (Int.) Jan. 31, 1745-6.
- 2-16 " Thomas, Jr., and Abigail Brown; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, Nov. 1, 1747.
- 2-17 " Mary, and Stephen Borden, Nov. 17, 1748.
- 2-26 " Pardon, and Mary Brown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Jan. 16, 1755.
- 3-43 " Phebe, and John Durfee, Dec. 15, 1757.
- 2-57 " Philip, of Philip, dec., of Tiverton, and Deborah Bailey, of John, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, April 14, 1768.
- 2-66 " Phebe, and Samuel Wilbur, July 17, 1771.
- 2-111 " William, and Peace Cook; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, — —, 1774.
- 2-137 " Mary, and Russell Cook, Aug. 13, 1775.
- 2-188 " Thomas, of Pardon and Mary, of Tiverton, and Innocent Brown, of Moses and Ruth, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Nov. 9, 1777.
- 2-81 " Elizabeth, and Willard Briggs, Oct. 15, 1778.
- 2-87 " Philip, of Edward, and Ann Almy, of William, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, — —, 1779.
- 2-89 " Abigail, and Abner Crandall, Sept. 8, 1780.
- 2-90 " Lydia, and Sanford Almy, Sept. 27, 1781.
- 2-92 " Job, of Pardon, and Mary and Judeth Briggs, of Mary; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 16, 1781.
- 2-92 " Edward, of Pardon and Mary, and Rhoda Cook, of John and Sarah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1782.
- 2-103 " Cynthia, and Gordon Eldredge, May 9, 1790.
- 2-127 " Pardon, Jr., of Pardon, and Sarah Cory, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, July 18, 1790.
- 2-104 " Hannah, and George Cook, Aug. 1, 1790.
- 2-126 " William, of William, dec., and Priscilla Manchester, of William, dec.; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Sept. 12, 1793.
- 2-112 " Mary, and Cornelius Seabury, March 16, 1794.
- 2-113 " John, of Col. Pardon and Mary, and Elizabeth Durfee, of David and Mary; m. by Rev. John Briggs, March 9, 1794.
- 2-130 " Philip, Jr., of Philip, of Tiverton, and Susannah Irish, of David, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 23, 1796.
- 2-127 " Nancy, and Allen Durfee, March 31, 1799.
- 2-141 " Gideon, of John, and Mary Durrfee, of David; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 28, 1802.
- 2-135 " Elizabeth, and Wanton Manchester, Oct. 10, 1802.
- 2-138 " Martha, and Job Almy, Oct. 31, 1802.
- 2-171 " Hannah, and Gideon S. White, Jan. 4, 1807.
- 5-1 " Silana, and Clarke Woodman, June 14, 1812.
- 5-1 " Almy, and Wanton Manchester, Oct. 4, 1812.
- 5-25 " Mary, and Benjamin Whitman, Sept. 8, 1816.
- 5-12 " Asa, of John, and Phebe Crandall, of Abner, of Portsmouth; m. at Portsmouth, by Thomas Cory, Justice, March 8, 1818.
- 5-22 " Abigail D., and Job Cory, Jan. 9, 1820.
- 5-7 " Sarah, and Nathaniel B. Borden, March 16, 1820.
- 5-11 " Abby, and Robert Gray, Nov. 13, 1820.
- 5-11 " Robert, and Abby Gray; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, Nov. 13, 1820.
- 5-11 " Philadelphia, and Joshua Vandoon, July 7, 1822.
- 5-15 " Elizabeth, and Godfrey Cook, Nov. 27, 1825.
- 5-16 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Child, March 13, 1828.
- 5-27 " Asa, of Tiverton, and Susan Allen, of Westport; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Feb. 2, 1834.
- 5-89 " Nancy, and George Almy, June 22, 1837.
- 5-30 " Sally, and Calvin Wilbur, Dec. 11, 1838.
- 5-41 " Priscilla, and Charles Wilcox, March 9, 1843.
- 5-45 " Sarah, and Eber Crandall, Oct. 2, 1844.
- 5-46 " Hannah M., and Isaac G. White, Dec. 2, 1844.
- 5-52 " Abby, and Pardon Cory, Nov. 6, 1845.

- 5-55 GRAY Eliza, and Benjamin Mingo, Dec. 18, 1845.
 5-57 " William B., of John, and Mary Woodman, of Clark; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 18, 1846.
 5-59 " William, Jr., of William, and Jerusha C. Woodman; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 27, 1846.
 5-67 " Edward, Jr., of Edward, and Peace C. White, of Gideon S.; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 1, 1849.
 5-64 " James M., and Amey Cook; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, Jan. 11, 1849.
 5-88 " Henry, and Mary F. Howland; m. by Rev. A. H. Worthing, April 6, 1854.
 5-34 GREENE Benjamin, of Portsmouth, and Mary C. Cory, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin R. Allen, Nov. 29, 1840.
 5-28 GRIMSHAW John, and Abigail Bennett; m. by John Hambly, Justice, Sept. 9, 1835.
 3-110 GRINNELL William, and Mary Sanford, June 4, 1703.
 3-113 " Richard, and Patience Amory, May 25, 1704.
 3-110 " George, and Mary Sanford, —, 1726.
 3-113 " Daniel, and Grace Palmer, May 31, 1741.
 2-63 " Sarah, and Ebenezer Fish, —, 1770.
 2-67 " Mary, and Henry Carter, April 26, 1772.
 2-69 " Rebecca, and Benjamin Macumber, Aug. 25, 1773.
 2-85 " Alice, and William Cornell, Aug. 15, 1777.
 2-110 " Anson, of Tiverton, son of Daniel, and Anna Snell, of Little Compton, dau. of Pardon and Alice; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, April 3, 1793.
 2-123 " Mary, and Edward Cook, Aug. 6, 1797.
 2- — " Elizabeth, and James Tripp, Sept. —, 1797.
 5-33 " Abby G., and Benoni Hawkins, July 6, 1840.
 5-36 " Charles, and Mary Grinnell; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Oct. 5, 1841.
 5-36 " Mary, and Charles Grinnell, Oct. 5, 1841.

H

- 2-4 HACHET Samuel, of Middleborough, and Mary Andros, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Willis, Justice, Dec. 9, 1736.
 2-180 HALLOWAY Sarah, and John Rounswell; (int.) Oct. 2, 1731.
 2-45 HALL Elizabeth, and Walter Cook, May 1, 1751.
 2-43 " William, and Elizabeth Chilson, both of Rochester; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 25, 1760.
 2-87 " Ruth, and Samuel Slocum, April —, 1778.
 5-38 " Bazell, of Washington, and Louisa Manchester, of Westport; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Dec. 18, 183—.
 5-51 " N—, of James and Mahala Morse, of Stephen; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Aug. 17, 1845.
 5-55 " Elijah D., of Fall River, and Martha Copeland, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, Oct. 28, 1845.
 2-52 HAMBLY Benjamin, and Deliverance Fish; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, March 25, 1765.
 2-141 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Fish, of William; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May 6, 1777.
 2-110 " Eleanor, and Benjamin Macumber, Oct. 20, 1793.
 2-155 " Mary, and James Durfee, Feb. 20, 1803.
 2-137 " Alice, and John Cook, July 23, 1810.
 5-12 " Ann, and Robert Chappell, April 28, 1816.
 5-13 " Ruth, and William Osborn, Oct. 13, 1822.
 5-18 " Gardner, and Eliza C. Durfee; m. by Rev. Elbridge Gale, June 16, 1830.
 5-36 " Gardner, 2d, of Tiverton, and Hannah W. Crossman, of Westport; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 31, 1841.
 5-58 " Margaret, and Squire Simmons, Aug. 25, 1846.
 5-68 " Ann A., and Edward B. Hambly, March 18, 1849.
 5-68 " Edward B., of John and Peace, and Ann A. Hambly, of Charles and Mary; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 18, 1849.

- 5-72 HAMER Elizabeth M., and Richard Haughton, July 12, 1849.
 5-89 HAMMOND Deborah, and Sylvanus Westgate, Jan. 11, 1789.
 2-7 HAMMON Thomas, of Dartmouth, and Easter Howard, of Rochester; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Jan. 31, 1719-20,
 2-20 HARRISON Francis, and Ruth Andrews, both of Portsmouth; m. by Joseph Anthony, Justice, Feb. 12, 1750.
 5-24 " John, of New Bedford, and Lucy Wood, of do.; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Oct. 21, 1832,
 5-88 " Lemuel, of William, and Catherine Gardner, of Samuel B.; m. by Rev. J. Keller, Sept. 6, 1841.
 3-113 HART Alice, and George Pearce, ———, 1687,
 3-63 " Richard, and ———, ———, 1693.
 3-63 " Nicholas, and ———, ———, 1699.
 3-63 " Samuel, and Martha Troop, March 29, 1705.
 3-114 " Richard, and Amey Gibbs, ———, 1708.
 3-109 " Abigail, and Daniel Ladd, May 7, 1712.
 3-111 " Alice, and Nathan Cosson, March 10, 1715, March 16, 1715.
 3-109 " Sarah, and Daniel Wilcox, Feb. 21, 1723,
 3-63, 114 " Richard, Jr., and Mary Taber, Feb. 4, 1725.
 2-177 " Samuel, Jr., of Tiverton, and Priscilla Richmond, of Little Compton (Int.) March 2; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 19, 1733.
 3-109 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Patience Richmond, of Little Compton; (Int.) March 2, 1732-3.
 2-177 " Jonathan, and Mercy Tripp; (Int.) March 16, 1733; m. March 26, 1733.
 3-114 " Stephen, and Sarah Taber, May 6, 1736.
 3-110 " Hannah, and Jabez Wilcox, May 10, 1736.
 3-63 " Stephen, and Sarah Taber, prob. 1738.
 2-28 " Constant, of Little Compton, and Deborah Sanford of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 4, 1760.
 2-28 " Neckolace, of Little Compton, and Mary Manchester of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 13, 1760.
 2-36 " Martha, and Thomas Simmons, Feb. 26, 1761.
 2-36 " Capt. Richard, of Little Compton, and Abigail Taber, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 18, 1761.
 2-42 " Susannah, and Philip Macomber, Jr., May 27, 1762.
 2-55 " Joseph, of Smiton and Mary Dwelly, of Joshua; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 23, 1767.
 2-63 " Alse, and Exurill Fish, July 2, 1770.
 2-69 " Joseph, of Little Compton, son of Stephen, and Amea Taber, of Tiverton, dau. of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 13, 1773.
 2-72 " Rebecca, and Izreal Luther, Dec. 23, 1773.
 2-80 " Sarah, and Ephraim Taber, June —, 1778.
 2-81 " Eber, of William, of Tiverton, and Alice Deval, of William, dec., of Dartmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 20, 1778.
 2-95 " Mary, and Abraham Hicks, Dec. —, 1781.
 2-117 " Hannah, and Godfree Lake, April 13, 1793.
 2-125 " Barsbeba, and Daniel Durfee, Oct. 23, 1798.
 2-132 " Mary, and Jeremiah Lake, (also 136), Oct. 13, 1800; Oct. 30, 1800.
 2-130 " Lewis, of Constant and Deborah, and Mary Taber, of Moses and Jane; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 1, 1801.
 5-20 " Jonathan, of Isaac and Deborah, and Mariah Hart, of Ichabod and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, March 15, 1829.
 5-20 " Mariah, and Jonathan Hart, March 15, 1829.
 5-21 " Ruth, and Timothy Leary, July 10, 1831.
 5-28 " Betsey, and Holder Wilcox, Sept. 13, 1835.
 5-77 HARVEY Amanda M., and Bayles R. Staples, Dec. 16, 1849.
 2-175 HASKINS Henry, of Taunton, and Mary Rounsewell, of Tiverton; (Int.) Nov. 30, 1745.
 2-27 HATCH Thankful, and David Drinka, Feb. 7, 1755.
 2-33 " Matthew, of Tiverton, and Freelove Sherman, of Swansey; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 14, 1756.

- 2-21 HATHAWAY Isaac, 2d, of Freetown, and Phebe Baley, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 13, 1752.
- 2-33 " Mary, and Stephen Baker, Aug. 8, 1756.
- 2-30 " ———, and Benarege Wilkeson, April 20, 1760.
- 5-31 " Robert, and Harriet Macumber, both of Fall River; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, May 16, 1839.
- 5-66 " Amey W., and George Durfee, Nov. 5, 1848.
- 2-10 HAVERWELL Lady, and Daniel Emmery, Dec. 24, 1721.
- 5-33 HAWKINS Benoni, of Providence, and Abby G. Grinnell, of Tiverton; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, July 6, 1840.
- 5-72 HAUGHTON Richard, of Fall River, and Elizabeth M. Hamer, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 12, 1849.
- 3-112 HAYMAN Sarah, and Thomas Church, Feb. 21, 1698.
- 3-111 HEAD Deborah, and Esek Carr, Oct. 3, 1726.
- 2-12 " William, of Little Compton, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Tiverton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 28, 1735.
- 3-111 " Mary, and John Shrieve, Sept. 30, 1741.
- 2-52 " Susannah, and Preserved Dyer, April 4, 1765.
- 2-60 HRALEY Joseph, of William, of Rehoboth, and Thankful Stafford, of David, of Tiverton; m. by Benjamin Hambly, Justice, March 27, 1769.
- 5-41 " William, of Tiverton, and Susan Simpson, of Fall River; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, March 14, 1843.
- 2-40 HEFFERNAN Mary, and Job Lake, Feb. 18, 1761.
- 2-15 HICKS Mary, and Abraham Brownell, March 29, 1747.
- 2-22 " William, and Susannah West; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 28, 1752.
- 2-42 " Anna, and John Case, Oct. 23, 1755.
- 2-65 " Samuel, Jr., son of Samuel, of Tiverton, and Patience Burrington, of Robert, of Portsmouth; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Feb. 14, 1771.
- 2-79 " Elizabeth, and Abraham Burrington, Nov. —, 1777.
- 2-95 " Abraham, of Samuel, of Tiverton, and Mary Hart, of Nicholas, and Mary, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. —, 1781.
- 2-104 " William, of Westport, and Phebe Simmons, of Moses, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Taber, Justice, April 25, 1790.
- 2-128 " Elihu, of Samuel, dec., of Tiverton, and Lydia Chase, of Aaron, of Portsmouth; m. by Elder William Bliss, Aug. 27, 1795.
- 5-4 " Comfort C., and John Eoiden, Dec. 12, 1814.
- 5-88 " Hannah, and Joseph Cory, July 10, 1825.
- 5-35 " Oliver, and Mary Seabury, of Cornelius, Feb. 15, 1836.
- 5-56 " Barnea, of Westport, Mass., son of Parnea and Sarah, and Catherine Seabury, of Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 16, 1846.
- 3-110 HILLIARD Abigail, and Warren Gibbs, April 25, 1714.
- 2-10 " Sarah, and John Carpenter, May 6, 1722.
- 3-112 " Anna, and Joseph Pearce, —, 1789.
- 5-82 HIMES Lydia C., and Samuel S. Channing, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 5-71 HINDY Susan, and Alden G. Marcant, May 31, 1849.
- 2-5, 3-103 HIX Grace, and Daniel Earl, May 12, 1716.
- 2-7 " Gabriel, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Manchester, of Tiverton, (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 17, 1720.
- 2-21 " Elizabeth, and Constant Sisson, Feb. 27, 1751-2.
- 2-48 " Comfort, and Philip Cory, March 18, 1764.
- 2-122 " Robert Wheatley, of Benjamin and Mary, and Betsey Anthony Cornell, of Walter and Sarah; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Aug. 3, 1797.
- 2-180 HOLLOWAY Sarah, and John Rousewell; (int.) Oct. 2, 1731.
- 5-86 HOPE Henry, and Susan B. Davis, of Caleb; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, Feb. 23, 1850.
- 2-10 HORSWELL Lydia, and Daniel Emory, Dec. 24, 1721.
- 2-25 " John, of Little Compton, and Mary Wilcox of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Sept. 6, 1750.
- 2-8 " Patience, and Benjamin Wilcox, March —, 1778.

- 2-7 HOWARD Easter, and Thomas Hammon, Jan. 31, 1719-20.
 2-88 " Nathan, of Nathan, and Rhoda Bennet, of Jeremiah, both of Dartmouth, (also 3-101); m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Nov. 24, 1780.
- 8-110 HOWLAND Nicholas and Hannah Woodman, Oct. 26, 1697.
 2-1 " Mary, and Samuel Goodspeed, Feb. 26, 1712.
 8-104 " Daniel, and Judeth Barker, Jan. 6, 1713.
 2-2 " Daniel, of Tiverton, and Judeth Barker; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Jan. 16, 1713.
 2-6 " Jeames, of Dartmouth, and Deborah Cook, of Portsmouth, (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, July 25, 1717.
 2-103 " John, of Daniel, dec., of Tiverton, and Bashaba Barker, of Isaac, of Pembroke; m. at Portsmouth; m. by Gideon Freeborn, Justice, Dec. 4, 1718.
 2-182 " Benjamin, and Sarah Wanton (also 3-103); (int.) April —, 1727; m. April 1, 1727.
 2-22 " Daniel, and Rachel Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 21, 1752.
 2-26 " Wanton, and Ruth Brown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 12, 1754.
 2-29 " Ruth, and Gilbert Devol, May 18, 1760.
 2-35 " Sarah, and Joseph Devol, Feb. 5, 1761.
 2-80 " Philip, and Thankful Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 30, 1761.
 2-66 " John, son of Thomas, dec., of Tiverton, and Grace Church, of Edward, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Nov. 24, 1771.
 5-38 " Jabez, and Martha Ward, both of New Bedford; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Nov. 29, 1835.
 5-88 " Mary F., and Henry Gray, April 6, 1854.
 5-14 HOXSIE Sarah, and Enos Negus, Oct. 31, 1824.
 8-110 HUDDLESTONE Henry, and Sarah Case, Aug. 4, 1702.
 2-10 " Elizabeth, and Richard Price, April 23, 1722.
 2-34 " George, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Crandall, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, March 3, 1754.
 2-33 " Mary, and Joseph Gage, Sept. 13, 1756.
 2-54 " Eunice, and Thomas Negus, April 12, 1764.
 2-68 " Mary, and Paul Crosson, May 22, 1772.
 2-8 HUMPHREY David, of Tiverton, and Abigail Wing, of Dartmouth; (int.) April 16, 1726.
 2-155 " Sally, and Oliver M. Remington, Dec. 8, 1811.
 5-2 " Harriet, and Richard M. Webber, July 3, 1814.
 5-46 " George W., of William, and Caroline M. Manchester, of Wanton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 10, 1844.
 5-9 HUNTER Mary, and Joseph Whiting, Aug. 5, 1821.
 5-10 " Ebenezer, of Abraham, and Freedona Jeffrey; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Aug. 26, 1821.
 5-83 " Samuel, of Fall River, son of Oliver and Sarah, and Jane Ingham, of Paterson, N. J., dau. of Lewis and Ellen; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 14, 1850.
 5-13 HUNT Mercy, and Bonajah Borden, April 24, 1823.
 2-6 HURST John, and Bethiah Church; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 26, 1719.
 2-6 " John, and Bethiah Pearce; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 26, 1719.
 5-44 " William, of Tiverton, and Fanny F. Jones, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Elisha Cheseborough, Sept. 9, 1840.

I

- 5-76 INGERSOLL George M., and Anna K. Maddock, both of Boston; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, Jan. 14, 1850.
 5-83 INGHAM Jane, and Samuel Hunter, Feb. 14, 1850.

- 2-78 INGRAHAM Jeremiah, of Bristol, R. I., and Priscilla Earl, of Water, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Nov. —, 1777.
 5-60 INMAN Almira, and Abraham Manchester, Jan. 17, 1847.
 2-9 IRISH Susannah, and Thomas Wilbur, Oct. 5, 1721.
 2-130 " Susannah, and Philip Gray, Jr., Oct. 23, 1796.

J

- 5-67 JACKSON Harrison M., of Boston, and Callista R. Davenport, of William R.; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 25, 1848.
 2-54 JAMESON William, of Tiverton, and Ann Borden, of Freetown; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Sept. 23, 1764.
 2-58 JEAMES Abigail, and Jubiter Barker, March 10, 1768.
 2-181 JEFFRIES Jethro, and Temperance Day; (int.) Nov. 29, 1729.
 2-181 JEFFREY Joshua, and Temperance Day; (int.) Nov. 29, 1729.
 5-10 " Freedana, and Ebenezer Hunter, Aug. 26, 1821.
 2-32 JENCKES Hannah, and Perry Mumford, Oct. 13, 1757.
 2-42 " Catherine, and Samnel Tripp, May 14, 1760.
 2-62 " Lydia, and Jacob Terry, Oct. 15, 1769.
 5-80 " Hannah S., and Benjamin F. Borden, Jan. 6, 1850.
 5-90 " Benjamin, and Hannah P. Thurston; m. by Rev. A. H. Worthing, Aug. 27, 1854.
 1-109 JENNINGS Joseph, and Sarah Solomon; m. by Rev. William Billings, April 20, 1710.
 3-111 " Mary, and James Fisher, Dec. 14, 1720.
 3-110 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Manchester, Aug. 5, 1729.
 2-43 " Mary, and Benjamin Earl, Aug. 31, 1760.
 2-45 " Deborah, and Jeremiah Wanton, Dec. 4, 1760.
 2-30 " Ruhamah, and William Borden, July 5, 1761.
 2-50 " John, Jr., and Deborah Stafford; m. by John Brown, Justice, Nov. 1, 1762.
 2-56 " Isaac, and Ruth Estes; m. by John Brown, Justice, Dec. 30, 1767.
 2-56 " Elizabeth, and Daniel Devol, Jan. 10, 1768.
 2-60 " Susannah, and Parker Borden, Feb. 19, 1769.
 2-97 " Ruth, and David Lawton, —, 1785.
 2-118 " Phebe, and Abner Sherman, March 1, 1796.
 5-77 JERAULD Caroline H., and Alexander M. Massie, Dec. 16, 1849.
 2-2 JETHRO Penelope, and John Pike, (also 3-104), Nov. 21, 1711.
 5-76 JEWETT Mary E., and William L. Boone, Dec. 9, 1849.
 2-52 JOHNSON Anthony (negro), of Newport, and Hannah Brown (negro), of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 24, 1765.
 5-55 JONES Jeremiah B., of Romney, N. H., and Betsey A. Bragg, of Lowell, Mass.; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, Jan. 14, 1840.
 5-44 " Fanny F., and William Hurst, Sept. 9, 1840.
 5-73 " Edward, of William and Mary Lyon, and Mary Ann Byerdon, of James and Ann, both of Fall River; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Aug. 27, 1849.
 2-55 JOSLIN Elizabeth, and John Tripp, Oct. 8, 1767.
 2-98 JUDSON Adoniram, of Malden, Mass., son of Elnathan and Rebecca, of Woodbury, Conn., and Mrs. Abigail Brown, of Abraham and Abigail, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. S. Hopkins, Nov. 23, 1796.

K

- 5-75 KAY William R., of Fall River, of William and Ellen, of Darwin, England, and Phebe Parkinson, of Fall River, dau. of Rev. Joseph O. and Susannah, of North Sandwich; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 6, 1849.
 5-71 KEITH Betsey, and Emanuel White, June 3, 1849.
 5-73 " Topley Colledge, of Fall River, dau. of William and Betsey, and Rosanna Chase, of Philip and Phebe; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Aug. 6, 1849.

- 2-7 KING William, of East Greenwich, and Ann Earl, of Tiverton, (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 1, 1721-2.
- 2-182 " Hannah, and John Bailey, Jr.; (int.) Jan. 19, 1726-7.
- 2-103 " Mary, and John Bailey, Jr., May 13, 1726.
- 2-181 " Mary, and Samuel Cook, (also 3-103); (int.) Oct. 11, 1728; m. Oct. 11, 1728.
- 2-184 " Benjamin, of East Greenwich, and Mary Russell, of Tiverton, (also 3-102); (int.) Oct. 19, 1731.
- 2-83 " Hannah, and David Rounds, April 17, 1760.
- 2-84 " Sarah, and Benjamin Macumber, Jan. 8, 1763.
- 2-84 " Godfrey, of Benjamin, and Mary, and Abigail Macumber, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, March 9, 1768.
- 2-62 " Job, of Benjamin, and Sarah Fish, of Ebenezer; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
- 2-62 " Ebenezer, of Coventry, R. I., and Mary Manchester, widow, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 20, 1770.
- 2-64 " Alfred, of Benjamin, and Hannah Cleaveland, gr. dau. of Elder David Rounds; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 23, 1770.
- 2-75 " Stephen, of Benjamin and Margaret Sawdry, of Benjamin; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Nov. 17, 1774.
- 5-47 " Grace, and Moses Snell, April 29, 1838.
- 5-45 " Henry F., and Caroline L. Manchester; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 12, 1844.
- 5-52 " William, of James and Mary Cashier, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelley, Sept. 20, 1845.
- 5-59 " George A., of Philip and Patience Almy, of William; m. by Rev. Jared Reed Nov. 1, 1846.
- 2-23 KIRBY Patience, and Jeremiah Wright, Dec. 29, 1754.
- 2-30 " Rebecca, and Anthony Shaw, Aug. 20, 1761.
- 2-47 " David, and Martha Sowle, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, April 21, 1763.
- 2-178 KNIGHT Benjamin, and Ann Manchester; (int.) Oct. 19, 1733.
- 2-23 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Taber, Jr., Nov. 17, 1754.
- 2-48 " Phebe, and Benjamin Fish, March 15, 1764.
- 2-68 " Benjamin, Jr., of Benjamin and Sarah Russell, of John, dec.; m. Walter Cook, Justice, May 28, 1772.

L

- 3-109 LADD Joseph, and —, 1685.
- 3-109 " Daniel, and Abigail Hart; m. by Rev. William Billings, May 7, 1712.
- 3-109 " Elizabeth, and George Shrieves, Feb. 10, 1725.
- 2-184 " Lydia, and Samuel Seabury, (also 3-103); (int.) Feb. 14, 1731-2; m. Feb. 14, 1732.
- 3-113 LAKE John, and Susannah Carr, Oct. 15, 1709.
- 3- — " Joel, and —, 1709.
- 3-113 " Thomas, Jr., and Lydia Fisher, May 14, 1711.
- 2-6 " Hannah, and William Cory, (also 3-101), Feb. 10, 1717-8.
- 2-9 " Mary, and Richard Borden, Sept. 14, 1720.
- 2-186 " Elizabeth, and Restcome Sanford, (also 3-102, 109); (int.) Nov. 8, 1724; m. Dec. 29, 1724.
- 2-185 " Sarah, and William Durfee; (int.) Nov. 8, 1724.
- 3-102 " Sarah, and William Durfee, May 21, 1725.
- 3-110 " Henry, and Rebecca Randall, Oct. 14, 1728.
- 2-178 " David, and Sarah Crow; (int.) Nov. 18, 1729.
- 2-184 " Abigail, and John Taber, (also 3-103); (int.) May 8, 1731; m. May 8, 1731.
- 2-178 " Jonathan, and Abigail Crow, (also 2-184, 3-102); (int.) Oct. 11, 1731; m. Oct. 28, 1731.
- 3-109 " Mary, and Abraham Butts, Aug. 24, 1734.
- 3-113 " Elizabeth, and James Lake, —, 1735.
- 3-113 " James, and Elizabeth Lake, —, 1735.

- 3-110 LAKE John, Jr., and Penelope Spooner, March 25, 1738.
 3-113 " William, and Thankful Carr, Feb. 4, 1739.
 3-110 " Joseph, and Hepzibah Butts, Oct. 10, 1739.
 2-176 " Caleb, and Patience Gifford; (Int.) April 20, 1745.
 2-18 " Margaret, and Edward Manchester, Jan. 5, 1748.
 2-18 " Joel, of Joel, dec., and Sarah, and Freelove Manchester, of Edward and Mary; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, Dec. 18, 1748.
 2-18 " Joseph, of Joel, dec., and Sarah, and Tabitha Brownell, of Smiton, dec., and Margaret; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, Nov. 1, 1749-50.
 2-25 " Abigail, and James Lake, July 20, 1752.
 2-25 " James, of Oblong, N. Y., and Abigail Lake, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, July 20, 1752.
 2-37 " Mary and Richard Lake, Jan. 27, 1757.
 2-37 " Richard, and Mary Lake; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.
 2-40 " Job, of David, and Mary Heffernan; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, Feb. 18, 1761.
 2-40 " Tabitha, and Benjamin Cook, Dec. 3, 1761.
 2-46 " Joyes, and Agnes Anthony; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, Nov. 21, 1762.
 2-58 " Jonathan, of Jonathan, of Oblong, N. Y., and Rebecca Crandall, of Thomas, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Oct. 24, 1768.
 2-66 " Eunice, and John Rounds, Feb. 25, 1770.
 2-63, 96 " Mary, and Philip Bennet, Feb. 25, 1770.
 2-78 " Patience, and Earle Durfee, — —, 1776.
 2-76 " Phebe and John Thompson. — —, 177—.
 2-95 " Nancy, and John Taber, March —, 1781.
 2-117 " Godfrey, of Jonathan and Rebecca, and Hannah Hart, of Smiton and Mary; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, April 13, 1793.
 2-155 " Martin, of Job, and Susanna Springer, of Thomas; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, June 5, 1794.
 2-132 " Jeremiah, of Jonathan and Rebecca, and Mary Hart, of Sanford and Hannah; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, Oct. 13, 1800.
 2-136 " Jeremiah, of Jonathan and Rebecca, and Mary Hart, of Sanford and Hannah; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, Oct. 30, 1800.
 2-181 " Job, of Jonathan and Rebecca, and Ruth Manchester, of Job and Deborah; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Jan. 11, 1801.
 2-142 " Joseph, of Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Sarah Earl, of Westport, dau. of Ruth Davis; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Nov. 18, 1804.
 2-115 " Borden, of Daniel, and Cynthia Taber, of John; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 17, 1808.
 5-26 " Daniel, of Tiverton, and Fidelia Tompkins, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, May 4, 1817.
 5-28 " Silas, of Tiverton, and Lydia Gifford Manchester, of Westport; m. by Elder Peleg Sisson, Feb. 26, 1826.
 5-19 " Mary, and Joseph Cook. March 17, 1831.
 5-24 " William B., of Tiverton, and Mary Dyer, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1832.
 5-38 " Ruth Ann, and David Albert, Nov. 23, 1842.
 5-50 " Mrs. Betsey, and John Lake, July 9, 1845.
 5-50 " John, of Isaac, and Mrs. Betsey Lake, dau. of Isaac King; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelley, July 9, 1845.
 5-53 " Lydia Ann, and Noah Manchester, Jan. 12, 1846.
 5-74 " Ann Maria, and Gideon E. Brownell, Nov. 25, 1849.
 5-90 LAMANYON Latham L., of Tiverton, and Ruth A. Albro, of New Bedford; m. by Rev. A. H. Worthing, Oct. 15, 1854.
 2-25 LASEE Sarah, and Christopher Tompkins, Aug. 30, 1750.
 3-110 LAWTON Elizabeth, and Peleg Sherman, July 25, 1857.
 2-8 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Butt; (Int.) Oct. 27, 1729.
 2-56 " Priscilla, and William Gifford, April 26, 1767.
 2- — " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Taber, May 19, 1774.
 2-97 " Mary, and Thomas Durfee, Sept. 13, 1779.

- 2-97 LAWTON David, of George, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Jennings, of Tiverton, of John and Deborah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1786.
- 2-143 " Barnby, of Troy, son of Thomas, and Easter Davenport, of Tiverton, dan. of Caleb; m. by Rev. Job Borden, June 6, 1810.
- 5-37 " Theodore, and Mary B. Almy; m. by Daniel Hall, Justice, Nov. 17, 1840.
- 5-82 " Thomas W., of Fall River, son of James C. and Hannah, and Lavinett L. Estes, of Job; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 30, 1847.
- 5-90 LEACH Abraham L., of Jesse and Mary Ann, of New York city, and Esther Ann Welsh, of Thomas and Hannah, of Concord, N. H.; m. by Rev. James A. McKensie, Aug. 26, 1851.
- 5-21 LEARY Timothy, of New York city, and Ruth Hart, of Ichabod and Mary; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, July 10, 1831.
- 2-18 LEMUNYON Samuel, of Dartmouth, and Phebe Sherman, of Tiverton, dan. of Ebenezer; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, June 14, 1750.
- 2-18 " Thomas, of Azowit, and Mrs. Francis A. Albert, of Joel, (also 5-53); m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 20, 1844.
- 5-80 LEONARD Albert C., of Fall River, son of Elijah and Maria, and Ann Eliza Rivernider, of Joseph and Lucy, of above city; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 13, 1850.
- 5-80 " Maria F., and Edward Corner, Jan. 13, 1850.
- 2-53 LEWIS Meribah, and Jacob Sowle, Oct. 15, 1766.
- 5-72 " George W., of Tiverton, son of John and Sarah, and Lydia Ann Mosher, of Dartmouth, dan. of Richard and Cynthia; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, July 15, 1849.
- 5-74 " Thomas W., of John and Annah, of Tiverton, and Phebe Ann Simmons, of Tiverton, dan. of Pardon and Sarah, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 5-85 " Elijah, of Dartmouth, son of John and Sarah, of Tiverton, and Nancy Simmons, of Westport, Mass., dan. of Pardon; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 14, 1850.
- 2-25 LINIKIN Mulacent, and Peleg Sanford, Sept. 22, 1753.
- 5-16 LISCOMB Hannah S., and Samuel S. Liscomb, Oct. 12, 1824.
- 5-16 " Samuel S., and Hannah S. Liscomb, Oct. 12, 1824.
- 2-181 LITTLE Elizabeth, and John Cook, (also 3-103); (int.) Aug. 19, 1728; m. Aug. 19, 1728.
- 2-181 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Butts; (int.) Oct. 21, 1729.
- 2-70 " Joseph, of Fobes, of Little Compton, and Mary Borden, of Joseph, dec., and Hannah, of Nixonton, N. C.; m. by Benjamin Hambly, Justice, Dec. 15, 1771.
- 2-152 " Hannah, and Samuel Cook, April 25, 1799.
- 2-154 " Polly, and Bradford Cook, Dec. 20, 1801.
- 3-112 LORING Deborah, and Sylvester Richmond, Jan. 1, 1728.
- 3-112 " Deborah, and Perez Richmond, March 11, 1731.
- 3-113 LUTHER Jabez, of Warren, R. I., and Alice Pearce, Jan. 1, 1749.
- 2-44 " Jonathan, of Tiverton, and Phebe Church, of Little Compton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, July 19, 1759.
- 2-72 " Izreal, and Rebecca Hart, widow of Lumher, dan. of Benjamin Sheldon; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 23, 1773.

M

- 2-10 MACOMBER Matthew, and Elizabeth Manchester, (also 2-195, 3-102); (int.) Aug. 9, 1725; m. Aug. 10, 1725.
- 2-180 " Benjamin, and Rejocoe Brownell, (also 3-102); (int.) April 18, 1730; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 25, 1730.
- 2-12 " Mary, and William Cary, March 4, 1738-9.
- 2-21 " Abigail, and Joseph Manchester, Aug. 12, 1752.
- 2-20 " Gideon, and Sarah Manchester, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 23, 1752.
- 2-34 " Lidia, and Peleg Cornell, Dec. 20, 1753.
- 2-23 " Lidia, and Edward Perry, Jr., Dec. 19, 1754.
- 2-28 " William, and Sarah Brownell, both of Little Compton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 23, 1760.

- 2-83 MACOMBER Margaret, and William Shrieve, May 11, 1760.
 2-29 " Peace, and Stephen Davis, July 17, 1760.
 2-35 " Peace, and Ebenezer Cornell, Oct. 26, 1760.
 2-36 " Casiah, and Jonathan Devol, Jr., Oct. 1, 1761.
 2-42 " Philip, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Susannah Hart, of Little Compton;
 m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 27, 1762.
 2-84 " Benjamin, of Benjamin, and Sarah King, of Benjamin; m. by Rev.
 Rounds, Jan. 8, 1763.
 2-46 " Hannah, and John Bennet, Jan. 13, 1763.
 2-84 " Ephraim, of Benjamin and Sarah, and Patience Fish; m. by Rev.
 David Rounds, Sept. 20, 1767.
 2-84 " Abigail, and Godfrey King, March 9, 1768.
 2-69 " Benjamin, of Thomas, dec., of Tiverton, and Rebecca Grinness of
 Jonathan, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug.
 25, 1773.
 2-71 " Michael, of Benjamin, and Sarah Manchester, of Stephen; m. by
 Walter Cook, Justice, Sept. 9, 1773.
 2-110 " Benjamin, of New Caloway, formerly of Tiverton, son of Benja-
 min, dec., and Elenor Hambley, of Tiverton, dau. of Benja-
 min, dec.; m. by Rev Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 20, 1793.
 2-104 " Thurston, of Westport, and Rhoda Msher, of Tiverton; m. by
 Lemuel Taber, Justice, Feb. 25, 1796.
 2-150 " Su-annah, and Thomas Simmons, Aug. 25, 1805.
 5-31 " Harriet, and Robert Hathaway, May 16, 1839.
 5-76 MADDOCK Anna K., and George M. Ingersoll, Jan. 14, 1850.
 2-7 MANAVEL Bashaba, and Peleg Barlow; (int.) Sept. 4, 1731.
 2-5 MANCHESTER Stephen, and Sarah Carr; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice,
 Sept. 6, 1714.
 2-3 " Stephen, and Sarah Earl; m. by Benjamin Church, Justice, Sept.
 6, 1714.
 3-109 " Elizabeth, and Elkanah Shearman, Jan. 15, 1719.
 3-104 " John, and Phebe Gray; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, March 22,
 1719.
 2-7 " Thomas, and Sarah Earl; m. by Job Almy, Justice, (also 3-101),
 July 28, 1720.
 2-7 " Sarah, and Gabriel Hix, (also 3-101), Nov. 17, 1720.
 3-113 " Edward, and Anna Willstone, Feb. 4, 1720.
 2-7 " Desire, and William Bennet, (also 3-101), Dec. 6, 1722
 2-8 " Jane, and Benjamin Church; (int.) April 7, 1724.
 3-110 " George, and Abigail Richmond, Dec. 29, 1724.
 2-10, 185 " Elizabeth, and Matthew Macumber, (also 3-102); (int.) Aug. 9,
 1725; m. Aug. 10, 1725.
 3-103 " Thomas, and Sarah Wilcox, Aug. 19, 1728,
 3-109 " Content, and Eber Crandall, Aug. 5, 1729.
 3-110 " Thomas, and Elizabeth Jennings, Aug. 5, 1729.
 2-11, 179 " Elizabeth, and John Tripp, (also 3-101); (int.) March 26, 1730;
 m. April 28, 1730.
 2-103, 181 " Hannah, and Othniel Tripp, (also 3-101); (int.) Jan. 18, 1730;
 m. Feb. 4, 1732.
 2-11, 184 " Gershom, of Tiverton, and Mary Farron, of Portsmouth, (also
 3-102); (int.) Nov. 9, 1731; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec.
 16, 1731.
 2-11, 179 " Hannah, and Othniel Tripp, (also 3-101), Feb. 4, 1732.
 2-178 " Ann, and Benjamin Knight; (int.) Oct. 19, 1733.
 2-12 " Elizabeth, and William Head, Dec. 28, 1735.
 2-13 " William Manton, of John, and Rebecca Cook; m. by Rev. Richard
 Billings, Oct. 7, 1742.
 3-112 " Ruth, and Job Brownell, June 25, 1747.
 2-18 " Edward, of George and Abigail, and Margaret Lake, of Jonathan
 and Abigail; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, Jan. 5, 1748.
 2-18 " Freelove, and Joel Lake, Dec. 18, 1748.
 2-19 " John, of Edward and Mary, and Lidia Manchester, of Thomas and
 Elizabeth; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, May 13, 1749.
 2-19 " Lydia, and John Manchester, May 13, 1749.

- 2-19 MANCHESTER Isaac, and Abigail Brown; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 1, 1750.
- 2-21 " Joseph, and Abigail Macumber, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 12, 1752.
- 2-20 " Sarah, and Gideon Macumber, Aug. 23, 1752.
- 2-23 " Marian, and Robert Gifford, Dec. 7, 1752.
- 3-112 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Gifford, — —, 1755.
- 3-111 " Thomas, and Dorcas Gifford, — —, 1756.
- 2-38 " Lidia, and Esek Closson, May 29, 1757.
- 2-28 " Mary, and Nicholace Hart, March 13, 1760.
- 2-51 " Joseph, and Elizabeth Brownell, both of Little Compton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 13, 1765.
- 2-53 " Mary, and Lot Sherman, May 21, 1767.
- 2-76 " Elizabeth, and Walter Moon, July 25, 1768.
- 2-59 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Simmons, Feb. 5, 1769.
- 2-67 " Capt. Isaac, of John, and Deborah Cook, of Thomas, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 9, 1769.
- 2-62 " Mary, and Ebenezer King, May 20, 1770.
- 2-72 " Sarah, and Isaac Bale, June 21, 1770.
- 3-111 " John, and Sarah Bailey, March 1 or 11, 1772.
- 2-71 " Sarah, and Michael Macumber, Sept. 9, 1773.
- 2-102 " George, of Edward, and Elizabeth Anthony, of Thomas; m. by Benjamin Hambly, Justice, Aug. 7, 1774.
- 1-142 " Philip, of Isaac, and Eliphal Cory, of Thomas, Dec. 25, 1775.
- 2-76 " Bersheba, and Benjamin Springer, — —, 1775.
- 2-78 " Peleg, and Mary Coggeshall, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1777.
- 2-93 " Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Abigail, and Alice Taber, of Jacob and Susannah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May 11, 1783.
- 2-94 " Stephen, of Stephen and Louis, and Hannah Crandall, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Jan. 8, 1784.
- 2-105 " William (cooper), and Experience Case, widow of Isaac; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Nov. 28, 1790.
- 2-108 " Isaac, of Westport, son of Archer and Elizabeth, and Mrs. Priscilla Taber, of Lemuel and Sarah, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. John Briggs, June 24, 1792.
- 2-109 " Abraham, of Isaac, dec., and Anna Cook, of William, dec.; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 13, 1792.
- 2-126 " Priscilla, and William Gray, Sept. 12, 1793.
- 2-1, 124 " Abigail, and Capt. Joseph Almy, Dec. 2, 1798.
- 2-134 " Ichabod, of Westport, son of Thomas, and Sarah Durfee, of James, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Feb. 17, 1799.
- 2-128 " Sindarilla, and Capt. Samuel Almy, Feb. 28, 1800.
- 2-131 " Ruth, and Job Lake, Jan. 11, 1801.
- 2-135 " Wanton, of Godfree, and Elizabeth Gray, of Philip; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 10, 1802.
- 2-145 " Capt. James, of Gilbert and Masey, of Tiverton, and Hannah Almy, of Sanford, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 28, 1803.
- 1- — " John, and Lucy —, March 18, 1804.
- 2-150 " Rhoda, and David Slocum, July 6, 1806.
- 2-152 " Betsey, and Peleg Sowle, April 24, 1808.
- 2-157 " Joseph, of William, and Holy Cook, dau. of Jeremiah Salisbury; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, March 19, 1809.
- 5-1 " Wanton, of Godfrey, and Almy Gray, of Dea. Philip; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Oct. 4, 1812.
- 5-14 " Ruth, and George Almy, Feb. 1 or 11, 1818.
- 5-12 " Almira, and Abraham Brown, Dec. 29, 1822.
- 5-12 " Sarah, and John Fish, Jr., May 25, 1823.
- 5-28 " Lydia Gifford, and Silas Lake, Feb. 26, 1826.
- 5-14 " George, of Esek, and Nancy Tallman; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, April 30, 1826.
- 5-16 " Lucinda, and Adoniram Brown, Sept. 16, 1827.
- 5-32 " Mary Ann, and Thomas Springer, July 14, 1839.
- 5-38 " Laura, and Bazell Hall, Dec. 18, 183—.

- 5-57 MANCHESTER Mary Ann, and Capt. Angles Snell, April 22, 1840.
 5-35 " Hannah, and Sylvanus Westgate, Sept. 26, 1841.
 5-40 " Gideon, and Mrs. Phebe Ann Manchester; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Feb. 3, 1843.
 5-40 " Mrs. Phebe Ann, and Gideon Manchester, Feb. 3, 1843.
 5-44 " Emile, and Benjamin F. Seabury, March 13, 1844.
 5-45 " Elizabeth, and Olive P. Seabury, Aug. 19, 1844.
 5-45 " Caroline L., and Henry F. King, Sept. 12, 1844.
 5-46 " Caroline M., and George W. Humphrey, Nov. 10, 1844.
 5-51 " John, of Charlotte, and Mrs. Mary A. Brayton, of David; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Sept. 11, 1845.
 5-53 " Noah, of Lemuel, and Lydia Ann Lake, of Silas; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Jan. 12, 1846.
 5-57 " Sarah, and Richard W. Abbott, June 26, 1846.
 5-58 " Mrs. Hannah, and John Manchester, Sept. 10, 1846.
 5-58 " John, of Bailey, and Mrs. Hannah Manchester, dan. of William Albert; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 10, 1846.
 5-58 " Chester, of John, and Sarah L. Durfee, of Charles; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Oct. 8, 1846.
 5-60 " Abraham, of Jabez, and Almira Inman, of Fall River; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 17, 1847.
 5-64 " Roby, and Joseph Rounds, Jr., June 18, 1848.
 5-70 " Nancy A. B., and Reuben H. Dammary, May 3, 1849.
 2-103 MANUEL Bathsheba, and Peleg Barker, Sept. 4, 1731.
 2-184 MANWARING Barsheba, and Peleg Barker; (int.) Sept. 4, 1731.
 5-71 MARCHANT Alden G., of Nantucket, of Ensign and Mary, and Susan Hendry, of Fall River, dan. of William and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, May 31, 1849.
 2-178 MARIHUE Timothy, of Dartmouth and Patience Cory, of Tiverton; (int.) Nov. 24, 1729.
 2-22 " Richard, of Tiverton, and Phebe Devol, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 8, 1753.
 2-49 MARITHEW Sarah, and Isaac Sowle, April 29, 1764.
 5-23 MARKEY Thomas, and Sarah Ann Fogg; m. by Elhn Hicks, Justice, May 28, 1832.
 5-55 MARSH Sally M., and Edward Barker, Oct. 28, 1845.
 5-24 MARVEL Stephen, of Troy, Mass., and Sarah Westgate, of Tiverton, dan. of David; m. by Charles Durfee, Justice, Nov. 4, 1832.
 2-178 MARYHOO Timothy, of Dartmouth, and Patience Cory, of Tiverton; (int.) Nov. 24, 1729.
 2-178 MASON Nathan, and Elizabeth Dwelly; (int.) Nov. 22, 1729.
 5-17 " William B., of New Bedford, and Melinda Negus; m. by Charles Durfee, Justice, Oct. 23, 1828.
 5-77 MASSIE Alexander M., of Fall River, son of Alexander and Mary G., of Pawtucket, Mass., and Caroline H. Jerauld, of Fall River, dan. of Hiram and Adella, of Pawtucket; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 16, 1849.
 5-61 MCWIGITROYED Sannel, and Jane Brown; m. by Rev. Nicholas Branch, at East Killingly, Conn., March 2, 1844.
 5-37 MEAD Lewis P., of Providence, and Cornelia W. Seabury, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, May 31, 1842.
 5-9 MILK Job, of Dereanesborough, N. Y., and Hannah Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, June 24, 1821.
 2-175 " Sarah, and Seth Chase; (int.) Dec. 21, 1745.
 5-54 MINGO Betsey, and Charles Broomfield, Oct. 27, 1845.
 5-55 " Benjamin, and Eliza Gray; m. by James D. Butler, Dec. 18, 1845.
 2-8 MOON Elizabeth, and John Cuthbartson, May 4, 1729.
 2-76 " Walter, of Portsmouth, son of Hope and Elizabeth Manchester, of Thomas and Elizabeth; m. by Rev. David Rounds, July 25, 1768.
 2-82 " Walter, and Keziah Devol; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 2, 1776.
 2-180 MOSHER Nicholace, of Tiverton, and Rebeckah Willcox, of Little Compton; (int.) Dec. 28, 1728.
 2-179 " Rebecca, and John Wilcock; (int.) and m. Dec. 28, 1728.

- 3-111 MOSHER Mercy, and Caleb Shrieves, Aug. 24, 1729.
 2-11 " John, Jr., and Hannah Devol, both of Dartmouth, (also 3-102); m. by Job Almy, Justice, Jan. 10, 1730-1.
 2-11, 179 " Margaret, and William Taber, (also 3-102); (int.) April 15, 1732; m. May 7, 1732.
 2-179 " Rachel, and Caleb Cory; (int.) Feb. 19, 1732-3.
 2-183 " Rachel, and Phillip Cory; (int.) Feb. 19, 1732-3; m. Feb. 19, 1733.
 2-174 " Hugh, of Dartmouth, and Sarah Devol, of Tiverton; (int.) March 13, 1745-6.
 2-17 " Nicholace, and Elizabeth Crandall; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, June 23, 1748.
 2-51 " Paul, and Martha Wood, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 27, 1765.
 2-57 " John, son of Robert, and Virtue Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, April 17, 1768.
 2-62 " Hannah, and Abial Tripp, March 29, 1770.
 2-63 " Keziah, and Ephraim Davenport, July 1, 1770.
 2-99 " Joshua, of Paul, and Phebe Willcox, of John; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Jan. 31, 1788.
 2-104 " Rhoda, and Thurston Macumber, Feb. 25, 1796.
 2-131 " Ruth, and Samuel Bowerman, April 9, 1811.
 5-72 " Lydia Ann, and George W. Lewis, July 15, 1849.
 5-51 MORSE Mahala, and N. Hall, Aug. 17, 1845.
 2-34 MUMFORD Ann, and Abraham Borden, March 4, 1756.
 2-32 " Peace, and Obed Sherman, Nov. 28, 1756.
 2-32 " Percy, of Exeter, R. I., and Hannah Jenckes, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Oct. 13, 1757.
 5-72 MUNRO Francis Henderson, of Portsmouth, son of Capt. Bateman, and Sarah Barker, of Isaac, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. James Mulohahey, Jan. 29, 1848.

N

- 2-186 NEAGUER John, and Constant Wodell; (int.) April 18, 1738.
 2-54 NEGUS Thomas, of Tiverton, and Eunice Huddleston, of Dartmouth; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, April 12, 1764.
 2-67 " John, of Job, and Ann Baley, widow of Robert, dau. of Bennett Baley; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April 19, 1772.
 2-92 " Priscilla, and Edward Woodman, Oct. —, 1782.
 2-109 " Anne, and Joseph Cook, Dec. 8, 1789.
 2-124 " Mercy, and Caleb Cary, Dec. 21, 1798.
 5-6 " Mary, and John Stafford, April 15, 1819.
 5-14 " Enos, and Sarah Hoxie; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Oct. 31, 1824.
 5-17 " Melinda, and William B. Mason, Oct. 23, 1828.
 5-43 " Richmond B., and Abigail W. Tompson; m. by Charles Durfee, Justice, Oct. 1, 1843.
 2-178 NICHOLS Maria, and William Patterson; (int.) Oct. 18, 1733.
 5-84 " Mary W., and William H. Burnett, April 2, 1850.
 5-22 NORTHUP Hannah, and Isaac Simmons, Nov. 6, 1831.

O

- 2-8 OLIVET Francis, and Abigail Tripp; (also 2-181) (int.) Oct. 27, 1729; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 20, 1729.
 2-18 " Mary, and Thomas Wilkinson, Dec. 29, 1798.
 2-24 OSBORN William, and Elizabeth Shrieve; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 28, 1752.
 2-140 " Elizabeth, and Noah Palmer, Dec. 15, 1785.
 2-120 " William, of William and Elizabeth, and Mary Durfee, of Abner and Lydia; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Dec. 15, 1796.
 5-13 " William, and Ruth Hambly; m. by Rev. Jonathan Wilson, Oct. 13, 1822.

- 5-39 OSBORN Wilson, and Mary Allen; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Aug. 19, 1832.
 5-33 " Weaver, and Patience B. Dwelly, of Daniel, Jan. 5, 1837.
 5-46 " Ruth, and William Westgate, Sept. 22, 1844.
 5-69 " Abby C., and Oscar Traver, March 20, 1849.
 5-25 ORSWELL Joanna, and Robert Westgate, July 27, 1831.
 5-51 " Martha B., and Daniel D. Coggeshall, Aug. 3, 1845.
 5-70 " Patience B., and Charles Garfield, April 29, 1849.

P

- 2-177 PABODIE Priscilla, and William Wilcock (also 3-104); int. Oct. 16, 1783.
 5-78 PACKARD Oren, of Easton, Mass., son of Oren and Sally, and Jane Graves, of Bridgewater, dan. of Joshua and Jane; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 18, 1849.
 2-174 PAGE William (mulatto), and Comfort Ward (Indian); (int.) April 18, 1746.
 2-55 " Mary, and Isaac Company, April 15, 1764.
 2-73 PAINE Lydia, and Hercules Gifford, Oct. 17, 1773.
 3-109 PALMER Job, and Abigail Simmons; m. by Rev. William Billings, Dec. 8, 1736.
 3-113 " Grace, and Daniel Grinnell, May 31, 1741.
 3-110 " Thomas, and Abigail Wilbur, April 5, 1742.
 2-72 " Mercy, and Samuel Dennis, March 17, 1774.
 2-140 " Noah, of Benjamin, dec., and Elizabeth Osborn, of William; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 15, 1785.
 5-6 " Isaac, of Tiverton, formerly of Little Compton, and Hannah Perry, widow of Blake; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, May 6, 1816.
 5-13 PARKER William, of New Bedford, and Sarah Williams, of Little Compton; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, June 28, 1824.
 5-75 PARKINSON Phebe, and William R. Kay, Dec. 6, 1849.
 2-7 PARY Blake, and Alse Pearce; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 19, 1722.
 2-160 " John, and Elizabeth Dwelly; (int.) April 27, 1730.
 2-15 " Valentine, and Deborah Chase; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 15, 1746-7.
 5-61 PATTEN William, and Caroline C. Campbell; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Sept. 14, 1847.
 2-178 PATTERSON William, and Martha Nichols; (int.) Oct. 18, 1733.
 2-177 PEABODY Priscilla, and William Wilcox (also 3-104), Oct. 16, 1733.
 5-74 PEACE Oney C., of Fall River, of Asa H. and Lydia, and Mary A. Tomey, of Flushing, L. I., dan. of Dennis and Bee; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 22, 1849.
 3-113 PEARCE Susanna W., and George Brownell, Dec. 4, 1673.
 3-113 " Mary, and Thomas Brownell, Jr., — — —, 1678.
 3-113 " George, and Alice Hart, — — —, 1687.
 3-113 " Anna, and Amos Sheffield, March 5, 1695-6.
 3-113 " Susannah W., and Edward Thurston, Dec. 9, 1706.
 3-114 " James, and Martha Wilbur, March 5, 1712.
 3-114 " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, Aug. 14, 1717.
 3-113 " George, Jr., and Deborah Sowle, Feb. 20, 1717.
 2-6 " Jethia, and John Hurst, Nov. 26, 1719.
 3-114 " George, 3d, and Deborah Woodman, Oct. —, 1720.
 3-114 " Mary, and William Simmons, May 16, 1721.
 2-7 " Alce, and Blake Pary, April 19, 1722.
 2-185 " John, and Ruth Wodell; (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
 2-182 " John of Tiverton, and Mary Slsson of Dartmouth (also 3-103); (int.) Jan. 13, 1726-7; m. Feb. 14, 1726-7.
 3-114 " William, and Elizabeth Woodman, Nov. 2, 1735.
 2- — " Martha, and Joseph Tompkins, — — —, 1741.
 3-114 " Giles, and Mercy Rouse, Aug. 23, 1744.
 3-114 " Temperance, and Thomas Gibbs, Oct. 29, 1745.
 3-114 " Sarah, and Josiah Sawyer, — — —, 1746.

- 3-113 PEARCE Alice, and Jabez Luther, Jan. 1, 1749.
 3-113 " Mary, and William Woodman, March 23, 1749.
 3-114 " James, Jr., and Sarah Simmons, Sept. 14, 1749.
 3-114 " Jephtha, and Elizabeth Rouse, Nov. 15, 1749.
 3-113 " Nathaniel, and Sarah Rouse, Dec. 1, 1751.
 2-25 " Ansithris Pearce, and Thomas Taber, Jr., June 24, 1753.
 3-114 " Samuel, and Elizabeth Simmons, Nov. 12, 1755.
 3-114 " Right, and Anstress Sawyer, —, 1771.
 3-113 " James, and Phebe Wood, —, 1785.
 3-112 " Joseph, and Anna Hilliard, —, 1789.
 2-133, 134 " Rachel, and Joseph Seabury, March 4, 1802.
 2-153 " Deborah, and Thomas Sanford, June 17, 1804.
 2-148 " Timothy, of Little Compton, son of Right and Antrace, and Hannah Dennis, of Redford and Abigail; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 14, 1805.
 5-5 " Sarah, and Abraham Wilcox, July 10, 1817.
 5-84 " Mrs. Sarah R., and William Wilbur, Feb. 27, 1850.
 2-31 PEARS Susannah, and John Dennis, Aug. 31, 1761.
 2-8 PEASE John, and Ruth Woodle; (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
 2-34 PECKHAM Mercy, and Stephen Gifford, Jr., Dec. 30, 1753.
 2-69 " Stephen, 2d, of Dartmouth, son of Joseph, dec., and Elizabeth Crocker, of George, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 26, 1773.
 5-54 " Nathaniel, and Larana Bassett, both of Taunton, Mass.; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, June 25, 1845.
 5-8 PIERCE Rebecca, and William Sawyer, Sept. 16, 1819.
 2- — PERRYER William, of Freetown, and Mary Stafford, of Tiverton, dau. of Elce Thomas; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, July 11, 1713.
 2-7 PERRY Blake, and Alice Dean; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 19, 1722.
 2-11 " John, and Elizabeth Dwelly; (int.) April 27, 1730; m. by Job Almy, Justice, July 13, 1730.
 2-23 " Edward, Jr., of Portsmouth, and Lidia Macomber, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 19, 1754.
 2-78 " Godfrey, of Pearce, and Sarah Stafford, of David; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1776.
 2-90 " Walter, of Phineas and Elizabeth, and Sarah Devol, of Gilbert and Ruth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, May 6, 1781.
 2-91 " Jeremiah, of Pearce and Ruth, and Amea Stafford, of Tila and Jane; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, March 26, 1782.
 2-95 " Mary, and Thurston Cornell, —, 1782.
 2-151 " Blake, of Jeremiah and Almy, and Hannah Perry, of Dwelly and and Patience; m. by Edmund Estes, Justice, Dec. 24, 1803.
 2-151 " Hannah, and Blake Perry, Dec. 24, 1803.
 5-6 " Hannah, and Isaac Palmer, May 6, 1816.
 2-9 PETERSON William (mariner), and Martha Nichols of Tiverton; (int.) Oct. 18, 1733.
 2-13 PETTIS Nathan, and Mary Gifford; m. by Phillip Taber, Justice, Aug. 19, 1742.
 2-17 " Mary, and Benjamin Gifford, July 30, 1749.
 2-173 PETTEY Abraham, of Tiverton, and Susannah Bedon, of Dartmouth; (int.) Oct. 3, 1746.
 2-20 " Sarah, and William Wood, May 22, 1751.
 2-44 " Tabitha, and Reuben Sherman, Nov. 21, 1759.
 2-49 " Patience and Jared Sherman, Aug. 23, 1764.
 2-56 " Phebe, and John Crow, Sept. 27, 1767.
 5-38 " Luranna, and Stephen Sanford, Jr., July 2, 1837.
 3-109 PHILLIPS Elisha, and Innocent Butts; m. by Rev. William Billings, Aug. 28, 1736.
 2-181 PHINIAS Isaac, and Ruth Woodle; (int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
 2-2 PIKE John, and Penelope Jethro; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Nov. 21, 1711.
 3-110 PITMAN Benjamin (of Newport), and Abigail Simmons, Aug. 7, 1752.
 5-71 PLACE Charles C., of New Bedford, son of Henry and Charlotte, and Sarah W. Fish, of Tiverton, dau. of John and Sarah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 4, 1849.

- 2-9 POTTER Elizabeth and William Sherman, Oct. 26, 1720.
 3-110 " George, and Martha Case, April 21, 1740.
 2-20 " Ephraim, and Judeth Brownell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 26, 1752.
 2-24 " Ceaser, and Deborah Arnold, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 21, 1755.
 2-64 " Cornelius, of Nathaniel, of Dartmouth, and Deborah Carr, of Portsmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, April 23, 1757.
 2-35 " Peleg, and Theodate Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 12, 1761.
 2-36 " Joshua, and Lldia Devol; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 21, 1761.
 2-49 " Hannah, and Daniel Tripp, July 1, 1764.
 2-53 " Jane, and Moses Taber, Oct. 31, 1765.
 2-53 " Rebecca, and Pardon Cook, Aug. 24, 1766.
 2-88 " Rachel, and Izreal Brownell, April —, 1780.
 2-96 " Mary, and Abner Devol, May 22, 1785.
 5-68 PRESBURY William B., of Taunton, and Sarah Durfee, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 25, 1849.
 2-10 PRICE Richard, and Elizabeth Huddleston, of Dartmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 23, 1722.

Q

- 2-27 QUAM Whop, and Peace Awancom, Dec. 10, 1755.
 2-45 QUANAWAY Peter, and Mary Ephraim; m. by Samnel Hicks, Justice, Jan. 13, 1760.

R

- 3-110 RANDALL Rebecca, and Henry Lake, Oct. 14, 1728.
 2-180 READ Jonathan, of Freetown, and Hope Davis, of Tiverton; (int.) March 28, 1730.
 2-14 REED Samuel, of Freetown, and Mercy Sawyer, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Richard Billings, Feb. 6, 1741-2.
 2-82 " Eleazer, of Newport, and Mary Gibbs, widow of Ambrose, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. David Rounds, Oct. 14, 1759.
 5-52 " Rev. Jared, and Mrs. Nancy Seabury, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Samuel Beane, Nov. 10, 1845.
 2-119 REMINGTON Mary, and Borden Brayton, Sept. 12, 1784.
 2-155 " Oliver M., of Jamestown, son of John and Phebe, and Sally Humphrey, of Tiverton, of William and Lydia; m. by Rev. William Bentley, Dec. 8, 1811.
 5-39 RICHARDS Alfred, of New Bedford, and Comfort H. Corey, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 24, 1842.
 5-75 " Abby, and Adam L. Tripp, Nov. 29, 1849.
 5-81 " Henry, of Fall River, son of Thomas and Ann, of Chopton, Eng., and Mary Crawford, of Fall River, dau. of William and Margaret, of Presbury, Scotland; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 18, 1850.
 3-112 RICHMOND Sylvester, and Elizabeth Rogers, —, 1693.
 3-111 " Edward, and Rebecca Thurston, May 6, 1711.
 3-109 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Fisher, Dec. 15, 1715.
 3-112 " Mary, and Peter Crandall, —, 1717.
 3-73 " William, and Anna Gray, (also 111), July 8, 1720.
 3-109 " Ruth, and Ephraim Allwood, Aug. 27, 1724.
 3-110 " Abigail, and George Manchester, Dec. 29, 1724.
 2-112 " Sylvester, and Deborah Loring, 2d wife, Jan. 1, 1728.
 3-112 " Perez, and Deborah Loring, March 11, 1731.
 3-109 " Priscilla, and Samuel Hart, Jr.; (int.) March 2, 1732-3; m. March 19, 1733.
 3-109 " Martha, and Thomas Case, Aug. 14, 1742.
 3-112 " Elizabeth, and Jonathan Brownell, Jan. 14, 1742.

- 2-37 RICHMOND John, and Jenne Wavitt (col.), both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 27, 1757.
- 2-39 RICKETSON Huldah, and Jonathan Wilbur, Oct. 29, 1761.
- 5-80 RIVERNIDER Ann Eliza, and Albert C. Leonard, Jan. 18, 1850.
- 2-19 ROBBINS Mary, and Abraham Cook, Feb. 10, 1750-1.
- 2-43 " Maria, and Isaac Crooker, May 2, 1758.
- 2-58 " Pardon, and Susannah Davids; m. by John Bowen, Justice, March 17, 1768.
- 5-87 " Truman P., of New Bedford, son of Benjamin, and Ann Coggeshall Spooner, of New Bedford, dau. of Walter; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, March 2, 1850.
- 5-33 ROBINSON Eunice B., and Zachariah French, April 13, 1840.
- 3-112 ROGERS Elizabeth, and Sylvester Richmond, —, 1693.
- 2 — " Sarah, and Nathaniel Searles, 1694.
- 2-28 " Benjamin, and Judeth Devol, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 27, 1760.
- 2-91 " John, of Southold, L. I., son of William, and Mary Shrieve, of Thomas; m. by Joseph Taber, Justice, April 6, 1777.
- 2-96 " Jeremiah Tallman, of Tiverton, and Susannah Borden, of Free-town (also 102); m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, Oct. 7, 1784.
- 2-83 ROUNDS David, Jr., of David and Hannah, and Hannah King, of Benjamin and Mary; m. by Rev. David Rounds, April 17, 1760.
- 2-66 " John, of David, and Eunice Lake, of Jonathan; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Feb. 25, 1770.
- 5-5 " Rebecca, and Samuel Stafford, April 8, 1818.
- 5-33 " Phebe, and Cyrenus Bliss, Jan. 30, 1840.
- 5-64 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, and Roby Manchester, of Jeremiah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 18, 1848.
- 2-180 ROUNSEVELL John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Halloway, of Middleborough, Oct. 2, 1731.
- 2-184 " William, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Blackmer, of Rochester; (Int.) Feb. 20, 1731-2.
- 2-175 " John, of Tiverton, and Sarah Spooner, of Dartmouth; (Int.) Aug. 17, 1745.
- 2-175 " Mary, and Henry Haskins; (int.) Nov. 30, 1745.
- 2-173 " Elizabeth, and William Ashley; (int.) May 31, 1746.
- 3-111 ROUSE James, and Joanna Fisher, March 15, 1703.
- 3-111 " James, and Margaret Andros, 2d wife, Oct. 25, 1709.
- 3-114 " Elizabeth, and Jephtha Pearce, —, 1740.
- 3-114 " Mercy, and Giles Pearce, —, 1744.
- 3-114 " Elizabeth, and Jephtha Pearce, Nov. 15, 1749.
- 3-113 " Sarah, and Nathaniel Pearce, —, 1751.
- 5-31 ROYCE Austin, of New Bedford, and Patience W. Barden, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Feb. 7, 1839.
- 2-9 RUSSELL Frances, and Thomas Shrieve, March 27, 1730.
- 2-184 " Mary, and Benjamin King; (also 3-102); (Int.) Oct. 19, 1731; m. Oct. 19, 1731.
- 2-12 " James, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Driscilla Gifford, of Tiverton; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, March 27, 1738.
- 2-19 " Constant, and Jeremiah Cook, Dec. 13, 1750.
- 2-37 " Amey, and Peleg Slocum, Oct. 7, 1760.
- 2-40 " Deborah, and Tila Wilcox, Oct. 17, 1760.
- 2-31 " Elisha, and Elizabeth Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 30, 1761.
- 2-49 " Stephen 2d, and Lidia Cornell, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 25, 1764.
- 2-58 " Samuel, of John, dec., and Jane Coggeshall, of John, of Newport; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Nov. 5, 1768.
- 2-59 " John, of Tiverton, and Merabsh Barber, of Richmond, R. I.; m. at Richmond by Edward Perry, Justice, March 30, 1769.
- 2-68 " Sarah, and Benjamin Knight, Jr., May 28, 1772.
- 5-62 " Mary, and Clark Brown, Dec. 20, 1847.
- 2-73 RYERDEN Mary Ann, and Edward Jones, Aug. 27, 1849.

S

- 3-111 SALISBURY Mary, and Daniel Shrieves, Aug. 21, 1716.
 5-63 " Susannah, and Josiah Barden, June 15, 1734.
 2- — SALSBUURY Joseph, and —, —, 1698.
 2-174 SAMSON Louis, and Samuel Gray; (int.) Jan. 21, 1745-6.
 2-45 " Mary, and Cato Borden, July 19, 1768.
 3-110 SANFORD Mary, and William Grinnell, June 4, 1703.
 2-5 " Bridget, and Job Almy, (also 3-3), Dec. 6, 1705.
 2-186 " Restcome, and Elizabeth Lake, (also 3-102, 109); (int.) Nov. 3, 1724; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Dec. 29, 1724.
 3-110 " Mary, and George Grinnell, —, 1726.
 2-183 " Mary, and Phillip Taber, (also 3-103, 109); (int.) Jan. 15, 1732-3; m. Jan. 16, 1732.
 2-4 " Peleg, and Ann Dennis; m. by Phillip Taber, Justice, May 16, 1738.
 2- — " Bridget, and John Tompkins, —, 1739.
 2-25 " Peleg, and Malacent Linkin; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Sept. 22, 1753.
 2-28 " Deborah, and Constant Hart, Feb. 4, 1760.
 2-44 " Mary, and Samuel Borden, Nov. 9, 1760.
 2-68 " Elizabeth, and Ichabod Willingstone, June 11, 1772.
 2-74 " Peleg, of William, and Lillis Wilcox, of Culbert; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1774.
 2-153 " Thomas, of Joseph and Ruth, and Deborah Peace, of Isaac and Susannah; m. by Rev. Mase Sheperd, June 17, 1804.
 5-38 " Stephen, Jr., of Tiverton, and Luranna Pettey, of Dartmouth; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, July 2, 1837.
 5-32 " Leonard, of Tiverton, and Priscilla Dunham, of Fall River; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Oct. 27, 1839.
 5-41 " Catherine M., and Restcome H. Tallman, April 23, 1843.
 5-82 " Harriet, and John Foster, Jr., July 4, 1843.
 5-60 " Lillis, and William P. Sheffield, Feb. 22, 1847.
 5-61 " Harriet Ann, and William M. Cowing, April 18, 1847.
 5-64 " William, and Betsey Brown; m. by Rev. Benjamin Phelan, April 27, 1848.
 2-51 SAWDRY William, and — Tumblings; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 4, 1765.
 2-70 " Samuel, of Benjamin, and Elizabeth Springer, of William, dec.; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 12, 1773.
 2-75 " Margeret, and Stephen King, Nov. 17, 1774.
 2-85 " Susannah, and Daniel Coggeshall, May 7, 1778.
 3-114 SAWYER Josiah, and Martha Seabury, Dec. 20, 1705.
 2-179 " Hannah, and John Willistene, (also 3-102); (int.) July 28, 1730.
 2-14 " Mercy, and Samuel Reed, Feb. 6, 1741-2.
 2-13 " Abigail, and Joseph Taber, Nov. 1, 1743.
 3-114 " Josiah, Jr., and Sarah Pearce, —, 1746.
 3-114 " Austress, and Right Pearce, —, 1771.
 3-114 " Lemuel, and Elizabeth Woodman, —, 1777.
 2-125 " William, and Judeth Taber, of Gideon and Judeth; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Feb. 11, 1796.
 3-114 " William, and Judeth Taber, —, 1798.
 3-114 " John, and Ruth Stoddard, —, —.
 5-8 " William, and Rebecca Peirce; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, Sept. 16, 1819.
 3-102 SAYER Hannah, and John Willistone; (int.) July 28, 1730.
 3-114 SEABURY Martha, and Josiah Sawyer, Dec. 20, 1705.
 2-184 " Lemuel, of Tiverton, and Lydia Ladd, of Little Compton, (also 3-103); (int.) Feb. 14, 1731-2; m. Feb. 14, 1732.
 3-111 " Slon, and Anna Butts, May —, 1733.
 2-186 " Mary, and Fobes Seaworth; (int.) Oct. 2, 1738.
 2-174 " Hannah, and Christopher Codman; (int.) Jan. 16, 1745-6.
 2- — " Dorcas, and Abner Sowle, prob. —, 1766.
 2-112 " Cornelius, of Philip and Sarah, and Mary Gray, of Col. Pardon and Mary; m. by Rev. John Briggs, March 16, 1714.

- 9-183 SEABURY** Joseph, of Slon and Anne, of Tiverton, and Rachel Pearce, of Silas and Mercy, of Little Compton, (also 134); m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, March 4, 1802.
5-8 " Jane Gray, and Andrew Cory, June 25, 1815.
5-10 " Pardon G., and Sarah B. Borden; m. by Rev. Ebenezer Colman, Aug. 27, 1820.
5-15 " Harriet, and Frederic Almy, Dec. 3, 1826.
5-35 " Mary, and Oliver Hicks, Feb. 15, 1836.
5-30 " Sarah, and Willett W. Slocum, (also 34), March 6, 1837.
5-37 " Cornelia W., and Lewis P. Mead, May 31, 1842.
5-44 " Benjamin Franklin, and Emily Manchester; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 13, 1844.
5-45 " Oliver P., and Elizabeth Manchester; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Aug. 19, 1844.
5-52 " Mrs. Nancy, and Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 10, 1845.
5-56 " Catherine, and Barned Hicks, March 16, 1846.
2-- **SEARLES** Nathaniel, and Sarah Rogers, —, —, 1694.
3-113 " Deborah, and George Pearce, Jr., Feb. 20, 1717.
3-113 " Sarah, and Thomas Dring, June 28, 1725.
2-53 **SEARS** John, Jr., of Chatham, and Silvester Sisson, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, May 28, 1767.
2-186 **SEAWORTH** Fobes, of Little Compton, and Mary Seabury, of Tiverton; (Int.) Oct. 2, 1738.
2-32 **SEKIN** Moses, of Taunton, and Elizabeth Wheeler, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 3, 1756.
2-94 **SEYMOUR** Frederick, of Granada, and Bridget Almy, of Tiverton, dau. of Peleg and Rebecca; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Dec. 2, 1788.
2-- **SHALEY** Ebenezer, and —, —, 1691.
2-10 **SHAW** Ruth, and Phillip Taber, Nov. 12, 1721.
3-114 " Comfort, and John Simmons, April 6, 1728.
2-179 " Elizabeth, and Nathan Chace; (Int.) Feb. 15, 1730-1.
2-25 " Hannah, and Charles Brownen, Aug. 23, 1752.
2-80 " Anthony, of Newport, and Rebecca Kerby, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 20, 1761.
3-102 **SHAY** Elizabeth, and Nathan Chace; (Int.) Feb. 15, 1730-1; m. Feb. 15, 1731.
3-113 **SHEFFIELD** Amos, and Anna Pearce, March 5, 1695-6.
3-109 " Amos, and Sarah —; m. by Rev. William Billings, April 25, 1709.
2-5 " Sarah, and William Allebry (also 3-101), Dec. 13, 1716.
2-10 " Ruth, and Benjamin Weaver, (also 3-101), April 11, 1723.
2-129 " Elizabeth, and James Tallman, Oct. 28, 1787.
5-60 " William P., of Tiverton, son of George G. and Eliza, and Lillas Sanford, of Little Compton, dau. of Samuel and Susannah; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 22, 1847.
2-67 **SHELDON** Jonathan, of Benjamin, and Mary Durfee, of Samuel; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1771.
3-110 **SHERMAN** Peleg, and Elizabeth Lawton, July 25, 1657.
3-110 " William, and Martha Wilbur, May 12, 1681.
2-3 " Benjamin, of Freetown, and Martha Cook, of Tiverton, (also 3-104); m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 18, 1717-8.
3-109 " Elkanah, and Elizabeth Manchester; m. by Rev. William Billings, Jan. 15, 1719.
2-9 " William, and Elizabeth Potter, of Dartmouth; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Oct. 26, 1720.
2-186 " Rachel, and Nathaniel Tallman, (also 3-102); (Int.) July 28, 1724; m. July 28, 1724.
2-3, 178 " Joseph, and Mary Dwelly; (Int.) Nov. 24, 1729; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Dec. 25, 1729.
2-180 " Peleg, and Innocent Wodell; (Int.) Sept. 5, 1730.
2-12 " Mary, and Henry Taggart, July 10, 1733.
216 " Samuel, of Swansey, and Mary Borden, of Freetown; m. by Samuel Durfee, Justice, March 27, 1748.
2-18 " Phebe, and Samuel Lemunyon, June 14, 1750.
2-33 " Priscilla, and William Fish, Jr., June 7, 1753.

- 2-26 **SHERMAN** Margaret, and Samuel Viall, Oct. 24, 1755.
 2-33 " Freelove, and Matthew Hatch, Nov. 14, 1756.
 2-32 " Obed, of Dartmouth, and Peace Mumford, of Tiverton; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 28, 1756.
 2-44 " Richard, and Prudence Durfee; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, — 19, 1758.
 2-44 " Reuben, and Tabitha Peitey; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Nov. 21, 1759.
 2-46 " Samson, of Dartmouth, and Innocent Woodle, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 10, 1763.
 2-54 " Lot, and Susanna Durfee; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, April 1, 1764.
 2-49 " Jared, of Dartmouth, and Patience Peitey, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 23, 1764.
 2-53 " Reuben, of Dartmouth, and Bridget Tripp, of Tiverton; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Dec. 17, 1766.
 2-53 " Lot, and Mary Manchester, of Edward; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, May 21, 1767.
 2-77 " Ann, and William Borden, — —, 1776.
 2-77 " Mary, and Jonathan Devol, — —, 1776.
 2-79 " Phebe, and Nathaniel Gladding, Aug. 9, 1777.
 2-118 " Abner, of Lot, and Phebe Jennings, of John, Jr.; m. by Samuel Taber, Justice, March 1, 1796.
 3-114 **SHOVE** Comfort, and John Simmons, — —, 1728.
 3-111 " Daniel, and Mary Salisbury, Aug. 21, 1716.
 3-111 " Elizabeth, and Charles Dyer, Jan. 21, 1717.
 3-109 **SHRIEVES** George, and Elizabeth Ladd; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 10, 1725.
 3-111 " Caleb, and Mercy Mosher, Aug. 24, 1729.
 2-9 " Thomas, of Little Compton, and Frances Russell, of Tiverton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, March 27, 1730.
 3-111 " Benjamin, and Bridget Brownell, Jan. 13, 1732.
 3-109 " Bridget, and Peter Crandall, Nov. 14, 1737.
 3-111 " John, and Mary Head, Sept. 30, 1741.
 2-24 " Elizabeth, and William Osborn, May 28, 1752.
 2-25 " Constant, and Sarah Crandall; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Feb. 6, 1755.
 2-24, 82 " John, of William, and Mary Taber, of Phillip and Phebe; m. by Rev. David Rounds, Nov. 10, 1757.
 2-83 " William, of Tiverton, and Margaret Macumber, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. David Rounds, May 11, 1760.
 2-84 " Arnea, and Ephraim Chamberlain, May 18, 1763.
 2-59 **SHRIEVE** Jane, and Richard Graves, Dec. 30, 1768.
 2-66 " Naomy, and Benjamin Cook, Jan. 30, 1771.
 2-91 " Mary, and John Rogers, April 6, 1777.
 3-114 **SIMMONS** William, and Abigail Church, — —, 1696.
 3-114 " William, and Mary Pearce, May 16, 1721.
 2-8, 3-101 " Liddie, and Joseph Tillinghast, April 4, 1723.
 3-113 " Mercy, and James Bennet, Sept. 13, 1725.
 3-114 " John, and Comfort Shaw, April 6, 1728.
 3-109 " Abigail, and Job Palmer, Dec. 8, 1736.
 3-114 " Sarah, and James Pearce, Jr., Sept. 14, 1749.
 3-110 " Abigail, and Benjamin Pitman, Aug. 7, 1752.
 3-114 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Pearce, Nov. 12, 1755.
 2-36 " Thomas, and Martha Hart; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 26, 1761.
 2-52 " Moses, and Walt Borden; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 31, 1765.
 2-59 " Thomas, of Peleg, and Elizabeth Manchester, of Edward; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 5, 1769.
 2-100 " Abigail, and Redford Dennis, May 7, 1780.
 2-96 " Ivory, of Benjamin and Mary, and Sarah Borden, of John and Patience; m. by Rev. Jonathan Ellis, Feb. 1, 1781.
 2-104 " Phebe, and William Hicks, April 25, 1790.
 2-123 " Moses, of Peleg and Mary, and Susannah Bennet, widow, dau. of Paul and Sarah Taber; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Sept. 21, 1797.

- 2-132 SIMMONS Thomas, Jr., of Thomas and Elizabeth, of Tiverton, and Polly Church, of Seth and Louts, of Little Compton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, July 5, 1801.
- 2-135 " Samnel, of Benjamin and Mercy, and Sarah Coe, of John and Rebecca, both of Little Compton; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, Oct. 7, 1802.
- 2-148 " Perry, of Peleg, Jr., and Eliphail, and Lydia Stoddard, of Brownell and Hannah; m. by Rev. Mase Sheperd, April 1, 1804.
- 2-150 " Thomas and Susanna Macumber; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Aug. 25, 1805.
- 5-23 " Abner, of Thomas, and Abigail Bailey, of Robert; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, May 16, 1831.
- 5-22 " Isaac, of Job, of Tiverton, and Hannah Northup, of Christopher, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. Onensphannus Robbins, Nov. 6, 1831.
- 5-54 " Nathan, of Somerset, and Dianna Brow, of Fall River; m. by Rev. James D. Butler, July 17, 1845.
- 5-68 " Squire, of Edward, and Margaret Hambly; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Aug. 25, 1846.
- 5-74 " Phebe Ann, and Thomas W. Lewis, Nov. 11, 1849.
- 5-85 " Nancy, and Elijah Lewis, April 14, 1850.
- 2-7 SIMON Elizabeth, and John Chaderson, May 4, 1729.
- 5-41 SIMPSON Susan, and William Healey, March 14, 1843.
- 2-1 SISSON Abigail, and William Tew, March 16, 1707.
- 2-185 " James, of Dartmouth, and Basheba Cook, of Tiverton, (also 3-102); (int.) May 5, 1725; m. July 15, 1725.
- 2-7 " Mary, and John Taber; (int.) Jan. 13, 1726-7.
- 2-182 " Mary, and John Pearce, (also 3-103); (int.) Jan. 13, 1726-7; m. Feb. 14, 1726-7.
- 2-21 " Constant, and Elizabeth Hix, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 27, 1751-2.
- 2-22 " James, of Portsmouth, and Mary Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 29, 1752.
- 2-23 " Lidia, and Weston Tallman, Oct. 24, 1754.
- 2-53 " Silvester, and John Sears, May 28, 1767.
- 2-97 " Phebe, and Perry Borden, May 26, 1785.
- 2-32 " Mary, and John Tomson, Nov. 13, 1800.
- 5-40 " Cornelia E. and Joseph C. Winter, Dec. 28, 1842.
- 5-9 SLADE Mary B., and Daniel Dwelly, April 22, 1813.
- 2-108 SLEAD Mary, and Baulston Brayton, April 5, 1792.
- 2-37 SLOCUM Peleg, and Amey Russell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 7, 1760.
- 2-46 " Frankford (negro), and Mary Dick (Indian); m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 30, 1760.
- 2-87 " Samuel, of Ebenezer, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Hall, of Benjamin, of Portsmouth; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, April —, 1778.
- 2-96 " Sarah, and John Smith, July 15, 1780.
- 2-122 " Polly, or Mary, and Gilbert Taber, Oct. 12, 1797.
- 2-150 " David, of Elijah, dec., of Tiverton, and Rhoda Manchester, of Philip, of Westport; m. by William Almy, Justice, July 6, 1806.
- 5-30, 34 " Willett W., and Sarah Seabury, of Cornelius; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, March 6, 1837.
- 2-96 SMITH John, of England, and Sarah Slocum, of Rhode Island; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, July 15, 1780.
- 5-43 " Mary G., and Homer Winslow; pub. Jan. 13, 1844; m. Feb. 10, 1844.
- 5-70 SMYTHE Sarah, and William Thomas, April 15, 1849.
- 2-55 SNELL Abigail, and Stephen Butts, Dec. 31, 1767.
- 2-110 " Anna, and Anson Grinnell, April 3, 1793.
- 5-47 " Moses, of Crawford and Grace King, of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Oren T. Waite, April 29, 1838.
- 5-57 " Capt. Angles, and Mary Ann Manchester; m. by Rev. Junia S. Mowry, April 22, 1840.
- 1-109 SOLOMAN Sarah, and Joseph Jennings, April 20, 1710.

- 3-42 SOUTHWICK Alice, and Col. Benjamin Church, (also 112), — — 1671.
 2-113 SOWLE Deborah, and George Pearce, Jr., Feb. 20, 1717.
 2-12 " Nathaniel, and Liddia Gifford, (also 2-182, 3-102); (int.) Feb. 10, 1732-3; m. by Job Almy, Justice, March 15, 1732-3.
 3-103 " Nicholas, and Jemima Baker, Aug. 17, 1733.
 2-183 " William, of Tiverton, and Jemima Baker, of Swansey; (int.) Aug. 17, 1733.
 2-17 " Mary, and Joseph Davis, Feb. 8, 1749-50.
 2-18 " Hannah, and Thomas Weaver, June 10, 1750.
 2-24 " Mary, and John Waite, Feb. 27, 1755.
 2-29 " Eliphal, and Phillip Taber, June 1, 1760.
 2-29 " Sarah, and Peleg Tallman, June 22, 1760.
 2-30 " Abigail, and Robert Bennet, July 29, 1761.
 2-29 " Reliance, and Stephen Davis, Oct. 22, 1761.
 2-39 " Joseph, and Ruth Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 25, 1762.
 2-47 " Martha, and David Kerby, April 21, 1763.
 2-47 " Joseph, of Tiverton, and Charity Tripp, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. —, 1763.
 2-49 " Isaac, and Sarah Meithew, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, April 29, 1764.
 2-53 " Jacob, of Tiverton, and Meribab Lewis, of Barnstable; m. by Joseph Stafford, Justice, Oct. 15, 1766.
 2- — " Abner, and Dorcas Seabury, probably —, 1766.
 2-71 " Nathaniel, of William and Rebecca Gifford, of Recompence; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Aug. 19, 1773.
 3-112 " Comfort, and John Tompkins, Jan. 1, 1785.
 2-111 " Susannah, and Richard Woodle (also 121), Dec. 20, 1795.
 2-149 " Christopher, of Abner and Dorkis, and Elizabeth Taber, of Stephen and Ruth; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 25, 1798.
 2-149 " Christopher, of Abner and Dorcas, and Polly Watson, of Moses and Christiania; m. by Redford Dennis, Justice, March 3, 1806.
 2-152 " Peleg, of Abner, of Tiverton and Betsey Manchester, of John of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, April 24, 1808.
 5-76 SPEAR Daniel, and Sarah E. Goodenough, both of Boston, Mass.; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, Dec. 29, 1849.
 2-31 SPENCER Mary, and Increase Allen, 2d, Aug. 3, 1761.
 5-17 SPINK Susan, and Joseph Arnold Waite, Oct. 18, 1829.
 3-110 SPOONER Penelope, and John Lake, Jr., March 25, 1738.
 2-175 " Sarah, and John Rounsevell: (int.) Aug. 17, 1745.
 5-87 " Ann Coggeshall, and Truman P. Robbins, March 2, 1850.
 2-9 SPRIAD James, and Mary Wallen, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 4, 1719-20.
 2-9 SPRINGER James, and Mary Wallen, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 4, 1719-20.
 2-180 " William, and Ellen Craw; (int.) June 2, 1726.
 2-70 " Elizabeth, and Samuel Sawdry, Aug. 12, 1773.
 2-76 " Benjamin, of Thomas and Bersheba Manchester, of Thomas; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1775.
 2-86 " Alice, and Benjamin Gifford, — —, 1779.
 2-155 " Susanna, and Martin Lake, June 5, 1794.
 5-16 " Mary, and John Watts, May 16, 1827.
 5-32 " Thomas, and Mary Ann Manchester; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, July 14, 1839.
 5-40 " Sally, and Isaiah Barden, Jan. 19, 1843.
 5-71 STACY Amanda C., and Sylvester G. Carr, June 10, 1849.
 2- — STAFFORD Mary, and William Perryer, July 11, 1713.
 2-173 " Phebe, and John Brown, Jr.; (int.) Oct. 4, 1746.
 2-50 " Deborah, and John Jennings, Jr., Nov. 1, 1762.
 2-57 " Samuel, son of Joseph, and Zilpha Devol; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Aug. 4, 1768.
 2-60 " Thankful, and Joseph Healy, March 27, 1769.
 2-62 " Joshua, of David and Susannah Cory, of Thomas; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, July 19, 1770.
 2-74 " Rebecca, and John Coggeshall, Jr., Oct. —, 1774.

- 2-74 STAFFORD John, of David and Sarah Wilcox, of Culbert; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, — —, 1774.
- 2-78 " Sarah, and Godfrey Perry, — —, 1776.
- 2-91 " Anea, and Jeremiah Perry, March 26, 1782.
- 2-93 " Sarah, and Joseph Tallman, Dec. 14, 1782.
- 2-144 " Alice, and Pardon Devol, June 10, 1789.
- 2-128 " Alice, and William Durfee, Feb. 16, 1800.
- 2-130 " Hannah, and Stephen Wood, Jan. 11, 1801.
- 5-5 " Samuel, of Tiverton, and Rebecca Rounds, widow of John; m. by Thomas Durfee, Justice, April 8, 1818.
- 5-6 " John, and Mary Negus, of Thomas; m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, April 15, 1819.
- 5-77 STAPLES Bayles R., of Fall River, son of Peter and Bethany and Amanda M. Harvey, of New Bedford, dau. of James and Betsey; m. Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 16, 1849.
- 5-32 STEAVENS Mary, and John Cory, Nov. 18, 1839.
- 2-186 STEWARD Mary, and Daniel Fairwatten; (int.) Sept. 30, 1738.
- 2-10 STILLARD Sarah, and John Carpenter, May 6, 1721.
- 2-143 STILLWILL Eleanor, and Samuel Gifford, Oct. 20, 1808.
- 5-6 " Fanny L., and Charles Durfee, Oct. 27, 1816.
- 3-110 STODDARD Mary, and Thomas Crandall, March 20, 1760.
- 2-147 " Thomas, of Nathaniel and Emblem, and Sally Wood, of Abner and Mary; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Dec. 17, 1799.
- 2-148 " Lydia, and Perry Simmons, April 1, 1804.
- 3-114 " Ruth, and John Sawyer, — —.
- 2-8, 3-101 SWEET Elizabeth, and Thomas Gray, March 21, 1722-3.
- 5-47 SWIFT Mrs. Martha S., and Seth E. Swift, Dec. 24, 1844.
- 5-47 " Seth E., of Thomas, and Mrs. Martha S. Swift, of Ezra, all of Plymouth; m. by Rev. J. Kelly, Dec. 24, 1844.

T

- 3-112 TABER Esther, and Thomas Brownell, May —, 1698.
- 2-10 " Philip, of Dartmouth, and Ruth Shaw; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Nov. 12, 1721.
- 3-101 " Philip, and Phebe Brownell; m. by Rev. William Billings, Oct. 1, 1724.
- 3-63, 114 " Mary, and Richard Hart, Jr., Feb. 4, 1725.
- 2-7 " John, of Tiverton, and Mary Sisson, of Dartmouth; (int.) Jan. 13, 1726-7.
- 2-184 " John, and Abigail Lake, (also 3-103); (int.) May 8, 1731; m. May 8, 1731.
- 3-103 " Susannah, and Thomas Cory; (int.) Feb. 24, 1731-2.
- 2-11 " William, of Dartmouth, and Margaret Mosher, of Tiverton, (also 179, 3-102); (int.) April 15, 1732; m. by Job Almy, Justice, May 7, 1732.
- 2-183 " Philip, of Dartmouth, and Mary Sanford, of Tiverton, (also 3-103, 109); (int.) Jan. 15, 1732-3; m. Jan. 15, 1732.
- 3-114 " Sarah, and Stephen Hart, May 6, 1736.
- 2-12 " Pale, and Sarah Cundall; m. by Philip Taber, Justice, April 1, 1739.
- 2-13 " Joseph, and Abigail Sawyer; m. by Richard Billings, Nov. 1, 1743.
- 5-89 " Joseph, of Tiverton, and Hannah Church; m. by Rev. Timothy Ruggles, June 1, 1749.
- 2-22 " Hannah, and Walter Taber, Jan. 24, 1753.
- 2-22 " Walter, and Hannah Taber; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Jan. 24, 1753.
- 2-25 " Fortner, and Lydia Taber; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, March 25, 1753.
- 2-25 " Lydia, and Fortner Taber, March 25, 1753.
- 2-25 " Thomas, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Antrris Pearce, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, June 24, 1753.

- 2-23 **TABER** Jonathan, Jr., of Dartmouth, and Elizabeth Knight, of Tiverton;
m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 17, 1754.
- 2-24, 82 " Mary, and John Shrieve, Nov. 10, 1757.
- 2-82 " Hannah, and Peleg Taber, April 8, 1759.
- 2-82 " Peleg, of Philip and Phebe, of Tiverton, and Hannah Taber, of
William, of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. David Rounds, April 8,
1759.
- 2-29 " Philip, of William, of Dartmouth, and Eliphal Sowle, of Cornelius,
of Tiverton; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, June 1, 1760.
- 2-83 " Mary, and Pardon Taber, July 31, 1761.
- 2-83 " Pardon, of Philip and Phebe, and Mary Taber, of John and Mary;
m. by Rev. David Rounds, July 31, 1761.
- 2-36 " Abigail, and Capt. Richard Hart, Oct. 18, 1761.
- 2-47 " Jacob, and Susannah Dennis; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice,
Sept. 29, 1763.
- 2-52 " Gardner, and Susannah Devo, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-
come Sanford, Justice, April 4, 1765.
- 2-53 " Moses, of Tiverton, and Jane Potter, of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-
come Sanford, Justice, Oct. 31, 1765.
- 2-55 " Margaret, and George Allen, Dec. 10, 1767.
- 2-62 " David, and Sarah Woodman, both of Little Compton; m. by John
Bowen, Justice, Oct. 8, 1769.
- 2-107 " Lemuel, of Tiverton, and Sarah Brightman, of Dartmouth, May
23, 1771.
- 2-69 " Anea, and Joseph Hart, Dec. 13, 1772.
- 2- — " Ichabod, and Elizabeth Lawton, May 19, 1774.
- 2-80 " Ephraim, of William, of Little Compton, and Sarah Hart, of
Nicholas, of do; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June —, 1778.
- 2-89 " Earle, of John and Sarah, and Susannah Brightman, of George
and Hannah; m. by Rev. Charles Thompson, Jan. 25, 1781.
- 2-95 " John, of Paul and Sarah, and Nancy Lake, of Philip and Eunice;
m. by Walter Cook, Justice, March —, 1781.
- 2-102 " Ruth, and William Cook, Feb. 8, 1782.
- 2-93 " Alice, and Isaac Manchester, May 11, 1783.
- 2-98 " Isaac, of Dea. Joseph and Abigail, and Peace Tripp, of Dartmouth,
of John and Penelope; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Jan. 27,
1785.
- 2-107 " Jacob, and Sarah Wood'e, both of Tiverton; m. at Freetown, by
Thomas Durfee, Justice, Aug. 4, 1786.
- 2-106 " Drusilla, and Holder Tallman, Oct. 23, 1787.
- 2-106 " Samuel, of Paul, dec., of Tiverton, and Patience Tallman, of Ports-
mouth, dau. of Benjamin; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, April
8, 1790.
- 2-112 " Humphrey, of Jacob and Comfort Cook, of Peleg; m. by Rev.
Peleg Burroughs, May 27, 1792.
- 2-108 " Mrs. Priscilla, and Isaac Manchester, June 24, 1792.
- 2-125 " Judith, and William Sawyer, Feb. 11, 1796.
- 2-122 " Gilbert, of Giles, dec., and Polly (or Mary) Slocum, of Elijah, dec;
m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 12, 1797.
- 2-129 " Capt. Paul, of Jacob and Lucy, dec., of Tiverton, and Lucy
Brown, of Sylvester and Phebe, dec., of Little Compton; m. by
Rev. Mase Sheperd, Oct. 21, 1797.
- 2-131 " Stephen, Jr., of Stephen, of Tiverton, and Lucy Wilbur, of Little
Compton, dau. of John; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, June
10, 1798.
- 2-149 " Elizabeth, and Christopher Sowle, Nov. 25, 1798.
- 3-114 " Judith, and William Sawyer, — —, 1798.
- 2-130 " Mary, and Lewis Hart, Jan. 1, 1801.
- 2-172 " Patience, and Peregrine White, Dec. 23, 1804.
- 2-146 " Constant, of Philip, and Polly Bale, of Joseph; m. by Rev. Benja-
min Peckham, May 26, 1805.
- 2-115 " Cynthia, and Borden Lake, Jan. 17, 1808.
- 5-36 " Edward T., of New Bedford, and Amanda G. Almy, of Tiverton;
m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 21, 1841.

- 5-79 **TABER** Gideon L., of New Benford, son of Leonard and Betsey, and Silvia Ann Cushman, of Fairhaven, dau. of Azariah and Eliza; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 2-12 **TAGGERT** Henry, and Mary Sherman; m. by Job Almy, Justice, July 10, 1733.
- 2-186 **TALLMAN** Nathaniel, and Rachel Sherman, (also 3-102); (int.) July 28, 1724; m. July 28, 1724.
- 2-186 " Nathan, and Rachel Sherman; (int.) July 28, 1724.
- 2-186 " Peter, and Sarah Cook, (also 3-102); (int.) Oct. 19, 1724; m. Oct. 19, 1724.
- 2-177 " Hannah, and Chaplain Cook, (also 3-107), Dec. 13, 1733.
- 2-26 " Stephen, and Mary Cook; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Aug. 4, 1754.
- 2-23 " Weston, and Lidia Sisson, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 24, 1754.
- 2-29 " Peleg, of Portsmouth, and Sarah Sowle, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, June 22, 1760.
- 2-41 " Mary, and Joseph Cook, April 18, 1762.
- 2-81 " Merabah, and John Willcox, Dec. 20, 1778.
- 2-93 " Joseph, of Portsmouth, son of John and Mary, and Sarah Stafford, widow, dau. of Calbert Willcox, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 14, 1782.
- 2-93 " Jeremiah, and Susannah Borden, Oct. 7, 1784.
- 2-106 " Holder, of Peleg, dec., and Drusilla Taber, of Joab; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Oct. 28, 1787.
- 2-129 " James, of Tiverton, and Elizabeth Sheffield, of Newport; m. by Gardner Thurston, Oct. 28, 1787.
- 2-106 " Patience, and Samuel Taber, April 8, 1790.
- 5-14 " Nancy, and George Manchester, April 30, 1826.
- 5-41 " Restcome H., and Catherine M. Sanford; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 23, 1843.
- 5-52 " William H., of Portsmouth, son of Abner and Fanny Durfee, of Nicholas E.; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Oct. 23, 1845.
- 2-10 **TERBY** Margaret, and Jndiah Wodard, Sept 16, 1722.
- 2-50 " Mary, and Cornelius Warren, Dec. 30, 1762.
- 2-62 " Jacob, of Rochester, and Lydia Jenckes, of Tiverton; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Oct. 15, 1769.
- 2-1 **TEW** William, of Newport, and Abigail Sisson, of Portsmouth; m. by George Brownell, Asst., March 16, 1707.
- 5-82 **THATCHER** Harriet, Amanda and George Brownell, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 5-82 " Phebe Ann, and Coleman Chace, Feb. 3, 1850.
- 2-7 **THOMAS** Deborah, and John Beckworth; (int.) Nov. 16, 1725.
- 2-185 " Deborah and John Butterworth; (int.) Nov. 16, 1725.
- 2-185 " Alice, and Thomas Cornell; (int.) Dec. 3, 1726.
- 3-102 " Alice, and Thomas Cornell, Dec. 3, 1726.
- 2-15 " Elizabeth, and William Brown, Oct. 4, 1747.
- 5-70 " William, of Fall River, and Sarah Smythe of Taunton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, April 15, 1849.
- 5-78 " Luther, of South Bridgewater, son of Robert and Lydia, and Mira H. Crocker, of same town, dau. of Calvin and Mercy; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 24, 1849.
- 5-69 **THRASHER** Emeline, and George Cummings, March 25, 1849.
- 3-11 **THURSTON** Edward, and Susannah W. Pearce, Dec. 9, 1706.
- 3-112 " Mary, and George Brownell, —, 1706.
- 3-111 " Rebecca, and Edward Richmond, May 6, 1711.
- 5-90 " Hannah P., and Benjamin Jenckes, Aug. 27, 1854.
- 3-101 **TILLINGHAST** Liddea, and Job Almy, July 18, 1717.
- 2-8, 3-101 " Joseph, of Tiverton, and Liddia Simmons, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 4, 1723.
- 2 — **TIMBERLAKE** John, and Mary —, —, 1654.
- 3-88, 111 " Hannah, and John Woodman, —, 1675.
- 3-109 **TOMKINS** Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Wardell; m. by Rev. William Billings, June 23, 1744.
- 2 — **TOMPKINS** Nathaniel, and Elizabeth Waters, —, 1674.
- 2 — " Samuel, and Sarah Coe, —, 1711.

- 3-109 TOMPKINS Hannah, and Timothy Gifford, April 18, 1717.
 3-114 " Joseph, and Martha Pearce, Aug. 14, 1717.
 2— " John, and Bridget Sanford, —, 1739.
 2— " Joseph, and Martha Pearce, —, 1741.
 2-25 " Christopher, of Little Compton, and Sarah Lusee, of Tiverton;
 m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Aug. 30, 1750.
 2-76 " John, of Michael, of Maryland, and Phebe Lake, of Philip, of
 Tiverton: m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 177—.
 5-112 " John, and Comfort Sowle, Jan. 1, 1785.
 2-125 " William, of Little Compton, son of John, and Elizabeth Deven-
 port, of Tiverton, son of Taylor; m. by Rev. Benjamin
 Peckham, Jan. 28, 1810.
 5-26 " Eldella, and Daniel Lake, May 4, 1817.
 5-43 " Abigail W., and Richmond B. Negus, Oct. 1, 1843.
 2-132 TOMSON John, of John, and Phebe, of Tiverton, and Mary Sisson, of
 Elizabeth, of Portsmouth; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. 13,
 1800.
 5-74 TORNEY Mary A., and Oney C. Peace, Nov. 22, 1849.
 2-10 TORY Margaret, and Jedediah Woodward, Sept. 16, 1722.
 2-6 TRIPP Joseph, and Elizabeth Wilcox, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy,
 Justice, (also 3-101), Nov. 13, 1718, (also given), Nov. 30, 1718.
 2-6, 3-101 " James, of Dartmouth, and Anna Cook, of Tiverton; m. by Job
 Almy, Justice, March 13, 1719.
 2-6, 3-102 " Robert, of Tiverton, and Alice Anthony, of Dartmouth; m. by
 Job Almy, Justice, Oct. 17, 1719.
 2-182 " Susannah, and Peter Devol; (int.) June 18, 1726; m. June 18,
 1726.
 2-8, 181 " Abigail, and Francis Olivet; (int.) Oct. 27, 1729.
 2-181 " Abigail Tripp, and —; (int.) Oct. 27, 1729.
 2-181 " Abigail, and Francis Olivet, Nov. 20, 1729.
 2-9, 181 " Isabel, and Elexander Blowers; (int.) March 19, 1728-9; m. April
 4, 1730.
 2-11 " Othniel, and Hannah Manchester, (also 179, 3-101); (int.) Jan.
 18, 1730; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Feb. 4, 1732.
 2-101 " John, and Elizabeth Manchester, (also 103); (int.) March 26,
 1730; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 28, 1730.
 2-177 " Mercy, and Jonathan Hart; (int.) March 16, 1733.
 2-14 " Thomas, and Samson Witherell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Philip
 Taber, Justice, April 16, 1747.
 2-22 " Rachel, and Daniel Howland, Dec. 21, 1752.
 2-42 " Samuel, of Pomfret, Conn., and Catherine Jenckes, of Tiverton;
 m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, May 14, 1760.
 2-35 " Ellonor, and John Wilbur, Nov. 12, 1760.
 2-35 " Theodate, and Peleg Potter, March 12, 1761.
 2-30 " Thankful, and Philip Howland, July 30, 1761.
 2-31 " Elizabeth, and Elisha Russell, Aug. 30, 1761.
 2-39 " Enth, and Joseph Sowle, Feb. 25, 1762.
 4-47 " Charity, and Joseph Sowle, Dec. —, 1763.
 2-48 " Thomas, 2d, and Mary Wood, both of Dartmouth; m. by Rest-
 come Sanford, Justice, March 18, 1764.
 2-48 " Mary, and Stephen Walte, May 17, 1764.
 2-49 " Daniel, and Hannah Potter, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome
 Sanford, Justice, July 1, 1764.
 2-53 " Bridget, and Reuben Sherman, Dec. 17, 1766.
 2-55 " John, and Elizabeth Joslin; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct.
 8, 1767.
 2-57 " Virtue, and John Mosher, April 17, 1768.
 2-60 " James, of Isaac and Merabah Tripp, of Ebenezer, all of Dart-
 mouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 26, 1769.
 2-60 " Merabah, and James Tripp, Oct. 26, 1769.
 2-62 " Abial, of Abial, dec., and Hannah Mosher, of John, all of Dart-
 mouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, March 29, 1770.
 2-64 " Constant, of Dartmouth and Mary Church, of Tiverton; m. by
 John Bowen, Justice, Dec. 20, 1770.

- 2-103 TRIPP Abigail, and John Walte, Jr., Dec. 23, 1784.
 2-98 " Peace, and Isaac Taber, Jan. 27, 1785.
 2- -- " James, and Elizabeth Grinnell, Sept. --, 1797.
 5-75 " Adam L., of New Bedford, son of Ichabod and Hannah, of Westport, and Abby Richards, of New Bedford, dau. of Warren and Hannah, of Rochester; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Nov. 29, 1849.
- 3-110 TROOP Jonathan, and Martha Brownell, Aug. 22, 1695.
 3-68 " Martha, and Samuel Hart, March 29, 1705.
 5-69 TRAVER Oscar, of Schodeck, N. Y., and Abby C. Osborne, of Thomas, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 20, 1849.
- 2-41 TUCKER Martha, and John Freeman, April 29, 1762.
 5-21 " Martha, and Peter A. Curtis, Aug. 2, 1831.
 2-51 TUMMINGS —, and William Sawdry, March 4, 1765.
 2-27 TUNQUANSON Joseph, and Mary Absolom; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 7, 1755.
- 2-54 TURNER Rebecca, and Thomas Fish, Feb. 21, 1764.
 2-56 " Ann, and Bennet Baley, Jan. 17, 1768.
 2-73 " Elizabeth, of Portsmouth, and George —, of Swansea; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Sept. 26, 1773.
 2-75 " Bettey, and Thomas Cook, May 11, 1775.
 2-77 " Barsheba, and Joseph Bennet, —, 1776.
 2-199 " Dr. John, Jr., of Freetown, son of Dr. John and Patience, and Hope Borden, of Tiverton, dau. of John, and Peace; m. by Rev. John Briggs, Nov. —, 1797.

U V

- 2-41 " Mary, and Eber Davis, May 27, 1762.
 5-11 VANDORN Joshua, of Bristol, and Philadelphia Gray, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 7, 1822.
 5-78 " Edward H. of Fall River, son of Joshua and Phila, and Lucy Burguess, of New Bedford, dau. of Thaddeus and Betsey; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 23, 1849.
- 2-26 VIALL Samuel, and Margaret Sherman; m. by Samnel Hicks, Justice, Oct. 24, 1755.

W

- 2-176 WAITE Thomas, and Bridget Crandall; (int.) July 8, 1745.
 5-79 " Ishmael S., of Fall River, of William A. and Charlotte, and Clarissa Collins, of Fall River, dau. of Darius and Rhoda; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 25, 1849.
- 2-24 " John, of Tiverton, and Mary Sowle, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 27, 1755.
 2-48 " Stephen, and Mary Tripp, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 17, 1764.
- 2-103 " John, Jr., of John, of Tiverton, and Abigail Tripp, of Stephen, dec., of Dartmouth; m. by Rev. Peleg Burroughs, Dec. 23, 1784.
- 2-104 " Phebe, and Job Briggs, Jr., Sept. 12, 1790.
 5-17 " Joseph Arnold, of Providence, and Susan Spink, of Ishmeal, of North Kingstown; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Oct. 18, 1829.
- 2-9 WALLACE Mary, and James Springer, Feb. 4, 1719-20.
 2-9 WALLER Mary, and James Sprad, Feb. 4, 1719-20.
- 2-156 WANING Thomas E., of Henry, and Patience Durfee, of Joseph; m. by Joseph Durfee, Justice, April 26, 1814.
- 2-1 WANTON Elizabeth, and Abraham Borden (also 3-104), Dec. 1, 1713.
- 2-182 " Sary, and Benjamin Howland (also 3-103); (int.) April 1, 1727.
 2-45 " Jeremiah (negro), and Deborah Jennings (Indian); m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Dec. 4, 1760.
- 2-62 " Solomon, and Patience Dennis; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Oct. 19, 1769.

- 2-174 WARD Comfort, and William Page; (int.) April 18, 1746.
 2-25 " Jeremiah, and Priscilla Denis (both Indians); m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Oct. 26, 1750.
 2-27 " Thankful, and John Barker, Nov. 8, 1755.
 2-45 " Elizabeth, and Thomas Amos, Dec. 30, 1758.
 5-38 " Martha, and Jabez Howland, Nov. 29, 1835.
 2-44 WARREN Mary, and Smith Bowen, Nov. 26, 1758.
 2-50 " Cornelius, of Tiverton, and Mary Terry, of Freetown; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Dec. 30, 1762.
 5-17 " Goodwin Durfee, of Simeon and Betsey, and Catherine Gifford; m. by Rev. Mr. Gale, May 11, 1828.
 5-30 WASHBURN Anna, and Noel Allen, May 22, 1838.
 2 — WATERS Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, — —, 1674.
 2-149 WATSON Polly, and Christopher Sowle, March 3, 1806.
 5-16 WATTS John, and Mary Springer; m. by Charles Durfee, Justice, May 16, 1827.
 2-37 WAVIT Jenne, and John Richmond, Jan. 27, 1757.
 2-10 WEAVER Benjamin, and Ruth Sheffield, of Freetown (also 3-101); m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 11, 1723.
 2-77 " Stephen, of Clement, of Middletown, and Mary Gifford, of Stephen, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, —, 1776.
 2-18 " Thomas, of Freetown, and Hannah Sowle, of Tiverton; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, June 10, 1750.
 5-2 WEBBER Richard M., of Christopher and Lucy, both dec., and Harriet Humphrey, of William and Lydia; m. by Rev. Jason Livermore, July 3, 1814.
 5-31 " Sarah H., and Joseph E. Dawley, Feb. 14, 1839.
 2-23 WEIGHT Jeremiah, and Patience Kirby, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.
 5-90 WELSH Esther Ann, and Abraham L. Leach, Aug. 26, 1851.
 2-20 WESTGATE Sylvanus, and Mary Church; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, June 4, 1751.
 2-33 " Earl and Elizabeth Gifford; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, Oct. 17, 1756.
 2-52 " John, and George Church; m. by Samuel Hicks, Justice, June 6, 1765.
 2-47 " George, Jr., and Elizabeth Durfee, of David; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, July 26, 1761.
 2-79 " John, of Silvester, and Sarah Fish, of William; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. —, 1777.
 5-89 " Sylvanus, of Tiverton, and Deborah Hammond, of Rochester; m. by Rev. N. Sprague, Jan. 11, 1789.
 2-115 " Prescilla, and Benjamin Borden, April 2, 1795.
 5-10 " Hannah K., and Joseph Borden, May 26, 1822.
 5-25 " Robert, of John and Joanna Orswell, dau. of Benjamin Borden; m. by Edmund Estes, Justice, July 27, 1831.
 5-24 " Sarah, and Stephen Marvel, Nov. 4, 1832.
 5-35 " Sylvanus, and Hannah Manchester; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Sept. 26, 1841.
 5-46 " William, of Georgetown, N. Y., son of Wanton, of Rochester, Mass., and Ruth Osborne, of Tiverton, dau. of Benjamin Hamby; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelly, Sept. 22, 1844.
 3 — WEST William, and Abigail, —, 1722.
 2-22 " Susannah, and William Hicks, Dec. 28, 1752.
 2-91 " Keziah, and Peleg Burroughs, Sept. 30, 1772.
 2-139 " Samuel, of Providence, son of Samuel, dec., and Experience, both of New Bedford, and Polly Whitridge, of Dr. William, and Mary, of Tiverton; m. by Rev. Mase Shepherd, Jan. 12, 1804.
 2-32 WHEELER Elizabeth, and Moses Selim, June 3, 1756.
 2-183 WHITE Sarah, and John Brown; (also 3-103); (int.) April 20, 1726; m. April 20, 1726.
 2-182 " Judith, and Ebenezer Andersen; (int.) May 6, 1727.
 3-103 " Judah, and Ebenezer Andersen; (int.) May 26, 1726.
 2-4 " Maletia, and Jean Coombs; m. by Samuel Willis, Justice, April 28, 1737.

- 2-23 WHITE Peleg, and Rachel Cornell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 28, 1754.
- 2-39 " Hannah, and Thomas Wing, Feb. 21, 1762.
- 2-68 " Seth, and Elizabeth Cook, of Stephen; m. by Benjamin Hambly, Justice, March 1, 1772.
- 2-172 " Peregrine, of Tiverton, and Patience Taber, of Westport; m. by William Almy, Justice, Dec. 23, 1804.
- 2-171 " Gideon S., of Tiverton, of Peregrine and Abigail, and Hannah Gray, of William; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Jan. 4, 1807.
- 2-171 " George, of Peregrine and Abigail, dec., of Tiverton, and Hannah Woodman, of Robert and Hannah, of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Mase Sheperd, Feb. 14, 1808.
- 5-18 " Abby, and Capt. Pardon Brownell, Oct. 28, 1830.
- 5-46 " Isaac G., of Gideon S., and Hannah M. Gray, of Philip; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Dec. 2, 1844.
- 5-67 " Peace C., and Edward Gray, Jr., Jan. 1, 1849.
- 5-71 " Emanuel, of Fall River, son of Emanuel and Mary Francis, and Betsey Keith, of Fall River, dan. of William and Betsey; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, June 3, 1849.
- 5-81 " Ferdinand G., of New Bedford, son of John and Nancy, of Woonsocket, and Charlotte D. Darling, of Fall River, dan. of Jesse and Sarah, of Blackstone, Mass.; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Jan. 27, 1850.
- 5-9 WHITING Joseph, of Bristol (barber), and Mary Hunter, of Abram and Peggy (col.); m. by Thomas Durfee, Chief Justice, Aug. 5, 1821.
- 5-25 WHITMORE Benjamin, and Mary Gray; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, Sept. 8, 1816.
- 2-139 WHITEIDGE Polly, and Samuel West, Jan. 12, 1804.
- 2— WILBUR William, Sr., and ———, —, 1653.
- 3-110 " Martha, and William Sierman, May 12, 1681.
- 2— " Samuel, and ———, ———, 1689.
- 3-111 " Martha, and Timothy Closson, June 16, 1702.
- 3-113 " Mary, and Samuel Crandall, Jr., May 3, 1706.
- 3-114 " Martha, and James Pearce, March 5, 1712.
- 3-112 " William, and Jane Crandall, May 10, 1712.
- 3-112 " Mary, and Charles Brownell, July 6, 1717.
- 2-9 " Thomas, and Susannah Irish, of Little Compton; m. by Job Irish, Justice, Oct. 5, 1721.
- 3-110 " Benjamin, and Deborah Gifford (also 112, 114), Nov. 9, 1724.
- 2-183 " Hannah, and John Dennis, (also 3-103, 113); (Int.) Jan. 9, 1731-2; m. Jan. 9, 1732.
- 3-110 " Abigail, and Thomas Palmer, April 5, 1742.
- 2-35 " John, of Little Compton, and Ellonor Tripp, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Nov. 12, 1760.
- 2-39 " Jonathan and Huldah Ricketson, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 29, 1761.
- 2-66 " Samuel, of Little Compton, son of Isaac and Phebe Gray, of William, of Tiverton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, July 17, 1771.
- 2-131 " Lucy, and Stephen Taber, Jr., June 10, 1798.
- 5-30 " Edwin, and Sally Gray, both of Little Compton; m. by Rev. Isaac Jones, Dec. 11, 1838.
- 5-84 " William and Mrs. Sarah R. Pearce, both of Somerset; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 27, 1850.
- 2— WILCOX, John and ——— 1698.
- 2-6, 3-101 " Elizabeth and Joseph Tripp; (Int.) Nov. 13, 1718; m. Nov. 30, 1718.
- 3-109 " Daniel and Sarah Hart; m. by Thomas Church, Justice, Feb. 21, 1723.
- 3-103 " Sary and Thomas Manchester; (Int.) Aug. 19, 1728; m. Aug. 19, 1728.
- 3-102 " John, and Phebe Cornell, Dec. 23, 1728.
- 2-179 " John, of Little Compton, and Rebecca Mosher, of Tiverton; int. and m. Dec. 28, 1728.
- 2-180 " Rebecca and Nicholas Mosher; (Int.) Dec. 28, 1728.

- 2-177 WILCOX William, of Tiverton, and Priscilla Pabodie, of Little Compton, (also 3-104); (Int.) Oct. 16, 1733; m. Oct. 16, 1733.
- 3-110 " Jabez, and Hannah Hart, May 10, 1736.
- 2-16 " Ruth, and Thomas Anthony, Sept. 13, 1747.
- 2-25 " Mary, and John Horswell, Sept. 6, 1750.
- 2-40 " Tila, and Deborah Russell, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Oct. 17, 1760.
- 2-31 " Patience, and John Borden, Dec. 4, 1760.
- 2-65 " Mary, and William Almy, June —, 1771.
- 2-107 " Gideon, and Phebe Davenport; m. by Rev. Othniel Campbell, Oct. 11, 1772.
- 2-74 " Lillie, and Peleg Sanford, Oct. —, 1774.
- 2-74 " Sarah, and John Stafford, —, 1774.
- 2-80 " Benjamin, of Sarah, of Tiverton, and Patience Horswell, of Peter, of Little Compton; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, March —, 1778.
- 2-81 " John, of John, dec., and Merabah Tallman, of Peleg; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Dec. 20, 1778.
- 2-85 " Abner, of William, and Comfort Brownell, of Charles; m. by Rev. David Rounds, Nov. 17, 1779.
- 2-93 " Thomas, of William and Pettey, and Kezia Bennet, of Robert, and Hannah; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June 8, 1782.
- 2-99 " Phebe, and Joshua Mosher, Jan. 31, 1788.
- 5-30 " Isaac, of William and Mary, dec., and Mary Crandall, of Nathaniel and Sarah; m. by Rev. Mase Sheperd, Feb. 13, 1791.
- 5-5 " Abraham, of Pardon, of Tiverton, and Sarah Pearce, of Little Compton, dau. of Rouse; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, July 10, 1817.
- 5-29 " Paul T., and Phebe Ann Costine; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, March 27, 1831.
- 5-28 " Holder, and Betsey Hart; m. by Rev. Jonathan King, Sept. 13, 1835.
- 5-48 " William, of Tiverton, and Sarah B. Cory, of Fall River; m. by Rev. Asa Brouson, Feb. 21, 1839.
- 5-48 " Samuel B., and Mary A. Anthony; m. by Rev. John Bristol, Dec. 18, 1842.
- 5-41 " Charles, and Priscilla Gray; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, March 9, 1843.
- 5-51 " Humphrey, and Prescilla Borden; m. by Rev. Jeremiah Kelley, Sept. 7, 1845.
- 2-30 WILKESON Bennege, of Dartmouth, and ——— Hathaway, of Tiverton; m. by Thomas Anthony, Justice, April 20, 1760.
- 2-37 " Susannah, and John Amanentage, Oct. 9, 1760.
- 2-183 WILKE Jacob, of Tiverton, and Isabel Baker, of Hanover; (Int.) Feb. 25, 1781-2.
- 2-18 WILKINSON Thomas, of Freetown, and Mary Olivet, of Tiverton; m. by Weston Hicks, Justice, Dec. 29, 1748.
- 5-13 WILLIAMS Sarah, and William Parker, June 28, 1824.
- 5-85 " Charles, of Edward, and Patience Anthony, of Earl B.; m. by Rev. S. S. Ashley, May 28, 1850.
- 2-68 WILLINGSTONE Ichabod, son of Judah Taber and Elizabeth Sanford of Restcome; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, June 11, 1772.
- 3-113 WILLISTONE Anna, and Edward Manchester, Feb. 4, 1720.
- 2-179 " John, of Little Compton, and Hannah Sawyer, of Tiverton; (Int.) July 28, 1730.
- 2-183 WING Abigail, and David Durfee, (also 3-103; (Int.) April 16, 1726; m. April 16, 1726.
- 2-8 " Abigail, and David Humphrey; (Int.) April 16, 1726.
- 2-39 " Thomas, and Hannah White, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 21, 1762.
- 5-43 WINSLOW Homer, and Mary G. Smith, both of New Bedford; published Jan. 13, 1844; m. by Rev. Jared Reed, Feb. 10, 1844.
- 5-40 WINTER Joseph C., and Cordelia E. Sisson, both of Fall River; m. by Asa Gray, Justice, Dec. 28, 1842.
- 2-14 WITHERELL Tamson, and Thomas Tripp, April 16, 1747.

- 2-10 WODARD Judiah, and Margaret Terry, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
- 2-185 WODELL Rnth, and John Pearce; (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
- 2-186 " Constant, and John Neauger; (int.) April 18, 1738.
- 5-33 " Alice, and Charles Albert, June 25, 1840.
- 2-8 WOODLE Rnth, and John Pearce (int.) Nov. 9, 1725.
- 2-181 " Rnth, and Isaac Phinias; (int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
- 2-180 " Innocent, and Peleg Sherman; (int.) Sept. 5, 1730.
- 2-11 " William, and Elizabeth Borden, (also 179, 3-101); (int.) March 29, 1732; m. by Job Almy, Justice, April 13, 1732.
- 3-109 " Elizabeth, and Nathaniel Tompkins, June 23, 1744.
- 2-31 " William, Jr., and Phebe Fox; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Sept. 3, 1761.
- 2-46 " Innocent, and Samson Sherman, Feb. 10, 1763.
- 2-56 " Patience, and William Briggs, Jan. 3, 1768.
- 2-58 " Susannah, and William Ellsbury, July 6, 1768.
- 2-61 " Gershom, of William, of Tiverton, and Avis Booth, of Dartmouth; m. by John Bowen, Justice, Aug. 24, 1769.
- 2-107 " Sarah, and Jacob Taber, Aug. 4, 1766.
- 2-107 " Elizabeth, and George Gifford, Jan. 22, 1792.
- 2-111 " Richard, of Tiverton, son of Gershom, and Susannah Sowle, of Nathaniel, of Westport, (also 121); m. by Rev. Job Borden, Dec. 20, 1795.
- 5-61 " Dianna Maria, and Pardon Frances, July 2, 1847.
- 3-111 WOODMAN John, and Hannah Timberlake, (also 3-8); — —, 1875.
- 3-110 " Hannah, and Nicholas Howland, Oct. 26, 1697.
- 3-112 " Edith, and Thomas Church, April 16, 1712.
- 3-114 " Deborah, and George Pearce, 3d, Oct. —, 1720.
- 3-114 " Elizabeth, and William Pearce, Nov. 2, 1735.
- 3-113 " William, and Mary Pearce, March 23, 1749.
- 2-62 " Sarah, and David Taber, Oct. 8, 1769.
- 3-114 " Elizabeth, and Lemuel Sawyer, —, 1777.
- 2-92 " Edward, of Little Compton, son of John and Patience, and Priscilla Negus, of John; m. by Walter Cook, Justice, Oct. —, 1782.
- 2-171 " Hannah, and George White, Feb. 14, 1808.
- 5-1 " Charles, of Little Compton, son of John, and Silana Gray, of Tiverton, dau. of Pardon, Jr., and Sarah; m. by Rev. Benjamin Peckham, June 14, 1812.
- 5-44 " Esther B., and Abner S. Bennett, April 15, 1844.
- 5-55 " Enock, and Mrs. Mary Earl; m. by Rev. J. Kelley, March 10, 1846.
- 5-57 " Mary, and William B. Gray, April 18, 1846.
- 5-59 " Jerusha C., and William Gray, Jr., Oct. 27, 1846.
- 2-10 WOODWARD Jedediah, and Margaret Tory, of Little Compton; m. by Job Almy, Justice, Sept. 16, 1722.
- 2-20 WOOD William, of Warren, R. I., and Sarah Pettey, of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, May 22, 1751.
- 2-48 " Mary, and Thomas Tripp, 2d, March 18, 1764.
- 2-51 " Martha, and Paul Mosher, Oct. 27, 1765.
- 2-62 " Sarah, and Wanton Case, Nov. 24, 1769.
- 3-113 " Phebe, and James Pearce, —, 1785.
- 2-147 " Sally, and Thomas Stoddard, Dec. 17, 1797.
- 2-130 " Stephen, of Westport, son of George, and Hannah Stafford, of John, of Tiverton; m. by Lemuel Taber, Justice, Jan. 11, 1801.
- 5-24 " Lucy, and John Harrison, Oct. 21, 1832.
- 2-181 WORDEL Rnth, and Isaac Phinace; (int.) Oct. 28, 1729.
- 2- — WRIGHT Jeremiah, and Patience Kirby, both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Dec. 29, 1754.

X Y

- 2-61 YOUNG Louisa E., and Thomas S. Booth, Dec. 16, 1849.

Z

- 2-51 ZIP (negro) and Elizabeth David (Indian), both of Dartmouth; m. by Restcome Sanford, Justice, Feb. 23, 1765.

TIVERTON.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

A

4-60	ALBERT William, of John and Innocent,	Aug. 29, 1765.
4-60	" John,	Aug. 31, 1769.
4-60	" Lewis,	April 18, 1772.
4-60	" Patience,	June 6, 1774.
4-60	" Barsheba,	Nov. 16, 1776.
4-60	" Job,	Feb. 3, 1780.
4-60	" Joel,	April 5, 1783.
5-6	" William C., of William,	Jan. 26, 1816.
5-6	" Thomas C.,	Nov. 30, 1813.
4-103	ALLEN Pearce, of Beriah and Rhoda,	May 25, 1785.
4-103	" Polly,	Jan. 17, 1787.
4-103	" Rhody,	July 12, 1789.
4-103	" Alice,	July 17, 1791.
4-103	" Cynthia,	Jan. 15, 1798.
4-103	" Deborah,	Aug. 4, 1800.
4-13	" Abraham, of Slon and Elizabeth,	Jan. 7, 1793.
4-13	" Susannah,	Oct. 27, 1794.
4-13	" George,	May 20, 1797.
4-13	" William,	Dec. 9, 1799.
4-13	" Harriet,	Sept. 26, 1807.
4-13	" Mary,	May 11, 1810.
4-13	" Keziah,	Jan. 11, 1813.
4-13	" Slon S.,	Aug. 21, 1816.
5-10	" Cynthia Pearce, of Pearce and Ruth,	Oct. 13, 1812.
5-10	" Abigail Thomson,	April 3, 1820.
5-10	" Eliza Maria,	July 2, 1822.
5-10	" Ruth Ann,	Dec. 27, 1825.
5-10	" Pearce Beriah,	May 26, 1823.
4-153	" Catherine Borden, of Abraham and Rachel,	Aug. 7, 1816.
4-153	" Eliza Ann,	Jan. 23, 1818.
4-153	" Samuel Borden,	Sept. 3, 1820.
4-153	" George,	July 22, 1822.
5-8	" George Frances, of Slon S. and Rebecca,	Dec. 10, 1840.
5-8	" Harriet Devo,	April 8, 1841.
5-8	" Amanda Mariah,	Sept. 3, 1843.
5-8	" Theodore Slon,	March 7, 1846.
5-8	" William Young,	Dec. 6, 1847.
5-8	" Frank Lewis,	Aug. 12, 1849.
1-18	ALMY Mary, of William and Deborah,	Aug. 7, 1689.
1-18	" John,	Oct. 10, 1692.
1-18	" Job,	April 28, 1696.
1-18	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1697.
1-18	" Lemuel,	April 16, 1701.
1-18	" Deborah,	July 27, 1703.
1-18	" Rebecca,	Oct. 14, 1704.
1-18	" Joseph,	Oct. 3, 1707.
1-18	" William (died soon) (also 3-3),	Oct. 3, 1707.
1-6	" Job, of Job and Bridget,	March 4, 1707.
1-6	" Peleg,	Oct. 25, 1709.

1-6,	ALMY	Mary, of Job and Bridget,	June 20, 1711.
1-6	"	Eliphal,	Aug. 3, 1713.
1-6	"	Bridget,	May 6, 1716.
1-6	"	Ann,	Jan. 8, 1718.
1-6	"	John,	April 18, 1720.
1-6,	"	Job,	May 16, 1722.
1-47	"	Deborah (also 3-3),	March 21, 1724.
1-47	"	Joseph (also 1-176), died March 21, 1708-9.	
1-47	"	William, of Samnel and Mary,	May 2, 1730.
1-47	"	Deborah,	Oct. 30, 1731.
1-47	"	Bridget,	Feb. 20, 1733.
1-47	"	Peleg,	Aug. 1, 1735.
1-47	"	Job (also 3-5),	Jan. 5, 1736.
1-37	"	Gideon, of William, Jr., and Patience,	March 15, 1739.
1-37	"	Joseph,	Jan. 12, 1743.
1-37	"	Ann,	Dec. 12, 1746.
1-37	"	Eliphal, of William, Jr., and Mary,	May 24, 1773.
3-7	"	Mary,	April 14, 1775.
1-39, 42	"	Silvia, of Sipp and Penelope (negro),	Aug. 25, 1740.
1-39	"	Children of Quash Almy and Elizabeth Tripp (col.)	
1-39	"	Lucee, Oct. 12, 1741.	
1-39	"	Benjamin, July 20, 1743.	
1-39	"	Abner, Nov. 13, 1745.	
1-39	"	Samson, Aug. 15, 1748.	
1-39	"	Giddon, May 3, 1755.	
1-39	"	Patience, May 10, 1759.	
1-39	"	Merabah, May 26, 1757.	
1-39	"	Abner, 2d, Feb. 25, 1762.	
1-172	"	William, died July 16, 1747.	
1-66	"	John, of Gideon and Sarah,	March 3, 1758.
1-66	"	William,	Aug. 9, 1760.
1-66	"	Allen,	Oct. 7, 1762.
1-66	"	Betsey,	March 29, 1765.
1-66	"	Berdon,	June 5, 1767.
1-66	"	Peleg,	July 7, 1770.
1-66	"	Samuel,	Dec. 25, 1772.
1-66	"	Lucy,	March 27, 1775.
1-66	"	Betsey,	Nov. 9, 1779.
1-66	"	Gideon (also 3-7),	March 10, 1782.
1-66	"	Allen, 2d, (also recorded 3-7),	March 10, 1782.
1-88	"	Sanford, of John and Hannah,	Aug. 28, 1759.
1-88	"	Peleg,	Jan. 8, 1761.
1-88	"	Bridget,	Sept. 21, 1762.
1-88	"	John,	April 16, 1764.
1-88	"	Cook (also 3-4),	Sept. 24, 1765.
1-173	"	Hannah, wife of John (also recorded 3-4), died	Oct. 25, 1765.
1-141	"	Samuel, of Job (of Samuel) and Susanna,	April 29, 1762.
1-141	"	Mary,	Sept. 6, 1763.
1-141	"	Susanna,	Sept. 12, 1767.
1-141	"	Christopher,	June 15, 1765.
1-141	"	Christopher,	d. June 21, 1768.
1-141	"	Christopher, 2d, (of Samuel) and Ann	—, 1768.
1-141	"	Anthony,	May 7, 1769.
1-141	"	Otis,	Jan. 14, 1771.
1-141	"	Patience, (also 3-5),	Dec. 8, 1772.
1-107	"	Holder, of Joseph and Sarah, (also recorded 3-5),	May 24, 1764.
1-107	"	Ellery,	July 15, 1765.
1-107	"	Benjamin,	March 3, 1767.
1-107	"	Hope,	Nov. 7, 1768.
1-107	"	Patience,	Sept. 3, 1770.
1-107	"	Pardon,	Jan. 8, 1772.
1-107	"	Deborah,	June 27, 1774.
1-107	"	Joseph,	April 3, 1776.
1-107	"	Job, (also recorded 3-6),	—, —, —

1-173	ALMY	Job, Esq., died Jan. 28, 1767.	
1-172	"	Job, son of Samuel, died Nov. 28, 1773.	
1-150	"	George, of Sanford and Lydia (Gray),	July 7, 1782.
1-150	"	John,	July 17, 1783.
1-150	"	died at Point Peter, Guadeloupe, Jan. 10, 1803.	
1-150	"	Hannah, of Sanford and Lydia (Gray),	March 20, 1785.
1-150	"	Frederick	Nov. 20, 1785.
1-150	"	Sanford,	Sept. 20, 1788.
1-150	"	Humphrey,	Aug. 27, 1790.
1-150	"	Pardon,	June 18, 1792.
1-150	"	Mary,	Nov. 16, 1794.
1-150	"	Angelina,	Oct. 26, 1796.
1-150	"	Clarinda,	Aug. 24, 1799.
1-150	"	Larinda,	Sept. 12, 1801.
1-151	"	Lydia,	March 7, 1804.
1-151	"	John Edwin,	Nov. 19, 1807.
1-151	"	Fanny T., (also recorded 3-4),	March 14, 1810.
1-151	"	Fanny T.,	d. Feb. 11, 1813.
1-166	"	Humphrey, of Holder and Deborah,	Dec. 9, 1785.
1-166	"	Thomas,	Sept. 9, 1787.
1-166	"	Ellery,	March 24, 1789.
1-166	"	Eleazer,	July 23, 1792.
1-166	"	Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1794.
1-166	"	William,	Jan. 24, 1796.
1-166	"	Benjamin,	April 27, 1797.
1-166	"	Nancy, (also 3-6),	Sept. 5, 1801.
4-99	"	Andrew, of Otis and Lucinda,	May 16, 1795.
4-99	"	Job,	April 24, 1797.
4-99	"	Frederick,	July 31, 1799.
4-99	"	Otis,	Aug. 2, 1801.
4-99	"	Eliza Ann,	Jan. 28, 1804.
4-99	"	Loiza,	Aug. 28, 1807.
4-99	"	Horace,	March 8, 1809.
4-99	"	Lucinda,	May 27, 1811.
4-141	"	Eliza, of Cook and Charlotte,	Sept. 22, 1795.
4-141	"	Clarinda,	June 15, 1798.
4-141	"	Samuel Elam,	Feb. 18, 1800.
4-141	"	Deborah,	May 18, 1801.
4-141	"	John (also 4-153),	March 22, 1803.
4-153	"	Hannah,	May 3, 1805.
4-153	"	William Arnold,	Jan. 4, 1807.
4-153	"	Isaac Cook,	May 4, 1813.
4-131	"	Almira, of Samuel and Cinderella,	Nov. 24, 1800.
4-131	"	Samuel, died Oct. 27, 1800.	
4-46	"	Sarah, of Job (of Joseph), and Martha	Dec. 23, 1803.
4-46	"	Ellery,	June 20, 1807.
1-173	"	John, died April 20, 1808.	
4-106	"	Humphrey, of Thomas and Lydia,	April 13, 1809.
4-106	"	Pardon,	Jan. 20, 1811.
4-106	"	William,	Oct. 1, 1813.
4-106	"	Peace,	Sept. 13, 1815.
4-106	"	Thomas,	Feb. 28, 1819.
5-14	"	Bridget Sanford, of George and Ruth,	Feb. 13, 1819.
5-14	"	Bridget Sanford,	died Feb. 13, 1819.
5-14	"	Francis Brown,	Sept. 4, 1820.
5-14	"	Amanda Gray,	Feb. 13, 1822.
5-14	"	Harriet Cook,	Oct. 17, 1823.
5-14	"	Harriet Cook (m. Fisk),	died July 1, 1857.
5-14	"	Joseph Warren,	July 18, 1825.
5-14	"	Joseph Warren,	d. Nov. 25, 1831.
5-14	"	George Washington,	Feb. 7, 1827.
5-14	"	George Washington,	died Dec. 1, 1831.
5-14	"	William Penn,	Nov. 16, 1828.
5-14	"	Anthony Wayne,	July 30, 1830.

5-14	ALMY	Anthony Wayne, of George and Ruth,	died April 15, 1844.
5-14	"	Wanton Washington,	Nov. 12, 1831.
5-14	"	Ruth Manchester,	Jan. 11, 1834.
4-79	"	Ruth, died May 25, 1834.	
5-25	"	children of Isaac O. Almy, of Cook and Alce.	
5-25	"	(Bateman, of William), his wife.	
5-25	"	Charlotte. Feb. 22, 1835.	
5-25	"	Albert S., July 31, 1836.	
1-61	ANTHONY	Elizabeth, of Thomas and Agnes,	Jan. 18, 1755.
1-65	AUSBAND	Wilson, of William and Elizabeth,	June 3, 1753.
1-65	"	Weaver,	April 17, 1766.
1-65	"	Elizabeth,	June 8, 1768.
1-65	"	Patience,	July 17, 1761.
1-65	"	Thomas,	March 31, 1766.
1-65	"	William,	July 18, 1769.

B

1-50	BAILEY	Oliver, Sept. 22, 1721.	
1-50	"	Ruth, his wife, Feb. 11, 1728-4.	
1-50	"	Samuel, of Oliver and Ruth,	Sept. 21, 1746.
1-50	"	Philip,	March 9, 1747-8.
1-50	"	Joseph,	Feb. 23, 1749-50.
1-50	"	Benjamin,	Feb. 23, 1749-50.
1-50	"	Ruth,	Jan. 22, 1752.
1-50	"	William,	March 9, 1754.
1-50	"	John,	Aug. 8, 1755.
1-50	"	Comfort,	July 12, 1757.
1-50	"	Patience,	Oct. 10, 1759.
1-50	"	Oliver,	Jan. 4, 1762.
1-50	"	Priscilla,	July 31, 1764.
1-50	"	Philip,	July 31, 1764.
1-50	"	Thomas (also 3-22),	June 21, 1769.
1-86	"	Edward, of Bennett and Prudence,	May 29, 1759.
1-86	"	Prudence,	Sept. 26, 1768.
1-118	"	Benjamin, of Joseph, (of Oliver) and Ruth,	Jan. 26, 1774.
1-118	"	Benjamin,	d. Dec. 6, 1776.
1-118	"	Rhoda,	May 4, 1778.
1-118	"	Benjamin, 2d,	Feb. 18, 1778.
1-118	"	Benjamin, 2d,	d. Jan. —, 1791.
1-118	"	William,	Dec. 22, 1779.
1-118	"	Comfort,	Dec. 14, 1781.
1-118	"	Polly,	Sept. 10, 1783.
1-118	"	Oliver,	Sept. 17, 1786.
1-118	"	Oliver,	d. Jan. 17, 1787.
1-118	"	Jeremiah,	Sept. 17, 1788.
1-118	"	Lydia,	Aug. 31, 1787.
1-118	"	Ruth Sanford,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-118	"	Peace,	Jan. 12, 1793.
1-118	"	Philip,	Sept. 26, 1795.
1-41	BARKER	Bathsheba, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	Jan. 18, 1746.
1-41	"	Michael; (also recorded 3-86),	Aug. 8, 1748.
1-161	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Margeret,	March 13, 1801.
1-161	"	Jno,	July 4, 1802.
1-161	"	Abram (also 3-26),	Nov. 17, 1803.
5-11	"	Children, of Isaac Barker, son of Isaac, of Pembroke, Mass., and Sally, his wife.	
5-11	"	Peleg, July 16, 1823.	
5-11	"	Samuel Otis, June 26, 1824.	
5-11	"	Sarah, Nov. 3, 1826.	
5-11	"	Hannah, July 2, 1828.	
5-11	"	Thomas Botch, Jan. 22, 1830.	
5-11	"	Della Cushing, Dec. 12, 1831.	

1-29	BENNETT Jeremiah, of Jeremiah and Lydia, Jan. 18, 1728-9.	
1-131	" Orpah, of John (of Robert), and Susanna, Sept. 28, 1772.	
1-131	" Ruth,	Oct. 20, 1774.
1-131	" David,	July 14, 1776.
1-131	" Giles,	Aug. 20, 1778.
1-131	" Taber,	Nov. 20, 1780.
1-131	" Abigail,	Dec. 28, 1782.
1-131	" John, Jr.,	April 9, 1785.
1-131	" Samuel,	April 20, 1787.
4-86	" Philip, of Philip and Mary,	Feb. 19, 1780.
1-103	" Abner Durfee, of Godfree and Abigail,	May --, 1788.
1-103	" Peace,	March 4, 1791.
4-101	" Robert, of Daniel and Nancy,	May 28, 1791.
5-1	" Nelson, of Edward and Amey (Durfee),	March 30, 1817.
5-1	" Rodney,	Aug. 21, 1818.
5-1	" Cornella,	March 2, 1820.
5-1	" Cornella,	d. June 10, 1821.
5-1	" Amey, wife of Edward, died, aged 22y. 2m. and 29d., April 6, 1822.	
3- —	BERK Joseph, of Joseph and Margaret,	March 13, 1801.
3- —	" John,	July 4, 1802.
3- —	" Abraham,	Nov. 17, 1803.
1-28	BLACKWELL Hannah, of Nathaniel and Joanna,	Feb. 20, 1718-9.
1-28	" Joanna,	Aug. 11, 1722.
4-126	BOOTH George,	Aug. 23, 1764.
4-126	" Artemessa,	June 3, 1763.
4-126	" Susannah, of George and Artemessa,	March 18, 1789.
4-126	" William,	Nov. 23, 1791.
4-126	" Hannah,	July 5, 1792.
4-126	" Thomas,	Jan. 18, 1795.
4-126	" John,	Dec. 9, 1796.
4-126	" Jonathan,	April 12, 1799.
1-5	BORDEN Sarah, of Richard and Innocent,	July 31, 1694.
1-5	" Sarah,	d. age 2 weeks.
1-5	" John,	Dec. 10, 1695.
1-5	" Thomas,	Dec. 8, 1697.
1-5	" Mary,	Jan. 29, 1701.
1-5	" Joseph,	Nov. 4, 1702.
1-5	" Samuel (also 3-14),	Oct. 25, 1705.
1-5	" Rebecca (also recorded 3-14),	July 13, 1712.
1-71	" Elizabeth of Richard, (of John), and Priscilla,	Oct. 5, 1756.
1-71	" Ruth,	Aug. 18, 1759.
1-71	" Isaa (also 3-15),	Oct. 30, 1761.
4-53	" Aaron, of Joseph and Peace,	Oct. 6, 1758.
4-53	" Susannah,	June 2, 1760.
4-53	" Elizabeth,	July 13, 1761.
4-53	" Joseph,	Oct. 20, 1762.
4-53	" Pardon,	June 15, 1764.
4-53	" Abel,	Feb. 16, 1766.
4-53	" Abner,	Feb. 16, 1766.
4-53	" David,	April 8, 1768.
4-53	" Abigail,	June 6, 1770.
4-53	" William,	Feb. 6, 1772.
4-53	" Peace,	Nov. 9, 1773.
4-54	" Rhoda,	March 21, 1776.
4-54	" Abraham,	March 23, 1778.
4-54	" Israel,	Dec. 5, 1782.
1-59	" Sarah, of John and Patience,	Sept. 28, 1761.
1-59	" George,	April 25, 1763.
1-59	" Priscilla,	Jan. 28, 1765.
1-59	" Ruth,	March 18, 1768.
1-59	" Amaziah,	July 23, 1771.
1-59	" Amaziah,	d. Feb. 28, 1788.
1-59	" Alice,	Aug. 13, 1773.
1-97	" Mary,	Nov. 12, 1775.

1-97	BORDEN Benajah, of John and Patience,	March 18, 1778.
1-97	" John (also 3-14), /	Aug. 17, 1781.
1-97	" Abraham,	Dec. 6, 1785.
1-75	" Elizabeth, of Samuel (of Joseph) and Mary; (also recorded 3-14);	Aug. 11, 1762.
1-75	" Restcome,	June 29, 1766.
3-15	" Patience,	Aug. 28, 1770.
4-34	" Elizabeth, of Joseph and Ann,	July 24, 1764.
4-34	" Elizabeth,	d. Aug. 26, 1792.
4-34	" Benjamin,	July 12, 1768.
4-34	" Amey, of Joseph and Ann,	Oct. 24, 1767.
4-34	" Rhoda,	April 24, 1771.
4-34	" Hope,	Feb. 26, 1776.
4-34	" Joseph, died Aug. 23, 1782.	
1-133	" Catherine, of Benjn. (of Samuel), and Rachel	June 15, 1773.
1-133	" Samuel,	Feb. 17, 1780.
4-31	" Hope, of John (of Stephen), and Peace,	Sept. 7, 1774.
4-31	" Rebecca,	Aug. 3, 1776.
4-31	" Stephen,	Dec. 14, 1778.
4-31	" Samuel,	Jan. 16, 1785.
4-31	" Joseph,	May 11, 1787.
4-16	" Mary, of William and Anne,	July 1, 1779.
4-16	" Jonathan,	June 10, 1781.
4-16	" Hannah,	June 10, 1784.
4-16	" Sophia,	July 15, 1787.
4-16	" Meretta,	Sept. 19, 1792.
4-35	" Richard, of Benjn. (of Joseph), and Priscilla,	Jan. 31, 1796..
5-15	" Isaac, Jan. 8, 1800.	
5-15	" Abby (—), his wife, April 3, 1801.	
5-15	" Louisa, of Isaac and Abby,	Nov. 20, 1821.
5-15	" Louisa,	d. Jan. 4, 1823.
5-15	" Alanson,	Jan. 7, 1823.
5-15	" Frederick Augustus,	Aug. 21, 1824.
5-15	" Amasa G.,	June 22, 1826.
5-15	" Fernando,	Nov. 19, 1827.
5-15	" Aمانtha J.,	Dec. 13, 1829.
5-15	" Lysander,	Aug. 3, 1831.
4-29	BOWEN Judith, of John, Jr., and Sarah,	July 24, 1776.
4-29	" Clarke,	June 22, 1777.
4-29	" Sarah, of John, Jr., and Martha,	Sept. 4, 1780.
4-29	" Penelope,	Nov. 24, 1781.
4-29	" Penelope,	d. Jan. 3, 1792.
4-29	" Richard,	Oct. 26, 1784.
4-29	" Patience,	Nov. 2, 1786.
4-29	" Mary,	Nov. 8, 1788.
4-29	" John,	Oct. 28, 1790.
4-29	" Hannah,	May 28, 1794.
3-23	BRAYTON David, of Benjn. and Mary,	Aug. 1, 1720.
3-23	" Benjamin,	Oct. 3, 1722.
1-27	" Rebecca,	Jan. 22, 1724-5.
1-27	" Sarah,	Jan. 19, 1725-6.
1-27	" Frances,	Aug. 18, 1730.
4-64	" Mary, of David and Deborah,	Nov. 12, 1744.
4-64	" David,	Nov. 18, 1750.
4-64	" David, 2d,	Aug. 20, 1753.
4-64	" Deborah,	Oct. 17, 1754.
4-64	" Amey,	April 26, 1756.
4-64	" Mary, 2d,	Dec. 28, 1757.
4-64	" Borden (also 5-6),	May 25, 1760.
4-65	" Deborah, of Borden and Mary,	May 23, 1785.
4-65	" Thomas,	Dec. 30, 1786.
4-65	" Innocent,	Feb. 11, 1789.
4-65	" Abigail,	Jan. 27, 1791.
4-65	" David,	Oct. 16, 1792.
4-65	" Hannah,	May 9, 1794.

4-65	BRAYTON	Francis, of Borden and Mary,	March 20, 1797.
4-65	"	Sarah,	July 18, 1799.
4-65	"	Patience,	Nov. 6, 1802.
4-65	"	Borden,	Oct. 29, 1804.
4-65	"	Mary,	June 10, 1808.
4-91	"	David, of Capt. Baulston and Mercy,	Jan. 18, 1793.
4-91	"	Nancy,	Oct. 9, 1794.
4-91	"	Daniel,	March 10, 1797.
4-91	"	Lloyd,	Aug. 9, 1799.
5-36	"	Nathan S., of Baulston, died July 12, 1846.	
1-25	BRIGGS	Edward, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1665.
1-176	"	died, May 11, 1718.	
1-26	"	Walter, *of Edward and Sarah,	Feb. 19, 1701.
1-26	"	Elias,	March 4, 1703.
1-26	"	Charles,	Feb. 20, 1711.
1-26	"	Delay,	March 11, 1693.
1-26	"	Hannah (also recorded 3-12),	Dec. 19, 1698.
		*Recorded also Water and Warren.	
		Recorded also Josiah and Elias.	
1-55	"	Edward, of John and Hannah,	Feb. 19, 1718.
1-55	"	Fobes, of Lovet and Freeloove,	Sept. 27, 1737.
1-55	"	William (also recorded 3-12),	Sept. 19, 1743.
1-55	"	Zadd,	Sept. 13, 1745.
1-55	"	John,	Oct. 4, 1747.
1-55	"	Ephraim, (also recorded 3-12),	June 21, 1749.
1-55	"	Sarah Dring (of Freeloove above,	Sept. 7, 1731.
1-60	"	Sarah, of Josiah and Lillis,	Feb. 21, 1752.
1-60	"	Ephraim (also recorded 3-12),	Jan. 29, 1756.
1-66	"	Philip, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	May 6, 1762.
4-1	"	Rachel, of Jenney (colored),	Feb. 10, 1777.
4-1	"	Henry,	Oct. 18, 1781.
4-1	"	Zebedee,	March 22, 1783.
4-116	"	Elizabeth Haskill, of Rev. John, and Betsy,	June 30, 1793.
4-116	"	Mary Henry,	June —, 1798.
4-116	"	John Cheney,	Feb. 10, 1800.
1-32	BROWNELL	Susanna W., of George and Susanna W.,	Jan. 25, 1675.
1-32	"	Sarah,	June 14, 1681.
1-32	"	Mary,	Dec. 8, 1683.
1-32	"	Martha,	Feb. 18, 1685.
1-32	"	Thomas,	June 1, 1688.
1-32	"	Joseph,	Dec. 5, 1690.
1-32	"	Walt,	Oct. 1, 1693.
1-32	"	Stephen,	Dec. 3, 1695.
1-32	"	George, above, born ———, 1646.	
1-32	"	Thomas, Jr., born ———, 1650.	
1-32	"	Thomas, Jr., of Thomas and Mary (Pearce),	Feb. 16, 1679.
1-32	"	Thomas,	d. ———, 1752.
1-32	"	John,	Feb. 21, 1682.
1-32	"	John,	d. ———, 1759.
1-32	"	George,	Jan. 19, 1685.
1-32	"	Jeremiah,	Oct. 10, 1689.
1-32	"	Jeremiah,	d. ———, 1756.
1-32	"	Mary,	March 22, 1692.
1-32	"	Mary,	d. ———, 1717.
1-32	"	Charles,	Dec. 23, 1694.
1-32	"	Charles,	d. ———, 1774.
1-51	"	Samuel, of Abraham and Mary,	Feb. 4, 1747-8.
1-34	BROWN	Robard, of Tobias and Eles,	June 4, 1720.
1-32	"	Abigail, of Abraham and Sarah,	Feb. 21, 1731-2.
1-32	"	Abraham,	Jan. 1, 1734-5.
1-32	"	Sarah (also 3-18),	July 17, 1736.
1-32	"	Rebecca (also 3-18),	March 23, 1739-40.
1-101	"	Serviah, of John, Jr., (of Tobias) and Lydia,	March 2, 1756.
1-101	"	Elizabeth.	April 16, 1758.
1-101	"	Daniel,	March 3, 1761.

1-101	BROWN	Elisha, of John, Jr., and Lydia,	Nov. 12, 1762.
1-101	"	Mary,	Jan. 8, 1766.
1-101	"	Sarah,	Feb. 6, 1768.
1-101	"	John (also 3-19),	Oct. 12, 1722.
1-63	"	Isaac, of Abraham (of Abraham) and Abigail,	Oct. 17, 1756.
1-63	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 17, 1756.
1-63	"	Abraham,	Dec. 8, 1757.
1-63	"	Abigail (also 3-18),	Dec. 15, 1759.
1-63	"	Mary,	July 13, 1761.
1-63	"	Sarah,	Dec. 26, 1765.
1-63	"	William,	April 30, 1770.
1-63	"	Pardon (also 3-18),	Jan. 25, 1772.
1-146	"	Abigail, of Isaac and Hannah,	April 2, 1789.
1-146	"	Polly,	April 1, 1790.
1-146	"	Adondram,	Sept. 13, 1791.
1-146	"	Betsey,	Dec. 7, 1796.
1-146	"	Abraham (also 3-18),	Dec. 3, 1798.
1-169	"	George Chace, of Elisha and Ruth,	June 15, 1793.
1-169	"	Joseph Crandall,	May 25, 1795.
1-169	"	Mary Dennis,	Aug. 24, 1797.
1-169	"	John,	Oct. 4, 1798.
1-169	"	Philip Earl,	Jan. 17, 1802.
1-169	"	William Earl,	July 6, 1804.
1-169	"	James Davis,	Oct. 30, 1806.
1-169	"	Lydia Barker,	July 16, 1810.
1-169	"	Sarah Chace (also 3-19),	—, 1814.
4-9	"	Hannah, of John and Susannah,	June 7, 1794.
4-9	"	Thomas,	April 24, 1796.
4-9	"	Lydia,	June 29, 1798.
4-9	"	Gardner,	Sept. 13, 1800.
4-96	"	Edward Gray, of Capt. Elisha and Rhoda,	June 12, 1795.
4-96	"	John Cook,	March 17, 1798.
4-96	"	Elizabeth,	July 12, 1800.
4-96	"	Samuel Saunders Edgar,	Nov. 28, 1802.
4-96	"	Sarah Ann,	July 28, 1805.
4-96	"	Elisha,	Sept. 28, 1807.
4-96	"	Henry Augustus,	April 30, 1811.
5-3	"	Hannah Maria, of Abraham and Almira,	July 27, 1823.
5-3	"	William Frederick,	Dec. 26, 1824.
5-3	"	Almira Lavina,	Nov. 11, 1826.
5-3	"	John China,	Nov. 11, 1826.
5-10	"	Hannah Chace, of Adoniram and Lucinda,	Aug. 9, 1828.
5-10	"	Ann Elizabeth,	Feb. 20, 1830.
5-10	BROWN	Abby Sarah, of Adoniram and Lucinda,	Sept. 12, 1831.
5-10	"	Caroline Francis,	May 1, 1833.
5-10	"	John Quincy Adams,	Dec. 25, 1834.
5-10	"	Mary Catherine,	March 31, 1837.
5-10	"	Isaac,	—, —, —.
5-10	"	Adoniram,	—, —, —.
5-10	"	Hannah Chase,	Oct. 10, 1845.
5-10	"	Augustus,	July 15, 1848.
1-119	BURROUGH	Samuel, of Eld. Peleg and Kezia,	Dec. 19, 1773.
1-119	"	Anna,	April 21, 1776.
1-119	"	Hannah,	July 25, 1778.
1-119	"	Joseph,	June 10, 1780.
1-119	"	Mary,	Sept. 8, 1782.
1-119	"	Ephraim,	Nov. 22, 1784.
1-119	"	Ephraim,	d. Sept. 21, 1785.
1-119	"	Esther,	June 26, 1786.
1-119	"	Phebe,	March 14, 1788.
1-172	"	Kezia,	March 2, 1790.
1-172	"	Noah Peleg,	July 4, 1792.
1-172	"	Samuel,	d. at Havana, Oct. 16, 1796.

Note.—1st child born Newport, 2d Little Compton, and rest Tiverton.

- 1-67 BURREINGTON William, of Robert and Sarah, April 30, 1750.
 1-52 BUTTS Isaac, of Isaac and Ruth, Nov. 1, 1764.

C

- 1-- CARR Esek, Sr., —, 1650.
 1-- " Mary, of Esek, July 14, 1685.
 1-- " Sarah, March 19, 1689.
 1-- " Elizabeth, July 29, 1691.
 1-- " Esek, Jr., Aug. 23, 1693.
 1-- " Anna, Feb. 28, 1696.
 1-- " Martha, May 29, 1698.
 1-- " Susanna, Sept. 20, 1700.
 1-- " Margaret, Jan. 16, 1703.
 1-- " Robert, Feb. 4, 1706.
 1-- " Thankful, April 27, 1709.
 1-- " Esek, Jr., Aug. 23, 1693.
 1-- " Mary (Brownell), his wife, March 22, 1692.
 1-- " Mary, of Esek, Jr., and Mary, July 31, 1717.
 1-- " Deborah, of Esek, Jr., and Deborah, April 13, 1728.
 1-- " Robert, Feb. 4, 1706.
 1-- " Elizabeth (Cuthbert), his wife, June 26, 1712.
 1-- " William, of Robert and Elizabeth, s- Oct. 31, 1731.
 1-- " Esek, March 25, 1733.
 1-- " Robert, Sept. 18, 1734.
 1-- " Caleb, July 20, 1736.
 1-- " Cuthbert, Feb. 10, 1739.
 1-- " Mary, April 8, 1741.
 1-- " Susanna, March —, 1743.
 1-- " Sarah, —, 1745.
 1-- " Elizabeth, —, 1747.
 5-20 " William, of John and Mary, Aug. 14, 1801.
 5-20 " Rodman, May 21, 1805.
 5-20 " Benjamin, Nov. 23, 1806.
 5-20 " John, March 23, 1809.
 5-20 " Thomas Dring, April 25, 1811.
 8-- CARPENTER Nathan, of Elsha and Charity, May 22, 1722.
 4-51 CARTER Henry, Jr., of Henry, July 31, 1774.
 4-51 " Charles, May 18, 1778.
 1-160 CHAMBERLAIN Hannah, of Ephraim and Any, March 21, 1764.
 1-160 " Mary, June 12, 1770.
 1-160 " Ephraim, Sept. 14, 1772.
 1-160 " Fanny, May 15, 1776.
 1-160 " John, July 11, 1779.
 1-153 CHESTER Christopher, of Lucy, June 14, 1770.
 3-42 CHURCH, Joseph, 1613.
 3-42 " Joseph, Jr., of Joseph, —, 1638; died March —, 1711.
 3-42 " "Col." Benjamin, —, 1639; died Jan. 17, 1718.
 3-42 " Caleb, —, 1642.
 3-42 " Joseph, 3d, of Joseph, Jr., —, 1663; died Dec. 19, 1715.
 3-42 " John, —, 1666; died Jan. 7, 1756.
 3-42 " Deborah, —, 1672.
 3-42 " Mary, —, 1668; died Nov. 11, 1748.
 3-42 " Elizabeth, —, 1670.
 3-42 " Abigail, —, 1680; died July 4, 1720.
 3-42 " Joseph, 4th, of Joseph, 3d, June 17, 1689; died Oct. 25, 1712.
 3-42 " Sarah, March 31, 1691; died June —, 1750.
 3-42 " Nathaniel, Feb. 8, 1693.
 3-42 " Alice, Feb. —, 1695; died Feb. 14, 1718.
 3-42 " Deborah, Jan. —, 1697.
 3-42 " Elizabeth, Feb. —, 1699.
 3-42 " Caleb, Oct. 11, 1701; died May 1, 1769.
 3-42 " Richard, Nov. 21, 1703.
 3-42 " Isreal, April 22, 1707.

3-42	CHURCH Thomas, of Col Benjamin and Alice (Southworth),	—, 1673.
3-42	" Constant,	—, 1676.
3-42	" Benjamin,	—, 1678.
3-42	" Edward,	—, 1680.
3-42	" Charles,	—, 1682.
3-42	" Elizabeth,	March 26, 1684.
3-42	" Nathaniel,	July 1, 1686.
3-42	" Martha,	—, 1688.
3-42	" Thomas, 1673.	
3-42	" Sarah (Haymon), his first wife, —, —, 1675.	
3-42	" Edith (Woodman), his second wife, —, —, 1685	
3-42	" Sarah (—), his third wife, —, —, 1694.	
3-42	" Sarah, of Thomas and Sarah,	Jan. 15, 1700.
3-42	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Edith,	Jan. 10, 1713.
3-42	" Hannah,	Sept. 23, 1714.
3-42	" Priscilla,	Jan. 6, 1717.
3-42	" Thomas,	May —, 1718.
3-42	" Thomas, 2d, of Thomas and Sarah,	May 31, 1720.
3-42	" Sarah, 2d,	May 15, 1721.
3-42	" Thomas, 3d,	July 13, 1722.
3-42	" Benjamin,	Sept. 9, 1723.
3-42	" Mary,	Jan. 2, 1725.
3-42	" Thomas, 4th,	Sept. 1, 1727.
1-55	" Benjamin, 2d,	Jan. 10, 1732.
1-55	" Mercy,	Sept. 18, 1734.
1-55	" Margaret, Jan. 25, 1733-4.	
1-55	" Gideon, of Margeret, Dec. 14, 1759.	
1-—	CLOSSON Josiah,	—, 1655.
1-—	" Mary, of Josiah,	Jan. 5, 1687.
1-—	" Caleb, April 16, 1688.	
1-—	" Hannah, Aug. 31, 1690.	
1-—	" Nathan, Feb. 3, 1694.	
1-—	" Josiah, Jan. 16, 1697.	
1-—	" Nehemiah, Feb. 1, 1683.	
1-—	" Timothy (—), —, —, 1681.	
1-—	" Martha (Wilbur), his wife, Aug. 20, 1684.	
1-—	" Josiah, of Timothy and Martha,	Oct. 1, 1703.
1-—	" Timothy, Jr.,	July 5, 1705.
1-—	" Margaret (Carr), wife of Timothy, Jr., Jan. 16, 1703.	
1-—	" Martha, of Timothy, Jr., and Margeret,	Dec. 5, 1729.
1-—	CLOSSON Nathan, Feb. 3, 1694.	
1-—	" Alice (Hart), his wife, Oct. 16, 1694.	
1-—	" Thomas, of Nathan and Alice.	March 1, 1716.
1-—	" Deborah,	May 14, 1718.
1-—	" Hannah,	April 11, 1720.
1-—	" Ruth,	March 16, 1722.
1-—	" Josiah,	May 22, 1724.
1-—	" Nathan,	April 6, 1726.
1-—	" Timothy,	Jan. 21, 1729.
1-—	" George,	Feb. 5, 1731.
1-—	" Mary,	July 22, 1732.
1-—	" Richard,	Aug. 20, 1734.
1-—	" Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1738.
1-—	" Thomas, 2d,	April 29, 1741.
1-—	" Daniel, died July 2, 1702.	
1-—	" Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, died Dec. 6, 1705.	
1-28	" Lidda, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	April 28, 1715.
1-28	" Mary,	April 7, 1717.
1-55	" Martha, of Timothy and Grace,	Dec. 5, 1729.
1-55	" Esen,	Feb. 16, 1731-2.
1-55	" Susannah,	Dec. 23, 1733.
1-55	" Mary,	May 30, 1737.
1-55	" Ruth,	April 5, 1739.
1-55	" Phebe,	Jan. 24, 1744-5.

1-55	CLOSSON Thomas, of Timothy and Grace,	March 7, 1749-50.
1-65	" Sarah,	April 3, 1755.
4-32	" Phebe, of Thomas and Rebecca,	Nov. 23, 1770.
4-32	" Lydia,	Aug. 27, 1772.
4-32	" Gideon,	Jan. 8, 1775.
4-32	" Susanna,	Oct. 14, 1781.
4-32	" Ruth,	May 14, 1784.
4-32	" Polly,	May 28, 1787.
1-176	COGGESHALL Mary, died Sept. 21, 1714.	
4-42	" Sarah, of John, Jr., and Elizabeth,	Aug. 18, 1774.
4-42	" Daniel,	Nov. 11, 1776.
4-42	" Elizabeth, of John, Jr., and Ruth,	Aug. 10, 1780.
4-42	" Joshua,	July 26, 1792.
4-42	" David,	Aug. 30, 1784.
4-42	" Israel,	Sept. 23, 1797.
4-42	" John,	Feb. 27, 1790.
4-42	" Abner,	Sept. 9, 1792.
4-42	" Hannah,	Nov. 3, 1794.
4-118	" Elizabeth, of Daniel and Phebe,	May 29, 1800.
1-2	COOK John, Jr., of John and Ruth,	Nov. 5, 1685.
1-24	" Samuel, of John, Jr., and ———,	Feb. 4, 1716.
1-24	" William (also 3-29),	Feb. 2, 1718.
1-16	" Joseph, of Thomas (of Puncatest), and Liddia,	Sept. 12, 1712.
1-16	" Sarah,	June 18, 1714.
1-16	" Job,	Dec. 11, 1716.
1-16	" Elizabeth (also 3-31),	July 22, 1719.
1-16	" Anne,	April 4, 1721.
1-16	" Mary,	March 20, 1723-4.
1-16	" Abigail,	March 21, 1725-6.
1-16	" Jeremiah (also 3-31),	May 9, 1727.
1-16	" Phebe,	Feb. 14, 1728-9.
1-16	" Hannah (also 3-31),	Dec. 14, 1731-2.
1-36	" William, of Joseph and Patience,	June 19, 1722.
1-36	" John,	June 18, 1724.
1-36	" Hope,	June 28, 1726.
1-36	" Joseph (also 3-34),	March 1, 1728.
1-19	" Deborah, of Thomas (of Joseph), and Phila,	Nov. 8, 1723.
1-19	" George,	March 28, 1725.
1-19	" Sarah,	Nov. 4, 1726.
1-19	" Susanna,	June 19, 1728.
1-19	" Walter,	Jan. 19, 1730.
1-19	" David,	Oct. 12, 1731.
1-19	" Deliverance (also 3-33),	Aug. 10, 1736.
1-19	" Hannah, of Thomas (of Joseph) and Phila,	April 1, 1738.
1-19	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1739.
1-19	" Peleg,	Oct. 3, 1741.
1-19	" Ruth (also 1-19),	Oct. 16, 1743.
1-19	" Isaac (also 3-33),	June 21, 1745.
1-17	" Liddia, of Joseph (of Puncatest) and Mary (also 3-31),	Feb. 19, 1733-4.
1-44	" Thomas, of Chaplane,	Dec. 8, 1735.
1-42	" Elizabeth, of John and Martha,	Feb. 5, 1736.
1-42	" Rebecca,	March 17, 1738.
1-42	" Bathsheba,	Sept. 17, 1739.
1-42	" Hannah,	June 25, 1741.
1-42	" Pardon,	June 28, 1743.
1-42	" Paul,	June 5, 1745.
1-42	" Caleb,	March 20, 1747.
1-42	" Bennet (also 3-34),	April 4, 1749.
1-102	" Benjamin, of Stephen,	March 24, 1740.
1-102	" Stephen, of Benjamin,	Dec. 26, 1774.
1-75	" Cynthia, of Oliver and Hopestill,	Feb. 3, 1744.
1-75	" Betsey,	Oct. 13, 1747.
1-75	" Pease,	Aug. 23, 1754.

1-75	COOK Louisa, of Oliver and Hopestill,	Nov. 30, 1756.
4-22	" Capt. Isaac, June 21, 1745.	
4-22	" Lydia (his wife), Sept. 27, 1744.	
4-22	" William, of Capt. Isaac and Lydia,	July 4, 1767.
4-22	" Reuben,	June 7, 1769.
4-22	" Elizabeth,	May 5, 1771.
4-22	" Charlotte,	Sept. 12, 1773.
4-22	" Sarah,	May 26, 1776.
4-22	" Hannah,	May 29, 1779.
4-22	" John,	May 14, 1781.
4-22	" Dennis,	March 13, 1783.
4-22	" Isaac,	Feb. 27, 1785.
4-22	" Godfree,	March 26, 1787.
1-100	" Rose, of William and Rose,	April 14, 1751.
1-100	" Joseph,	Jan. 19, 1753.
1-100	" Joseph,	d. July 22, 1767.
1-99	" Richard, of William and Ruth (also 100),	Jan. 16, 1763.
1-190	" Patience,	Aug. 22, 1764.
1-100	" Remember,	Jan. 7, 1766.
1-100	" Joseph, 2d,	May 11, 1767.
1-100	" John,	Oct. 14, 1768.
1-100	" Nancy,	Sept. 4, 1770.
1-100	" Nancy,	d. April 20, 1773.
1-100	" Oliver Warner,	March 14, 1772.
1-100	" Anne (also 3-35),	Oct. 27, 1773.
1-83	" Russell, of Jeremiah and Constant,	June 28, 1752.
1-83	" Ruth,	July 21, 1753.
1-83	" Peace,	June 21, 1755.
1-83	" Lydia,	April 19, 1767.
1-83	" Hannah (also 3-31),	March 13, 1764.
1-83	" Benjamin (also recorded 3-31),	Feb. 7, 1768.
1-74	" George, of Walter and Elizabeth,	July 2, 1751.
1-74	" Thomas,	Sept. 3, 1753.
1-74	" William,	Nov. 7, 1755.
1-74	" Philadelphia,	March 10, 1758.
1-74	" Elizabeth,	March 15, 1760.
1-74	" Mary,	April 2, 1762.
1-74	" Sarah,	April 9, 1764.
1-74	" Sarah,	d. June 7, 1765.
1-74	" Hannah,	April 21, 1766.
1-74	" Walter (also 3-33),	Oct. 8, 1768.
1-67	" Godfrey, of George and Thankful	May 13, 1756.
1-67	" Thomas,	April 14, 1758.
1-67	" Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1762.
1-67	" David,	Feb. 11, 1764.
1-67	" George,	Feb. 9, 1766.
1-67	" Clark (also recorded 3-32),	June 19, 1768.
1-90	" William, of Isaac and Lidia,	July 4, 1761.
1-90	" Reuben,	June 7, 1767.
1-132	" Rhoda, of Col. John and Sarah,	Aug. 19, 1763.
1-132	" Sarah,	Oct. 19, 1765.
1-132	" Phebe,	May 4, 1773.
1-132	" Patience,	June 10, 1777.
1-132	" John,	June 17, 1779.
1-132	" Priscilla,	June 1, 1782.
1-132	" Samuel,	Oct. 12, 1786.
1-91	" Sinthea, of Deliverance,	Nov. 21, 1763.
1-87	" Daniel Smith, of Thomas, of Chaplane and Mary,	Dec. 25, 1764.
1-87	" Gideon,	Oct. 3, 1765.
1-101	" Mary, of Peleg and Comfort,	Sept. 21, 1766.
1-101	" Deborah,	Jan. 3, 1768.
1-101	" Eleazer, of Peleg and Mary, 2d wife,	Sept. 17, 1769.
1-101	" Comfort,	June 26, 1771.
1-101	" Merabah, (also 3-35),	Dec. 26, 1772.
1-101	" Billings, of Peleg and Mary, 2d wife,	May 25, 1775.

1-101	COOK	Peleg, of Peleg and Mary, 2d wife,	Feb. 10, 1778.
1-101	"	Ruth,	June 16, 1779.
1-101	"	Peleg, 2d, (also 3-35),	May 23, 1781.
1-151	"	Elizabeth, of Paul and Hannah,	Dec. 18, 1787.
1-151	"	Alice,	Jan. 15, 1770.
1-151	"	Isaac,	March 29, 1780.
1-151	"	Hannah,	April 13, 1781.
1-151	"	Robert,	May 11, 1785.
1-151	"	Lilly,	April 15, 1793.
1-151	"	Abner, Sept. 16, 1769.	
1-154	"	Ruth, of Abner and Elizabeth, Jan. 12, 1787.	
1-154	"	James,	Jan. 7, 1789.
1-154	"	Samuel,	Nov. 21, 1790.
1-154	"	Susanna,	Sept. 7, 1792.
1-154	"	Sarah,	Oct. 9, 1794.
1-154	"	John, (also 4-151).	March 15, 1797.
4-151	"	Abner, of Abner and Elizabeth,	Jan. 9, 1800.
4-151	"	Paul,	Feb. 17, 1802.
4-151	"	Borden,	April 17, 1804.
4-151	"	Stephen,	March 8, 1806.
4-151	"	Joseph,	April 21, 1808.
4-151	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1810.
4-74	"	Cory, of Samuel and Elizabeth,	March 15, 1776.
4-74	"	Bradford,	June 15, 1779.
5-23	"	Samuel (first named Cory), of Samuel,	March 15, 1776.
5-23	"	Hannah, (Little, of Joseph), his wife,	Dec. 22, 1777.
5-23	"	Mary, of Samuel and Hannah,	June 5, 1799.
5-23	"	Abigail W.,	Jan. 13, 1802.
5-23	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 12, 1804.
5-23	"	Hannah,	Feb. 24, 1806.
5-23	"	Joseph,	May 30, 1808.
5-23	"	Samuel,	Aug. 27, 1810.
5-23	"	Sarah B.,	Dec. 5, 1812.
5-23	"	John S., of Samuel and Hannah,	July 13, 1815.
5-23	"	Elmina,	Dec. 6, 1817.
5-23	"	Isaac S.,	April 15, 1820.
4-133	"	Lucy, of Russell and Mary,	July 2, 1776.
4-133	"	Judeth,	May 28, 1778.
4-133	"	Phebe,	Aug. 25, 1781.
4-133	"	Sally,	Aug. 23, 1783.
4-133	"	Polly,	Feb. 18, 1786.
4-133	"	Arnold,	Feb. 10, 1788.
4-133	"	Robert Gray,	April 2, 1790.
4-133	"	Peace,	Sept. 28, 1792.
4-133	"	Cory,	May 2, 1795.
1-124	"	Edward, of George and Elizabeth,	March 12, 1777.
1-124	"	Philip,	Nov. 6, 1778.
1-124	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 21, 1780.
1-124	"	Reahamea,	Feb. 27, 1783.
1-124	"	Silas,	Dec. 1, 1786.
1-70	"	Peleg, of Peleg and Mary, died Jan. 11, 1779.	
1-70	"	Mary, wife of Peleg, died July 29, 1781.	
4-83	"	Zilpha, of Sippee and Cate,	
4-83	"	Prince,	
4-83	"	Bridget,	
4-83	"	Thomas,	
4-83	"	Elizabeth,	
4-83	"	Abraham,	Oct. 9, 1781.
4-83	"	John, of Thomas (of Thomas) and Mary,	Nov. 27, 1780.
4-83	"	Earl,	Nov. 22, 1782.
1-170	"	Billings, of Peleg and Mary, died Aug. 10, 1781.	
1-125	"	John, of William and Ruth,	March 13, 1782.
1-125	"	Cynthia,	Oct. 3, 1783.
1-125	"	David,	Feb. 3, 1789.
1-103	"	Billings, of Peleg and Sarah,	Aug. 5, 1782.

1-103	COOK Billings, of Peleg and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1783.
1-103	" Lydia,	Oct. 4, 1784.
1-103	" Asa, of Peleg and Sarah,	Nov. 4, 1786.
1-103	" Richard,	Feb. 11, 1789.
1-103	" Richard,	d. July 11, 1793.
1-103	" Eleazer,	Feb. 15, 1794.
4-83	" Lusander, of Zilpha, July 30, 1786.	
4-83	" Nancy, Aug. 30, 1789.	
4-83	" Almy, March 9, 1793.	
4-104	" Susannah, children by James Fuller,	
4-104	" Phebe, ———.	
4-104	" Margaret, ———.	
4-104	" Mary, ———.	
4-104	" Sarah, ———.	
4-104	" Lusannah, ———.	
4-104	" Elizabeth, ———.	
4-104	" James, July 5, 1805.	
4-94	" Ruth, of Joseph (of William) and Anne,	June 15, 1791.
4-94	" Perry,	March 25, 1793.
4-94	" William, of Joseph (of William), and Anne,	Oct. 30, 1795.
4-94	" John,	May 12, 1798.
4-95	" Abigail Cundall, of George, (of George), and Hannah,	Sept. 25, 1791.
4-95	" Gylson,	Sept. 24, 1793.
4-95	" David,	Sept. 6, 1795.
4-95	" Clarissa,	May 2, 1797.
4-95	" Clarissa,	d. July 6, 1798.
4-95	" Pardon,	Jan. 23, 1799.
4-95	" George Tillinghast,	Nov. 15, 1801.
4-95	" Hannah Allen,	Nov. 16, 1803.
4-95	" Godfrey,	Nov. 16, 1805.
4-95	" Orphelia,	Aug. 3, 1807.
4-95	" Henry,	Aug. 9, 1810.
4-95	" Harriet,	Sept. 25, 1812.
1-167	" Abigail Durfee, of Benjamin and Christiania,	July 29, 1792.
1-167	" Thomas,	April 15, 1795.
1-167	" Caleb Church, of Benjamin and Abigail (also 3-32),	May 13, 1789.
1-167	" Hannah,	May 29, 1800.
1-167	" Jeremiah Russell,	March 20, 1802.
1-167	" Benjamin,	April 10, 1804.
1-167	" Ebenezer,	Feb. 25, 1806.
1-167	" Christiania,	April 12, 1808.
1-167	" Russell,	April 21, 1810.
1-167	" William Church,	Aug. 20, 1812.
1-167	" Abble,	Oct. 2, 1814.
1-167	" Lydia,	Oct. 2, 1814.
1-167	" James Munroe, (also 3-32),	Aug. 28, 1817.
1-172	" Oliver, Esq., died March 6, 1796.	
4-133	" Philadelphia, of Walter, Jr., and Hannah,	Jan. 2, 1797.
4-133	" Samuel,	Sept. 30, 1799.
4-133	" Deborah,	Jan. 3, 1803.
4-84	" Charlotte, of Edward and Mary,	Dec. 26, 1797.
4-84	" Cyrus,	April 29, 1799.
4-84	" Eliza,	Jan. 24, 1800.
4-84	" Almira, of Edward and Mary,	Nov. 9, 1802.
4-84	" Billings Grinnell,	Jan. 7, 1805.
4-84	" Phillip,	May 14, 1807.
4-84	" Gray Wood,	Sept. 6, 1810.
4-105	" Joseph, of Oliver W. and Sarah,	June 9, 1798.
4-105	" Judeth,	Aug. 14, 1800.
4-105	" Parker,	June 24, 1802.
4-105	" Warner,	June 22, 1804.
4-105	" Remembrance,	May 8, 1806.
4-105	" Ruth,	July 3, 1808.

4-77	COOK	John, of John, Jr., and Phebe,	Sept. 9, 1799.
4-77	"	Phebe Arnold,	Oct. 9, 1801.
4-77	"	Patience Briggs,	Oct. 25, 1803.
4-77	"	Stephen Arnold,	Dec. 5, 1805.
4-77	"	Sarah Gray,	Dec. 6, 1807.
4-77	"	John, of William (of Isaac), and Deborah,	Sept. 20, 1799.
4-77	"	Edward C.,	Feb. 14, 1802.
4-77	"	Deborah,	Sept. 6, 1803.
4-77	"	Mary Ann,	May 27, 1806.
4-77	"	Philip C.,	Dec. 26, 1807.
4-139	"	Samuel Bradford, of Bradford and Mary,	July 30, 1802.
4-70	"	Caroline Albourne of Samuel and Ann,	Sept. 17, 1806.
5-19	"	John (of William), and Alloe Hambley (of Benjamin), children.	
5-19	"	Eliza H., Oct. 26, 1810.	
5-19	"	Ruth, Sept. 3, 1812.	
5-19	"	Sarah, Dec. 22, 1813.	
5-19	"	Charles, Aug. 25, 1815.	
5-19	"	Amey, Nov. 3, 1817.	
5-19	"	Mary C., Nov. 19, 1822.	
5-19	"	Ann, Nov. 19, 1825.	
5-19	"	Fanny A., June 12, 1831.	
5-19	"	Charles Edward, Aug. 4, 1833.	
4-134	"	Eliza, of Walter, Jr., and Hannah,	Feb. —, 1807.
4-134	"	Catherine,	June 15, 1809.
4-134	"	Hannah, died.	
4-134	"	Deborah, died.	
4-134	"	Samuel, died.	
4-134	"	Philadelphia, died.	
4-134	"	Eliza, died.	
4-134	"	—, died.	
4-134	"	Lydia, of Samuel and Esther,	July 13, 1826.
4-134	"	John T.,	Oct. 22, 1831.
4-134	"	James F.,	Sept. 18, 1833.
4-134	"	James F.,	d. May 21, 1841.
4-134	"	Esther,	Dec. 5, 1841.
4-134	"	Esther,	d. Dec. 6, 1841.
5-31	"	Isreal, of Perry, June 19, 1815.	
5-31	"	Carlolunes, of Perry and Lydia (Gifford),	June 12, 1817.
5-31	"	John P.,	Jan. 31, 1820.
5-31	"	John P.,	d. Nov. 18, 1839.
5-31	"	Alexander O.,	May 30, 1827.
5-31	"	William H.,	June 14, 1830.
5-31	"	William H.,	d. Aug. 23, 1832.
5-31	"	Clarrissa,	Oct. 16, 1834.
1-159	CORNELL	Walter, of Thurston and Mary, Feb. 10, 1781.	
5-37	CORY	Caleb, of Roger, Dec. 25, 1699.	
1-64	"	Daniel, of Caleb and Anna, Aug. 28, 1747.	
1-67	"	Samuel, of Roger and Remembrance, Feb. 14, 1720.	
1-67	"	Sarah,	May 8, 1722.
1-67	"	Rosanna,	Oct. 26, 1723.
1-67	"	John (also 3-37),	March 13, 1727.
1-31	"	William, of William and Isabel,	Jan. 20, 1723.
1-31	"	Patience,	March 25, 1725.
1-31	"	Thomas, (also recorded 3-37),	Feb. 2, 1727.
1-15	"	Mary, of Philip and Hannah,	Oct. 5, 1728.
1-15	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 6, 1729.
1-15	"	Thomas,	July 10, 1731.
1-15	"	Sarah,	June 16, 1734.
1-15	"	Philip,	Nov. 23, 1741.
1-15	"	Isaac (also recorded 3-37),	Nov. 13, 1746.
1-162	"	Caleb, July 13, 1739; died March 6, 1793.	
1-162	"	Abigail, of Caleb and Mary, 2d wife, Jan. 30, 1776.	
1-162	"	Deliverance,	June 22, 1778.
1-162	"	Seabury,	Nov. 19, 1779.

1-162	CORY Sarah, of Caleb and Mary, 2d wife,	Sept. 22, 1784.
1-162	" Desire, of Caleb, and ———, 1st wife, died, aged 21y., 4m., Dec. 29, 1785.	
1-73	" Ellphal, of Thomas (of Phillip), and Deborah,	Oct. 3, 1755.
1-73	" Ellery,	Dec. 4, 1756.
1-73	" Nancy,	April 23, 1758.
1-73	" Philip (also recorded 3-38),	Nov. 28, 1759.
1-73	" William, of Thomas (of Phillip), and Deborah,	Feb. 8, 1761.
1-73	" Thomas,	May 23, 1762.
1-73	" Peleg Almy,	Jan. 10, 1764.
1-73	" ———,	Jan. 10, 1764.
1-73	" ———,	d. Jan. 23, 1764.
1-73	" Almy,	Aug. 31, 1765.
1-73	" Bridget,	Sept. 11, 1767.
1-73	" Samuel,	Dec. 23, 1768.
1-73	" Sarah, (also 3-38),	Feb. 15, 1770.
1-85	" William, of Philip (of Phillip), and Comfort,	Oct. 28, 1764.
1-85	" Abner,	Aug. 17, 1766.
1-85	" Elizabeth,	May 1, 1768.
1-85	" Hannah,	March 8, 1770.
1-85	" Phillip,	Jan. 5, 1772.
1-85	" Joseph,	Feb. 3, 1774.
1-85	" Edward,	Nov. 14, 1775.
1-85	" Barney, (also 3-38),	Sept. 4, 1777.
1-85	" Deborah, of Phillip (of Phillip), and Comfort,	Jan. 24, 1780.
1-85	" Nathaniel,	May 4, 1782.
1-85	" Mary,	Nov. 6, 1784.
1-85	" Andrew (also 3-38),	March 19, 1790.
1-152	" Abner, of William (of Phillip, Jr.), and Hope,	July 23, 1787.
1-152	" Pardon,	March 14, 1791.
1-152	" Ellery,	May 1, 1793.
1-152	" Samuel,	Feb. 10, 1795.
1-152	" Job,	Jan. 13, 1797.
1-152	" William,	March 6, 1799.
1-152	" Holder,	March 13, 1801.
1-152	" Comfort,	Feb. 23, 1803.
1-152	" Hannah,	April 2, 1805.
1-152	" Phillip,	Aug. 4, 1807.
1-152	" Benjamin (also 3-39),	Sept. 26, 1810.
4-128	" Gilbert, of Peleg and Patience,	June 12, 1792.
4-128	" Joseph,	Oct. 30, 1793.
5-14	" Job, of William,	
5-14	" Abigail (Gray of John), his wife,	
5-14	" Pardon, of Job and Abigail	Dec. 9, 1820.
5-14	" William,	Oct. 19, 1825.
5-14	" Samuel,	Oct. 1, 1829.
5-14	" John G.,	Feb. 27, 1834.
5-14	" Philip Henry,	Feb. 27, 1837.
4-128	" Anthony, of Peleg and Patience.	Feb. 5, 1795.
4-128	" Andrew.	Aug. 5, 1796.
4-128	" Almy,	April 2, 1798.
4-128	" Sally,	June 2, 1800.
4-128	" Deborah,	Dec. 31, 1802.
4-128	" Thomas.	Aug. 8, 1805.
4-128	" Serrel.	Feb. 16, 1807.
4-149	" Edward Gray, of Andrew and Jane G.,	April 22, 1816.
4-149	" Andrew Jackson.	Sept. 17, 1817.
4-149	" Mary Cook,	Oct. 8, 1819.
4-149	" Comfort Hicks.	March 2, 1821.
4-149	" Albert Greene,	Oct. 12, 1822.
4-149	" Jane Elizabeth,	May 28, 1824.
4-149	" Nancy S.,	April 18, 1826.
4-149	" Cornelius S.,	Nov. 26, 1828.
4-149	" Cornelius S.,	d. Jan. 18, 1829.
1-25	CRANDALL Constant, of Peter (or David) and Mary,	Feb. 3, 1722.

1-25	CRANDALL	Easter, of Peter (or David) and Mary,	July 4, 1724.
1-58	"	Elizabeth, of Eber and Content,	June 20, 1731.
1-58	"	Mary.	Sept. 23, 1735.
1-58	"	Eber.	March 14, 1740.
Also recorded 3-41.			
4-47	"	Eliza, of Abner and Mary,	Dec. 7, 1781.
4-47	"	John,	Sept. 25, 1783.
4-47	"	Ellery,	Nov. 11, 1785.
4-47	"	Peleg.	Nov. 16, 1787.
4-47	"	Eber,	Oct. 15, 1789.
4-47	"	Sarah.	Feb. 4, 1792.
4-47	"	Alden.	May 6, 1794.
4-47	"	Abner.	Feb. 23, 1796.
4-47	"	Patty.	April 4, 1798.
4-47	"	Benjamin.	April 21, 1799.
1-7	CRAW	Ellen, of Richard and Mercy,	May 11, 1709.
1-7	"	Ann.	Jan. 17, 1717.
1-60	CROCKER	Elizabeth, of George and Abigail,	April 22, 1750.
1-60	"	Stephen,	Oct. 19, 1751.
1-60	"	Robert.	Nov. 11, 1753.
1-60	"	George.	March 29, 1756.
1-60	"	Mary,	Oct. 7, 1758.
1-60	"	Abigail,	Jan. 28, 1761.
1-60	"	Canaan,	April 24, 1763.
1-60, 173	"	Mary,	d. Nov. 30, 1763.
1-29	CUTHBARTSON	Agnes, of John and Elizabeth,	Feb. 25, 1729-30.
1-29	"	Sarah.	Feb. 17, 1731-2.

D

1-10	DANFORD	Noah, of John and Elizabeth,	May 7, 1727.
1-10	"	Sarah.	Oct. 20, 1729.
1-49	DAVEL	Gilbert, of Jonathan and Priscilla,	May 11, 1740.
1-49	"	Silas.	June 24, 1743.
1-49	"	Stephen,	July 25, 1745.
1-49	"	Daniel.	Jan. 9, 1747-8.
1-49	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 10, 1749.
1-49	"	Benjamin, 2d.	Oct. 5, 1752.
1-49	"	Jonathan.	Oct. 22, 1755.
1-10	DAVENPORT	Noah, of John and Elizabeth,	May 2, 1727.
1-10	"	Sarah.	Oct. 27, 1729.
1-10	"	Jonathan.	Jan. 22, 1732-3.
1-10	"	John.	Jan. 18, 1734-5.
1-10	"	Ephraim,	July 2, 1736.
1-10	"	Phebe,	May 19, 1739.
1-10	"	Mary.	May 1, 1741.
1-10	"	John, died April 20, 1741.	
1-77	"	Elizabeth, of John and Sarah.	Nov. 16, 1761.
1-77	"	John.	Sept. 21, 1763.
1-77	"	Taylor,	Aug. 29, 1766.
1-77	"	Elizabeth.	Dec. 20, 1768.
1-77	"	Jeremiah,	Aug. 19, 1771.
1-123	"	Comfort, of Ephraim and Rhoda,	July 14, 1764.
1-123	"	Noah.	Aug. 28, 1766.
1-123	"	Thankful.	Feb. 9, 1769.
1-123	"	Job.	May 9, 1771.
1-123	"	Philip.	Aug. 28, 1773.
1-123	"	Philip.	d. March 28, 1774.
1-123	"	Borden.	April 10, 1775.
1-123	"	Ebenezer.	Aug. 4, 1777.
1-127	"	Susannah, of Pardon and Comfort,	Jan. 27, 1781.
1-127	"	Phillip.	Dec. 1, 1782.
1-127	"	Gideon.	Jan. 11, 1785.

4-23	DAVENPORT	Elizabeth, of William Taylor and Alice,	March 19, 1791.
4-23	"	Perrille,	Feb. 11, 1794.
4-23	"	Mary	Dec. 31, 1795.
4-23	"	John Taylor,	Dec. 31, 1797.
4-23	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 4, 1799.
4-23	"	Ruth,	March 19, 1801.
4-23	"	Anna,	Oct. 4, 1803.
4-23	"	Andrew,	Dec. 25, 1805.
4-23	"	Phillip,	June 4, 1808.
1-147	"	Sarah, of Jeremiah and Anna,	Jan. 7, 1798.
1-147	"	Mary Ann,	Sept. 6, 1800.
1-147	"	Anna, wife of Jeremiah, died Jan. 29, 1804.	
1-102	DAVID	James, of Deborah,	March 21, 1763.
5-7	DAVIS	Children of Caleb Davis and Rhoda (dau. of Benjamin Tompkins of Freetown, Mass.), his wife.	
5-7	"	Edwin,	Sept. 20, 1820.
5-7	"	Amelia,	Feb. 24, 1822.
5-7	"	Susan,	Oct. 15, 1823.
5-7	"	Sarah,	Feb. 3, 1825.
5-7	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 20, 1826.
5-7	"	Rhoda,	April 17, 1828.
5-7	"	William,	Oct. 28, 1829.
5-7	"	Richmond,	Feb. 9, 1832.
5-7	"	Squire, of Alfred and Anna, Dec. 5, 1820.	
5-7	"	Peleg,	Jan. 7, 1822.
5-7	"	Eliza Ann,	Feb. 22, 1825.
1-1	DENNIS	Humphrey, of Robert and Susanna,	May 12, 1708.
1-1	"	Thomas,	March 17, 1710.
1-1	"	Tabitha,	Sept. 3, 1712.
1-1	"	Sarah,	Nov. 2, 1716.
1-1	"	Lydia,	Feb. 18, 1718.
1-1	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 18, 1718.
1-1	"	Deborah, of Robert and Susanna,	March 21, 1721-2.
1-1	"	Mary,	Nov. 3, 1723.
1-19	"	Obediah, of Tabitha, Dec. 7, 1731.	
1-76	"	John, of Robert and Joanna,	Jan. 7, 1756.
1-76	"	Hannah,	July 29, 1757.
1-76	"	Oliver Hilliard,	Feb. 29, 1760.
1-76	"	John, 2d,	April 16, 1767.
1-76	"	Susannah,	April 28, 1771.
1-95	"	Thomas, of Obediah and Ruth,	June 6, 1757.
1-95	"	Susannah,	Feb. 5, 1759.
1-95	"	Mary,	May 8, 1761.
1-95	"	Hannah,	Oct. 24, 1763.
1-95	"	Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1764.
1-95	"	Joseph,	Nov. 5, 1766.
1-95	"	Robert,	Dec. 12, 1768.
1-95	"	Lydia,	April 17, 1771.
1-95	"	John,	Aug. 18, 1775.
1-95	"	Deborah, of Obediah and Phebe (2d wife),	Feb. 13, 1783.
1-95	"	Phebe,	Dec. 27, 1787.
1-95	"	Ruth,	July 26, 1791.
1-95	"	Major, of Susannah, Feb. 18, 1778.	
1-138	"	Hannah, of Redford and Abigail,	March 28, 1781.
1-138	"	Enock,	Jan. 10, 1783.
1-138	"	Lusannah,	July 30, 1785.
1-138	"	Europa,	Oct. 22, 1788.
4-46	"	Peleg, of Robert and Elce,	Oct. 30, 1793.
4-12	"	Joseph, of John and Rhoda,	Aug. 19, 1800.
4-12	"	Daniel,	Dec. 1, 1802.
4-12	"	Mary,	June 7, 1805.
4-24	"	Eliza, of Major and Eunice,	Oct. 4, 1801.
4-24	"	Nancy,	March 3, 1803.
4-24	"	Holder,	Oct. 25, 1805.
4-71	DEVOL	Presberry, of Stephen and Rosa,	Oct. 21, 1770.

4-71	DEVOL	Joseph, of Stephen and Rose,	Sept. 18, 1772.
4-71	"	Philip,	June 18, 1774.
4-71	"	Wing,	Dec. 22, 1775.
4-71	"	Cook,	March 30, 1780.
4-71	"	Asphaxed,	Dec. 18, 1781.
4-71	"	Charlotte,	Dec. 26, 1783.
4-71	"	Stephen,	March 2, 1786.
4-71	"	Rosanna,	June 26, 1792.
4-87	"	Patience, of Silas and Mary,	—, —, —.
4-87	"	Christopher,	Oct. 12, 1774.
1-159	"	Jonathan, of Elijah and Judeth,	July 5, 1778.
1-159	"	George,	June 20, 1780.
1-159	"	Sarah,	Aug. 16, 1782.
1-159	"	Nancy,	March 9, 1787.
1-159	"	Pardon,	Oct. 20, 1789.
1-126	"	Sally, of Jonathan,	Oct. 9, 1778.
1-126	"	Henry,	Aug. 18, 1780.
1-126	"	Charles,	June 30, 1782.
1-126	"	Barker,	Feb. 15, 1785.
1-161	"	Thurston, of William and Elizabeth,	Oct. 18, 1784.
1-161	"	William, Jr.,	July 25, 1786.
1-161	"	Phebe,	April 17, 1788.
1-161	"	Ruth,	Jan. 4, 1789.
1-161	"	Betsey,	Oct. 4, 1791.
1-161	"	John,	Sept. 2, 1793.
1-4	DICKENS	Joanna, of Richard,	June 30, 1697.
1-51	DURFEE	Prudence, of Samuel and Mercy,	May 28, 1733.
1-51	"	William,	Jan. 10, 1735.
1-51	"	Mary,	March 28, 1736.
1-51	"	Hope,	May 20, 1738.
1-51	"	Joseph,	Aug. 31, 1739.
1-51	"	Susannah; (also recorded 3-43),	July 14, 1741.
1-51	"	Ruth,	Oct. 26, 1742.
1-51	"	Mercy,	March 11, 1745.
1-51	"	Samuel,	Aug. 28, 1747.
1-51	"	Mary, 2d,	Aug. 8, 1752.
1-51	"	James (also 3-43),	July 14, 1749.
1-40	"	Gideon, of Job and Mary,	Feb. 6, 1738.
1-40	"	Earl,	Sept. 16, 1740.
1-40	"	Job (also 3-43),	Aug. 26, 1742.
4-39	"	James, of James (of Samuel), and Mary,	July 14, 1749.
4-39	"	Mary (Burrington), his wife, June 10, 1755.	
4-39	"	Sarah, of James and Mary,	March 8, 1774.
4-39	"	Mary,	June 24, 1776.
4-39	"	Prudence,	Nov. 30, 1781.
4-39	"	Susannah,	Feb. 18, 1784.
4-39	"	Charity,	April 8, 1786.
4-39	"	Samuel,	March 28, 1789.
4-39	"	Burrington,	April 2, 1791.
4-39	"	Welcome,	Sept. 17, 1793.
4-39	"	Goodwin,	June 27, 1796.
5-38	"	Charles, of Thomas, late Town Clerk of Tiverton; died Oct. 7, 1849.	
1-155	"	Joseph, —, —, 1750.	
1-155	"	Elizabeth, —, —, 1764.	
1-155	"	Charlotte, of Joseph and Elizabeth, July 15, 1773; died wife of Benjamin Durfee, July 9, 1810.	
1-155	"	Gardner, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	April 2, 1775.
1-155	"	George Washington,	April 27, 1777.
1-155	"	Rhobe,	Sept. 23, 1779.
1-155	"	Susannah,	March 9, 1783.
1-155	"	Mehitable,	June 15, 1785.
1-155	"	Amelia,	July 30, 1787.
1-155	"	Aaron,	Dec. 17, 1789.
1-155	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 9, 1792.

1-155	DURFEE	Patience, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	Sept. 5, 1794.
1-155	"	Abigail, of Joseph and Elizabeth, Feb. 24, 1799; died Feb. 28, 1801.	
1-69	"	Sanford, March 8, 1752.	
1-69	"	Hannah, his wife, Aug. 21, 1757.	
1-69	"	Mary, of Sanford and Hannah,	May 31, 1779.
1-69	"	Lydia,	Jan. 12, 1782.
1-69	"	Sanford, Jr.,	March 14, 1784.
1-69	"	Phebe,	June 1, 1786.
1-69	"	Cynthia,	May 22, 1788.
1-69	"	Amey,	Oct. 6, 1790.
1-69	"	Charles,	Nov. 5, 1792.
1-69	"	Nancy,	Nov. 1, 1797.
1-69	"	Loes,	Dec. 21, 1799.
1-69	"	Richard, of Richard and Rebecca (also 3-43),	Sept. 7, 1758.
1-69	"	Rebecca (also 3-43),	Aug. 25, 1765.
1-71	"	Thomas (Judge), of John and Ruth (Gray),	Nov. 7, 1759.
1-71	"	Abner,	Sept. 18, 1761.
1-71	"	William (also 3-43),	—, 1763.
1-133	"	William, of David and Mary,	June 18, 1761.
1-133	"	Thomas,	Aug. 9, 1763.
1-133	"	Thomas,	d. Oct. 8, 1786.
1-133	"	Ruth,	Oct. 23, 1765.
1-133	"	Christiana,	Feb. 5, 1768.
1-133	"	Abigail,	Dec. 19, 1770.
1-129	"	Abigail,	d. March 26, 1785.
1-133	"	Elizabeth,	May 23, 1778.
1-133	"	Joseph,	Jan. 13, 1776.
1-133	"	Mary,	Oct. 11, 1778.
1-133	"	David,	March 3, 1781.
1-133	"	Wanton H. (also 3-44),	Oct. 23, 1783.
4-28	"	Edmond, of James and Anne,	Oct. 19, 1765.
4-28	"	Perry,	Oct. 19, 1765.
4-28	"	William,	March 8, 1767.
4-28	"	Marbe,	Oct. 24, 1768.
4-28	"	Peace,	Sept. 21, 1770.
4-28	"	Charlotte, of James and Anne,	June 5, 1772.
4-28	"	Abigail,	Nov. 21, 1774.
4-28	"	Rachel,	July 15, 1776.
4-28	"	Daniel,	Jan. 11, 1779.
4-28	"	Ruth,	Jan. 15, 1783.
4-28	"	Ephraim,	June 20, 1785.
4-28	"	Ruth,	d. age 7mo.
4-45	"	Thomas, of Job and Mary,	Aug. 2, 1766.
4-45	"	Thomas,	d. Feb. 26, 1790.
4-45	"	Daniel,	Nov. 21, 1767.
4-45	"	David,	Sept. 5, 1770.
4-45	"	George,	Sept. 11, 1772.
4-45	"	Joseph,	May 8, 1780.
4-45	"	William,	Aug. 5, 1784.
1-103	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Abigail,	Jan. 1, 1770.
1-103	"	Mercy,	Oct. 11, 1772.
1-92	"	Ann (also 1-103),	March 6, 1775.
4-38	"	William, of William and Patience,	Feb. 3, 1772.
4-38	"	Rebecca,	June 23, 1775.
1-134	"	Goodwin Halverson, of Thomas, Jr., and Mary,	July 19, 1779.
1-134	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 28, 1781.
1-134	"	Lucina,	May 18, 1784.
1-134	"	Job,	Sept. 21, 1790.
1-134	"	Charles (also 3-44),	Feb. 26, 1793.
4-37	"	James, of Prince and Susannah,	July 27, 1780.
4-37	"	Sarah,	Nov. 3, 1782.
4-37	"	Susannah,	Sept. 5, 1788.
4-37	"	Joseph,	Nov. 8, 1791.

4-37	DURFEE	Arnold, of Prince and Susannah,	Jan. 12, —.
4-15	"	William, of Capt. Richard and Patience,	Dec. 8, 1780.
4-15	"	Stephen,	Nov. 23, 1782.
4-15	"	Sarah,	April 11, 1785.
4-15	"	Phillip,	June 14, 1787.
4-15	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 28, 1792.
4-15	"	Lydia, of Capt. Richard and Patience,	Feb. 16, 1794.
4-15	"	Susanna,	March 1, 1796.
4-15	"	John,	May 6, 1799.
1-105	"	Eliphal, of Benjamin, Jr., and Rhoda, 2d wife,	Sept. 15, 1781.
1-153	"	Catherine, of Abner and Nancy,	Oct. 3, 1787.
1-153	"	Abigail,	Sept. 6, 1789.
1-153	"	Bridget,	Sept. 6, 1793.
1-153	"	Harriet,	Sept. 16, 1796.
1-153	"	Betsey,	Aug. 3, 1798.
4-30	"	Elizabeth, of Abraham and Prudence,	Nov. 19, 1787.
4-30	"	Hope,	April 17, 1790.
4-30	"	Anne,	Sept. 17, 1792.
4-30	"	Baley,	Oct. 28, 1794.
1-130	"	David, died, aged 88 years, March 1, 1788.	
4-12	"	Elizabeth, of John, Jr., and Abigail,	Oct. 1, 1794.
4-12	"	Richard Barden,	Feb. 20, 1796.
4-44	"	Dwelly, of George and Sarah,	Sept. 6, 1795.
4-44	"	Job,	Jan. 25, 1798.
4-44	"	Gideon,	Dec. 28, 1800.
4-44	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1803.
4-44	"	Mary,	Feb. 19, 1805.
4-44	"	Joshua,	Oct. 11, 1807.
4-44	"	Lusanna,	Dec. 25, 1809.
4-44	"	Peter,	Oct. 16, 1812.
4-44	"	David,	—, —, —.
4-44	"	Dellna,	—, —, —.
1-94	"	Benjamin Hart, of Daniel and Barsheba,	Jan. 16, 1799.
1-154	"	Joseph, of Joseph and Polly,	May 16, 1799.
1-154	"	Benjamin Tew,	March 6, 1801.
1-154	"	Gifford Hathaway,	April 6, 1803.
1-154	"	Phillip Hathaway,	Feb. 12, 1805.
1-154	"	James,	March 5, 1807.
5-13	"	Elizabeth, of William and Alice,	Nov. 5, 1800.
5-13	"	Job,	Feb. 22, 1802.
5-13	"	Judeth,	Aug. 20, 1804.
5-13	"	Isaac T.,	Dec. 5, 1806.
5-13	"	Isaac T.,	d. Jan. 5, 1830.
5-13	"	John,	June 11, 1812.
4-152	"	Abigail, of Gardner and Betsey,	June 13, 1801.
4-152	"	Joseph,	Feb. 8, 1830.
4-152	"	Caroline,	Feb. 17, 1805.
4-152	"	Gardner,	Feb. 14, 1807.
4-152	"	Nathan,	July 4, 1809.
1-172	"	Abigail, of Joseph and Elizabeth,	d. March 22, 1801.
4-44	"	Thomas, of David and Elizabeth,	Jan. 25, 1803.
4-37	"	Charles H., of James and Mary,	June 9, 1803.
4-37	"	Asa,	Oct. 22, 1804.
4-37	"	Vernon,	Feb. 6, 1806.
4-37	"	Nelson,	Dec. 7, 1807.
4-33	"	Peleg Almy, of Joseph and Ruth,	Jan. 28, 1807.
4-33	"	Mary,	April 5, 1808.
4-33	"	Gideon,	Nov. 30, 1809.
4-33	"	David,	Nov. 17, 1811.
5-18	"	Edward G., of Wanton H. (son of David) and Clarinda,	June 28, 1809.
4-51	"	Nathaniel Briggs, of David (son of David), by his wife Patience Briggs, widow of Nathaniel, and dau. of Col. John Cook (also 5-7), Sept. 29, 1812; died Nov. 9, 1872.	

5-7	DURFEE James, of Harriet, June 8, 1817.	
5-9	" Fidelity Ann, of Charles and Fannie L., Dec. 27, 1817; died, wife of David Evans, Sept. 24, 1839.	
4-148	" Betsey Warren, of Charles and Fannie L.,	March 20, 1819.
5-4	" Sarah Lowden,	Jan. 20, 1823.
5-4	" Charles Allison,	March 23, 1827.
5-4	" Charles Allison,	d. March 3, 1829.
5-4	" Mary Allison, of Charles and Fannie L.,	Dec. 25, 1829.
5-4	" Lidia Frances,	Nov. 5, 1831.
5-4	" Charles Allison,	Nov. 2, 1833.
5-4	" Judeth Barden,	June 8, 1836.
5-4	" Jane Maria,	Sept. 30, 1838.
5-4	" Jane Maria,	d. March 26, 1840.
1-12	" Phebe (Gray) widow of John, died, aged 79y. 2m. 29d., Feb. 12, 1819.	
5-8	" Lucy, of Job and Judeth,	July 1, 1821.
5-8	" Amey Barden,	Jan. 18, 1824.
5-8	" Thomas,	Feb. 6, 1826.
5-8	" Mary,	Oct. 23, 1827.
5-8	" Simeon Borden,	Sept. 2, 1829.
5-21	" Ferdinand, of Dwelly and Nancy,	Jan. 31, 1822.
5-21	" Amanzor James,	July 15, 1823.
5-21	" Oscar Fitzland,	Jan. 15, 1827.
5-21	" Gardner,	July 31, 1831.
5-21	" Jane, of Dwelly and Nancy,	March 10, 1834.
5-21	" Rebecca,	Dec. 14, 1841.
5-21	" Rebecca,	d. Sept. —, 1848.
5-21	" Job, of George, by his wife Ruth (Coggeshall, of Daniel).	
5-21	" Daniel C., Dec. 12, 1832.	
5-21	" Joseph D., Jan. 11, 1836.	
5-21	" Phebe A., April 12, 1838.	
5-21	" Job, Sept. 30, 1841.	
5-28	" Hon. Job, (son of Thomas), late first justice of the Supreme Court, died, aged 56y. 10m. 5d., July 26, 1847.	
1-73	DWELLY Mary, of Joshua and Alice,	March 13, 1749.
1-73	" Richard,	April 2, 1751.
1-73	" Deborah,	May 20, 1753.
1-73	" Jeremiah,	May 21, 1755.
1-73	" Roda,	Sept. 17, 1759.
1-73	" Pearce,	Aug. 18, 1761.
1-73	" Thankful,	July 4, 1766.
4-4	" Sarah, of Richard and Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1777.
4-4	" George,	June 25, 1779.
4-4	" Godfree,	March 12, 1781.
4-4	" Serena, of Richard and Phebe,	Oct. 8, 1786.
4-4	" Elce,	Aug. 9, 1788.
4-4	" Daniel,	June 8, 1790.
4-4	" Mary,	March 18, 1792.
4-4	" Jonathan,	Feb. 9, 1794.
1-164	" Warren, of Jeremiah and Elizabeth,	Jan. 13, 1782.
1-164	" Joshua,	Feb. 28, 1785.
1-164	" Phebe,	April 12, 1787.
1-164	" Cloe, (also 4-3),	Dec. 10, 1790.
1-164	" Elizabeth,	May 22, 1795.
4-6	" Deborah, of Pierce and Hope, (also recorded 4-3),	Aug. 30, 1788.
4-6	" John,	July 12, 1791.
4-6	" Rhoda,	Jan. 28, 1794.
1-151	" Edwin, of Daniel, and Mary B.,	Jan. 10, 1814.
1-151	" Phebe Ann,	Oct. 27, 1815.
1-151	" Patience B.,	May 27, 1817.
1-151	" Jerome,	Jan. 21, 1823.
1-151	" Daniel, (also 5-26),	Oct. 2, 1825.
1-151	" Leander,	Sept. 24, 1827.
1-151	" Jonathan S.,	April 4, 1830.
1-151	" Richard,	Sept. 24, 1832.

3—	DYER James, (also recorded 5-26), —, 1669.	
3—	" Charles, of James, March 22, 1697.	
3—	" Freelove, of James, June 21, 1699.	
3—	" Elizabeth (Shrieve), wife of Charles, May 20, 1698.	
3—	" Mary, of Charles and Elizabeth,	Nov. 3, 1717.
3—	" Elizabeth,	June 14, 1719.
3—	" Charles,	Dec. 17, 1720.
3—	" John,	Feb. 9, 1722.
3—	" Edward,	June 9, 1723.
3—	" Wealthy,	March 20, 1735.
3—	" Phebe,	July 18, 1726.
3—	" James,	Jan. 10, 1728.
3—	" Samuel,	July 30, 1729.
3—	" Bathsheba,	March 23, 1732.
3—	" Charles, 2d,	April 8, 1734.
3—	" Joseph,	Aug. 19, 1735.
3—	" Benjamin,	Oct. 15, 1736.
3—	" Preserved,	Feb. 10, 1738.
3—	" Lois,	Nov. 28, 1740.
3—	" Zaccheus,	Nov. 27, 1741.
3—	" Eunice,	March 3, 1743.

E

3-47	EARL William,	—, 1672.
3-47	" Hebezbath (Butts),	—, 1675.
3-47	" Sarah, of William and Hebezbath,	Dec. 18, 1698.
3-47	" Anna,	March 10, 1700.
3-47	" Joseph,	Feb. 9, 1702.
3-47	" Thomas,	Jan. 17, 1704.
3-47	" Nathaniel,	Jan. 28, 1705.
3-47	" Damaries,	Jan. 18, 1707.
3-47	" Jonathan,	June 7, 1712.
1-27	" John, of John and Mary,	Aug. 7, 1687.
1-27	" Daniel,	Oct. 28, 1688.
1-27	" Benjamin,	May 21, 1691.
1-27	" Mary,	June 6, 1793.
1-27	" Rebecca,	Dec. 17, 1695.
1-27	" Elizabeth (also 3-47),	Sept. 6, 1699.
1-34	" Mary, of Daniel and Grace,	Sept. 10, 1719.
1-34	" Sarah,	July 7, 1723.
1-34	" Daniel,	March 22, 1726.
1-34	" John,	July 25, 1732.
1-34	" Benjamin (also 3-47),	June 22, 1736.
1-34	" Walter, of Mary,	Jan. 17, 1722.
1-54	" Rebecca, of Walter and Susanna.	April 30, 1746.
1-54	" Phebe,	Feb. 7, 1748.
1-54	" Priscilla,	Feb. 7, 1754.
1-54	" Peleg (also 3-47),	July 5, 1750.
1-70	" John, of Benjamin and Mary,	July 21, 1761.
1-70	" Rufus,	June 5, 1763.
1-70	" Benjamin,	July 11, 1765.
1-70	" William,	April 2, 1768.
1-70	" Theprince,	Aug. 25, 1770.
1-70	" Sylvester,	Dec. 8, 1773.
1-70	" Sarah (also 3-47),	July 3, 1776.
1-70	" Taber, of Benjamin and Mary,	Dec. 2, 1779.
1-70	" Anna,	Dec. 22, 1782.
4-31	" Lucy, of Peleg and Mary,	Oct. 28, 1785.
4-31	" Priscilla,	Feb. 23, 1788.
4-31	" William,	Dec. 25, 1791.
4-31	" Eleazer,	March 12, 1795.
4-31	" Rhoby,	June 26, 1797.

4-10	EASTUS	Mary, of Robert and Prudence,	April 29, 1771.
4-10	"	Hannah,	Dec. 26, 1772.
4-10	"	Zilpha,	Oct. 17, 1776.
4-10	"	Thomas,	Aug. 2, 1780.
4-10	"	David,	June 3, 1783.
4-50	"	Phebe, of Elisha and Sarah,	April 19, 1781.
4-50	"	Joseph,	April 3, 1783.
4-50	"	Daniel,	June 1, 1785.
4-50	"	Ruth,	Jan. 26, 1789.
4-50	"	Sarah,	Oct. 27, 1791.
4-11	"	Edmond, of Edward and Elizabeth,	Oct. 23, 1794.
4-11	"	Job,	March 24, 1797.
1-81	ESTES	Robert, of Thomas and Elizabeth, June 28, 1748.	
1-81	"	Ruth,	Jan. 1, 1751.
1-81	"	Joseph,	Nov. 27, 1754.
1-81	"	Elisha,	Jan. 12, 1757.
1-81	"	Daniel,	May 21, 1759.
1-81	"	Sarah,	March 31, 1762.
5-34	"	Sarah, of Joseph,	Oct. 15, 1843.
5-41	"	Alzada A., of Charles and Elizabeth A.,	Dec. 4, 1850.
5-41	"	George E.,	April 14, 1852.
5-41	"	Franklin A.,	March 5, 1854.
5-41	"	Elizabeth L.,	Nov. 3, 1756.
5-41	"	Fidelia H.,	Aug. 14, 1859.
5-41	"	Sarah E.,	March 8, 1862.
5-41	"	Ruth V.,	Sept. 2, 1863.
5-41	"	William T.,	May 19, 1866.
5-41	"	Harriet L.,	Sept. 30, 1870.
5-16	EVANS	Thomas Jefferson, of David, Jr., and Fidella,	April 11, 1836.

F

1-59	FISH	Sarah, of William, Jr., and Priscilla,	Nov. 7, 1753.
1-80	"	Elisha, of John and Frelove,	Jan. 15, 1763.
1-80	"	—, (sic.)	May 13, 1763.
1-174	"	—, d. Dec. 13, —, in 1st year,	
1-93	"	Brownell, of Thomas and Rebecca,	Sept. 22, 1765.
4-130	"	Easter, of Zanel and Elce,	Dec. 23, 1770.
4-130	"	Martha,	March 10, 1772.
4-130	"	Abraham,	Nov. 27, 1773.
4-130	"	Zanel,	Jan. 22, 1778.
4-130	"	Elce,	Oct. 2, 1780.
4-130	"	Jane,	March 25, 1782.
4-130	"	Thomas,	Jan. 26, 1789.
4-130	"	David,	Sept. 16, 1792.
4-1	"	Almy, of Royal and Mary, Jan. 9, 1790.	
4-1	"	Olive, dau. of Almy,	Feb. 2, 1838.
4-101	"	Benjamin, of Abraham and Patience,	Feb. 22, 1800.
4-101	"	—,	
5-29	FIELD	Benjamin F., children by Betsey W. Durfee, his wife.	
5-29	"	Richard,	Nov. 30, 1838.
5-29	"	Charles D.,	Nov. 1, 1841.
5-29	"	William W.,	Jan. 18, 1844.
5-29	"	John F.,	Sept. 1, 1846.

G

4-112	GARDNER	Rachel, of Samuel and Catherine,	April 4, 1796.
4-112	"	Samuel Borden,	Feb. 25, 1798.
4-112	"	Joseph,	Aug. 12, 1800.
4-112	"	Catherine,	Nov. 7, 1802.
4-112	"	Eliza,	Oct. 22, 1804.
4-112	"	Julia Ann,	Jan. 25, 1807.

4-112	GARDNER Emma, of Samnel and Catherine,	Jan. 25, 1809.
4-112	" Benjamin,	Feb. 21, 1811.
3—	GIBBS Warren, —, 1689.	
3—	" Abigail (Hilliard), his wife, July 12, 1690.	
3—	" Phebe, of Warren and Abigail,	Nov. 11, 1714.
3—	" Nathaniel Warren,	Jan. 13, 1716.
3—	" Deborah,	Dec. 19, 1717.
3—	" Thomas,	June 15, 1721.
3—	" Ambrose,	Feb. 25, 1722.
3—	" Jabez,	May 10, 1725.
3—	" John,	May 10, 1727.
3—	" Abigail,	April 23, 1731.
3—	" Jabez, May 10, 1725.	
3—	" Mary (Gifford), his wife, —.	
3—	" John, of Jabez and Mary,	May 21, 1748.
6—	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 13, 1750.
3—	" Mary,	March 22, 1752.
4-125	GIFFORD Elizabeth, of Elisha and Patience,	March 31, 1789.
4-125	" Lydia,	Nov. 17, 1793.
4-125	" Peace,	June 15, 1798.
4-125	" Patience, of Elisha and Thankful,	April 29, 1817.
4-121	" Polly, of Thurston and Rhoda,	June 12, 1797.
4-121	" Rnth,	Sept. 24, 1798.
4-121	" Rebecca,	June 2, 1800.
4-123	GRAVES Benjamin, of Gardner and Grace,	April 19, 1795.
4-123	" Alexander,	Sept. 16, 1796.
4-123	" Henry,	Jan. 16, 1798.
4-123	" Moses,	Aug. 6, 1799.
1-3	GRAY Mary, of Edward,	May 16, 1691.
1-3	" Edward,	Jan. 10, 1693.
1-3	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 3, 1695.
1-3	" Sarah (also 3-49),	April 25, 1697.
1-3, 32	" Phebe, of Edward,	Sept. 6, 1699.
1-3, 32	" Peleg,	Feb. 11, 1702.
1-3, 32	" Thomas,	Feb. 4, 1704.
1-3, 32	" Hannah, (also 3-49),	Nov. 3, 1707.
1-32	" John, of Edward and Mary, 2d wife, Aug. 3, 1712.	
1-32	" Lydia,	May 12, 1714.
1-32	" William,	July 17, 1716.
1-32	" Samuel, (also 3-51),	Aug. 31, 1718.
1-20	" Daniel, of Edward and Rebecca,	April 1, 1718.
1-20	" Mary,	Oct. 8, 1719.
1-20	" Edward,	June 12, 1721.
1-20	" Phillip (also 3-49),	Jan. 24, 1723.
1-12	" Edward, of Thomas (of Edward), and Elizabeth,	Jan. 14, 1725.
1-12	" Thomas, of Thomas (of Edward), and Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1729.
1-12	" Daniel,	Oct. 14, 1731.
1-12	" Mary,	Oct. 14, 1733.
1-12	" John, (also 3-49),	Sept. 19, 1736.
1-12	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 30, 1739.
1-12	" Phebe,	Nov. 14, 1740.
1-12	" Sarah,	March 17, 1743.
1-12	" Gideon, (also 3-49),	Aug. 7, 1745.
	Note—Phebe, m. John Durfee, and Sarah, m. John Cooke.	
1-18	" Phillip, of Phillip and Sarah,	April 6, 1728.
1-18	" Pardon,	April 20, 1737.
1-18	" Phillip,	April 6, 1738.
1-18	" Phillip, 2d, (also 3-49),	June 22, 1750.
1-35	" Phebe, of William and Elizabeth,	June 29, 1741.
1-35	" John,	Feb. 13, 1743.
1-35	" Lydia,	Sept. 27, 1744.
1-35	" William,	May 1, 1747.
1-35	" Mary,	July 14, 1750.
1-35	" Isaac,	June 10, 1752.
1-35	" Robert,	May 10, 1755.

1-35	GRAY Hannah, of William and Elizabeth, (also 3-51),	July 7, 1767.
1-62	" Joseph, of Edward and Sarah,	Dec. 23, 1745.
1-62	" Phillip,	Feb. 26, 1747.
1-62	" Edward,	Dec. 3, 1750.
1-62	" Daniel,	March 12, 1752.
1-62	" David,	Sept. 3, 1753.
1-62	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 21, 1755.
1-62	" Thomas,	Nov. 25, 1756.
1-62	" Philadelphia,	June 18, 1758.
1-62	" Joseph, 2d,	May 26, 1762.
1-62	" Sarah,	July 15, 1765.
1-62	" Hannah, (also 3-50),	Nov. 30, 1766.
1-62	" Job, of Col. Pardon and Mary,	May 14, 1766.
1-62	" Sarah,	May 3, 1768.
1-62	" Edward,	July 8, 1759.
1-62	" Mary,	Aug. 30, 1761.
1-62	" Lydia,	March 15, 1763.
1-62	" Abigail, (also, 3-49),	Aug. 2, 1764.
1-62	" Phillip, of Col. Pardon and Mary,	Feb. 2, 1766.
1-62	" Pardon,	Oct. 11, 1767.
1-62	" Hannah,	May 2, 1769.
1-62	" John,	May 20, 1772.
1-62	" Thomas,	Nov. 28, 1774.
1-62	" Mary, (also 3-49),	Nov. 18, 1776.
1-106	" Scynthia, of Phillip and Deborah,	Feb. 26, 1769.
1-106	" Prudence,	Feb. 16, 1771.
1-106	" Ellery,	Sept. 6, 1772.
1-106	" Mary,	Aug. 13, 1774.
1-106	" Phillip,	Nov. 11, 1776.
1-106	" Sarah,	Dec. 7, 1778.
1-106	" John,	Aug. 5, 1781.
1-106	" Deborah,	Aug. 10, 1783.
1-106	" Edward, (also, 3-50),	Aug. 1, 1788.
4-137	" John, son of Pardon, May 20, 1772; d. Sept. 8, 1841.	
4-137	" Elizabeth (Durfee, of David), his wife, May 23, 1774; d. Nov. 2, 1846.	
4-137	" Asa, of John and Elizabeth,	May 28, 1795.
4-137	" Mary,	Aug. 30, 1797.
4-137	" Abigail Durfee,	Oct. 23, 1799.
4-137	" Hannah,	Dec. 10, 1801.
4-137	" Christiana,	March 7, 1804.
4-137	" Ruth W.,	Aug. 21, 1807.
4-137	" David D.,	Aug. 24, 1810.
4-137	" Pardon G.,	Aug. 24, 1810.
4-137	" Gideon,	Sept. 16, 1812.
4-137	" Phillip,	April 23, 1815.
1-112	" Nancy, of William and Peace,	May 19, 1774.
1-112	" Eliza,	July 26, 1788.
1-112	" Isaac,	b. and d. —, —.
1-112	" William,	Jan. 4, 1781.
1-112	" Isaac, 2d,	Aug. 21, 1783.
1-112	" Hannah (also 3-51),	Sept. 5, 1786.
1-112	" Peace Cook, of William and Priscilla,	June 7, 1795.
1-112	" Robert,	Dec. 14, 1797.
1-112	" Allen,	Sept. 30, 1804.
4-136	" Thomas, Nov. 28, 1774.	
4-136	" Innocent (Brown), his wife, Dec. 24, 1779.	
4-136	" Clarinda, of Thomas and Innocent,	March 8, 1799.
4-136	" Braddock,	Nov. 2, 1800.
4-136	" Lydia,	July 24, 1802.
4-136	" Stanton,	Aug. 28, 1804.
4-136	" Pardon,	Aug. 31, 1806.
4-136	" Isaac,	April 3, 1809.
4-136	" Elizabeth,	May 7, 1811.

4-136	GRAY	Otis, of Thomas and Innocent,	Aug. 30, 1813.
4-136	"	Ellery, of David and Nancy,	Feb. 3, 1777.
4-136	"	Sally,	June 28, 1780.
4-136	"	Edward,	—, —.
1-106	"	William, of Edward, (of Pardon), and Rhoda,	Dec. 14, 1782.
4-96	"	Clarinda,	Feb. 26, 1785.
4-96	"	Frances,	Aug. 11, 1737.
1-163	"	Almy, of Phillip (of Pardon), and Susanna,	July 28, 1787.
1-163	"	Phebe,	Feb. 11, 1788.
1-163	"	Nancy,	Dec. 8, 1790.
1-163	"	Mary,	Oct. 11, 1792.
1-163	"	Otis,	Sept. 16, 1794.
1-163	"	Susanna,	July 21, 1796.
1-163	"	Phillip,	July 22, 1798.
1-163	"	Samuel,	July 12, 1800.
1-163	"	Edward,	July 7, 1802.
1-163	"	David,	June 8, 1804.
1-163	"	Clarinda Amanda (also 3-50),	Dec. 4, 1806.
1-145	"	Ruth, of John and Martha,	Oct. 25, 1787.
1-145	"	Elizabeth,	Sept. 15, 1790.
4-142	"	Matilda, of Pardon, Jr., and Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1790.
4-142	"	Selina,	April 30, 1792.
4-142	"	Tiltinghast,	May 19, 1794.
4-142	"	Cyrus,	Oct. 17, 1795.
4-142	"	Sally,	Dec. 30, 1797.
4-142	"	Abigail,	Sept. 4, 1799.
4-142	"	Peleg,	April 27, 1801.
4-142	"	Avery,	June 8, 1803.
4-142	"	Mary,	Aug. 9, 1805.
4-142	"	Loiza,	May 11, 1807.
4-142	"	Pardon,	Feb. 1, 1809.
4-142	"	Gilbert,	Dec. 17, 1811.
4-142	"	Jerusha,	Nov. 13, 1813.
2-111	"	Peace, wife of William, died, aged 36y. 1m. 28d.,	Aug. 18, 1791.
2-111	"	Peace, of William and Priscilla,	June 7, 1795.
2-111	"	Robert,	Dec. 14, 1797.
2-111	"	Allen (also 3-51),	Sept. 30, 1804.
4-117	"	David Tripp, of Phillip, Jr., and Lusannah,	Jan. 31, 1800.
4-117	"	Phillip, Jr.,	Sept. 19, 1802.
1-161	"	Jane, of Thomas (of Gideon) and Mary,	June 5, 1807.
1-161	"	William Cook,	Oct. 20, 1808.
1-161	"	Martha B.,	Oct. 8, 1810.
1-161	"	Harriet,	June 12, 1813.
1-161	"	Sylvester, (also 3-49),	March 8, 1815.
5-6	"	Ellery, of Edward and Sarah (also recorded 3-49),	April 26, 1813.
4-150	"	Isaac, of William, died Dec. 2, 1818.	
5-12	"	Elizabeth, of Asa and Phebe,	April 19, 1821.
5-12	"	Henry,	June 30, 1824.
5-12	"	Henry,	d. Sept. 8, 1824.
5-12	"	Asa,	Jan. 24, 1828.
5-12	"	Abby Frances,	Nov. 1, 1830.
5-12	"	Phebe,	June 28, 1833.
5-12	"	Phebe,	d. Sept. 21, 1833.
5-12	"	Phebe, wife of Asa, died, aged 34y. 5m. 6d.,	Aug. 22, 1883.
5-27	"	Asa, of John and Susan (Seabury, of Pearce, widow of Capt. Christopher S. Allen, Westport), his second wife, children.	
5-27	"	Henry, May 29, 1836.	
5-27	"	John Pearce, Aug. 16, 1840.	
5-27	"	Franklin Seabury, Nov. 29, 1844.	
5-27	"	Arthur Elton, Nov. 1, 1846.	
5-27	"	Susan Amelia, Aug. 31, 1848.	
5-27	"	Mary Ella, Nov. 17, 1850.	
5-5	"	Priscilla, of Robert and Abigail,	Oct. 2, 1821.
5-5	"	Otis,	Feb. 19, 1823.
5-5	"	George,	Oct. 2, 1824.

5-5	GRAY Abby, of Robert and Abigail,	Oct. 14, 1826.
5-5	" Caroline,	July 11, 1828.
5-5	" Robert,	July 16, 1830.
5-5	" William A.,	Feb. 16, 1832.
5-5	" Sarah Lolza,	Sept. 16, 1833.
4-134	" Mary Elizabeth, of Pardon G. and Eliza,	April —, 1831.
4-134	" Mary Elizabeth,	d. Aug. —, 1831.
4-134	" Samuel Cook,	March 28, 1835.
4-134	" Walter,	April 27, 1839.
4-134	" Hannah Elizabeth,	—, 1843.
4-134	" Mary Hubbard,	June 7, 1846.
4-134	" Mary Hubbard,	d. Dec. 16, 1860.
5-5	" Peace Cook, of Robert and Abigail,	May 22, 1838.
5-5	" Mary Elizabeth,	June 24, 1841.
5-11	" Gideon G., of John and Abigail, and his wife, Abby P. (Woodman, of Clark and Selina), children.	
5-11	" Amanda R., April 29, 1841.	
3-55	GRINNELL Daniel, —, 1641.	
3-55	" Daniel, Jr., of Daniel, —, 1668.	
3-55	" Jonathan, —, 1670.	
3-55	" Richard, —, 1675.	
3-55	" George, of Richard and Patience,	Jan. 25, 1705.
3-55	" William,	March 19, 1707.
3-55	" Rebecca,	Dec. 16, 1710.
3-55	" Elizabeth,	May 21, 1713.
3-55	" Patience,	April 24, 1715.
3-55	" Richard,	March 8, 1717.
3-55	" Ruth,	April 3, 1719.
3-55	" Daniel,	April 20, 1721.
3-55	" Sarah,	May 6, 1723.
3-55	" Daniel (of Richard), April 20, 1721.	
3-55	" Grace (Palmer), his wife, —, —.	
3-55	" Ruth, of Daniel and Grace,	Feb. 14, 1744.
3-55	" Alice,	Jan. 10, 1746.
3-55	" Moses,	Dec. 3, 1751.
3-55	" Aaron,	Oct. 22, 1748.
3-55	" Elizabeth,	March 7, 1754.
3-55	" Cornelius,	Feb. 11, 1758.
3-55	" Susanna,	June 24, 1761.
1-78	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Ruth,	March 6, 1759.
1-87	" Nancy,	Jan. 31, 1761.
1-87	" Isabel,	Aug. 21, 1765.
1-151	" Isalah, of Anson and Nancy,	May 31, 1793.
1-151	" Daniel,	Sept. 9, 1794.
1-151	" Gideon (also 3-55),	July 28, 1796.
1-151	" Anson and Nancy,	June 13, 1798.
1-151	" Stephen,	July 7, 1800.
1-151	" Phillip,	Feb. 22, 1803.
1-151	" Moses (also 3-55),	March 13, 1805.
5-2	" Abraham, of David and Priscilla,	June 28, 1809.
5-2	" Moses,	Feb. 8, 1813.
5-9	" Isaac, of Abel and Abigail,	Sept. 11, 1815.
5-9	" Harriet (Coggeshall, of Daniel), wife of Isaac, above.	
5-22	" Daniel C., of Isaac and Harriet,	Feb. 3, 1837.
5-22	" Nelson C.,	April 13, 1838.
5-22	" Isaac,	May 18, 1847.

H

1-77	HAMARY Return, of John and Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1695.
4-127	HAMBLEY Peleg, of Benjamin and Alice,	April 16, 1763.
4-127	" Mary, of Benjamin,	Dec. 31, 1778.
4-127	" Elizabeth,	Sept. 3, 1780.
4-127	" John,	Dec. 27, 1781.

4-127	HAMBLEY Benjamin, 'of Benjamin,	Oct. 20, 1788.
4-127	" Priscilla,	June 15, 1785.
4-127	" Alice,	March 10, 1787.
4-127	" Anna,	June 17, 1789.
4-127	" Sarah,	June 20, 1792.
4-127	" Ruth,	Aug. 27, 1794.
4-127	" Gardner,	May 26, 1798.
4-127	" Amey,	May 26, 1798.
4-127	" Charles,	Nov. 3, 1801.
5-17	" Benjamin, of Peleg and Zerviah,	March 9, 1828.
5-17	" Peleg H., of Benjamin and Zerviah,	June 13, 1831.
5-18	" Mary D., of Gardner and Eliza O.,	June 11, 1831.
3-63	HART Richard,	—, 1667.
3-63	" Alice, of Richard,	Oct. 16, 1694.
3-63	" Mary,	Jan. 19, 1697.
3-63	" Sarah,	Jan. 7, 1703.
3-63	" Richard, Jr.,	Dec. 22, 1704.
3-63	" Comfort, of Richard and Amey, 2d wife,	April 4, 1710.
3-63	" Stephen,	Aug. 2, 1712.
3-63	" Nicholas,	—, 1673.
3-63	" Robert, of Nicholas,	Feb. 28, 1700.
3-63	" Martha,	Sept. 13, 1701.
3-63	" Edith,	Nov. 26, 1706.
3-63	" Samuel,	—, 1690.
3-63	" Martha (Troop), his wife, —, 1686.	
3-63	" Jonathan, of Samuel and Martha,	Jan. 6, 1706.
3-63	" Samuel,	Dec. 10, 1708.
3-63	" Smiton,	Jan. 24, 1712.
3-63	" Richard, Jr., Dec. 22, 1704.	
3-63	" Mary (Taber), his wife, —, 1708.	
3-63	" John, of Richard, Jr., and Mary,	April 4, 1720.
3-63	" Hannah,	Dec. 5, 1730.
3-63	" William,	Jan. 3, 1732.
3-63	" Phebe,	May 15, 1735.
3-63	" Richard,	July 9, 1737.
3-63	" Mary,	July 28, 1739.
3-63	" Lombard,	Feb. 3, 1742.
3-63	" Susanna,	April 9, 1744.
3-63	" Jeremiah,	April 5, 1746.
1-50	" Jonathan, Jan. 6, 1704-5.	
1-50	" Mercy (—), his wife, June 10, 1714.	
1-50	" Jonathan, of Jonathan and Mercy, Jan. 22, 1733-4.	
1-50	" Martha, —, 1712.	Jan. 31, 1739-40.
3-64	" Stephen, —, 1712.	
3-64	" Sarah (Taber), his wife, May 6, 1716.	
3-64	" Thomas, of Steven and Sarah,	—, 1739.
3-64	" Nicholas,	—, 1742.
3-64	" Constant,	—, 1744.
3-64	" Restcome,	—, 1746.
3-64	" Lydia,	—, 1743.
3-64	" Joseph,	—, 1750.
3-64	" Aaron,	—, 1752.
3-64	" Noah,	—, 1754.
1-52	" William, of Smiton, and Eliphal, March 4, 1735.	
1-52	" Brownell,	Sept. 14, 1737.
1-52	" Ichabod,	Oct. 21, 1740.
1-52	" Joseph,	July 21, 1742.
1-52	" Smiton,	Aug. 8, 1745.
1-52	" Alce,	Dec. 21, 1747.
1-52	" Deborah,	March 7, 1749.
1-52	" Sanford (also 3-63),	March 28, 1752.
1-52	" William, 2d,	Aug. 13, 1754.
1-52	" Martha, of Alce (above), (also 3-63),	Dec. 24, 1765.
3-63	" Hannah, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary,	Feb. 14, 1738-9.
3-63	" Grissell,	June 20, 1742.

3-68	HART	Lydia, of Samnel, Jr., and Mary,	Dec. 14, 1743.
3-68	"	Samuel,	Dec. 16, 1747.
3-68	"	John,	Oct. 28, 1750.
3-68	"	Thomas, of Stephen and Sarah (Taber),	May 1, 1739.
3-68	"	Nicholas,	Feb. 14, 1742.
3-68	"	Constant,	Ang. 10, 1744.
1-35	"	Sanford, March 8, 1752.	
1-35	"	Hannah, his wife, Aug. 21, 1757.	
1-35	"	Mary, of Sanford and Hannah,	May 31, 1779.
1-35	"	Lydia,	Jan. 12, 1782.
1-35	"	Sanford,	March 14, 1784.
1-35	"	Phebe,	June 1, 1786.
1-35	"	Cynthia,	May 22, 1788.
1-35	"	Amey,	Oct. 6, 1790.
1-35	"	Charles,	Nov. 5, 1792.
1-35	"	Nancy,	Nov. 1, 1797.
1-35	"	Loes,	Dec. 21, 1799.
1-68	"	Margeret, of Jonathan, Jr., and Martha,	July 28, 1753.
1-68	"	Susannah,	Ang. 10, 1756.
1-68	"	Mary,	Oct. 17, 1757.
1-68	"	Isaac,	Nov. 12, 1759.
1-78	"	Peleg, of Constant and Deborah,	Feb. 8, 1761.
1-78	"	Ruth,	May 6, 1763.
1-78	"	John,	Jan. 18, 1766.
1-78	"	Nancy,	July 17, 1771.
1-78	"	Abraham,	May 13, 1776.
1-78	"	Lewis,	Sept. 9, 1778.
1-78	"	Silas,	Dec. 17, 1781.
1-78	"	Asa,	April 7, 1784.
1-78	"	Abel,	Sept. 27, 1786.
1-89	"	Eliphah, of Brownell and Susannah,	Oct. 2, 1765.
1-94	"	David, of Jabish and Mary,	July 30, 1769.
1-94	"	Benjamin,	Ang. 21, 1771.
1-94	"	Jeremiah,	Sept. 28, 1775.
1-94	"	Bathsheba,	Feb. 20, 1778.
1-162	"	Ichabod, of Deborah, dan. of Smiton (also 4-90),	June 14, 1772.
1-68	"	Hannah, of Smiton and Mary,	June 24, 1774.
1-111	"	Restcome, of Aaron and Abigail,	Feb. 26, 1776.
1-111	"	Lydia,	March 5, 1778.
1-111	"	Abigail,	Sept. 30, 1780.
4-78	"	Melantha, of Isaac and Deborah,	March 31, 1788.
4-78	"	Dianna,	Feb. 17, 1789.
4-78	"	Jndeth,	July 11, 1795.
4-78	"	Priscilla, of Isaac and Debora,	Sept. 18, 1797.
4-78	"	Martha,	June 14, 1800.
1-25	HEAD	Joseph, of Jonathan and Susanna,	Sept. 1, 1705.
4-43	HEALEY	John, of Joseph and Thankful,	June 15, 1768.
4-43	"	Joseph,	Feb. 15, 1770.
4-43	"	Robert,	Feb. 15, 1772.
4-43	"	Robert,	d. March 14, 1772.
4-43	"	Robert, 2d,	July 17, 1774.
4-43	"	David,	July 6, 1776.
4-43	"	Rnith,	May 20, 1778.
4-43	"	Godfrey,	Aug. 14, 1780.
4-43	"	Whipple,	June 9, 1782.
4-43	"	Sarah,	April 12, 1784.
4-43	"	Elizabeth,	—.
4-43	"	Phebe,	—.
4-43	"	Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1789.
4-43	"	William,	June —, 1792.
4-43	"	Stafford,	Dec. 21, 1793.
4-43	"	Mary,	Sept. 6, 1795.
1-10	HICKS	Elizabeth, of Weston and Susannah,	July 1, 1734.
1-10	"	Ann,	May 5, 1737.
1-10	"	Thomas,	Jan. 18, 1741.

1-10	HICKS	Freeborn, of Weston and Susannah,	June 7, 1744.
1-10	"	Susanna, (also 3-56),	March 28, 1748.
1-33	"	Thomas, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary,	June 2, 1735.
1-33	"	Stephen,	April 21, 1741.
1-33	"	Samuel,	Nov. 10, 1742.
1-33	"	Mary,	May 28, 1744.
1-33	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 23, 1746.
1-33	"	John,	Jan. 26, 1748.
1-33	"	Ann,	Feb. 5, 1752.
1-33	"	George.	May 7, 1755.
1-33	"	Ellhn,	April 22, 1759.
1-33	"	Susanna, (also 3-56).	May 2, 1761.
1-33	"	Westen, (also 3-56).	June 30, 1764.
4-69	"	Anna, of Stephen and Catherine,	July 14, 1789.
4-69	"	Coggeshall Brooks,	Feb. 24, 1788.
4-69	"	Hannah,	Sept. 10, 1791.
4-120	"	Hannah, of Gabriel and Elizabeth,	July 2, 1792.
4-120	"	Comfort Corey,	June 4, 1794.
4-120	"	Thomas Jefferson,	Aug. 5, 1798.
4-68	"	Polly, of William and Phebe,	Jan. 28, 1793.
4-68	"	John,	Jan. 14, 1795.
4-68	"	Ellery,	Dec. 5, 1796.
4-68	"	William, Jr.,	March 19, 1799.
4-92	"	Eliza, of Ellhu and Lydia,	May 23, 1798.
4-92	"	John Washington,	Aug. 7, 1799.
5-32	"	Martha Maria, of Oliver and Mary,	Jan. 8, 1837.
5-32	"	Benjamin Oliver,	Dec. 8, 1838.
5-36	"	Gabriel, of Thomas and Gabriel, of Westport, Mass., died Sept. 14, 1846, aged 87 years, wanting 10 days.	
1-26	HOMARY	Return, of John and Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1695.
1-5	HOWLAND	Daniel, of Daniel and Mary,	May 29, 1694.
1-5	"	John.	April 29, 1696.
1-5	"	Isaac.	April 7, 1698.
1-5	"	Thomas.	June 7, 1701.
1-5	"	Benjamin,	May 23, 1703.
1-5	"	William,	May 19, 1705.
1-5	"	Joseph,	Nov. 24, 1708.
1-5	"	Mary, (also 3-57),	Jan. 10, 1710.
1-25	"	Daniel, of John and Barsheba,	Oct. 18, 1719.
1-25	"	Thomas,	April 25, 1722.
1-25	"	Mercy,	Oct. 9, 1723.
1-25	"	John,	Dec. 19, 1728.
1-173	"	Daniel, died in his 3d year, Feb. 17, 1721-2.	
1-20	"	Benjamin, of Benjamin and Sarah,	July 9, 1730.
1-20	"	Wanton, (also 3-57),	Jan. 2, 1732-3.
1-173	"	Mary, died April 18. 1730.	
1-173	"	John, died in his 5th year,	Feb. 16, 1730-1.
1-44	"	Stephen, of Edward and Sarah,	Feb. 4, 1731-2.
1-44	"	Sarah (also 3-55),	Jan. 13, 1739-40.
1-14	"	John, of Isaac and Elizabeth,	March 14, 1732.
1-14	"	Mary (also 3-57),	Dec. 1, 1736.
1-175	"	Mercy, died in her 14th year,	Nov. 5, 1736.
1-175	"	John, of Isaac.	died Nov. 24, 1736.
1-53	"	John, of Thomas and Sarah.	June 26, 1749.
1-53	"	Bathsheba,	March 15, 1752.
1-53	"	Thomas (also 3-57),	April 8, 1758.
1-64	"	Benjamin, of Wanton and Ruth.	July 27, 1755.
1-100	"	Sarah, of John and Grace.	Feb. 28, 1772.
1-100	"	Mary,	April 24, 1775.
1-100	"	Bathsheba,	Oct. 17, 1781.
1-100	"	John.	March 18, 1779.
1-100	"	Ruth (also 3-57),	Oct. 8, 1785.
1-100	"	Edward Church.	March 20, 1788.
1-100	"	Phebe (also 3-57).	July 9, 1792.

4-40	HOWLAND Sarah Wanton, of Benjamin and Mary,	April 7, 1787.
4-40	" Wanton.	April 29, 1789.
4-40	" George,	April 8, 1793.
4-40	" Ruth.	Feb. 9, 1796.
4-40	" Benjamin,	July 9, 1798.
4-80	HUMPHREY William, of William and Lydia,	Nov. 26, 1784.
4-80	" Nathan.	Feb. 16, 1787.
4-80	" Squirc,	Sept. 20, 1788.
4-80	" Harriet.	Oct. 10, 1790.
4-80	" Sarah.	Dec. 25, 1792.
4-80	" Lydia,	Oct. 10, 1794.
4-80	" Cyrus.	Nov. 21, 1796.
4-80	" Thomas Jefferson.	July 7, 1801.
4-80	" Hannah,	Dec. 11, 1798.
4-80	" George Washington.	April 15, 1804.
4-109	HUNTER Abraham, of Peter and Jennie, (ool.)	—, —, —.
4-109	" Hercules,	Dec. 1, 1781.
4-109	" Peter,	—, —, —.
5-29	HUNT Moses, child by his wife, Mary (Coggeshall, dau. of Daniel.)	—, —, —.
5-29	" William.	Oct. 2, 1820.
5-85	" Emily Elssler, of William and Fanny F.,	March 28, 1842.
5-85	" Moses B.,	Dec. 10, 1844.
5-85	" Ellen G.,	Feb. 9, 1847.
5-85	" William F. H.,	—, —, —.
5-85	" Rufus C.,	—, —, —.

I

1-14	IRISH Jesse, of Jonathan,	Sept. 26, 1712.
------	---------------------------	-----------------

J

1-24	JEFFERS Rebecca, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 19, 1717-8.
1-24	" Hannah,	July 30, 1719.
1-24	" Joseph,	Aug. 27, 1722.
1-24	" Benjamin,	Sept. 10, 1723.
1-24	" Jethro, of Jethro and Temperance, Nov. 20, 1730; grandson of Thomas and Sarah Jeffers.	—, —, —.
1-25	JENNINGS Elizabeth, of Joseph and Mary,	June 6, 1691.
1-25	" Joseph.	July 23, 1695.
1-25	" Jobe,	May 8, 1702.
1-25	" Richard,	Oct. 23, 1704.
1-25	" Stephen,	April 26, 1709.
1-25	" Mary,	Feb. 15, 1698-9.
1-25	" Penelope,	April 1, 1713.
1-25	" Freeloove Chapman, of Elizabeth above,	Oct. 21, 1712.
1-18	" Avis, of John and Anne,	April 11, 1730.
1-18	" Rose,	March 24, 1732.
1-18	" Anne,	May 21, 1734.
1-13	" Ruhamah,	May 6, 1736.
1-18	" John,	March 8, 1738.
1-18	" Mary,	Feb. 3, 1740.
1-18	" Isaac.	March 9, 1742.
1-13	" Elizabeth.	May 30, 1744.
1-18	" Susannah,	April 21, 1747.
4-109	" Remembrance, died Oct. 29, 1734.	—, —, —.
4-109	" Elisha, of Isaac and Ruth,	May 11, 1782.

K

1-15	KING Mary, of Ebenezer and Hannah,	Oct. 21, 1704.
1-15	" Benjamin,	Oct. 9, 1708.
1-15	" Hannah,	June 15, 1714.

1-15	KING	Ebenezer, of Ebenezer and Hannah, (also 3-59),	May 23, 1719.
1-52	"	Eunice, of Benjamin and Mary,	Oct. 30, 1734.
1-52	"	Job,	Oct. 10, 1736.
1-52	"	Joseph,	March 20, 1739.
1-52	"	Hannah,	March 1, 1742.
1-52	"	Isaac,	Feb. 15, 1743.
1-52	"	Godfree,	Feb. 9, 1750.
1-52	"	Allree,	Feb. 9, 1750.
1-52	"	Sarah (also 3-59),	Aug. 25, 1745.
1-96	"	Benjamin, of Godfrey and Abigail,	Oct. 13, 1769.
1-96	"	Isaac,	Nov. 19, 1771.
1-96	"	Sarah,	Sept. 11, 1773.
1-96	"	Mary (also 3-59),	Sept. 17, 1775.
1-96	"	Stephen,	Aug. 23, 1777.
1-96	"	Ebenezer,	Oct. 13, 1779.
1-96	"	Godfrey,	Aug. 10, 1781.
1-96	"	Cornellius,	May 9, 1784.
1-96	"	Phillip,	July 3, 1786.
1-96	"	Abigail,	Aug. 14, 1788.
1-96	"	Joseph,	Sept. 20, 1790.
1-96	"	Alpha,	Oct. 13, 1793.
1-96	"	David (also 3-59),	April 2, 1796.
4-125	"	Nancy, of Stephen and Margeret,	Sept. 4, 1777.
4-125	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 13, 1779.
4-125	"	Eunice,	Feb. 13, 1783.
4-125	"	Cynthia,	April 9, 1785.
4-125	"	Susannah,	Feb. 22, 1787.
4-125	"	Ellery,	March 8, 1789.
4-125	"	Ruth,	June 11, 1791.
4-125	"	Job,	Dec. 8, 1793.
4-125	"	Cynthia, dau. of Susannah, above,	April 23, 1804.
4-144	"	Rhoda, of Benjamin and Hannah,	Dec. 15, 1791.
4-144	"	Peace,	Sept. 25, 1793.
4-144	"	Anthony,	Nov. 29, 1795.
4-144	"	Eliphal,	Oct. 18, 1797.
4-144	"	Isaac,	July 16, 1799.
4-144	"	Ebenezer,	Aug. 27, 1801.
4-144	"	John,	Aug. 30, 1803.
4-145	"	Henry, of Stephen and Phebe,	Dec. 7, 1799.
4-145	"	Elizabeth,	June 2, 1801.
4-145	"	Phillip,	Jan. 14, 1803.
4-145	"	Godfree,	June 13, 1805.
1-45	KNIGHT	Phillip, of Benjn. and Ann,	March 16, 1734.
1-45	"	Elizabeth,	June 22, 1735.
1-45	"	Thomas,	Oct. 3, 1787.
1-45	"	Ann,	Dec. 22, 1739.
1-45	"	Benjamin,	May 13, 1742.
1-45	"	Phebe,	Feb. 17, 1744-5.

L

1-24	LADD	Joseph, ———, 1660.	
1-24	"	Rachel, of Joseph,	Dec. 17, 1686.
1-24	"	Daniel,	May 25, 1688.
1-24	"	William,	May 10, 1689.
1-24	"	Joseph,	Oct. 18, 1693.
1-24	"	Mary,	Dec. 29, 1696.
1-24	"	Benjamin,	Jan. 29, 1698.
1-24	"	Sarah,	April 5, 1700.
1-24	"	Jonathan,	Aug. 10, 1701.
1-24	"	Caleb,	June 2, 1704.
1-24	"	Rebecca,	Sept. 15, 1706.
1-24	"	Catherine, of William and Elizabeth,	Sept. 14, 1707.
1-24	"	Jeremiah,	Aug. 31, 1709.

1-24	LADD	Lydia, of William and Elizabeth,	March 11, 1711.
1-24	"	Hannah,	Aug. 12, 1712.
1-24	"	Ruth,	June 19, 1714.
1-4	LAKE	Sarah, of David, Sr., and Sarah,	May 10, 1678.
1-4	"	David,	June 2, 1679.
1-4	"	Jonathan,	Dec. 30, 1681.
1-4	"	Joel,	Jan. 30, 1683.
1-4	"	Joseph (also 3-61),	June 15, 1690.
3-61	"	Joel, Jan. 15, 1683.	
3-61	"	David, of Joel,	March 17, 1705.
3-61	"	Jonathan, Nov. 13, 1706.	
3-61	"	Hannah, Dec. 18, 1708.	
3-61	"	Giles, Feb. 2, 1711.	
3-61	"	John, ———.	
3-61	"	Susanna (Case), his wife, May 18, 1686.	
3-61	"	James, of John and Susanna,	July 18, 1710.
3-61	"	John, Jr.,	May 30, 1712.
3-61	"	Merebah,	Jan. 8, 1715.
3-61	"	Henry,	May 30, 1716.
3-61	"	Anna,	———, 1719.
3-61	"	Alice,	June 1, 1727.
3-61	"	Thomas, Jr., ———, 1687.	
3-61	"	Lydia (Fisher), his wife, ———, 1692.	
3-61	"	Abigail, of Thomas, Jr., and Lydia,	May 13, 1713.
3-61	"	William,	Aug. 4, 1715.
3-61	"	Thomas,	Nov. 11, 1716.
3-61	"	Mary,	Sept. 11, 1718.
3-61	"	Thomas Lake, Sr., was the Indian fighter under Capt. Church.	
3-61	"	William, Aug. 4, 1715.	
3-61	"	Thankful (Carr), April 27, 1709.	
3-61	"	Eunice, of William and Thankful,	Aug. 25, 1739.
3-61	"	Mercy,	March 30, 1741.
3-61	"	Ruth,	April 20, 1743.
3-61	"	Reuben,	April 20, 1745.
1-64	"	Jeames, of Joseph,	May 28, 1726.
1-64	"	Joseph, of Jeames and Rebecca,	March 12, 1757.
1-22	"	Job, of David and Sarah,	Dec. 24, 1730.
1-22	"	Phillip,	Oct. 17, 1732.
1-22	"	David,	June 15, 1736.
1-22	"	Daniel,	June 2, 1738.
1-22	"	Sarah,	April 5, 1742.
1-22	"	Noah, also 3-61,	Jan. 20, 1745.
1-44	"	Margaret, of Jonathan and Abigail, also recorded 3-61, Dec. 21, 1731.	
1-44	"	Giles,	June 18, 1735.
1-44	"	Richard,	Aug. 18, 1737.
1-44	"	Mary (also 3-61),	Oct. 4, 1740.
1-44	"	Jonathan,	Jan. 11, 1749.
1-69	"	Susanna, of Caleb and Patience, also recorded 3-61, Feb. 22, 1746.	
1-69	"	Sarah,	June 24, 1747.
1-69	"	Caleb,	June 29, 1750.
1-69	"	Mary,	Aug. 21, 1753.
1-69	"	Nathan,	July 11, 1755.
4-57	"	David, of Job and Mercy,	July 2, 1761.
4-57	"	Daniel,	March 8, 1763.
1-61	"	Pardon, of Giles and Agnes,	Aug. 15, 1762.
1-61	"	Thomas,	Dec. 20, 1763.
1-61	"	Richard,	Feb. 28, 1765.
1-61	"	Abigail,	June 2, 1766.
1-40	"	Dean, of Noah and Wealthy,	Jan. 19, 1769.
1-139	"	Godfrey, of Jonathan, Jr., and Rebeckah,	Sept. 18, 1769.
1-139	"	Thomas,	Nov. 10, 1771.
1-139	"	Job,	April 23, 1774.
1-139	"	Jeremiah,	Nov. 10, 1776.
1-139	"	Joseph,	May 25, 1780.

1-139	LAKE	Mary, of Jonathan, Jr., and Rebeckah,	Sept. 15, 1782.
1-139	"	Phebe,	May 5, 1785.
1-139	"	Abigail,	Sept. 25, 1788.
1-139	"	Rebecca,	April 3, 1791.
4-70	"	Rodman, of Ruth,	July 29, 1773.
1-147	"	Joseph, of Phillip and Eunice,	—
1-147	"	Isaac,	—
1-147	"	Phillip, Jr.,	Feb. 24, 1777.
4-61	"	Joseph, of Giles and Martha,	Aug. 15, 1781.
4-61	"	Phillip,	May 25, 1784.
4-67	"	Ruth, of David and Susannah,	Dec. 1, 1785.
4-67	"	May,	May, 4, 1788.
4-67	"	Levina,	March 9, 1791.
4-67	"	Anthony,	Oct. 8, 1793.
4-67	"	Job,	Sept. 1, 1796.
4-67	"	Betsey,	Nov. 3, 1799.
4-67	"	David,	Sept. 20, 1803.
4-58	"	Barden, of Daniel and Hanfiah,	Feb. 6, 1787.
4-58	"	Levin,	July 26, 1788.
4-58	"	Benjamin,	May 6, 1790.
4-58	"	Rhoda,	Aug. 21, 1792.
4-58	"	Daniel, Jr.,	March 10, 1795.
4-58	"	Reuben,	June 20, 1797.
4-97	"	Elizabeth, of Sarah, April 12, 1792.	
1-87	"	Richmond, of Godfree and Hannah,	Sept. 24, 1793.
1-87	"	Joseph,	Jan. 25, 1795.
1-164	"	Ellery, of Martin and Susannah,	Oct. 28, 1794.
1-164	"	Phillip,	May 21, 1796.
1-164	"	Ephraim,	Dec. 21, 1797.
1-164	"	Mercy,	Aug. 7, 1799.
1-164	"	Desire,	June 21, 1801.
1-164	"	Otis,	April 6, 1803.
1-164	"	Heffernan,	Feb. 14, 1805.
1-164	"	Mary,	April 14, 1807.
1-164	"	Frederick,	March 5, 1809.
1-164	"	David,	Feb. 1, 1811.
1-164	"	Comfort,	Oct. 11, 1814.
1-164	"	Charles,	Feb. 20, 1818.
1-156	"	Rebecca, of Joseph and Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1805.
1-156	"	Godfree,	June 1, 1808.
4-89	"	Thompson T., of Borden and Synthia,	Nov. 11, 1808.
4-89	"	Alexander,	Sept. 30, 1810.
5-13	"	Horace, Almy, of Daniel, Jr., and Fidella,	Oct. 17, 1817.
5-13	"	Daniel,	April 10, 1819.
5-22	"	Phebe, of Silas and Lydia,	Oct. 17, 1828.
5-22	"	Lydia Ann,	Oct. 27, 1830.
5-22	"	Maria,	June 25, 1833.
5-22	"	Mary,	March 4, 1836.
4-76	LAMUNYON	Phillip, of Samuel and Phebe,	Sept. 7, 1756.
4-76	"	Thomas,	July 1, 1764.
4-76	"	John,	June 1, 1766.
4-76	"	Howard,	Oct. 13, 1773.
4-88	"	Richard, of Sarah,	Jan. 5, 1782.
4-89	LAWTON	Betty, of Stoddard and Deborah,	Feb. 20, 1760.
4-90	"	Peleg, of Thomas and Sarah,	March 10, 1785.
5-17	"	William Sanford, son of Theodore and Mary B. (Almy, of San- ford, Jr.) his wife, Sept. 13, 1841.	
5-16	LISCOMB	Samuel S., April 14, 1803.	
5-16	"	Hannah S., his wife, Oct. 12, 1804.	
5-16	"	Almira Jane, of Samuel S. and Hannah S.,	March 27, 1851.
5-16	"	Amanda Maria,	Feb. 8, 1833.
1-60	LITTLE	Mercy, of Nathaniel and Lydia,	Nov. 16, 1747.
1-60	"	Sylvester,	Feb. 22, 1752.

M

1-49	MACUMBER Benjamin, Sept. 1, 1705.	
1-49	" Sarah, his wife, Sept. 23, 1718.	
1-49	" Lydia, of Benjamin and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1781.
1-49	" Micael,	Jan. 1, 1732-3.
1-49	" Weight,	June 21, 1737.
1-49	" Benjamin,	Dec. 24, 1742.
1-49	" Ephraim (also 3-71),	March 5, 1749-50.
1-89	" Elizabeth, of Benjamin, Jr., and Sarah,	Jan. 2, 1765.
1-89	" Ruth,	Jan. 31, 1767.
1-89	" Job,	June 27, 1768.
1-89	" Benjamin,	May 1, 1770.
4-2	" Comfort, of Ephraim and Patience, Dec. 15, 1767.	
4-2	" Sarah,	March 19, 1769.
4-2	" Eber,	Feb. 10, 1771.
4-2	" Joseph,	March 15, 1773.
4-2	" Ann,	April 4, 1775.
4-2	" Ephraim, of Ephraim and Patience,	Jan. 27, 1778.
4-2	" Jesse,	May 17, 1780.
4-2	" Richard,	April 25, 1782.
4-2	" John,	March 29, 1784.
4-2	" Patience,	Sept. 19, 1786.
4-2	" Deliverance,	Dec. 24, 1788.
4-2	" Benjamin,	Sept. 21, 1790.
4-2	" Peace,	March 19, 1793.
4-47	" Abner, of Michael and Sarah,	Oct. 30, 1775.
4-47	" Michael,	Aug. 18, 1789.
4-47	" James,	March 18, 1782.
4-48	" Elizabeth, of Job and Susannah,	March 18, 1788.
4-48	" Benjamin,	May 9, 1790.
4-48	" Christopher,	Oct. 11, 1792.
4-48	" Jeremiah,	Feb. 18, 1795.
4-48	" Job,	Nov. 30, 1796.
4-48	" Seabury,	April 16, 1799.
4-121	" Jesse, of John and Lydia,	July 23, 1801.
4-121	" Nathan,	Feb. 28, 1803.
4-121	" Nathan,	d. May 3, 1804.
4-121	" Deliverance,	Nov. 23, 1804.
4-121	" Isaac,	Dec. 21, 1806.
4-121	" John,	Feb. 17, 1809.
3-65	MANCHESTER Stephen, of John and Hannah,	April 8, 1689.
3-65	" Edward, of Stephen and Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1718.
1-29	" Martha (also 3-65),	July 31, 1720.
1-1	" Ruth, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	May 27, 1690.
1-1	" George,	—, 1701.
1-3	" George, of George and Elizabeth (also 3-65),	Dec. 10, 1701.
1-9	" Rebecca, of Thomas and Mary,	May 3, 1705.
1-9	" Sarah,	April 22, 1708.
1-9	" Marabee,	March 7, 1710.
1-9	" Job,	Feb. 3, 1713.
1-9	" Elizabeth (also 3-65),	Sept. 20, 1715.
1-16	" Elizabeth, of Gershom and Anna,	Sept. 28, 1709.
1-16	" Hannah,	Feb. 4, 1710-11.
1-16	" Stephen,	May 23, 1717.
1-16	" Alex,	April 14, 1721.
1-16	" Eber,	April 14, 1721.
1-16	" John, of Gershom and Mary (also 3-65),	Nov. 4, 1732.
1-22	" William, of John and Phebe,	Feb. 9, 1719-20.
1-22	" Phillip,	Feb. 11, 1722.
1-22	" John,	Feb. 12, 1724.
1-22	" Mary,	Jan. 23, 1726.
1-22	" John, 2d,	April 17, 1728.
1-22	" Isaac (also 3-65),	June 27, 1731.
1-22	" Mary, of Thos., (of Wm.) and Sarah,	April 9, 1721.

1-22	MANCHESTER	William, of Thomas (of William) and Sarah,	July 13, 1724.
1-20	"	Thomas (also 3-65),	Feb. 27, 1727.
1-20	"	Arthur, of Edward and Anna,	Jan. 22, 1723.
1-20	"	Job (also 3-67),	March 6, 1724.
3-67	"	Ruth,	July 30, 1726.
3-67	"	Zebedee,	Jan. 18, 1729.
3-67	"	Joseph,	Jan. 9, 1730.
3-67	"	Thomas,	Nov. 28, 1732.
3-67	"	William,	Nov. 18, 1734.
1-57	"	Edward, of George and Abigail,	Dec. 18, 1726.
1-57	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 27, 1729.
1-57	"	Benjamin,	Aug. 17, 1731.
1-57	"	Margaret,	Jan. 31, 1734.
1-57	"	Sarah,	March 18, 1736.
1-57	"	William (also 3-66),	Dec. 25, 1738.
1-53	"	Lydia, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	June 10, 1730.
1-53	"	David,	Nov. 17, 1732.
1-53	"	Elizabeth,	April 15, 1736.
1-53	"	Hannah,	Nov. 18, 1740.
1-53	"	George (also 3-65),	June 20, 1747.
1-38	"	Phebe of William and Rebecca,	July 21, 1743.
1-38	"	Gilbert,	April 9, 1745.
1-38	"	Godfrey,	Sept. 19, 1746.
1-38	"	Rhody,	May 11, 1748.
1-38	"	John,	Nov. 7, 1749.
1-38	"	Alice,	May 21, 1753.
1-38	"	Thaddeus,	Jan. 1, 1756.
1-38	"	Priscilla (also 3-66),	Nov. 28, 1761.
1-57	"	John, ———, 1745.	
1-57	"	Sarah (Bailey), his wife, Sept. 23, 1749.	May 28, 1772.
1-57	"	George, of John and Sarah,	———, 1773.
1-57	"	Cornelius,	Jan. 10, 1775.
1-57	"	William Cook,	Dec. —, 1781.
1-57	"	Loring,	March 23, 1749.
1-57	"	Job, of Edward and Margaret,	Oct. 13, 1751.
1-57	"	George,	Oct. 14, 1754.
1-57	"	William,	Jan. 27, 1767.
1-57	"	Sarah (also 3-66),	March 4, 1750-1.
1-58	"	Abigail, of Benjn. and Mary,	Aug. 23, 1751.
1-79	"	Philip, of Isaac and Abigail,	Oct. 1, 1753.
1-79	"	Sarah,	Aug. 4, 1756.
1-79	"	Isaac,	April 5, 1759.
1-79	"	Thomas,	Aug. 8, 1761.
1-79	"	Abraham,	July 10, 1764.
1-79	"	John,	Aug. 22, 1766.
1-79	"	Phebe,	Feb. 9, 1769.
1-79	"	Abigail (also 3-66),	Feb. 22, 1754.
1-66	"	Eziah, of Job and Mary,	May 12, 1758.
1-104	"	Phillip, of Peleg and Margaret,	Feb. 27, 1757.
1-104	"	Rhoda,	March 17, 1759.
1-104	"	Benjamin,	March 28, 1761.
1-104	"	John,	Dec. 5, 1763.
1-104	"	Gardner,	Nov. 9, 1765.
1-104	"	Perry,	April 23, 1768.
1-104	"	Esek (also 3-66),	June 23, 1770.
1-104	"	Edward,	Nov. 17, 1772.
1-104	"	Scynthia,	Feb. 20, 1775.
1-104	"	Bailey,	April 23, 1778.
1-104	"	Peleg (also 3-66),	
1-64	"	Daniel, of Elizabeth, June 15, 1758.	
1-88	"	Nancy, of Rhoda, June 11, 1764.	
4-73	"	Elphal, of Gilbert and Mary,	Dec. 13, 1768.
4-73	"	James,	June 6, 1781.
3-67	"	George, of John and Sarah (Bailey).	May 28, 1772.
3-67	"	Cornellus,	———, 1773.

VITAL RECORD OF RHODE ISLAND.

3-67	MANCHESTER	William Cook, of John and Sarah (Bailey),	Jan. 10, 1775.
3-67	"	Loring,	Dec. —, 1781.
1-120	"	Samuel, of David and Esther,	Feb. 10, 1773.
1-120	"	David,	July 1, 1775.
1-72	"	Lucinda, of Godfree and Elizabeth	Oct. 20, 1778.
1-72	"	Wanton (also 4-72),	Nov. —, 1777.
1-72	"	Cinderella,	Dec. 9, 1778.
4-72	"	Greene, of Godfree and Elizabeth,	Dec. 20, 1781.
4-72	"	George Washington,	March 10, 1789.
4-72	"	Godfree, died Jan. 1, 1816.	
4-82	"	Samuel, of Job and Deborah,	March 20, 1775.
4-82	"	Joseph,	June 4, 1780.
4-82	"	Ruth,	April 27, 1782.
4-82	"	Cinda,	Nov. 3, 1790.
1-142	"	Deborah, of Phillip (of Isaac) and Eliphail,	March 10, 1776.
1-142	"	Ellery,	June 13, 1799.
1-142	"	Abigail,	Sept. 23, 1781.
1-142	"	Phillip, Jr.,	June 10, 1785.
1-142	"	Sarah,	April 20, 1787.
1-142	"	Marettee,	April 29, 1790.
1-142	"	Nancy,	Feb. 2, 1792.
1-142	"	Bridget,	June 7, 1793.
1-142	"	Cory,	Sept. 15, 1795.
1-137	"	John, of Isaac and Alice,	May 19, 1783.
1-137	"	Susannah,	March 26, 1788.
1-137	"	Robert,	April 21, 1790.
1-137	"	Isaac, Jr.,	Sept. 21, 1792.
4-122	"	Constant, of Lydia, Sept. 20, 1783.	
4-138	"	Cornelius, of Rhoda, Nov. 25, 1785.	
1-158	"	Betsey, of Gardner and Ruth,	Sept. 3, 1783.
1-158	"	Sarah,	June 7, 1788.
1-158	"	Mary,	June 5, 1791.
1-158	"	Rhoda,	—.
1-158	"	Benjamin,	—.
4-21	"	Sally, of John and Nancy,	Sept. 27, 1786.
4-21	"	Rhoda,	Oct. 7, 1788.
4-21	"	Polly,	May 13, 1792.
4-21	"	Deborah,	Aug. 7, 1795.
4-21	"	Thaddeus,	June 30, 1797.
4-21	"	William,	March 7, 1799.
4-21	"	Ellery,	Oct. 17, 1802.
4-21	"	Nancy, wife of John, died Nov. 27, 1803.	
4-21	"	Gideon, of John and Lucy (2d wife),	Dec. 17, 1806.
4-21	"	Allen,	Sept. 23, 1808.
4-21	"	John,	July 1, 1810.
4-21	"	Nancy,	May 2, 1812.
4-79	"	William Cook, of Abraham and Anne,	Sept. 20, 1793.
4-79	"	Charles,	May 22, 1795.
4-79	"	Thomas Manchester,	May 13, 1797.
4-79	"	Ruth,	Feb. 16, 1799.
4-79	"	Frederic,	June 24, 1801.
4-79	"	Anna,	June 7, 1803.
4-79	"	Almira,	July 13, 1805.
4-79	"	Adeliza,	July 25, 1807.
4-79	"	Clarissa,	Nov. 18, 1809.
4-79	"	Abraham,	April 17, 1814.
4-152	"	Betsey Coggeshall, of Cynthia, dau. of Peleg,	Oct. 15, 1793.
1-151	"	Job, of Giles and Margaret,	Feb. 26, 1795.
4-129	"	George, of Matthew and Phebe,	May 23, 1795.
4-129	"	George,	d. July 12, 1811.
4-129	"	Philip,	Sept. 21, 1798.
4-129	"	Deborah,	Oct. 10, 1800.
4-129	"	Elizabeth,	Feb. 17, 1804.
4-129	"	Elizabeth,	d. July 25, 1829.

4-129	MANCHESTER	Christopher, of Matthew and Phebe,	May 18, 1806.
4-129	"	Christopher,	d. July 28, 1869.
4-129	"	Ruth, of Abraham and Anna,	Feb. 16, 1799.
4-129	"	Ruth,	d. May 25, 1834.
4-129	"	Nancy (Gray, of Philip and Susanna), his 2d wife,	Dec. 8, 1790.
4-129	"	Bridget Sanford, of Ruth and Nancy,	Feb. 13, 1819.
4-129	"	Bridget Sanford,	d. Feb. 13, 1819.
4-129	"	Francis Brown,	Sept. 4, 1820.
4-129	"	Amanda Gray,	Feb. 13, 1822.
4-129	"	Harriet Cook,	Oct. 17, 1823.
		Died July 1, 1857, at New Bedford Mass.	
4-129	"	Joseph Warren, of Ruth and Nancy,	July 18, 1825.
4-129	"	Joseph Warren,	d. Nov. 25, 1831.
4-129	"	George Washington,	Feb. 7, 1827.
4-129	"	George Washington,	d. Dec. 1, 1831.
4-129	"	William Penn,	Nov. 16, 1828.
4-129	"	Anthony Wayne,	July 30, 1830.
4-129	"	Anthony Wayne,	d. April 15, 1844.
4-129	"	Warren Washington,	Nov. 12, 1831.
4-129	"	Ruth Manchester,	Jan. 11, 1834.
4-129	"	Ruth, wife of George, died May 25, 1834.	
4-129	"	Mary, of Ichabod and Sarah,	Nov. 24, 1800.
4-140	"	Lucinda, of Wanton and Elizabeth,	May 29, 1803.
4-140	"	Ann Almy,	Jan. 24, 1805.
4-140	"	Caroline Malvina,	May 2, 1807.
4-140	"	Elizabeth, wife of Wanton, died May 6, 1809.	
4-93	"	Almyra, of James and Hannah,	Jan. 13, 1804.
4-93	"	Dianna,	June 19, 1806.
4-93	"	Lavina,	Jan. 29, 1808.
4-93	"	Emeline,	June 26, 1809.
5-2	"	Adoniram, of Job and Hannah,	Feb. 2, 1817.
5-2	"	Elizabeth, of Wanton and Amey,	Dec. 23, 1817.
5-2	"	Emily,	May 11, 1820.
5-2	"	Harriet Olivia,	Oct. 24, 1824.
5-2	"	Susannah Almy,	June 2, 1827.
5-2	"	Mary Jane,	July 1, 1830.
5-13	"	Henry Burt, of Marietta, Jan. 11, 1818.	
5-39	"	Horace H., of Charles (of John) and Sarah L.,	July 22, 1847.
5-36	"	Noah L., of Lemuel, died at sea, June 20, 1849.	
1-17	MOSHER	Nicholas, Jr., Jan. 5, 1703.	
1-17	"	Rebeckah, his wife, Aug. 14, 1711.	
1-17	"	James, of Nicholas and Rebeckah,	July 12, 1725.
1-17	"	Deliverance,	March 12, 1729-30.
1-17	"	Jabez,	Sept. 2, 1731.
1-17	"	Wilcocks (also 3-71),	Jan. 16, 1733-4.
1-37	"	Nicholas, of Thomas and Hannah,	March 9, 1728.
1-37	"	Elizabeth,	April 13, 1735.
1-37	"	Hannah (also 3-71),	June 21, 1740.
1-174	"	Capt. Nicholas, died in his 82d year,	Aug. 14, 1747.
1-80	"	Stephen, of Obediah and Hannah,	April 1, 1761.
1-80	"	Esther,	Aug. 20, 1763.
1-110	"	Zebedee, of Paul and Martha,	July 20, 1766.
1-110	"	Joshua,	April 16, 1768.
1-110	"	Rhoda,	April 1, 1770.
1-110	"	Lillis,	March 24, 1772.
1-110	"	Ruth,	April 22, 1777.
1-110	"	Hannah,	July 7, 1774.
1-110	"	Hannah,	d. Oct. 8, 1778.
1-110	"	John,	April 7, 1780.
1-110	"	Sarah (also 3-71),	Jan. 5, 1784.
4-7	"	Lydia, of Amos and Mary,	Dec. 25, 1781.
4-7	"	Robert,	May 27, 1790.
4-7	"	Gideon,	Aug. 23, 1793.
4-7	"	Mary,	March 10, 1802.
4-7	"	Barbara, dau. of Lydia (above),	June 23, 1802.

N

1-65	NEGUS Thomas, of Job and Mary,	Sept. 28, 1743.
1-65	" Stephen,	July 5, 1745.
1-65	" John,	March 13, 1747.
1-65	" Silvia,	March 15, 1749.
4-106	" Isreal Perry, of Robert and Anna,	Sept. 16, 1781.
4-106	" Constant,	Oct. 28, 1783.
4-5	" Patience, of Stephen and Hope,	April 4, 1784.
4-5	" Abner,	Aug. 4, 1786.
4-5	" Sally,	Aug. 24, 1787.
4-5	" Robert,	Aug. 12, 1789.
4-5	" Anna,	Sept. 29, 1791.
4-5	" Hope,	Jan. 30, 1793.
4-5	" Stephen,	June 16, 1796.
4-5	" Eliza,	June 29, 1801.
4-5	" Durfee,	March 10, 1804.
4-19	NORTON Nancy, of Elijah and Annes,	Feb. 27, 1793.
4-19	" Joanna,	Oct. 21, 1795.
4-19	" Isaac, of Elijah and Sarah, 2d wife,	May 17, 1800.
4-20	" Polly, of William and Elizabeth,	Nov. 24, 1794.
4-20	" David,	Jan. 18, 1796.

O

1-65	OSBORN Wilson, of William and Elizabeth, June 3, 1753.	
1-65	" Weaver,	April 17, 1756.
1-65	" Elizabeth,	June 8, 1758.
1-65	" Patience,	July 17, 1761.
1-65	" Thomas,	March 31, 1766.
1-65	" William (also 3-72),	July 18, 1769.
5-34	" Wilson, and Mary, (Allen, of Ston), his wife, children.	
5-34	" George Allen, Nov. 3, 1834.	
5-34	" Mary Elizabeth, June 1, 1837.	
5-34	" Susan Mariah, May 9, 1842.	
5-33	" Mary Slade, of Weaver and Patience B., Feb. 23, 1838.	
5-33	" Daniel Weaver,	June 7, 1840.

P

1-2	PALMER Joseph, of Joseph and Sarah,	Feb. 10, 1701-2.
4-48	" William, of Noah and Elizabeth,	Nov. 12, 1786.
4-48	" Patience,	Jan. 23, 1791.
4-48	" Peleg,	March 3, 1793.
4-48	" Elizabeth,	May 30, 1795.
4-48	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1797.
1-151	" Isaac, Jr., of Isaac and Hannah,	March 20, 1816.
3- —	PEARCE George, —, 1665.	
3- —	" Alice (Hart), —, 1669.	
3- —	" Their children, born in Portsmouth.	
3- —	" Susanna W., of George and Alice, Aug. 21, 1688.	
3- —	" James,	Sept. 4, 1691.
3- —	" Samuel,	—, 1694.
3- —	" George,	—, 1697.
3- —	" Mary,	May 16, 1700.
3- —	" George, — —, 1697.	
3- —	" Deborah (Searles), his wife, — —, 1695.	
3- —	" Alice, of George and Deborah.	Nov. 4, 1718.
3- —	" Alice,	d. — —, 1791.
3- —	" Sarah,	Nov. 11, 1720.
3- —	" Sarah,	d. — —, 1721.
3- —	" Jephtha,	Feb. 20, 1722.
3- —	" Jephtha,	d. — —, 1770.

3—	PEARCE Temperance, of George and Deborah,	Jan. 26, 1723.
3—	" Temperance,	d. —, 1750.
3—	" Jeremiah,	Dec. 23, 1725.
3—	" Jeremiah,	d. —, 1750.
3—	" Nathaniel,	Oct. 13, 1727.
3—	" Nathaniel,	d. —, 1801.
3—	" Sarah,	Jan. 12, 1729.
3—	" Sarah,	d. —, 1780.
3—	" Ruth,	Sept. 20, 1731.
3—	" Austres,	Nov. 12, 1733.
3—	" Deborah,	Feb. 23, 1735.
3—	" Deborah,	d. —, 1795.
3—	" Richard,	April 19, 1738.
3—	" Richard,	d. —, 1817.
3—	" James, Sept. 4, 1691.	
3—	" Martha (Wilbur), his wife, Oct. 22, 1690.	
3—	" William, of James and Martha,	Jan. 19, 1713.
3—	" Susannah W.,	May 24, 1715.
3—	" Martha,	Aug. 4, 1717.
3—	" James,	Sept. 24, 1719.
3—	" Giles,	March 23, 1722.
3—	" Mary,	Oct. 17, 1724.
3—	" George,	Sept. 12, 1727.
3—	" Alice,	Jan. 1, 1729.
3—	" Phebe,	Sept. 21, 1731.
3—	" Samuel,	Jan. 29, 1733.
1-176	" "Ensign" John, died Dec. 5, 1707.	
1-176	" James, Jr., Sept. 24, 1719.	
1-176	" Sarah (Simmons), his wife, Dec. 26, 1730.	
1-176	" Right, of James and Sarah,	July 27, 1750.
1-176	" Right,	d. —, 1829.
1-176	" Stephen,	Dec. 20, 1753.
1-176	" Stephen,	d. —, 1843.
1-176	" John,	Aug. 24, 1755.
1-176	" John,	d. —, 1793.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Sept. 30, 1758.
1-176	" Ichabod,	d. —, 1762.
1-176	" Ezekiel,	March 27, 1760.
1-176	" Ichabod,	Nov. 24, 1762.
1-176	" Simon,	Jan. 26, 1766.
1-176	" Jephtha, Feb. 20, 1722.	
1-176	" Elizabeth (Rouse), his wife, Feb. 23, 1724.	
3—	" Elizabeth, of Jephtha and Elizabeth,	April 22, 1751.
3—	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1753.
3—	" Ruth,	April 7, 1753.
3—	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 17, 1756.
3—	" Elizabeth,	d. —, 1849.
3—	" Jeremiah,	Jan. 15, 1758.
3—	" Isaac,	Nov. —, 1759.
3—	" Isaac,	d. —, 1825.
3—	" Deborah,	—, 1760.
3—	" Deborah,	d. —, 1778.
3—	" Hannah,	Oct. 22, 1761.
3—	" Giles, March 23, 1722.	
3—	" Mercy (Rouse), his wife, Jan. 18, 1721.	
3—	" Hannah, of Giles and Meroy,	Oct. 18, 1745.
3—	" Martha,	Jan. —, 1747.
3—	" Sarah,	April 22, 1748.
3—	" Rachel,	April 14, 1760.
3—	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 19, 1751.
3—	" Rouse,	July 4, 1753.
3—	" James,	Aug. 15, 1755.
3—	" Mercy,	Dec. 11, 1757.
3—	" Lydia,	July 29, 1760.
3—	" Abigail,	March 3, 1763.

3-	PEARCE Rebecca, of Giles and Mercy,	May 13, 1766.
3-	" Nathaniel, Oct. 13, 1727.	
3-	" Sarah (Rouse), his wife, — —, 1728.	
3-	" Phebe, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	March 21, 1752.
3-	" Phebe,	d. — —, 1804.
3-	" Mary,	April 30, 1754.
3-	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 14, 1756.
3-	" Elizabeth,	d. — —, 1839.
3-	" John,	April 26, 1758.
3-	" John,	d. — —, 1827.
3-	" George,	April 26, 1758.
3-	" George,	d. — —, 1795.
3-	" Valentine,	— —, 1759.
3-	" Valentine,	d. — —, 1775.
3-	" Nathaniel,	Dec. 17, 1761.
3-	" Nathaniel,	d. — —, 17—.
3-	" Sarah,	— —, 1762.
3-	" Sarah,	d. — —, 1845.
3-	" Joseph,	Jan. 26, 1764.
3-	" Joseph,	d. — —, 1825.
3-	" Right, July 27, 1750.	
3-	" Anstres (Sawyer), his wife, Oct. 30, 1751.	
3-	" Godfrey, of Right and Anstres,	Oct. 3, 1772.
3-	" Priscilla,	Sept. 28, 1776.
3-	" Timothy,	July 17, 1779.
3-	" Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1784.
3-	" Sarah,	April 27, 1788.
3-	" Priscilla,	July 25, 1791.
3-	" Abraham,	April 12, 1792.
1-156	" Deborah, of James and Phebe,	Jan. 26, 1786.
1-156	" Sarah,	Dec. 28, 1787.
1-156	" John,	Feb. 8, 1790.
1-156	" Susannah,	March 17, 1792.
1-156	" Giles,	April —, 1794.
1-156	" George Wood,	July 11, 1797.
1-156	" Desire,	April 1, 1800.
4-59	PECKHAM John, of George and Jerusha,	May 27, 1761.
1-70	PERRY John, of Phineas and Elizabeth,	Jan. 1, 1755.
1-70	" Walter,	March 7, 1759.
1-70	" Mary,	May 29, 1763.
1-70	" Dwelly,	Oct. 4, 1765.
1-140	" Deborah, of John and Eunice,	Jan. 22, 1758.
1-140	" Isreal,	May 14, 1760.
1-140	" Ann,	Dec. 12, 1762.
1-140	" Mary,	Nov. 1, 1764.
4-107	" William, of Godfree and Sarah,	Dec. 15, 1775.
4-107	" William,	d. July 25, 1799.
4-107	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 23, 1778.
4-107	" Alice,	Sept. 4, 1781.
4-107	" Edward,	Sept. 21, 1784.
4-107	" Lydia,	May 24, 1787.
4-107	" Ruth,	May 9, 1789.
4-107	" Oliver,	April 4, 1791.
4-107	" Phebe,	March 22, 1793.
4-107	" Mary,	Dec. 12, 1794.
4-107	" Hannah,	Oct. 23, 1797.
3-14	" Blake, of Jeremiah and Almy,	Sept. 6, 1782.
4-108	" Samuel, of Dwelly and Patience,	March 23, 1795.
4-108	" Hannah,	June 22, 1797.
4-148	" Samuel, of Blake and Hannah,	March 17, 1805.
4-126	PETTEY Ruth, of George and Hannah,	April 3, 1774.
4-126	" Silas,	April 18, 1782.
4-126	" Samuel,	May 13, 1784.
1-39	PHINNISS Richard, of Isaac and Ruth,	May 4, 1731.
1-39	" Thomas,	Sept. 8, 1732.

1-39	PHINNISS John, of Isaac and Ruth,	Dec. 7, 1735.
1-39	" Richard, 2d,	Sept. 20, 1734.
1-39	" Isaac,	Jan. 21, 1736-7.
1-39	" Ruth, wife of Isaac, born Aug. 21. 1699.	
1-11	PRICE John, of William and Susannah,	April 24, 1735.
1-11	" Joseph,	March 18, 1737-8,

Q R

1-102	READ Benjamin, of Simeon and Huldah,	March 24, 1786.
4-56	REMINGTON Abigail, of Joseph and Innocent,	March 31, 1745.
4-56	" David,	June 13, 1747.
4-56	" Phebe,	Sept. 4, 1749.
4-56	" Sarah,	June 18, 1752.
4-56	" Benjamin,	Nov. 12, 1755.
4-56	" Joseph,	Sept. 13, 1757.
4-56	" Thomas,	Sept. 10, 1760.
4-56	" Mary,	Oct. 16, 1762.
4-66	" Mary, of Thomas and Elce,	May 18, 1794.
4-66	" Abigail,	Jan. 22, 1796.
4-66	" John,	June 2, 1797.
4-66	" Joseph,	Feb. 26, 1799.
4-66	" Sarah,	June 3, 1800.
3-73	RICHMOND Edward, Jr., Dec. 3, 1689.	
3-73	" Rebecca (Thurston), his wife, Nov. 28, 1689.	
3-73	" Sarah, of Edward, Jr., and Rebecca,	Dec. 20, 1711.
3-73	" Mary,	—, 1714.
3-73	" Priscilla,	Feb. 27, 1718.
3-73	" Eunice,	Sept. 23, 1722.
3-73	" William, Oct. 10, 1694.	
3-73	" Anna (Gray), his wife, Jan. 29, 1702.	
3-73	" Rrazella, of William and Anna,	April 13, 1721.
3-73	" Ephraim,	May 5, 1723.
3-73	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 26, 1725.
3-73	" William,	Aug. 20, 1727.
3-73	" Perez,	Oct. 13, 1729.
3-73	" Ichabod,	Oct. 18, 1731.
3-73	" Thomas,	Dec. 13, 1733.
3-73	" Mary,	Dec. 26, 1735.
3-73	" Sarah,	Jan. 8, 1738.
3-73	" Sylvester,	Oct. 7, 1740.
1-41	RIDER Sarah, of John and Freelove.	June 6, 1741.
1-41	" Samuel,	May 22, 1743.
1-41	" John,	April 9, 1745.
1-3	ROGERS Mary, of Joseph and Elizabeth.	Aug. 24, 1699.
1-3	" Elizabeth,	Jan. 23, 1700.
1-3	" Smith,	Dec. 13, 1702.
1-3	" Joseph,	May 14, 1704.
1-176	" Elizabeth, wife of Joseph, buried May 24, 1704.	
1-91	" Jeremiah Tallman, of Patience,	July 13, 1766.
1-120	" Luther, of John and Mary.	June 24, 1780.
4-124	ROUNDS Martha, of David, Jr., and Hannah.	March 2, 1761.
4-124	" Jotham.	March 2, 1763.
4-124	" Sarah,	Feb. 16, 1765.
4-124	" Alfred.	June 20, 1767.
4-124	" Ruth.	Dec. 4, 1769.
4-124	" Mary.	Feb. 29, 1772.
4-124	" David, 3d.	April 18, 1774.
4-124	" David, 3d,	d. Sept. 26, 1796.
4-124	" Isaac,	June 24, 1776.
4-124	" Hannah.	April 8, 1779.
4-124	" Elizabeth.	March 13, 1782.
4-124	" Nancy,	March 10, 1785.
4-63	" Mary, of John and Eunice,	July 20, 1770.

4-63	ROUNDS Phillip, of John and Eunice,	April 15, 1772.
4-63	" Abigail,	June 22, 1774.
4-63	" Abigail,	d. —, 1779.
4-63	" Rhoda,	May 14, 1776.
4-63	" John,	June 15, 1778.
4-63	" Eunice,	Nov. 28, 1780.
4-63	" Abigail,	Feb. 3, 1783.
4-63	" Lydia,	Aug. 1, 1785.
4-63	" Sarah,	Feb. 7, 1791.
4-63	" Ruth,	Oct. 9, 1793.
4-135	" Jacob, of Alfred and Rachel,	March 28, 1791.
4-135	" Anna,	Oct. 30, 1792.
4-135	" Simeon,	June 21, 1794.
4-135	" David,	Nov. 16, 1796.
4-135	" Alfred,	Jan. 19, 1799.
4-135	" Benjamin,	Dec. 22, 1800.
4-135	" Jotham,	Jan. 1, 1803.
1-54	RUSSELL John, children by his two wives, Abigail and Ann.	
1-54	" Mary, July 16, 1735.	
1-54	" Abigail, March 20, 1736-7.	
1-54	" Mercy, Aug. 18, 1739.	
1-54	" Samuel, April 16, 1740.	
1-54	" Elizabeth, Nov. 19, 1743.	
1-54	" John, Oct. 17, 1745.	
1-54	" Sarah,	July 8, 1748.

S

3-76	SALSBURY Joseph, —, 1678.	
3-76	" Mary, of Joseph,	Aug. 5, 1699.
3-76	" Hopestill,	April 12, 1702.
3-76	" John,	Oct. 2, 1704.
3-76	" Joseph,	June 30, 1707.
3-76	" William,	Sept. 22, 1710.
3-76	" Susanna,	April 7, 1713.
1-30	SANFORD Restcome, of Samuel and Deborah,	July 27, 1704.
1-30	" Peleg,	March 8, 1707-8.
1-30	" Mary,	May 7, 1710.
1-30	" Eliphal,	May 12, 1714.
1-30	" Samuel (also 3-76),	Nov. 21, 1716.
1-30	" William, of Restcome and Restcome (also recorded 3-76), June 17, 1725.	
1-30	" Restcome,	June 19, 1727.
1-30	" Abigail (also 3-76),	Feb. 19, 1729.
1-30	" Abigail (also 1-175),	d. Dec. 6, 1736.
1-30	" David,	Sept. 28, 1730.
1-175	" David,	d. Nov. 27, 1736.
1-30	" Peleg,	Jan. 24, 1733.
1-175	" Peleg,	d. Dec. 10, 1736.
1-30	" Mary,	Sept. 24, 1735.
1-30	" Samuel,	Oct. 11, 1737.
1-174	" Samuel,	d. Sept. 3, 1738.
1-30	" Deborah,	Dec. 23, 1739.
1-30	" Sarah,	Nov. 7, 1741.
1-30	" Elizabeth, of Restcome and Content,	Feb. 18, 1748.
1-30	" George,	Oct. 17, 1750.
1-30	" Ephraim (also 3-76),	May 28, 1752.
1-175	" Elizabeth, wife of Restcome, died in her 41st year, (also recorded 3-76), May 6, 1747.	
1-47	" Thomas, of Peleg and Ann,	March 12, 1739.
1-47	" John (also 3-77),	Nov. 21, 1740.
1-47	" Phillip,	Sept. 9, 1743.
1-47	" Priscilla (also 3-77),	Oct. 2, 1745.

1-46	SANFORD Joseph, of William and Mary, June 15, 1746.	
1-46	" Abigail,	Nov. 23, 1748.
1-46	" Peleg,	Oct. 23, 1751.
1-46	" Eliphal,	April 22, 1755.
1-46	" William,	Sept. 27, 1757.
1-46	" Thomas (also 3-77),	June 30, 1761.
4-75	" Isaac, of Samuel and Elce (also recorded 3-77),	Feb. 19, 1774.
1-114	" Mary, of Peleg and Lillas,	March 22, 1776.
1-114	" Samuel,	May 26, 1777.
1-114	" Restoome,	Sept. 26, 1779.
1-114	" Stephen (also 3-77),	Oct. 26, 1781.
1-153	" Joseph Jenckes of Isaac and Lucy (also recorded 3-77), Jan. 19, 1777.	
1-153	" Elizabeth,	Feb. 11, 1779.
1-153	" Ann,	Sept. 14, 1782.
1-153	" Mary,	Jan. 26, 1788.
1-122	" Oliver B., of Joseph and Ruth, Aug. 12, 1779.	
1-122	" William,	May 20, 1781.
1-122	" Thomas, of Joseph and Ruth,	Dec. 21, 1783.
1-122	" John,	Nov. 22, 1786.
1-122	" Phillip Bailey,	July 9, 1793.
1-151	" Asa, of William, Jr., and Abigail, Sept. 24, 1781.	
1-151	" Prudence,	Sept. 10, 1783.
1-151	" Mary,	May 14, 1787.
1-151	" William,	Nov. 22, 1789.
1-151	" Peleg,	Feb. 21, 1792.
1-151	" Nancy,	March 9, 1794.
4-146	" Nabby Brownell, of Ellery and Susannah,	July 11, 1799.
4-146	" Oliver,	March 9, 1801.
4-146	" Deborah,	Dec. 3, 1802.
4-146	" Polly,	Sept. 7, 1804.
4-97	SAWYER John, of Josiah and Martha,	Feb. 20, 1707.
4-97	" Hannah,	Nov. 27, 1710.
4-97	" Mercy,	Jan. 28, 1711.
4-97	" Mary,	Aug. 28, 1714.
4-97	" Abigail,	Oct. 4, 1716.
4-97	" Priscilla, of William and Judeth,	May 30, 1799.
4-97	" Andrew,	July 8, 1801.
4-97	" Gideon Taber,	Sept. 7, 1803.
4-97	" Hannah Record,	Nov. 6, 1806.
4-97	" Mary Ann,	Jan. 9, 1809.
4-97	" William,	Nov. 9, 1811.
4-97	" Thomas,	May 30, 1816.
1-26	SAYER John, of Josiah and Martha,	Feb. 2, 1707.
1-26	" Hannah,	Nov. 27, 1710.
1-26	" Mercy,	Jan. 28, 1711.
1-26	" Mary,	Aug. 28, 1714.
1-26	" Abigail,	Oct. 4, 1716.
1-46	SEABURY Sion, March 27, 1713, died Aug. 10, 1801.	
1-46	" Anna (Butts), his wife, March 28, 1709.	
1-46	" Aaron, of Sion and Anna,	Aug. 6, 1733.
1-34, 46	" Joseph,	June 20, 1736.
1-34, 46	" Philip; (also 3-74),	Dec. 6, 1740.
1-46	" Alice, of Sion and Anna,	Dec. 8, 1742.
1-46	" Peleg,	June 13, 1745.
1-46	" Dorcas (also 3-74),	Jan. 9, 1748.
1-23	" Phebe, of Joseph and Mary (also 3-74),	March 2, 1723-4.
1-23	" Hannah,	Feb. 7, 1724-5.
1-23	" Gideon,	May 16, 1728.
1-23	" John,	Nov. 26, 1727.
1-23	" Betty,	Feb. 2, 1729-30.
1-23	" Sarah,	Dec. 4, 1732.
1-23	" Ichabod,	Jan. 18, 1733-4.
1-176	" Mary, wife of Joseph; (also 3-76), d. Feb. 26, 1733-4.	
1-57	" Gamaliel, of John and Mary; (also 3-74);	Aug. 7, 1750.

1-81	SEABURY Peleg, of Aaron and Abigail, (b. Newport),	Feb. 19, 1757.
1-81	" Mary, (b. Tiverton),	Dec. 15, 1758.
1-81	" John Westgate,	Jan. 11, 1761.
1-81	" Cornelius (also 3-74),	April 7, 1763.
1-90	" David, of Phillip and Sarah,	May 31, 1767.
1-90	" Cornelius,	May 2, 1769.
1-90	" George,	July 27, 1771.
1-90	" Pearce,	Jan. 7, 1773.
1-90	" Mary,	April 6, 1777.
1-90	" Job, (also 3-74),	June 23, 1781.
4-149	" Pardon Gray, of Cornelius and Mary,	March 28, 1796.
4-149	" Jan Gray,	Oct. 7, 1797.
4-149	" Harriet,	Nov. 9, 1799.
4-149	" Joseph,	Feb. 5, 1802.
4-149	" Nancy,	Sept. 29, 1804.
4-149	" Alexander Hamilton,	Nov. 21, 1806.
4-149	" Cornelius,	July 9, 1808.
4-149	" Mary,	Jan. 28, 1810.
4-149	" Maria Mary,	May 14, 1815.
4-149	" Sarah,	Jan. 27, 1818.
4-149	" Benjamin Franklin,	Nov. 24, 1819.
4-149	" Cornelia,	Sept. 6, 1821.
3-76	SEARLES Nathaniel, June 9, 1662; died —, 1749.	
3-76	" Sarah (Rogers), his wife, March 19, 1677; d. —, 1769.	
3-76	" Deborah, of Nathaniel and Sarah,	Nov. 17, 1695.
3-76	" Deborah,	d. —, 1776.
3-76	" John,	arch 12, 1698.
3-76	" John,	d. —, 1714.
3-76	" Sarah,	April 26, 1700.
3-76	" Nathaniel, Jr.,	April 26, 1703.
3-76	" Nathaniel, Jr.,	d. —, 1781.
3-76	SHALEY Ebenezer, —, 1686.	
3-76	" Sarah, of Ebenezer,	Dec. 11, 1692.
3-76	" Joseph,	Aug. 20, 1694.
3-76	" Ebenezer, Jr.,	April 17, 1696.
3-76	" Jane,	March 7, 1699.
3-76	" Benjamin,	March 2, 1701.
3-76	" Susanna,	May 7, 1702.
3-76	" Mary,	Aug. 8, 1703.
1-2	SHEFFIELD Amos, June 25, 1673.	
1-2	" Anna (Pearce), his wife, Feb. 14, 1673-4.	
1-2	" Susannah, of Amos and Anna,	Oct. 11, 1697.
1-2	" John,	Jan. 8, 1698-9.
1-2	" Mary,	April 20, 1701.
1-2	" Ruth (also 3-76),	Jan. 10, 1703-4.
1-2	" Anna,	Nov. 27, 1706.
1-2	" Aaron, of Amos and Sarah (also 3-76),	Dec. 8, 1709.
1-176	" Anna, wife of Amos, died Nov. 27, 1706.	
1-32	" Joseph, of Jonathan and Susannah,	Sept. 1, 1705.
1-32	" Peleg, of Susannah, May 1, 1721.	
1-32	" Keziah, of Abraham and Ruth,	April 6, 1741.
1-32	" Sion (also 3-76),	April 14, 1744.
3-77	SHERMAN Peleg, —, 1632.	
3-77	" Elizabeth (Lawton), his wife, —, 1639.	
3-77	" Thomas, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Aug. 8, 1658.
3-77	" William,	Oct. 3, 1659.
3-77	" Daniel,	June 15, 1662.
3-77	" Mary,	Dec. 11, 1664.
3-77	" Peleg,	Oct. 8, 1666.
3-77	" Aaron,	April 30, 1668.
3-77	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 25, 1670.
3-77	" Samuel,	Oct. 15, 1672.
3-77	" Eber,	Oct. 20, 1674.
3-77	" John,	Oct. 28, 1676.
3-77	" Benjamin,	July 15, 1677.

3-77	SHERMAN Sarah, of Peleg and Elizabeth,	Jan. 28, 1679.
3-77	" Isabel,	June 3, 1683.
3-77	" George,	Dec. 18, 1687.
3-77	" William, Oct. 3, 1659.	
3-77	" Martha (Wilbur), his wife, —, 1662.	
3-77	" William, Jr., of William and Martha,	—, 1682.
3-77	" Thomas,	—, 1684.
3-77	" Eleanor,	—, 1686.
3-77	" Mary,	—, 1688.
3-77	" Elizabeth,	—, 1690.
3-77	" Peleg,	—, 1692.
3-77	" Benjamin,	—, 1694.
1-65	" Silas, of Peleg and Innocent,	Oct. 15, 1737.
1-65	" Sarah,	July 28, 1749.
1-174	" Peleg, died Oct. 27, 1750.	
1-174	" Innocent, his widow, died June 13, 1758.	
1-72	" Daniel, of Richard and Patience,	March 12, 1759.
1-72	" Meroy,	April 29, 1760.
1-72	" Elizabeth,	Nov. 2, 1761.
1-72	" Ruth,	May 18, 1765.
1-72	" Susannah,	Jan. 23, 1767.
1-84	" Abner, of Lott and Susannah,	Oct. 28, 1764.
1-84	" Susanna, of Lott and Mary,	July 3, 1767.
1-84	" Edward,	Jan. 3, 1769.
1-84	" William,	Jan. 15, 1771.
1-84	" Lydia,	May 15, 1775.
1-84	" Lott,	March 24, 1777.
4-110	" Joseph, of William and Margaret,	March 5, 1781.
4-36	" Lydia, of Abner and Phebe,	May 2, 1795.
4-14	" Susannah, of Sarah,	March 30, 1798.
1-54	SHRIEVE Elizabeth, of Thomas and Frances,	Aug. 10, 1731.
1-54	" Constant,	Nov. 17, 1734.
1-54	" Jane,	June 22, 1737.
1-54	" Thomas,	June 9, 1740.
1-54	" William,	Nov. 17, 1742.
1-54	" Mary,	Nov. 17, 1742.
1-54	" Amey,	July 17, 1745.
1-54	" Easter,	July 17, 1748.
1-36	" John, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1738-9.
1-36	" Neomi,	Oct. 10, 1744.
1-68	" Phebe, of John and Mary,	Sept. 8, 1758.
1-120	" William, of William and Esther,	April 2, 1768.
3-78	SIMMONS William, —, 1675.	
3-78	" Abigail (Church), his wife, —, 1680.	July 1, 1697.
3-78	" Mercy, of William and Abigail,	Sept. 20, 1699.
3-78	" William, Jr.,	Dec. 15, 1700.
3-78	" Lydia,	March 4, 1702.
3-78	" Joseph,	Aug. 14, 1704.
3-78	" John,	July —, 1706.
3-78	" Abigail,	May 8, 1708.
3-78	" Rebecca,	Oct. 15, 1709.
3-78	" Mary,	Feb. 2, 1713.
3-78	" Benjamin,	June 6, 1715.
3-78	" Ichabod,	Dec. 21, 1716.
3-78	" Peleg,	Aug. 26, 1718.
3-78	" Sarah,	
3-78	" William, Sept. 20, 1699.	
3-78	" Mary (Pearce), his wife, —, 1700.	
3-78	" Alice, of William and Mary,	March 13, 1723.
3-78	" Isaac,	Feb. 24, 1725.
3-78	" William,	March 23, 1727.
3-78	" George,	Oct. 7, 1731.
3-78	" Adam,	Oct. 11, 1733.
3-78	" Aaron,	March 24, 1736.

3-78	SIMMONS	Mary, of William and Mary,	Sept. 13, 1733.
3-78	"	John, Aug. 14, 1704.	
3-78	"	Comfort (Shaw), his wife, — — — — —	
3-78	"	Phebe, of John and Comfort,	Dec. 28, 1728.
3-78	"	Sarah,	Jan. 26, 1730.
3-78	"	Ichabod,	Nov. 28, 1732.
3-78	"	Deborah,	Oct. 13, 1736.
3-78	"	Ezekiel,	July 25, 1740.
3-78	"	John,	Aug. 26, 1741.
3-78	"	Comfort,	Oct. 28, 1743.
1-56	"	Thomas, of Peleg and Mary,	Sept. 9, 1741.
1-56	"	Moses,	Jan. 16, 1743.
1-56	"	Gideon,	Dec. 14, 1744.
1-56	"	Mary,	Jan. 13, 1747.
1-56	"	Phebe,	April 21, 1749.
1-56	"	Roda,	May 2, 1751.
1-56	"	Unis,	March 24, 1753.
1-56	"	Peleg,	May 7, 1755.
1-56	"	Joseph,	Nov. 7, 1757.
1-56	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 7, 1757.
1-56	"	Abigail (also 3-78),	Oct. 31, 1760.
1-82	"	Ichabod, of Thomas and Martha,	Sept. 20, 1761.
1-82	"	Abner,	Sept. 23, 1762.
1-82	"	Pardon,	Sept. 5, 1769.
1-82	"	John,	Sept. 28, 1770.
1-82	"	Thomas, Jr.,	July 13, 1780.
1-90	"	Phebe, of Moses and Waite,	June 7, 1768.
1-90	"	Mary,	Dec. 4, 1769.
1-109	"	Benjamin, of Peleg, Jr., and Eliphail,	March 6, 1778.
1-109	"	Joseph,	April 14, 1780.
1-109	"	Perry,	June 9, 1782.
1-109	"	Phillip,	Sept. 22, 1784.
1-109	"	Eliphail,	Oct. 25, 1786.
1-109	"	Susannah,	Nov. 2, 1788.
1-109	"	Abigail,	Dec. 30, 1790.
4-146	"	Lewis, of Solomon and Mary,	June 19, 1783.
4-146	"	Isaac,	Oct. 29, 1787.
4-146	"	Reuben,	Oct. 17, 1792.
4-146	"	Abraham,	Feb. 8, 1797.
4-49	"	Mahala, of Ichabod and Anna,	June 3, 1787.
4-49	"	Burguess Thomas,	Aug. 30, 1788.
4-49	"	Pardon,	Sept. 1, 1791.
4-49	"	Abel,	Feb. 27, 1794.
4-98	"	Cook, of Nathan and Rebecca,	April 5, 1794.
4-98	"	James,	Sept. 29, 1797.
4-98	"	Phebe,	June 20, 1799.
1-21	SISSON	Mary, of John and Rebecca,	April 22, 1722.
1-21	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 2, 1723.
1-21	"	Judah,	July 3, 1725.
1-21	"	John,	Jan. 25, 1728.
1-21	"	Constant,	May 30, 1729.
1-136	"	Penelope, of Joseph and Ruth,	Oct. 29, 1766.
1-136	"	Easter,	May 9, 1772.
1-136	"	Richmond,	Aug. 17, 1777.
1-136	"	Mary,	Oct. 31, 1782.
1-136	"	Ruth,	June 18, 1789.
1-149	"	Elizabeth, of Phillip and Susannah,	June 19, 1786.
1-149	"	Hannah,	May 28, 1787.
1-149	"	Thomas (also 4-143),	Dec. 15, 1788.
1-149	"	Holder (also recorded 4-143),	Sept. 27, 1790.
1-149	"	Sukey,	June 11, 1792.
1-149	"	Abraham,	June 16, 1795.
1-149	"	Nathan,	Jan. 26, 1797.
1-149	"	Cook,	Oct. 3, 1799.
1-149	"	Henry Wilbur,	Oct. 1, 1801.

1-149	SISSON	Lydia, of Phillip and Susannah,	Jan. 30, 1803.
1-149	"	Abigail,	July 3, 1804.
1-149	"	Pamella (also 4-143)	March 16, 1806.
1-149	"	Phillip,	Oct. 5, 1808.
1-149	"	Phebe (also 4-143)	Nov. 20, 1812.
4-119	"	Charlotte, of Betsey,	Feb. 16, 1792.
4-119	"	Elizabeth, Aug. 2, 1794.	
4-119	"	Eliphal, Nov. 17, 1797.	
1-170	SLADE	Mary Borden, of Jonathan and Patience, March 31, 1795.	
1-170	"	Elizabeth Borden,	Aug. 30, 1797.
1-130	SLOCUM	Trustam, of Elizabeth and Comfort,	July 2, 1787.
1-130	"	Scynthia,	May 20, 1769.
1-130	"	John,	Aug. 5, 1770.
1-130	"	Mary,	Feb. 20, 1776.
1-130	"	David,	May 26, 1777.
1-130	"	Bersheba,	Oct. 28, 1778.
1-130	"	Elijah,	Aug. 31, 1780.
1-168	"	Fitzgerald, of Trustam, and Sarah,	May 11, 1793.
1-168	"	Harriet,	Aug. 20, 1796.
1-168	"	George Washington,	July 4, 1800.
5-6	"	Cirena, of Thomas and Ointha,	—.
5-6	"	Benjamin,	Dec. 25, 1807.
5-6	"	Thomas,	Jan. 1, 1809.
4-79	"	Almena, died May 21, 1834.	
5-30	"	Charles Cornelius, of Willett W. and Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1838.
5-30	"	Mary Maria,	June 12, 1840.
1-165	SMITH	Pardon, of Daniel and Joanna, June 20, 1777.	
1-28	SNELL	Samuel, of Samuel and Mary,	Sept. 19, 1708.
1-28	"	Job,	June 30, 1710.
1-28	"	Martha,	March 21, 1712-13.
1-28	"	Martha,	d. Feb. 24, 1725-6.
1-28	"	Mary,	Feb. 22, 1715-16.
1-28	"	Anthony,	March 20, 1718-19.
		Also recorded 1-176.	
1-7	"	Samuel, of Samuel, Jr., and Mary,	March 12, 1730-31.
1-7	"	Isaac,	Jan. 16, 1732.
1-7	"	Anthony,	Nov. 5, 1738.
1-7	"	Pardon,	Aug. 18, 1750.
1-92	"	Benjamin, Dec. 25, 1745.	
1-92	"	James Francis, of Angeles and Mary Ann,	May 27, 1843.
1-92	"	Angeles,	Feb. 1, 1849.
5-35	"	Mary Alice,	July 27, 1850.
5-35	"	Horace Wells,	May 6, 1854.
4-6	SNOW	Emeline, of Edward and Patience.	Oct. 10, 1806.
1-27	SOULE	Susannah, of Cornelius and Sarah,	Dec. 20, 1738.
1-27	"	Elizabeth,	Oct. 8, 1743.
1-27	"	Abner,	March 27, 1748.
1-113	"	Dorcas (Seabury), wife of Abner, Jan. 9, 1747.	
1-113	"	Comfort Seabury, of Abner and Dorcas,	Oct. 14, 1767.
1-113	"	Seabury,	Oct. 15, 1769.
1-113	"	Cornelius,	Oct. 15, 1769.
1-113	"	Susanna,	Dec. 13, 1771.
1-113	"	Christopher,	Feb. 6, 1773.
1-113	"	Anna,	March 17, 1776.
1-113	"	Sarah,	Aug. 6, 1778.
1-113	"	Peleg,	Feb. 12, 1781.
1-113	"	Abner,	April 28, 1783.
1-113	"	Isaac,	March 1, 1786.
1-113	"	John, (also 3-78),	Oct. 21, 1788.
1-33	SOUTHWARD	Priscilla, of Foabes and Mary,	Sept. 11, 1739.
1-33	"	Rebeckah,	Dec. 13, 1740.
1-33	"	John,	Jan. 4, 1742-3.
1-160	SOWLE	John, of Christopher and Elizabeth,	Sept. 29, 1799.
1-160	"	Mary Willis,	April 4, 1802.
1-31	SPRINGER	Joseph, of Joseph and Mercy,	April 7, 1720.

1-31	SPRINGER Thomas, of Joseph and Mary,	Oct. 16, 1722.
1-31	" Lawrence,	Aug. 3, 1725.
1-31	" Mary,	Oct. 27, 1727.
1-7	Richard, of William and Ellen,	June 25, 1727.
1-7	" Jonathan,	March 31, 1729.
1-172	" Elizabeth, wife of John, died Nov. 17, 1750.	
1-67	" Robert, of Richard and Alse,	April 5, 1754.
1-67	" Richard,	March 5, 1757.
1-67	" Ann,	Sept. 11, 1759.
1-67	" Abraham,	April 2, 1762.
1-97	" Isaac, of Lawrence and Esther,	June 28, 1755.
1-97	" John,	Dec. 11, 1757.
1-97	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 17, 1759.
1-97	" Gamaliel,	April 27, 1762.
1-97	" Peleg,	Dec. 11, 1766.
1-97	" Godfree, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Feb. 4, 1769.
1-4	STAFFORD Sarah, of Josiah and Sarah,	Feb. 14, 1698.
1-63	" David, Sr., Feb. 6, 1705.	
1-63	" Tyla, of David and Lydia,	June 10, 1738.
1-63	" William,	Oct. 3, 1739.
1-63	" David,	June 28, 1744.
1-63	" John,	June 10, 1747.
1-63	" Joshua,	March 6, 1749.
1-63	" Thankful,	March 19, 1751.
1-63	" Sarah,	June 17, 1754.
1-63	" Elizabeth,	June 17, 1754.
1-63	" Stephen,	July 19, 1756.
1-174	" John, died April 13, 1731.	
1-61	" Mary, of Joseph and Alse,	Nov. 1, 1734.
1-61	" Deborah,	Dec. 31, 1741.
1-61	" Hannah,	April 1, 1743.
1-61	" John,	July 20, 1745.
1-61	" Samuel,	Feb. 18, —.
1-66	" Keziah, of Abraham and Ruth,	April 6, 1741.
1-66	" Sion,	April 14, 1744.
1-174	" Josiah, died April 9, 1743.	
1-174	" Sarah, wife of Josiah, died May 10, 1754.	
1-108	" William, of Tyla and Jane,	Oct. 7, 1763.
1-91	" Abial, of John and Judeth,	Jan. 18, 1769.
1-91	" Elizabeth,	June 3, 1771.
1-91	" Elsie,	Jan. 17, 1778.
1-91	" Hannah,	Dec. 15, 1780.
1-91	" Joseph,	Oct. 28, 1783.
1-91	" Mary,	Aug. 28, 1787.
1-148	" Alce, of Samuel and Zilphy,	Feb. 26, 1769.
1-148	" Joseph,	July 30, 1770.
1-148	" Zilphy,	July 10, 1773.
1-148	" Jonathan, of Joshua and Susanna,	Sept. 17, 1770.
1-148	" Joshua,	Sept. 2, 1772.
1-148	" Abraham,	Feb. 4, 1774.
1-148	" William,	April 3, 1776.
1-148	" John,	Jan. 29, 1779.
1-148	" Thomas, of Joshua and Susanna,	March 4, 1781.
1-148	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 30, 1784.
1-148	" David,	Oct. 4, 1787.
1-148	" Lydia,	Aug. 16, 1790.
4-17	" Hope, of Stephen and Abigail,	Feb. 17, 1787.
4-17	" Lydia,	July 21, 1789.
4-17	" Peleg,	May 4, 1792.
4-17	" Patience,	Dec. 29, 1795.
4-33	" Joseph, of Joshua and Lydia.	March 26, 1794.
5-1	STILLWELL Pearce Allen, of Luther and Mary,	April 25, 1809.
5-1	" Mary Adeline,	July 16, 1811.
5-1	" Rhoda Allen,	Dec. 10, 1813.

5-1	STILLWELL Joseph, of Luther and Mary,	March 26, 1816.
5-1	" Deborah Allen,	Feb. 18, 1819.
5-1	STOVIER Sarah, of Josiah, Feb. 14, 1698.	

T

1-176	TABER Paul, of Ebenezer and Abigail,	March 30, 1716.
1-176	" Thomas,	Oct. 28, 1717.
1-176	" Mary,	Aug. 24, 1719.
1-176	" Joseph,	Sept. 21, 1721.
1-176	" Hannah,	Sept. 13, 1723.
1-176	" Water,	Sept. 4, 1725.
1-176	" Water,	d. June 17, 1730.
1-176	" Liddia,	Oct. 24, 1728.
1-176	" Water, 2d,	Oct. 1, 1731.
1-176	" Jacob (also 3-79),	Oct. 2, 1735.
1-85	" Thomas, (blacksmith), born Oct. 28, 1717.	
1-85	" Mary, his wife, born Jan. 16, 1722.	
1-85	" Job, of Thomas and Mary,	March 16, 1741.
1-85	" Gideon,	Feb. 2, 1743.
1-85	" Mary,	Feb. 18, 1745.
1-85	" Phebe,	Feb. 22, 1747.
1-85	" Elizabeth, of Thomas and Mary,	March 12, 1749.
1-85	" Philip,	April 24, 1752.
1-85	" Mercy,	July 13, 1756.
1-85	" Ruth,	March 3, 1762.
1-121	" Pardon, of Paul and Sarah,	July 16, 1739.
1-121	" Samuel,	March 11, 1741.
1-121	" Rhoda,	April 19, 1743.
1-121	" Ebenezer,	March 16, 1745.
1-121	" Abigail,	May 18, 1747.
1-121	" Susannah,	March 4, 1750.
1-121	" Lydia,	June 11, 1752.
1-121	" Sarah,	Nov. 28, 1754.
1-121	" Thopson,	Oct. 2, 1757.
1-121	" John,	Jan. 28, 1760.
1-48	" John, of Thomas and Comfort,	Aug. 26, 1739.
1-48	" George,	Aug. 5, 1741.
1-48	" Moses (also 3-79),	Aug. 2, 1744.
1-48	" Giles,	Oct. 11, 1746.
1-48	" Susanna (also 3-79),	March 3, 1757.
1-45	" Mary, of John and Mary,	April 26, 1742.
1-45	" James, of John and Sarah,	Feb. 13, 1745.
1-45	" Priscilla,	July 28, 1746.
1-45	" Ruth,	June 8, 1749.
1-45	" Jeremiah,	July 7, 1751.
1-45	" Phebe,	Feb. 3, 1754.
1-45	" Earl,	Feb. 12, 1756.
1-45	" Sarah,	Feb. 18, 1759.
1-45	" Elizabeth,	March 27, 1762.
1-45	" John (also 3-80),	Aug. 4, 1764.
1-45	" Tilley (also 3-80),	Nov. 23, 1768.
1-48	" Judeth, of Joseph and Abigail,	March 6, 1745.
1-48	" Lemuel,	Dec. 30, 1748.
1-48	" Isaac,	Nov. 13, 1750.
1-48	" Ichabod (also 3-79),	March 11, 1755.
4-55	" Elliphal, of Stephen and Ruth,	Nov. 11, 1757.
4-55	" Job,	May 7, 1761.
4-55	" John,	Dec. 25, 1759.
4-55	" Sarah,	Oct. 3, 1762.
4-55	" Gideon,	Nov. —, 1764.
4-55	" Hannah,	Dec. —, 1766.
4-55	" Joseph,	May 20, 1769.
4-55	" Bridget,	Oct. 29, 1770.

4-55	TABER	Stephen, of Stephen and Ruth,	Nov. 20, 1776.
4-55	"	Ruth,	Nov. 20, 1776.
4-55	"	Mary,	Sept. 14, 1779.
4-55	"	Elizabeth,	May 5, 1782.
1-78	"	Roda, of George and Sarah,	March 1, 1768.
1-78	"	Peleg,	April 29, 1767.
1-84	"	Enesent, of Pardon and Mary,	Oct. 28, 1764.
1-84	"	Phillip,	July 11, 1766.
1-84	"	Mary,	June 5, 1770.
1-84	"	Pardon, of Pardon and Mary,	May 17, 1777.
1-84	"	Phebe,	Feb. 14, 1782.
1-93	"	Aloe, of Jacob and Susannah,	June 4, 1765.
1-93	"	Druzilla,	Oct. 31, 1767.
1-93	"	Humphrey,	June 28, 1770.
1-93	"	Paul,	Dec. 3, 1774.
1-93	"	Jacob, Jr.,	Nov. 27, 1778.
1-143	"	Ruth, of Samuel and Thankful,	Nov. 10, 1765.
1-143	"	Abraham,	March 25, 1768.
1-143	"	Mary,	Aug. 28, 1770.
1-143	"	Joseph,	Nov. 29, 1773.
1-143	"	Sarah,	Jan. 20, 1777.
1-143	"	Phebe,	Nov. 21, 1779.
1-143	"	Rhoda,	Jan. 31, 1782.
1-140	"	Edmund, of Mary, of Thomas,	Nov. 18, 1767.
1-140	"	David,	Nov. 21, 1770.
1-98	"	Judeth, of Lemuel and Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1771.
1-98	"	Judeth,	d. Feb. 15, 1774.
1-98	"	Priscilla,	April 18, 1773.
1-98	"	Thomas,	Jan. 29, 1775.
1-98	"	Thomas,	d. Jan. 18, 1777.
1-98	"	Joseph,	Jan. 20, 1777.
1-98	"	Christopher,	Dec. 25, 1778.
1-98	"	Sarah,	Sept. 18, 1781.
1-98	"	Lemuel,	Nov. 14, 1783.
1-98	"	Lemuel,	d. Nov. 20, 1785.
1-98	"	Cynthia,	Nov. 28, 1785.
1-92	"	Gilbert of Giles and Sarah,	Nov. 27, 1772.
1-117	"	Phebe, of Jeremiah and Ruth,	March 28, 1774.
1-117	"	Restcome,	Feb. 6, 1776.
1-117	"	Sarah,	Aug. 18, 1777.
1-117	"	Peleg,	Aug. 6, 1780.
1-117	"	Restcome,	May 7, 1782.
1-117	"	John,	Jan. 23, 1785.
1-117	"	Elizabeth,	Aug. 6, 1788.
1-117	"	Ellery,	Dec. 13, 1791.
1-117	"	Elce,	June 22, 1794.
1-117	"	James Henry,	June 8, 1797.
1-157	"	Joseph, of Ichabod and Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1774.
1-157	"	Joseph,	d. Sept. 2, 1795.
1-157	"	Lawton,	Aug. 30, 1776.
1-157	"	Nancy,	July 20, 1778.
1-157	"	Benjamin,	May 18, 1782.
1-157	"	Patience,	Jan. 9, 1785.
1-157	"	Ruth,	Jan. 8, —.
1-157	"	Isaac,	Dec. 23, 1787.
1-157	"	Samuel,	Oct. 8, 1789.
1-157	"	Eliza Knowles,	Dec. 29, 1791.
1-157	"	John,	April 7, 1795.
1-147	"	Gideon, of Gideon and Ruth, 2d wife,	Feb. 18, 1778.
4-41	"	Mary, of Phillip and Elpal,	Oct. 20, 1778.
4-41	"	Constant,	May 18, 1780.
4-41	"	Susannah,	Sept. 3, 1782.
4-41	"	John,	Sept. 19, 1784.
4-41	"	Thomas,	July 27, 1788.
4-41	"	Phillip,	Sept. 5, 1790.

4-41	TABER	Philip, of Philip and Elipal,	d. Oct. 4, 1791.
4-41	"	Eliphal,	Sept. 5, 1790.
4-41	"	Philip,	Oct. 17, 1794.
4-41	"	Mary,	Oct. 17, 1794.
4-81	"	Polly, of George and Margaret,	July 27, 1781.
4-81	"	Aaron,	Nov. 11, 1782.
4-115	"	Bradford, of Earle and Susannah,	Nov. 4, 1781.
4-115	"	Bradford,	d. Dec. 8, 1782.
4-115	"	James,	Aug. 6, 1783.
4-115	"	Bradford,	Sept. 26, 1785.
4-115	"	Phebe,	June 7, 1787.
1-150	"	Jesse, of Earle and Susannah,	July 1, 1789.
1-150	"	Susannah,	July 21, 1791.
1-165	"	Rebecca, of Job (of Stephen) and Mercy,	March 22, 1782.
1-165	"	John,	May 29, 1785.
1-165	"	Giles,	April 15, 1787.
1-165	"	Peleg,	May 11, 1789.
1-165	"	Daniel,	April 24, 1791.
4-88	"	Cynthia, of John and Nancy,	
4-88	"	Thompson,	March 26, 1784.
4-88	"	Paul,	July 18, 1789.
1-132	"	Clarrissa, of Lemnel and Sarah,	Jan. 29, 1788.
1-132	"	Lemnel,	Jan. 7, 1790.
1-132	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 20, 1791.
1-132	"	Isaac Manchester,	Aug. 27, 1794.
1-132	"	Mary,	Aug. 13, 1796.
1-132	"	Cornelius Manchester,	July 13, 1798.
1-143	"	Amasa, of Edmond and Patience,	June 5, 1789.
1-143	"	Amasa,	d. Oct. 18, 1789.
1-143	"	David,	June 18, 1790.
1-143	"	Pardon,	Nov. 8, 1792.
1-143	"	Mercy,	Jan. 13, 1795.
1-143	"	Charles,	May 11, 1797.
1-143	"	Joseph,	Nov. 9, 1799.
1-163	"	Mary Grinnell, of Humphrey and Comfort,	Jan. 25, 1793.
1-163	"	Eleazer Cook,	Sept. 9, 1795.
1-163	"	Humphrey Dennis,	Sept. 9, 1795.
4-113	"	Samuel Dennis, of Paul and Lucy,	April 19, 1798.
4-113	"	Cyrus,	Jan. 19, 1800.
5-20	"	Emeline Alice, of George and Sarah,	Sept. 10, 1827.
5-20	"	George Washington,	May 4, 1830.
5-20	"	John Edwin,	Nov. 8, 1834.
1-23	TALLMAN	Mary, of John and Anna,	Oct. 6, 1713.
1-23	"	Hannah,	Nov. 24, 1715.
1-23	"	Anna.	March 7, 1718.
1-23	"	Elizabeth,	April 20, 1720.
1-23	"	Joseph,	April 19, 1722.
1-23	"	Rebecca.	Aug. 31, 1725.
1-23	"	Sarah, (also 3-79-.	March 25, 1729.
1-31	"	Patience, of Peter and Sarah,	May 7, 1724.
1-83	"	Elizabeth, of Peleg and Sarah.	Nov. 21, 1760.
1-83	"	Marabah,	Aug. 3, 1762.
1-83	"	Peleg,	July 24, 1764.
1-83	"	Holder,	Sept. 3, 1766.
4-85	"	John, of Mary, of Stephen,	May 23, 1782.
4-111	"	Peter, of Stephen and Elizabeth,	Dec. 28, 1782.
4-100	"	Mary, of James and Elizabeth,	Oct. 5, 1788.
4-100	"	Elizabeth,	July 1, 1790.
4-100	"	Merabah,	March 20, 1792.
4-100	"	Joseph.	Aug. 28, 1796.
4-100	"	Martha.	July 4, 1801.
1-144	"	Jonathan Sowle, of Holder and Druzilla.	June 30, 1789.
4-99	"	James, of Stephen and Mary,	Jan. 27, 1796.
1-5	TEW	Dorcas, of William and Abigail,	Dec. 9, 1709.
1-5	"	Sarah,	Dec. 18, 1711.

1-5	TEW William, of William and Abigail,	Sept. 8, 1713.
1-5	" Abigail,	Nov. 10, 1715.
4-6	THOMAS Elizabeth, of Elihu and Sarah,	Oct. 23, 1796.
1-6	TILLINGHAST Anna, of Joseph and Freeloove,	June 25, 1709.
1-6	" Samuel,	Oct. 8, 1711.
3--	TIMBERLAKE John, —, 1620.	
3--	" Mary, his wife, —, 1621.	
3--	" Hannah, of John and Mary,	—, 1656.
3--	TOMPKINS Nathaniel, —, 1650.	
3--	" Elizabeth (Waters), his wife, —, 1655.	
3--	" Elizabeth, of Nathaniel and Elizabeth.	—, 1675.
3--	" Nathaniel,	—, 1677.
3--	" Samuel.	—, 1680.
3--	" Rebecca.	—, 1685.
3--	" Mary,	—, 1687.
3--	" Hannah,	—, 1689.
3--	" Samuel. —, 1686.	
3--	" Sarah (Coe), his wife, —, 1690.	
3--	" Joseph, of Samuel and Sarah.	Oct. 26, 1712.
3--	" John.	Sept. 14, 1714.
3--	" Elizabeth.	Dec. 8, 1715.
3--	" Christopher,	—, 1716.
3--	" Abigail,	—, 1717.
3--	" Nathaniel.	Nov. 9, 1713.
3--	" Gideon,	Nov. 19, 1720.
3--	" Michael,	Jan. 20, 1722.
3--	" Benjamin.	Jan. 25, 1723.
3--	" Augustus, of Samuel and Sarah,	March 19, 1725.
3--	" Priscilla,	June 6, 1726.
3--	" William,	Oct. 17, 1730.
3--	" Joseph, Oct. 26, 1712.	
3--	" Martha (Pearce), his wife, Aug. 14, 1717.	
3--	" Priscilla, of Joseph and Martha,	Aug. 3, 1743.
3--	" Elijah,	April 7, 1746.
3--	" Nathaniel,	Feb. 25, 1748.
3--	" Olive,	May 11, 1749.
3--	" Gilbert,	April 4, 1751.
3--	" Gamaliel,	—, 1752.
3--	" Gamaliel,	d. —, 1822.
3--	" Gilbert,	May 24, 1753.
3--	" James,	Jan. 7, 1757.
3--	" Phebe,	June 8, 1759.
3--	" Gideon,	Dec. 25, 1761.
3--	" John, Sept. 14, 1714.	
3--	" Bridget (Sanford), his wife, —, 1720.	
3--	" Catherine, of John and Bridget,	March 20, 1740.
3--	" Henry,	Nov. 12, 1741.
3--	" Sanford,	Sept. 13, 1744.
3--	" Eliphael,	July 20, 1746.
1-139	TOMPSON John, Jr., of John and Phebe,	Jan. 24, 1776.
1-139	" John, of John and Polly,	Nov. 9, 1801.
4-68	" Mary,	Oct. 1, 1803.
1-30	TRIPP Akus, of Benoni and Elizabeth,	Oct. 7, 1731.
1-9	" Richard, of Othniel and Hannah,	Jan. 21, 1732-3.
1-9	" Peleg,	Sept. 12, 1734.
1-9	" Abner,	June 1, 1738.
1-105	" Robert, of Rufus and Elizabeth,	May 11, 1770.
1-105	" Abial,	May 12, 1771.
1-105	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 25, 1773.
1-105	" William (also 3-50),	April 9, 1775.
1-105	" James,	Oct. 7, 1776.
1-105	" Sarah,	Sept. 21, 1778.
1-105	" Elie,	May 29, 1780.
1-105	" Rufus,	Jan. 23, 1783.
1-105	" Lydia (also 3-30),	July 26, 1785.

1-151	TRIPP	James, Oct. 7, 1776.	
1-151	"	Elizabeth (Grinnell), his wife, Feb. 25, 1779.	
1-151	"	Isaac, of James and Elizabeth,	April 19, 1798.
1-151	"	Nathan,	Sept. 6, 1800.
1-151	"	Stephen,	April 8, 1803.
1-151	"	Eufus,	July 9, 1805.
1-151	"	James,	March 21, 1808.
1-151	"	Abel Grinnell,	Feb. 15, 1811.
1-151	"	Wm. Whitridge,	March —, 1813.
1-151	"	Elizabeth Grinnell,	Jan. 19, 1816.
1-59	TURNER	Elizabeth, of Benjamin and Rebekah,	April 1, 1748.
1-59	"	Thomas,	April 23, 1749.
1-59	"	Ann,	Feb. 23, 1751.
1-59	"	John,	April 1, 1753.
1-59	"	Benjamin,	Nov. 9, 1757.
1-40	"	Benjamin (mariner), died Jan. —, 1760.	
4-27	"	Hannah, of Aaron and Scynthia,	April 13, 1790.
4-27	"	Patience,	May 2, 1792.
4-27	"	Gardner,	June 4, 1794.
4-27	"	Susannah,	July 13, 1796.
4-27	"	Elizabeth,	Jan. 17, 1798.
4-27	"	Joseph,	April 26, 1801.
4-27	TUCKER	Sally, of Christopher, Sept. 18, 1781.	

U V

1-19	VALENTINE	Samuel, of Samuel and Abigail,	July 27, 1731.
------	-----------	--------------------------------	----------------

W

1-28	WAITE	Joseph, of Thomas and Elizabeth,	Jan. 10, 1715.
1-28	"	Thomas,	Sept. 6, 1716.
1-28	"	Sarah,	Sept. 23, 1713.
1-28	"	Elizabeth,	Dec. 21, 1718.
1-28	"	John,	Nov. 6, 1720.
1-35	"	Mary (also 3-85),	April 11, 1722.
4-114	"	Sarah, of John, Jr., and Abigail,	June 3, 1785.
4-114	"	Patience,	May 13, 1788.
4-114	"	Peleg,	April 23, 1790.
4-114	"	Betsey,	Dec. 8, 1793.
4-114	"	Stephen,	July 20, 1795.
4-114	"	Jira,	June 8, 1798.
4-114	"	Nancy,	Nov. 26, 1800.
4-34	WALMS	Elizabeth Borden, of Samnel and Elizabeth, Aug. 1, 1792; died Feb. 27, 1795.	
1-1	WANTON	Elizabeth, of Joseph,	Jan. 5, 1690.
1-1	"	Edward (also 3-81),	April 20, 1692.
1-1	"	Gideon,	Oct. 20, 1693.
1-1	"	Sarah,	April 27, 1696.
1-1	"	Joseph,	June 7, 1698.
1-1	"	Mary (also 3-81),	June 10, 1700.
5-41	"	William Henry, and Esther B. (dau. of Joseph and Hope Benjamin), children.	
5-41	"	Francis, —.	
5-41	"	William Henry, April 24, 1848.	
1-136	WARREN	Perry, of Gamallel and Ruth,	Jan. 5, 1767.
1-136	"	Henry,	Aug. 8, 1769.
1-136	"	Abraham,	Aug. 8, 1772.
1-136	"	Benjamin,	Oct. 3, 1775.
1-136	"	Joseph,	Dec. 23, 1777.
1-136	"	Elnathan,	March 6, 1778.
1-136	"	Samnel,	July 18, 1781.

1-136	WARREN Russell, of Gamaliel and Ruth,	Aug. 5, 1783.
1-136	" Ruth,	Oct. 12, 1785.
1-136	" Gamaliel of Gamaliel and Ruth,	Sept. 8, 1787.
1-136	" Abigail,	June 26, 1791.
4-101	" Mary Ann, of Samuel and Betsey,	Dec. 19, 1805.
4-101	" Goodwin Durfee, of Samuel and Betsey,	Dec. 31, 1806.
4-101	" Catherine (Gifford, of Samuel and Eleanor), his wife, March 27, 1809; died Sept. 28, 1845.	
4-101	" Samuel Russell, of Goodwin D., and Catherine, Feb. 29, 1880.	
5-37	" Alonzo Honcanus,	Aug. 31, 1834.
5-37	" Susan Melmsa,	March 10, 1838.
5-37	" Catherine,	Nov. 7, 1839.
5-37	" Abraham Gifford,	Jan. 27, 1843.
1-72	WEIGHT Mary, of John and Mary, Sept. 25, 1755.	
1-72	" Elizabeth,	Aug. 9, 1757.
1-72	" Sarah,	Sept. 24, 1759.
1-72	" John, Jr.,	Dec. 4, 1762.
1-72	" Ruth,	June 5, 1766.
1-74	WESTGATE Elizabeth, of John and Grace, Aug. 16, 1757.	
1-74	" John,	June 7, 1759.
1-74	" Lydia,	Aug. 16, 1761.
1-74	" Earl,	Nov. 26, 1763.
1-74	" Prescilla (also 3-81),	June 28, 1766.
1-74	" George,	Nov. 1, 1768.
1-82	" Rebecca, of George and Elizabeth (also recorded 3-81), Aug. 11, 1761.	
1-82	" Abigail (also 3-81),	June 13, 1763.
1-82	" Eliphal,	Sept. 19, 1764.
1-82	" Elizabeth,	Oct. 2, 1766.
4-32	WEST Thomas, of William and Abigail (also recorded 3-81),	May 27, 1723.
8-32	" Dorothy,	July 31, 1725.
4-32	" Joseph,	Sept. 6, 1727.
4-32	WHITE Abigail, of Peregrine and Patience, March 22, 1807.	
1-151	" Abigail, of George and Hannah,	Aug. 24, 1808.
4-150	" Philip Taber, of Gideon S. and Hannah,	Nov. 5, 1808.
4-150	" William,	Oct. 9, 1810.
4-150	" Dennis,	Sept. 17, 1812.
4-150	" Andrew,	April 19, 1814.
4-150	" Pardon,	March 15, 1817.
4-150	" Dianna,	March 25, 1819.
4-150	" Isaac,	Feb. 26, 1821.
4-150	" Christopher,	March 19, 1823.
4-150	" Peace Cook,	July 21, 1826.
1-116	WHITRIDGE Polly, of William and Polly,	Oct. 22, 1781.
1-116	" Polly,	d. Jan. 31, 1784.
1-116	" Nancy,	Feb. 21, 1783.
1-116	" William Cushing,	Nov. 25, 1784.
1-116	" Polly,	Dec. 28, 1785.
1-116	" Joshua Barker,	Sept. 27, 1787.
1-116	" Joshua Barker, (also 3-81)	d. March 31, 1788.
1-116	" Joshua Barker, 2d, (also 3-81),	March 14, 1789.
1-116	" Elizabeth,	March 9, 1791.
1-126	" John,	March 23, 1793.
1-126	" Ruth,	Jan. 15, 1795.
1-126	" Deborah,	Jan. 28, 1797.
1-126	" Luoy, (also 3-31),	
4-113	WILBOR Benjamin, of Edward and Anna,	Aug. 23, 1796.
4-113	" Oliver,	Sept. 28, 1798.
3-82	WILBOUR William, Sr., — also recorded 3-21, 1630, died 1710.	
3-82	" Mary, of William,	—, 1654.
3-82	" Joseph,	—, 1656.
3-82	" John,	—, 1658.
3-82	" William, Jr.,	—, 1660.
3-82	" Marthar	—, 1662.
2-82	" Samuel,	—, 1664.

3-82	WILBOUR Daniel, of William,	—, 1666.
3-82	" Joanna,	—, 1668.
3-82	" Benjamin,	—, 1670.
3-82	" Samuel, —, 1664, died —, 1740.	
3-82	" Martha, of Samuel,	Oct. 22, 1690.
3-82	" Samuel,	Nov. 7, 1692.
3-82	" William,	June 6, 1695.
3-82	" Mary,	Oct. 9, 1697.
3-82	" Joanna,	June 8, 1700.
3-82	" Thankful,	—, 1701.
3-82	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 23, 1702.
3-82	" Thomas,	Dec. 2, 1704.
3-82	" Abial,	May 27, 1707.
3-82	" Hannah,	Feb. 9, 1709.
3-82	" Isaac,	Aug. 24, 1712.
3-82	" William, March 25, 1688.	
3-82	" Jane (Crandall), his wife, Aug. 23, 1692.	
3-82	" Sarah, of William and Jane,	Feb. 28, 1713.
3-82	" Anna,	Sept. 11, 1715.
3-82	" Martha,	Jan. 8, 1719.
3-82	" William, Jr.,	July 2, 1721.
3-82	" Mary,	Jan. 29, 1723.
3-82	" Edith,	July 11, 1725.
3-82	" Phebe,	Feb. 23, 1729.
3-82	" Elizabeth,	March 17, 1731.
3-82	" Abigail,	Sept. 7, 1734.
3-82	" Abigail, died Oct. 31, 1882; m. Abraham Brown; mother of Isaac, Pardon, William, etc.	
3-83	WILCOX John,	—, 1670.
3-83	" Jacob, of John,	Oct. 14, 1699.
3-83	" Daniel,	Feb. 25, 1701.
3-83	" Elizabeth,	Dec. 13, 1702.
3-83	" John, Jr.,	Sept. 22, 1704.
1-29	" Jabez, of John,	March 21, 1707.
1-29	" Barjona,	Nov. 23, 1708.
1-29	" Rebecca,	Aug. 14, 1711.
1-29	" Josiah, of Edward and Sarah,	Sept. 22, 1701.
1-29	" Ephraim,	Aug. 9, 1704.
1-29	" William,	Dec. 26, 1706.
1-29	" Freelove,	Dec. 18, 1709.
1-176	" Daniel, died July 2, 1707.	
1-176	" Elizabeth, wife of Daniel, died Dec. 6, 1715.	
1-58	" Edward, of Josiah and Patience,	Oct. 29, 1719.
1-58	" Thomas,	Dec. 19, 1720.
1-58	" Gideon,	Dec. 17, 1722.
1-58	" Benjamin,	Jan. 3, 1726.
1-58	" Daniel,	Jan. 6, 1727.
1-58	" Jeremiah,	June 1, 1729.
1-58	" William,	Feb. 12, 1731.
1-58	" Sarah (also 3-82),	Sept. 8, 1734.
1-58	" Barden,	April 10, 1739.
1-11	" Edward, of Ephraim and Mary,	April 13, 1730.
1-11	" John,	Oct. 22, 1733.
1-11	" Ephraim,	July 20, 1737.
1-11	" Sarah,	July 16, 1740.
1-11	" Elizabeth,	May 19, 1745.
1-11	" Oliver (also 3-82),	May 20, 1747.
1-6	" William, of William and Priscilla (also 3-82),	June 24, 1723.
1-6	" Mary, (also 3-82),	Aug. 4, 1735.
1-8	" William, of William and Priscilla,	Jan. 24, 1735.
4-62	" Thomas, of William and Elizabeth,	—, —.
4-62	" Abner,	—, —.
4-62	" Pardon,	Jan. 12, 1764.
1-108	" Isaac, of William, Jr., and Mary,	Dec. 30, 1761.
1-108	" Samuel (also 3-82),	Dec. 12, 1780.

4-27	WILCOX Josiah, Jan. 13, 1774; died May 12, 1835.	
4-27	" Hannah (Seabury) his wife, July 24, 1782.	
4-27	" Hannah, died June 8, 1834.	
4-27	" Benjamin, of Josiah and Hannah,	Feb. 7, 1801.
4-27	" Oliver,	March 23, 1804.
4-27	" Phebe,	March 3, 1808.
4-27	" Holder,	July 7, 1813.
4-27	" Charles,	March 9, 1819.
1-128	" Josiah, of Gideon and Phebe,	Jan. 13, 1774.
1-128	" Edward,	March 25, 1776.
1-128	" Benjamin,	June 19, 1778.
1-128	" John,	April 5, 1781.
4-102	" George, of Abner and Comfort,	Jan. 26, 1781.
4-18	" Abraham, of Pardon and Hope,	April 1, 1791.
4-18	" Benjamin, of Edward and Anna,	Aug. 23, 1796.
4-18	" Oliver,	Sept. 23, 1798.
5-24	" Paul T., son of Peleg, children by his wife, Mary Ann, (—).	
5-24	" Mary Elizabeth, Jan. 8, 1832.	
5-24	" Elijah Robinson, March 1, 1833.	
5-24	" Isaac, June 27, 1834.	
5-24	" Nancy Taber, Sept. 15, 1835.	
5-24	" Jane Amanda, Jan. 4, 1837.	
5-24	" Isabel, March 25, 1838.	
5-24	" Edwin Alonzo, March 25, 1839.	
5-24	" Moses How, Aug. 1, 1840.	
5-24	" Matthew Hale, Oct. 10, 1841.	
5-24	" Ruth Ann, Nov. 10, 1842.	
5-24	" Prudence Coggeshall, May 17, 1845.	
5-24	" Charles Franklin, Jan. 13, 1847.	
5-24	" Peleg, April 10, 1849.	
5-24	" Adoniram, Sept. 8, 1850.	
5-28	" Hannah Seabury, of Holder N. and Betsey,	Dec. 28, 1837.
5-28	" Frederic,	Jan. 21, 1840.
1-79	WILKESON John, of Benajah and Susannah,	May 17, 1761.
1-79	" Prudence,	July 9, 1763.
1-92	WILKEY William, of Mary,	June 18, 1752.
1-92	" John,	July 30, 1755.
4-147	WILLARD Leonard Ashbell, of Ashbell and Polly,	Feb. 5, 1806.
1-17	WILKESON Judah, of John and Hannah,	May 4, 1733.
1-168	" Judah, of Ichabod and Elizabeth,	Dec. 17, 1772.
1-168	" Hannah,	April 25, 1776.
1-168	" Casey,	Sept. 7, 1777.
1-168	" Sarah,	July 19, 1780.
1-168	" Job,	Feb. 29, 1784.
1-168	" Pardon,	Dec. 26, 1788.
1-168	" Isaac Sanford, of Hannah (above),	June 8, 1795.
1-168	" Rhoda (above),	June 10, 1797.
1-169	" John, of Sarah (above),	Dec. 17, 1800.
4-84	WISEWELL Amasa, of Noah and Hannah,	April 13, 1763.
4-84	" James,	Oct. 28, 1765.
4-24	" Eliza Cushing, of James and Sally,	Jan. 3, 1796.
4-24	" Deborah Richmond,	July 23, 1798.
1-1	WODELL Mary, of Richard, Oct. 14, 1691; d. Feb. 20, 1710-1.	
1-1	" Sarah (also 3-85),	May 7, 1693.
1-1	" Susannah,	May 7, 1693.
1-43	" William, of Gershom and Sarah,	June 13, 1702.
1-43	" Elizabeth (Borden, of John and Sarah), his wife,	April 7, 1708.
1-43	" Ruth, of William and Elizabeth,	April 13, 1732.
1-43	" William,	Dec. 23, 1734.
1-43	" Innocent,	Nov. 9, 1736.
1-43	" Ruth,	July 23, 1738.
1-43	" Gershom,	May 21, 1740.
1-43	" Sarah,	June 8, 1742.
1-43	" Borden,	May 26, 1744.
1-43	" Patience,	Aug. 12, 1746.

1-43	WODELL John, of William and Elizabeth,	Feb. 13, 1748.
1-43	" Joseph (also 3-85),	May 5, 1751.
1-43	" Lydia (also 3-85),	Sept. 11, 1753.
1-174	" Gershom, died Sept. 4, 1741.	
1-56	" Susannah, of Gersham and Mary,	Oct. 25, 1743.
1-56	" Gersham,	Jan. 15, 1745.
1-56	" Mary,	Aug. 23, 1747.
1-56	" Sarah,	April 14, 1749.
1-56	" Elizabeth (also 3-85),	Aug. 30, 1750.
1-76	" Christopher, of William and Phebe,	Jan. 22, 1763.
1-76	" Hulda,	Nov. 25, 1764.
1-76	" John,	Jan. 14, 1766.
1-76	" Caleb,	March 4, 1770.
1-76	" Pardon,	April 4, 1772.
1-76	" Isaac (also 3-85),	March 4, 1776.
1-76	" Phebe (also 3-85),	Nov. 10, 1779.
4-25	" David, of Gersham and Hulda,	June 7, 1768.
4-25	" Hannah,	Nov. 22, 1769.
4-25	" Sarah,	June 14, 1771.
4-25	" Gersham, Jr.,	June 6, 1773.
4-25	" Eleazer,	Feb. 25, 1775.
4-25	" Eleazer,	d. Dec. 9, 1776.
4-25	" Hulda,	Oct. 12, 1776.
4-25	" Elkanna,	April 3, 1778.
4-25	" Abraham,	Jan. 14, 1780.
4-25	" Rebecca, ——— 2d wife,	Feb. 18, 1785.
4-25	" Rebecca,	d. July 27, 1785.
4-25	" Silvia,	May 13, 1786.
4-25	" Silvia,	d. July 11, 1786.
4-25	" David,	Oct. 17, 1787.
4-25	" David,	d. May 11, 1798.
4-25	" Rebecca,	May 14, 1790.
4-25	" Rebecca,	d. May 11, 1798.
4-25	" Job,	Sept. 22, 1792.
4-25	" Job,	d. May 11, 1798.
4-25	" Rachel,	Nov. 27, 1794.
4-25	" Rachel,	May 11, 1798.
4-26	" Mary,	d. April 26, 1798.
4-26	" Adam,	July 7, 1800.
4-26	" John,	Dec. 23, 1802.
4-104	" William, of Caleb and Olive,	Oct. 4, 1795.
4-104	" Delane,	March 7, 1797.
4-104	" David,	Dec. 30, 1800.
3-88	WOODMAN John, — —, 1637.	
3-88	" Hannah (Timberlake), his wife, — —, 1656:	
3-88	" Robert, of John and Hannah,	Sept. 8, 1677.
3-88	" Hannah,	June 27, 1679.
3-88	" John,	Feb. 25, 1682.
3-88	" Edith,	Sept. 7, 1685.
3-88	" Edward,	March 17, 1688.
3-88	" Rebecca,	Jan. 10, 1690.
3-88	" Elizabeth,	May 31, 1694.
3-88	" Sylvia,	Sept. 17, 1698.
4-8	" Nancy, of Abner and Mary,	Dec. 28, 1772.
4-8	" Job,	Oct. 3, 1774.
4-8	" Sarah,	March 16, 1776.
4-8	" Betsey,	Feb. 4, 1782.
4-8	" Barsheba,	April 22, 1783.
4-8	" Esek,	Aug. 17, 1789.

X Y Z

4-64	YOUNG Amey, of John and Amey,	Nov. 18, 1775.
------	-------------------------------	----------------

